

A CENTURY OF LOAN EXHIBITIONS

1813-1912

BY

ALGERNON GRAVES, F.S.A.



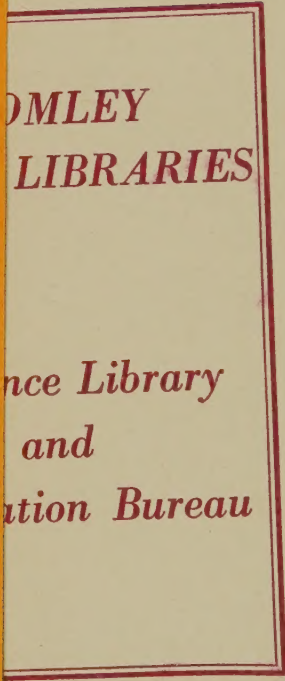
VOLUME III
ADDENDA AND INDEXES

KINGSMEAD REPRINTS
BATH

CPST

This is a reprint of the five-volume work (now available in three volumes), which took over thirty years to compile. It contains over 2,600 pages and was limited to 250 sets.

The main arrangement is by artist, with an index of the owners when the original edition was published in 1913-15. This list comprises over 10,000 names, also an index of the portraits exhibited, of about the same number of names.



OMLEY
LIBRARIES

nce Library
and
tion Bureau

3 VOLS.
SET £24

BN 713164.2

BROMLEY LIBRARIES



30128 005324614

A CENTURY OF LOAN
EXHIBITIONS





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

A CENTURY OF LOAN EXHIBITIONS

1813-1912

BY

ALGERNON GRAVES, F.S.A.

AUTHOR OF THE "ROYAL ACADEMY EXHIBITORS," "THE SOCIETY OF ARTISTS
EXHIBITORS," "THE BRITISH INSTITUTION EXHIBITORS,"
AND THE "SUMMARY OF WAAGEN"



VOLUME III
ADDENDA AND INDEXES



KINGSMEAD REPRINTS
BATH

First Published 1913-15
Reprinted 1970

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES	AL C
CLASS R750.74	
ACC ~~BN 515790~~	
BN713164.2	

S.B.N. 901571 42 3

Kingsmead Reprints
Kingsmead Square
Bath

Reproduced and printed by
Redwood Press Limited
Trowbridge & London



ADDENDA

ABBOTT, Lemuel Francis. 1762-1803.

Derby

1870 823 Dr. Thomas Denman

Lord Denman

Naval Exhibition

1891 399 Alexander, Lord Bridport

Lord Hood

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 86 Lord Hood

Corporation of London

1909 24 Admiral Hood

Corporation of London

ACENZI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 196 Roman Girl and Brother

Mrs. Manners Lushington

197 Roman Peasants in Campagna

Mrs. Manners Lushington

ADAM, Joseph Denovan, R.S.A. 1842-1896.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 288 Highland Cattle

James Brechin

1907 133 Highland Cow and Calf

Matthew Brechin

1912 43 Just before Sundown

Earl of Plymouth

ADAM, P. W., R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 309 The Fairy Glen

T. Warrack

ADDISON, William Grylls. Died 1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 143 On the Avon, "Gold"

F. A. White

145 On the Avon, "Silver"

F. A. White

1894 167 A Meadow

W. Flower

AIKMAN, William. 1682-1731.

Edinburgh

1883 23 William Carstairs, D.D.

Edinburgh University

32 Allan Ramsay the Poet

Sir George D. Clerk

56 Mrs. Macfarlane

Sir Arthur Halkett

AIKMAN, William—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	463	Patrick Clerk (chalk)	Sir George D. Clerk
	474	Jean Clerk (chalk)	Sir George D. Clerk
1884	459	Anne, Duchess of Hamilton. $39\frac{1}{2} \times 26\frac{1}{2}$	Jas. Stillie
	492	George Watson. $28\frac{3}{4} \times 24$	Edinburgh Merchant Company
	552	Allan Ramsay the Poet (chalk). $6\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$	W. B. Scott
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)			
1909	234	Prince Charles Edward	J. G. Ure

AKKERINGA, Johannes.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	234	Water-colour	E. J. Van Wisselingh
------	-----	--------------	----------------------

ALBERTINELLI, Mariotto. 1474-1515.

New Gallery

1894	261	Virgin and Child and St. John. $30 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$	Robert Fox
------	-----	--	------------

ALEXANDER, Edwin, A.R.S.A. Born 1870.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	89	The Eye of the Wilderness	Marquess of Bute
	90	Turtle-dove amongst Foliage	Sir Robert Usher
1910	24	Turtle-dove (drawing)	Sir Robert Usher
	25	The Peacock (drawing)	Mrs. Jas. Lindsay

ALEXANDER, John.

Edinburgh

1884	452	Sir R. Sibbald, M.D. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	College of Physicians
	500	Lord Provost George Drummond. $50 \times 40\frac{3}{4}$	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary

ALEXANDER, Robert, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	48	Waiting and Watching	T. J. S. Roberts
	245	In the Soho, Tangier	F. R. Ronaldson
	261	Sleepy Friends	R. Usher
1907	127	Sleepy Friends	Sir Robert Usher

ALKEN, Henry. 1784-1851.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	26	Grouse Shooting (drawing)	Whitworth Institute
	30	Otter Hunting	Whitworth Institute

ALLAN, David. 1744-1796.

Edinburgh

1884	195	John, Earl of Mar and Family.	$82\frac{3}{4} \times 58\frac{1}{2}$	Earl of Mar
	201	Cricket Match at Shaw Park.	$47\frac{1}{2} \times 61\frac{1}{2}$	Earl Cathcart
	230	Sir William Hamilton and 1st Wife.	$17 \times 22\frac{1}{4}$	Earl Cathcart
	553	William Cullen, M.D. (drawing).	$3\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$	Watson Bequest
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)				
1906	8	Laying Foundation Stone, New College		Miss Halkett
	318	Lunadi's Balloon in German Ocean		Miss Halkett
1912	100	Domestic Scene		Corporation of Glasgow
	118	Presbyterian Penance		British Museum
	126	Procession of General Assembly		Miss Katherine E. Halkett
	127	Laying Foundation Stone		Miss Katherine E. Halkett
	139	Poor Man, Edinburgh		Scottish National Gallery

ALLAN, Sir William, R.A. 1782-1850.

Edinburgh

1884	238	William Blackwood.	$49\frac{3}{4} \times 39\frac{3}{4}$	William Blackwood
	403	Sir William Allan, R.A.	30×25	Mrs. A. Young
	415	Sir Walter Scott.	$35\frac{3}{4} \times 28$	Mrs. John Blackwood
	429	William H. Murray.	$31\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$	Mrs. H. C. E. Smythe
	564	William Laidlaw (crayon).	$3\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$	Gourlay Steell, R.S.A.

Military Exhibition

1890	812	Battle of Waterloo		Duke of Wellington
------	-----	--------------------	--	--------------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	514	Nelson boarding San Nicolas		Lords of the Admiralty
------	-----	-----------------------------	--	------------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	12	Bride of Abydos		Corporation of Glasgow
	211	Tartar Robbers dividing Spoils		Albert Institute, Dundee

ALLDRIDGE, R. L.

Liverpool

1886	1409	The Cloisters, Westminster (drawing)		E. Samuelson
------	------	--------------------------------------	--	--------------

ALLEN.

Leeds

1868	3202	William Hey (surgeon)		Leeds Infirmary
------	------	-----------------------	--	-----------------

ALLEN, Joseph. 1769-1839.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	166	William Rathbone		Benson Rathbone
------	-----	------------------	--	-----------------

Liverpool

1908	104	Charles White.	30×24	Dr. Lloyd Roberts
------	-----	----------------	----------------	-------------------

ALLEN, Joseph W. 1804-1852.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 11 River Scene and Mountains

John R. Holland

ALLEN, R. W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 161 Benares

Leopold Hirsch

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 286 Helmsdale Harbour

James Staats Forbes

293 Tangiers

John Wordie

1912 111 In the Highlands

Mrs. Patrick Ness

ALLINGHAM, Mrs. Born 1848.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 37 The Clothes-Basket

George Johnson, M.D.

155 Feeding Rabbits

George Johnson, M.D.

1884 156 Shelling Peas

George Bell

167 Cottage at Gray's Wood

"

170 May

"

1885 196 At Abinger, Surrey

Sir Thomas Paine

236 The Stray Cat

Mrs. William Dobson

1889 135 Cottage at Chiddingfold

J. Stewart Hodgson

172 Harebells

J. Stewart Hodgson

1891 86 Near Hampstead

George Pitt

Liverpool

1886 832 Eleanor (drawing)

George Philip

944 The Village Postman (drawing)

"

1088 Vernal Oak Leaves (drawing)

"

1123 Cottage Garden (drawing)

"

1132 Country Lane (drawing)

Geo. C. Dobell

ALLORI. *See* **BRONZINO**, *page* 109.**ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Anna.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 295 Townshend House. 1882

F. Pollak

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence, O.M., R.A. 1836-1912.

London International Exhibition

1871 42 The Causerie. 1871

T. Morson

419 "At Lesbia's." 1870

T. Lucas

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence, O.M., R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1872	31	Egyptian at his Door	Sir H. Thompson
	486	First Whisper of Love	T. Agnew and Sons

Glasgow

1878	69	The Nurse	A. Maxwell
	242	La Demande au Père	J. G. Sandeman
	411	Fishing	J. G. Sandeman

Liverpool

1886	813	Harvest Festival	James Barrow
	821	Roman Garden	"
	850	Reading to a Lady	"

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	202	Expectation	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1887	170	A Foregone Conclusion	Henry Tate
1889	62	Who is it?	E. Stainton
1890	163	Pleading	Mrs. Max Schlessinger
1892	177	A Roman Interior	James Staats Forbes
1893	137	Expectation	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1894	153	Early Affection	Henry Joachim

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	293	"Her eyes are with her thoughts," etc.	Sir Ernest Cassel
	296	A Question	W. M. Schlesinger
1903	355	Whispering Noon	Sir Samuel Montagu
1907	67	Under the Ionian Sky	Sir Ernest Cassel
1908	86	The Trinity (after Rubens)	Royal Academy
	400	Cleopatra	Sir Herbert Thompson
	447	The Wine Taster	D. Dyce Brown
	451	Ninety degrees in the Shade	Sir Herbert Thompson

ALTHAUS, Fritz.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	175	A Sunny Corner	Henry Devitt
------	-----	----------------	--------------

AMBROGIO. See **LORENZETTI**, *page 715.***AMICONI, James.** 1675-1752.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	288	Earl of Orford and Hon. Thomas and Richard Walpole	H. S. Vade Walpole
------	-----	--	--------------------

ANDERSON.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 36 Thames at Greenwich

A. K. Hichens

ANDERSON, Mrs. S.

Liverpool

1886 1224 The Proposal

James Pegram

1264 Guess Again! 1877

James Pegram

ANDRÉ, Albert. Born 1869.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 491 Anenomes

Otto Beit

ANDREOTTI, Federigo. Born 1847.

Liverpool

1886 1289 Caught in the Wine Cellar

T. W. Oakshott

ANDREWS.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 272 Gibraltar

Justice Fry

ANDREWS, Henry. Died 1868.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 72 Trial of Queen Catherine

Shakespeare Memorial

ANGELI, Baron Heinrich Von. Born 1840.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 48 Queen Victoria

King Edward VII

ANGELICO, Fra (called Fiesole). 1387-1455.

New Gallery

1894 23 Assumption of the Virgin. 76 × 56 William Fuller Maitland

29 The Annunciation. 7 × 13½ Charles Butler

61 Marriage of the Virgin. 8 × 23½ Charles Butler

120 St. Nicholas. 6 × 6 Lady Lindsay

271 Study of a Head Queen Victoria

278 Study of a Head Queen Victoria

ANGELIS, Pierre. 1685-1734.

New Gallery

1898 131 The Village Market. 24 × 28½ M. H. Colnaghi

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 79 Garden Scene, with Figures

Col. Croft Lyons

ANGELL, Mrs. Helen Coleman. 1847-1884.

Liverpool

1886	961	Birds (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1907	179	Raspberries	T. H. Bryant
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)			
1909	73	Azalea in Pot	Lady Battersea
	148	Basket of Pinks	F. Nettlefold
	163	Chrysanthemums	"
	174	Camellias	"
	175	Roses in a Glass	"

ANGELO, Michael (Buonarotti). 1475-1574.

New Gallery

1894	270	Figure of Christ (sketch)	Queen Victoria
	279	The "Shooters at a Mark"	"
	280	The "Bacchanale dei Putti"	"
1510		The Tale of Phaeton (drawing)	"
1511		Proportions of Nude Figure (drawing)	"
1512		Three of the Labours of Hercules (drawing)	"
1539		Battle of Pisa (copy). 30½ × 51½	Earl of Leicester

ANGUS, Charles.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	191	A Hot Chase after a Kangaroo	A. H. Hallam Murray
------	-----	------------------------------	---------------------

ANSDELL, Richard, R.A. 1815-1885.

Derby

1870	7	Landscape and Sheep	H. Boden
	41	Gamekeeper and Dogs	H. Boden
London International Exhibition			
1871	305	Clipping the Donkey	T. Lucas
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1884	102	Collecting Sheep	The Artist
1893	15	A Hot Breakfast	Sir Robert Rawlinson
	34	Andalusia, Spain	"
	208	Donkeys on Lytham Common	"
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)			
1907	101a	After Rats	Mrs. W. D. McSwiney
	165	Retriever	Mrs. E. M. Ward
	166	Mastiff	Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool

ANSDELL, Richard, R.A.—*continued.*

Liverpool

1886	115	The Combat	John Naylor
	723	Deer Stalking	Alderman Livingstone
	783	Setter and Black Game	Charles Langton
	789	Setter and Game. 1863	Charles Langton
	1216	The Chase. 1847	Mrs. Gorton
1908	1	The Hunted Slaves. 71 × 119	Corporation of Liverpool
	4	The Stag at Bay. 84 × 144	Royal Institution, Liverpool
	156	The Fight for the Standard. 156 × 132	W. Lockett Agnew
	167	Spaniel and Wild Duck. 13 × 16½	Vicars Bros.
	269	"Juno," Pointer with Pups. 28 × 35	Sir Clement Royds
	492	Mastiff. 43 × 61½	Corporation of Liverpool
	515	Shooting Party Halting. 63 × 38	Corporation of Liverpool
	744	"Frol." 20 × 23½	Sir Clement Royds
	765	The Highland Drover. 13½ × 36	Robert Morgan

ANTHONY, Mark. 1817-1887.

Liverpool

1886	1364	A Puritan Sentinel	E. Samuelson
------	------	--------------------	--------------

ANTONELLO DA MESSINA. 1444-1494.

New Gallery

1894	137	A Man. 12 × 10	Miss Louisa Cohen
------	-----	----------------	-------------------

APOL, Louis. Born 1850.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	95	A Thaw	Dr. A. B. Stevens
	105	Winter, Sunset	Boussod, Valedon and Co.

ARCHER, James, R.S.A. 1823-1904.

Edinburgh

1884	549	Sir William Hamilton (crayon). 1856.	
		4⅞ × 3⅝	Sir William Hamilton
	566	Thomas De Quincey and Daughter (crayon).	
		20½ × 20½	Mrs. Bairdsmith

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	153	Burial of Queen Guinevere	William Hollins
1890	61	Deep in Fairyland	H. Graves and Co.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	135	Lady Priestley and Miss Janet Chambers	A. Stodart Walker
------	-----	--	-------------------

ARENDRUP, Madame Edith (née Courtauld). Born 1846.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 86 The Entombment

The Artist

ARMFIELD, George. Died 1893.

Derby

1870 266 The Culprits

G. H. Strutt

377 Spaniels and Woodcock

J. Oliver

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 203 Dogs

F. Wigan

1890 108 Dogs and Cat

Mrs. Lionel Lucas

ARMITAGE, Edward, R.A. 1817-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 68 Rivers of England

W. F. Robinson

69 Lotus Eater

W. F. Robinson

1884 8 St. Francis and St. Dominic

The Artist

30 Souvenir of Scutari

"

32 Hymn of the Last Supper

"

ARMSTRONG, Thomas. Born 1835.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 115 Olive Gathering, Riviera

Earl of Carlisle

ARNALD, George, A.R.A. 1763-1841.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 233 Landscape

George Comer

Naval Exhibition

1891 539 Victory at Aboukir Bay. 1798

Lords of the Admiralty

ARNULPHI, Claude. 1697-1786.

Naval Exhibition

1891 306 Admiral Thomas Mathews

Lords of the Admiralty

ARTZ, David Adolph Constant. 1837-1890.

Glasgow

1878 332 Dutch Interior, Mother and Child

W. L. Brown

385 Mother and Child

J. Napier

449 The Fisherman's Return

John Dansken

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 15 Granny's Assistant

Alexander Young

1893 79 Granny's Assistant

Alexander Young

146 The Little Shepherdess

Miss E. M. Osborn

ARTZ, David Adolph Constant—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904 31 Girl at the Well
 53 The Shepherdess

James Staats Forbes

James Staats Forbes

ASSELYN, Jan. 1610-1660.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 131 Landscape, with Cattle and Figures

Thomas G. Massey

Birmingham

1833 162 Landscape and Cattle

E. Parkes

ASSISI, Andrea D' (Alovigi). Born about 1470.

New Gallery

1894 138 Virgin and Child, Saints and Donors. 14 x 12½

Wickham Flower

ASTLEY, John. 1730-1787.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 250 Thomas Walpole

H. S. Vade Walpole

ATKINS, Miss Catherine J.

Liverpool

1886 1354 An English Maiden

E. Samuelson

AUBERT, Ernest Jean. 1824-1906.

Glasgow

1878 208 The Broken Thread

Hugh Steven

AUMONIER, James. 1831-1911.

Liverpool

1886 1384 Vale of Conway (drawing)

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 243 Beccles, Suffolk

F. Aumonier

1894 117 Children returning from School

F. Aumonier

149 Thames Fishing Village

J. Dole

AUSTIN, Samuel. 1796-1834.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 7 River Scene

Benson Rathbone

253 Fishermen on the Beach

A. T. Squarey

AUSTIN, Samuel—*continued.*

Liverpool

1886	93	Fishing Boats	Benson Rathbone
	779	Sea Piece	Walter Duckworth
	797	River Scene. 1834	"
	798	The Timber Wagon	"
	799	Sunset on the Coast	"
	800	Æneas arriving at the Court of Dido	Benson Rathbone
	805	The Wreck	Walter Duckworth
	930	Crossing the Brook (drawing)	Walter Duckworth
	969	On the Sands (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1007	Fishing Boats (drawing). 1831	Gilbert W. Moss
	1148	The Haven under the Hill	Walter Duckworth
	1151	Boats at Anchor	"
	1153	Market Scene. 1827	"
	1155	The Rainbow	"
1908	116	Port of Liverpool. 17 × 21	Miss Lawrence
	466	East Quay, Prince's Dock (drawing). 47 × 29	Corporation of Liverpool
	467	Crossing the Brook (drawing). 18½ × 23½	"
	468	Carthage, Dido and Æneas (drawing). 28 × 44½	"
	539	Bootle Landmarks. 24 × 17	"
	831	Lake Scene (drawing). 7½ × 9½	Mrs. Pelham
	902	Hanham Ferry, near Bristol (drawing). Circle, 8½ in.	Thomas Clarkson
	911	Interior of Roscoe's Studio (drawing). 10¾ × 13½	Mrs. Thorneley
	931	Seashore (drawing). 10¾ × 17½	Mrs. Pelham
	955	Chester (drawing). 10¾ × 17	Mrs. Pelham
	961	Port of Liverpool (drawing). 17 × 28	Miss Lawrence
	981	Landscape (drawing). 10½ × 18½	William Hope

BACH, Guido. 1828-1905.

Liverpool

1886	959	Mary, Queen of Scots (drawing).	1871	Gilbert W. Moss
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)				
1888	183	The Latest Intelligence		W. A. Michael
1890	134	Synagogue at Prague		G. F. White

BACKER, Jacob. 1608-1651.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	276	An old Lady		James van Alen
	402	A Gentleman		Charles E. Newton Robinson

BACKHUYSEN, Ludolf. 1631-1709.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	125	River Scene and Boats, Fresh Breeze		Mrs. W. Atherton
Edinburgh				

1883	205	Embarkation of William III		Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton
	249	Storm, Vessels Lying-to		A. V. Smith Sligo
	399	The Brill, Ship setting Sail		Robert White

Naval Exhibition

1891	307	A Coming Storm		William Little
------	-----	----------------	--	----------------

New Gallery

1898	102	A Breeze on the Dollart.	19 x 26	Henry J. Pfungst
------	-----	--------------------------	---------	------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	196	A Stiff Breeze		F. H. Partridge
1904	335	Sea Piece and Shipping		James van Alen
	415	The Whale Fishery		Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

BACON, John Henry Frederick, M.V.O., R.A. 1866-1913.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	68	Forgiven		C. T. Harris
------	----	----------	--	--------------

BACON, Sir Nathaniel. 1547-1615.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	131	Sir Nathaniel Bacon		Rt. Hon. E. R. Wodehouse
------	-----	---------------------	--	--------------------------

BAGDANOFF.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	57	Peasant Children in Field		Thomas Thornton
	209	The Signal		"
1893	204	The Signal		"

BAIRD, Nathaniel Hughes J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 142 Three to one on the Field

Leggatt Bros.

BAISCH, H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 111 Ploughing in Germany

M. de Murrieta

BAKKER, J.

Edinburgh

1884 142 William, 5th Viscount Dundee. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$

C. Elphinstone Dalrymple

BALDASSARE. See **PERUZZI**, page 919.**BALDRY, R.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 116 Harmony in Green and White

Sir Horace Davy

BALE, Edwin. Born 1842.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 227 Rival Musicians

B. A. Lyon

1884 11 "Now come ye in peace here," etc.

The Artist

86 The Love Token

The Artist

BALL, John, of Plymouth.

Exeter

1873 76 John Ball

Plymouth Athenæum

BALL, W. J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 138 Going to the Burial, Zeeland

James Staats Forbes

BALLANTYNE, John, R.S.A. 1815-1897.

Edinburgh

1884 271 Lady Bell. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

The Artist

BALLIN, Auguste. Born 1842.

Naval Exhibition

1891 608 Victory at Trafalgar

Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth

616 The Euryalus and Royal Sovereign

Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth

BAMBOCCIO (Peter Van Laar). 1582-1642.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 2 A Sea Fight

William Lawson

BAPTISTE (Antoine Monnoyer), the Younger.

Edinburgh

1883 415 Flowers

James Leslie

BAPTISTE (Jean Baptiste Monnoyer), the Elder. 1636-1699.

Edinburgh

1883 176 Flowers

Alexander Leslie

*See pages 33 and 801***BARBARI, Jacopo de'. 1450-1516.**

New Gallery

1894 209 Bartolommeo di Alviano. 15½ × 12 Society of Antiquaries

BARBER, Charles. 1783-1854.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 197 At Bettws y Coed

Miss Barber

246 The Lledr Valley

"

308 Landscape

"

Liverpool

1908 560 Dovedale. 48 × 34

Corporation of Liverpool

BARBER, C. Burton. 1845-1894.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 132 Once Bit twice Shy

Charles Churchill

1889 52 Trust

"

56 In Disgrace

"

77 Mischievous Puppy

The Graphic

218 Once Bit twice Shy

Charles Churchill

1892 45 In Disgrace

Charles Churchill

BARBER, John Vincent. 1788-1838.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 11 Morning

Birmingham and Midland Institute

63 Gipsies, Herefordshire

Birmingham and Midland Institute

BARCLAY, J. M. Died about 1887.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 59 The Gowrie Conspiracy

J. Guthrie Lornie

BARDWELL, Thomas. Born 1780.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	33	Garrick as Richard III	J. H. Leigh
	69	Garrick as Richard III	J. H. Leigh

BARKER, Benjamin. 1776-1838.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	48	An Hour before Sunset	Miss Langton
------	----	-----------------------	--------------

BARKER, Thomas, of Bath. 1769-1849.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	229	Landscape	Alfred W. Dunn
------	-----	-----------	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	142	Landscape	Lestocq Erskine
1889	85	Hurdy Gurdy Boy	Canon Bradby

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1906	28	The young Shepherd	A. Kay
	39	Lansdowne Fair	Victoria and Albert Museum
	58	A Shepherd	M. H. Colnaghi
	101	Peasant Girl	A. Kay
1907	45	Horses on the Downs	C. J. Holmes
	51	Cattle	C. J. Holmes

BARKER, Thomas Jones. 1815-1882.

London International Exhibition

1871	506	Moss Troopers Returning	M. Bottomley
------	-----	-------------------------	--------------

Military Exhibition

1890	820	Hougomont	General Arbuthnot
	979	Highland Brigade at Alma	S. P. Howard
	980	Preparing for Action	S. P. Howard
	982	Charge of the Light Brigade	C. Henry Crompton-Roberts
	2029	Limbering up the Guns (drawing)	S. T. Howard

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	94	Allied Generals before Sebastopol (sketch)	C. F. Wassell
------	----	--	---------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	522	Nelson receiving the Swords, 1797	Gen. Sir William Crossman
	733	Sir Nisbet Josiah Willoughby	Lord Middleton

BARLOW, Francis. 1626-1702.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	6	Eagle and Hare (drawing)	Randall Davies
	12	Landscape, Deer, Herons, etc.	E. Marsh

BARLOW, Miron.

Whitechapel

1901 2 Jacob Coster
367 Fisher Girl mending Nets

Henry Boddington

Henry Boddington

BARNARD, Frederick. 1846-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 31 Saturday Night

George R. Sims

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 183 Lord Hategood

Miss J. Dalziel

Liverpool

1886 1504 Sergeant de Ville

E. Samuelson

BARNES, E. C. Died 1882.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 38 French Fisherwoman

James H. Chaplin

BARNES, James.

Liverpool

1908 72 Imogen approaching the Cave. 30 x 21½ C. F. Garner

676 Finding of Imogen. 54 x 42 Corporation of Wolverhampton

BAROCCIO, Frederick. 1528-1612.

Birmingham

1833 79 Il Reposo

Lord Wenlock

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 336 Repose in Egypt

Major Martin A. S. Hume

BARRAUD, Francis. fl. 1879-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 24 All the World's a Stage

Mrs. J. M. Lawrence

BARRET, George, R.A. 1732-1784.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 108 Landscape, River Scene

John Moss

Liverpool Art Club

1881 96 Landscape and Horses

Enoch Harvey

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 83 River Scene

Lewis Fry

BARRET, George. 1768-1842.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---|----------------|
| 1886 | 874 | Crossing the Brook (after Turner) (drawing) | Arthur Earle |
| 1133 | | Classical Landscape (drawing) | A. T. Squarey |
| 1135 | | Italian Landscape (drawing) | P. H. Rathbone |

BARRON, Hugh. 1746-1791.

Liverpool Art Club

- | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1881 | 87 | Miss Juliana Bearsley (Mrs. Gray) | J. P. G. Smith |
|------|----|-----------------------------------|----------------|

BARRY, James, R.A. 1741-1806.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|----------------|
| 1906 | 251 | Lord Baltimore giving Freedom to Indians | H. B. Wheatley |
|------|-----|--|----------------|

BARSTOW, Montagu.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------|------------|
| 1891 | 107 | Hypatia | Miss Orczy |
|------|-----|---------|------------|

BARTHOLOMÉ, Albert. Born 1848.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1910 | 501 | Jeune fille de Coiffant | Otto Beit |
|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|

BARTHOLOMEW, Valentine. 1799-1879.

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------|-----------|
| 1878 | 435 | Flowers | J. Napier |
|------|-----|---------|-----------|

BARTLETT, William H. Born 1858.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1888 | 185 | Eel catching in the Lagoons, Venice | Wallis and Son |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|----------------|

BARTOLI DA SIENA, Domenic.

New Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1894 | 57 | Virgin and Child Enthroned. 31 x 22 | Charles Butler |
|------|----|-------------------------------------|----------------|

BARTOLO TADDEO DI SIENA. 1363-1436.

New Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1894 | 51 | Virgin and Child. 9½ x 8 | Henry Wagner |
|------|----|--------------------------|--------------|

BARTOLOMEO, Fra. 1475-1517.

Liverpool Royal Institution

- | | | | |
|------|---|------------------|-------------|
| 1823 | 7 | Virgin and Child | John Foster |
|------|---|------------------|-------------|

BARTOLOMMEO, Fra—*continued.*

Edinburgh

1883	654	Study for Dead Christ	John Forbes White
New Gallery			
1894	217	Holy Family and St. John. 42 × 32½	Earl of Northbrook
	229	Holy Family and St. John. 24 × 18	Duke of Westminster
	233	Virgin and Child. 30 × 23	Sir William Farrer
	239	Holy Family. 54 × 41½	Ludwig Mond
	250	The Nativity. 5 × 3½	Ludwig Mond
1501		The Annunciation (drawing)	Queen Victoria
1503		Studies of the Virgin (drawing)	"
1505		Studies of Holy Family (drawing)	"
1527		Head of the Virgin (drawing)	Miss Louisa Cohen

BARTON, Miss Rose.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	422	Piccadilly, Queen Victoria's Funeral	Justice Darling
------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----------------

BARWELL, Frederick Bacon. 1831-1897.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	54	Return of Missing Crew	Mrs. J. M. Macdonald
Military Exhibition			
1890	742	Sir Richard Fletcher	Royal Engineers, Chatham

BASSANO, Jacopo. 1510-1592.

Edinburgh

1883	255	A Doge of Venice	Earl of Lindsay
	407	Angels appearing to the Shepherds	Sir George D. Clerk
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1907	27	Rural Life in North Italy	Sir William James Farrer
	67	Return of Jacob from Syria	Rev. W. J. Stracey-Clitherow

BASSANO, Leandro. 1558-1623.

Birmingham

1833	173	Jacob's Journey	C. E. Repington
Derby			
1870	176	Christ and Money-changers	E. Bemrose

*His birth in 1588 on page 43 is an error**See Da Ponte, page 257*

BATE, Francis.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 297 Wet Weather on the Medway

The Artist

BATT, Arthur.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 45 The Culprit

The Graphic

BATTONI, Pompeo. 1708-1787.

Leeds

1868 3213 Rt. Hon. John Smyth

Colonel Smyth

Edinburgh

1883 94 William Hamilton Nisbet

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

1884 468 Thomas, Lord Lynedoch. 53 x 38½

J. Maxtone Graham

Military Exhibition

1890 596 Prince Charles Edward

National Portrait Gallery

BAUCK, Jeanna Maria Charlotta. Born 1840.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 50 Fishing Boats

W. A. Michael

BAUDOUIN, Pierre Antoine. 1723-1769.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 288 Ladies Singing and Embroidering

J. H. Fitzhenry

290 A Drawing

E. M. Hodgkins

291 Lady entering Sedan Chair

J. H. Fitzhenry

BAUER, Marius Alexander Jacques. Born 1864.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904 215 Spanish Landscape

E. J. Van Wisselingh

243 In the Pyrenees

E. J. Van Wisselingh

BAURNFEIND, G. Moritz. Born 1870.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 82 Warder of Mosque, Damascus

T. McLean

BAUZIL, Juan. Died 1894.

Military Exhibition

1890 847a Duke of Wellington (miniature). 1812

Alfred Stowe

BAYES, Alfred Walter. 1832-1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	167	Puritans in New England	The Artist
1894	270	Friends Meeting House	J. Dole
	272	Pilgrim Fathers watching "Mayflower"	J. Dole

BAYLISS, Sir Wyke, P.R.B.A. 1835-1906.

Liverpool

1886	744	Interior of Amiens Cathedral	Arthur Earle
------	-----	------------------------------	--------------

BAZZI, Giovanni Antonio di (called Il Sodoma). 1473-1549.

New Gallery

1894	167	Pietà. 18 x 13	Dr. J. P. Richter
	201	St. Gerome. 55 x 44	Ludwig Mond
	225	Virgin and Child. 27½ x 21	Ludwig Mond
1561		A Pietà (drawing)	C. P. Rowley

*See Giovanni and Sodoma***BEACH, Thomas. 1738-1806.**

Derby

1870	789	Sir Edward Wilmot	Sir H. S. Wilmot
------	-----	-------------------	------------------

BEADLE, J. Prinsep.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	79	The Storm	Sir Horace Davey
------	----	-----------	------------------

BEARNE, Edward H. fl. 1868-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	307	The Temples at Paestum	H. Jephson
------	-----	------------------------	------------

BEAUMONT, Sir George Howland. 1753-1827.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	236	Landscape	John S. Clayton
------	-----	-----------	-----------------

BEAUQUESNE, Wilfrid. Born 1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	26	Episode during Franco-Prussian War	Boussod, Valedon and Co.
------	----	------------------------------------	--------------------------

BEAVIS, Richard. 1824-1896.

London International Exhibition

1872	43	Scouts returning Home	B. Whitworth
	476	Washing Herring Casks	T. Whitworth

BEAVIS, Richard—*continued.*

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1878 | 336 | Highland Cattle | J. Napier |
| | 424 | Troopers driving Cattle | J. Napier |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|---------------|
| 1883 | 36 | The Outpost | Miss Townsend |
| 1894 | 213 | Coast Scene | J. Dole |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1909 | 16 | Marauders swimming the Tweed | Corporation of York |
|------|----|------------------------------|---------------------|

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1886 | 81 | Low Tide, Coast of Normandy | William Radcliffe |
|------|----|-----------------------------|-------------------|

BECCAFUMI, Dominico di Pace. 1486-1551.

Derby

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| 1870 | 165 | The Holy Family | Lord Belper |
|------|-----|-----------------|-------------|

New Grosvenor Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1913 | 36 | The Holy Family. 33 × 32 | Sir Hugh Lane |
|------|----|--------------------------|---------------|

BECCI, page 49, should be LORENZO DI BICCI.**BEDDEMAKER, A.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------------|----------------|
| 1907 | 19 | Boy with Sporting Dogs | Henry Houseman |
|------|----|------------------------|----------------|

BEECHEY, Richard Brydges (Admiral). 1808-1895.

London International Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1873 | 1144 | Eddystone Lighthouse | Miss E. Woolcott |
|------|------|----------------------|------------------|

Naval Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|------------------------|
| 1891 | 78 | Encampment of Markham and Parr in 1883 | C. Markham |
| | 84 | "Fox" off Desolation Island | The Artist |
| | 85 | "Fox" striking the Ice | The Artist |
| 1113 | | H.M.S. "Erberus" and "Terror" escaping from Icebergs | Anonymous |
| 1114 | | H.M.S. "Erberus," Gale in a Pack | Dr. Lyall |
| 221 | | The Spanish Armada | The Artist |
| 448 | | Bounty Bay, Pitcairn Island. 1788 | The Artist |
| 654 | | Capture of a Slaver | Admiral Ralph P. Cator |
| 711 | | H.M.S. "Lord Warden" | " |
| 714 | | H.M.S. "Pelican" | " |
| 716 | | H.M.S. "Scout" | " |
| 717 | | H.M.S. "Danube" | " |

BEECHEY, Richard Brydges (Admiral)—*continued.*Naval Exhibition—*continued.*

1891	722	H.M.S. "Vivid"	Sir W. Houston Stewart
	728	H.M.S. "Defence"	Admiral Ralph P. Cator
	730	H.M.S. "Fawn"	Admiral Ralph P. Cator

BEECHEY, Sir William, R.A. 1753-1839.

Exeter

1873	12	Admiral Sir J. T. Duckworth	Sir J. T. B. Duckworth
------	----	-----------------------------	------------------------

Edinburgh

1883	138	Lady Mary Montagu Scott	Duke of Buccleuch
	147	Charles William, Earl of Dalkeith	"
	157	Lady Caroline Montagu Scott	"
	158	Henry, Lord Montagu	"
1884	308	James Watt, F.R.S. (copy).	48 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 40 $\frac{1}{4}$

Edinburgh Royal Society

Military Exhibition

1890	691	Frederick, Duke of York	Col. Fitzgerald
------	-----	-------------------------	-----------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	375	John, Earl St. Vincent	Fishmongers' Company
	379	King William IV	Lady Burdett-Coutts
	415	Sir Thomas Troubridge	Miss C. F. Troubridge
	550	Sir Richard King	Sir G. Duckworth King
	590	Sir Charles Marsh Schomberg	General G. A. Schomberg
	755 $\frac{1}{2}$	Admiral Stevenson	William A. Geare

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	101	Earl St. Vincent	Fishmongers' Company
	177	Lord Nelson	Corporation of London
1906	80	Lord St. Vincent	Corporation of London
	174	Princess Sophia	Earl Waldegrave
1909	94	Prince Regent	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
1910	76	Edmund Kean and Henderson	Felix Wagner

Copenhagen

1908	1	Arthur, Duke of Wellington	Duke of Wellington
------	---	----------------------------	--------------------

BEGA, Cornelius. 1620-1664.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	74	Boors Regaling	Francis Jordan
------	----	----------------	----------------

Birmingham

1833	68	Sheep, etc.	E. Everitt
------	----	-------------	------------

BEGEYN, Abraham Jansz. 1650-1697.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 34 Landscape, with Ruins and Figures Sir John Tobin

BEHME, Irwin.

Glasgow

1878 428 Church, Interior J. H. N. Graham

BEIJEREN, or BEYEREN, Abraham Van. Born 1620.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 31 Fish on the Beach at Katwyk Arthur Kay

BELL, Hesketh.

Liverpool

1886 1439 Llyn Idwal (drawing) E. Samuelson

BELL, Miss M. A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 340 On the Sands, St. Ives Mrs. Westlake

BELL, Robert Anning, R.W.S. Born 1863.

Liverpool

1908 577 The Fortune Teller. $20\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$ T. L. Devitt

Whitechapel

1910 77 The Sleeping Beauty R. Corry

BELLANGÉ, Joseph Louis Hippolyte. 1800-1866.

London International Exhibition

1872 1231 Episode in Retreat from Moscow Madame Bellangé

1873 265 Prince Albert at Manceuvres Duc de Nemours

275 Arrival of Queen Victoria at Chateau d'Eu Duc de Nemours

BELLE, Alexis S. 1674-1734.

Edinburgh

1883 9 James VIII, Old Pretender Lord Elphinstone

1884 522 John Law of Lauriston. $31\frac{1}{2} \times 24$ National Portrait Gallery**BELLEI.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 46 Punch and Judy R. Loder

BELLI, Marco.

New Gallery

1898 82 The Virgin and Child. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$

Charles Butler

BELLINI, Giovanni. 1422-1512.

Derby

1870 171 Madonna and Child

Capt. F. N. Smith

BELLINI, J. de, page 53, should be Giovanni BELLINI.**BELLUCI, Antonio. 1654-1726.**

Edinburgh

1884 453 Robert Whytt of Bennoch. $29 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

J. M. Balfour Melville

BELTRAFFIO, Giovanni Antonio. 1467-1516.

New Gallery

1894 260 A Lady. $30 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$

Alfred Morrison

1898 135 A Man. 24×19

Ludwig Mond

BENASI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 80 View in Africa

Mrs. Moke

136 View in Africa

Mrs. Moke

BENDIXEN, Siegfried Detler. Born 1786.

Naval Exhibition

1891 572 Rev. Alexander John Scott

Mrs. F. P. Smith

BENLLIURE Y GIL, Mariano. Born 1862.

Liverpool

1886 1320 Carbare, Favori

F. W. Medley

BENNETT, William. 1811-1871.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 191 Beech Trees, New Forest

Miss Ewart

1887 119 Windsor Forest (drawing)

W. H. Winock

1889 140 Falls of the Clyde

D. Martineau

Liverpool

1886 1065 Tintern Abbey (drawing)

Charles Langton

BENTLEY, Charles. 1806-1854.

Liverpool

1886 901 The Ferry (drawing) Arthur Earle

BENVENUTO DA SIENA. 1436-1518.

New Gallery

1894 64 Virgin and Child and Angels. 25 x 18 Earl of Ashburnham
 73 Virgin and Child. 25 x 15½ Horace Buttery

BENVENUTO, G. B. (L'Ortolano). 1490-1525.

Edinburgh

1883 324 Presentation in the Temple G. C. Somervell

BENWELL, J. A. fl. 1865-1880.

Liverpool

1886 807 At Luxor on the Nile (drawing) Montague West

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 175 Camels in the Desert (drawing) Mrs. Barton Kent

BERGHEM, Nicholas. 1624-1683.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 40 Cattle and Figures Joseph Walker
 52 Landscape, Cattle and Figures Mrs. W. Atherton

Birmingham

1833 43 Diana and Endymion E. Pemberton
 65 Landscape, Figures, etc. George Lucy
 126 Battle Piece George Barker
 140 Landscape, Figures, etc. W. Townend
 146 A Coast Scene E. Everitt
 177 Landscape and Cattle E. Parkes
 198 Cattle, Figures, etc. E. Parkes

Derby

1870 200 Girl Milking Earl of Chesterfield
 217 Landscape and Cattle R. Ratcliffe

Edinburgh

1883 309 Landscape, Figures and Cattle James Dunnachie
 379 Landscape, Figures and Cattle Rt. Hon. John Inglis

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 60 Landscape Mrs. H. E. Symons

New Gallery

1898 119 Peasants returning from Market. 27½ x 24
 Alfred de Rothschild

BERGHEM, Nicholas—continued.New Gallery—*continued.*

1898	126	The Musical Peasants.	28 × 33½	Alfred de Rothschild
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)				
1904	270	Cattle		Miss E. Stewart Wood
	336	Berghem and his Dog		Earl of Yarborough
	337	The Ford		Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
	349	Mountainous Landscape		L. Lesser
1907	7	Study of Horse's Head		William Harvey

BERKHEYDEN, Gerard. 1638-1698.

Birmingham

1833	39	Landscape and Figures		F. Dee
174		Landscape, Cattle, etc.		John Lamb

BERNA DA SIENA. fl. 1367-1381.

New Gallery

1894	25	Virgin and Child and St. Mark.	13 × 23	Henry Wagner
	70	Christ bearing the Cross.	12 × 8½	
Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A.				

BERNADO DI MARIOTTI. fl. 1497-1525.

New Gallery

1894	86	St. Lawrence and St. Philip.	19 × 14	Dr. J. P. Richter
------	----	------------------------------	---------	-------------------

BERNARDINO DE' CONTI.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	38	A Lady.	30 × 22½	Hugh Morrison
------	----	---------	----------	---------------

BERTRAND, Jean Baptiste. 1823-1887.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	110	Lesbia		Henry Wallis
1883	156	The Wandering Minstrels		Henry Wallis
1893	28	Marguerite and her Jewels		Obach and Co.

BEUGO, Agnes.

Edinburgh

1884	357	John Beugo.	29½ × 24½	Doig and M'Kechnie
------	-----	-------------	-----------	--------------------

BEVERLEY, William Roxby. 1824-1889.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	147	Scarborough Pier		J. Lawrence
------	-----	------------------	--	-------------

BEVINGTON, Geoffrey.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1882 | 101 | Storm Waves, Antrim Coast | J. S. Bevington |
| | 102 | Ocean Waves, Atlantic Shore | J. S. Bevington |

BIANCA.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|
| 1890 | 158 | The Olive Gatherer | B. Birnbaum |
|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|

BIANCHI, Francesco. 1447-1510.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 1892 | 239 | Madonna and Child Enthroned | J. Abercrombie |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|

BICCI, Lorenzo di. 1373-1452.

New Gallery

- | | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1894 | 94 | Assumption of the Virgin. | 112 x 102 | W. E. S. Erle Drax |
|------|----|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|

BIERSTADT, Albert. 1830-1902.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1882 | 1 | Rocky Mountains | Sir T. Fowell Buxton |
|------|---|-----------------|----------------------|

BIGLAND, Miss Mary B.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1886 | 1383 | Bowfell (drawing) | E. Samuelson |
|------|------|-------------------|--------------|

BIGLAND, Percy. Born 1856.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| 1908 | 86 | Alfred Bigland. | 50 x 34 | Alfred Bigland |
|------|----|-----------------|---------|----------------|

BILLET, Pierre.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1882 | 2 | Winter | Alexander Young |
| 1893 | 61 | Haymakers, Evening | " |
| | 68 | Ducklings | " |
| | 70 | A Girl Netting | " |
| | 99 | A Shepherdess | " |

BIRCH, John. 1807-1857.

Leeds

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1868 | 3205 | Barbara Hofland | Francis Hoole |
| | 3224 | Ebenezer Elliot | J. Guest |

BIRCH, S. J. Lamorna.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 43 The Cloud

Mrs. Hubbuck

52 Brookhouse Church, Lancaster

Frank Storey

BIRD, Edward, R.A. 1772-1819.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 315 The Poacher Reclaimed

C. E. Rawlins

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 194 The Tired Labourer

Sir Brampton Gordon

1892 200 The Cobbler's Stall

Charles Davis

BIRD, J. F.

Exeter

1873 120 William Traies

The Artist

BIRKENRUTH, Adolf.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906 111 Sir Francis Montefiore

Sir Francis Montefiore

BISHOP, W. J.

Liverpool

1886 1373 Sir Walter Scott

E. Samuelson

1381 Llyn Coron (drawing)

"

1446 Night Poaching on Preserves

"

BISSCHOP, Christopher. 1828-1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 189 "I shall go to him," etc.

James Staats Forbes

1888 77 The Widow

James Staats Forbes

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 38 Will he come?

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

BLACK, Miss Mary. 1737-1814.

Exeter

1873 140 Jeremiah Milles (copied from an old picture)

Society of Antiquaries

BLACKLOCK, T. B. 1863-1903.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 39 Fairy Tales

Hugh Reid

BLAKE, William. 1757-1827.

Burlington Fine Arts Club

*The following, where not mentioned as Drawings, are
Oil Paintings or Tempera*

- 1876 1 Adam naming the Beasts. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$
Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 2 The Crucifixion. $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$ Lord Houghton
- 3 But hope rekindled, etc. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Gilchrist
- 4 The Flood (indian ink). $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ W. Bell Scott
- 5 Prone on the lonely grave, etc. (drawing). $6 \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ J. F. Hall
- 6 A Man born under the sign of Taurus (drawing).
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Gilchrist
- 8 Does thy God take vengeance, etc. $9\frac{3}{4} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$ A. A. Weston
- 9 Joseph and his Brethren (drawing). $15\frac{3}{4} \times 22$ Lord Coleridge
- 10 Comus, Two Brothers (drawing). $3\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ Alfred Aspland
- 11 Spenser's Faery Queen (drawing). $29\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$
Lord Leconfield
- 12 Sabrina disenchanting Lady (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$
Alfred Aspland
- 13 The Brothers plucking Grapes (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ „
- 14 Lady restored to Parents (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ „
- 15 Brothers driving out Comus (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ „
- 16 Comus with his Revellers (drawing). 8×7 „
- 17 Comus addressing Lady (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ „
- 18 Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims. $18 \times 53\frac{1}{2}$
Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 22 Comus, with Lady in Chair (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$
Alfred Aspland
- 24 Saul and David (drawing). $14\frac{1}{2} \times 22\frac{1}{2}$ A. Macmillan
- 25 Three Figures Struggling (drawing). $7\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$
Lord Coleridge
- 26 Arise, oh Rintrah (drawing). $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ John Linnell
- 29 The Dream (drawing). $8 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ Rev. Stopford A. Brooke
- 30 Eve naming the Birds. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 34 Dante. $16 \times 33\frac{3}{4}$ William Russell
- 35 Milton. $15\frac{1}{4} \times 35$ William Russell
- 36 The Humility of our Saviour. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{4}$ Lord Houghton
- 37 Joseph making himself known (drawing). $15\frac{3}{4} \times 22$
Lord Coleridge
- 39-44 From the Book of Job. $9\frac{1}{4} \times 11$ John Linnell
- 45 The Bard. $23 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ George Richmond, R.A.
- 46 Thomas Hayley. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{3}{4}$ William Russell

BLAKE, William—continued.Burlington Fine Arts Club—*continued.*

- 1876 47 The Pilgrimage of Christiana (drawing). 24 × 14
A. Macmillan
- 49 Young Man making Proposal of Marriage. 12½ × 24
Alfred Aspland
- 51 Homer. 15¼ × 32½ William Russell
- 52 Shakespeare. 16 × 30¾ William Russell
- 53 Ruth and Naomi. 16¼ × 22½ J. E. Taylor
- 54 Joseph ordering Simeon to be Bound (drawing)
Lord Coleridge
- 55 "And she shall be called Woman" (drawing).
16½ × 13 Lord Houghton
- 56-60 From the Book of Job (drawings). 10¾ × 7¾ John Linnell
- 61 St. Paul shaking off the Viper (drawing). 15½ × 12
Capt. Butts
- 62 Joab bringing Absalom to the King (drawing).
12⅝ × 12 "
- 63 The Ascension (drawing). 17 × 12½ "
- 64 The Almighty upon the Whirlwind (drawing).
15½ × 11¾ C. J. Strange
- 65 The Angels at the Tomb (drawing). 16½ × 11⅝ C. J. Strange
- 66 God blessed the Seventh Day (drawing). 16⅝ × 13¾
Capt. Butts
- 67 The Redemption (drawing). 19 × 15 Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 68 The Last Judgment (drawing). 19¾ × 16 Lord Leconfield
- 69 Hervey's Meditations (drawing). 16½ × 11½ T. G. Saul
- 70 The Last Judgment (drawing). 19½ × 15
Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 71 Christ taking leave of His Mother (drawing). 16¼ × 11¾
Capt. Butts
- 72 The King of the Jews (drawing). 14⅞ × 11 "
- 73 Jephtha met by his Daughter (drawing). 12¼ × 14½ "
- 74 Man rescuing Woman from a Fire. 6½ × 6¼ Mrs. Gilchrist
- 75 From the 85th Psalm, Verse 16 (drawing). 16¾ × 14½
Sir C. W. Dilke
- 76 The Blasphemer (drawing). 15 × 13¾ "
- 77 The Crucifixion (drawing). 15¾ × 12¾ "
- 78 The Transfiguration (drawing). 15¾ × 12¾ "
- 79 Moses at the Burning Bush (drawing). 15½ × 12 "
- 80 Queen Catherine's Dream (drawing). 16⅞ × 13½
C. J. Strange

BLAKE, William—*continued.*Burlington Fine Arts Club—*continued.*

- 1876 81 Queen Catherine's Dream (drawing). $15\frac{3}{4} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$
Sir C. W. Dilke
- 82-85 From the Book of Job (drawings). $8\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{3}{4}$
John Linnell
- 86 Annunciation to the Shepherds (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$
J. E. Taylor
- 87 Entombment of Christ. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$ Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 88 Lot and his Daughters. $10\frac{1}{4} \times 14\frac{3}{8}$ W. Bell Scott
- 89 The Nativity. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{3}{4}$ W. Bell Scott
- 90 Spiritual form of Napoleon. 25×31 Samuel Palmer
- 93 Sealing the Stone of Christ's Sepulchre (drawing).
 16×13 Capt. Butts
- 94 The River of Life (drawing). $12 \times 13\frac{1}{4}$ "
- 95 Job confessing his Presumption (drawing). $15\frac{7}{8} \times 13$ "
- 96 Death on the Pale Horse (drawing). $13 \times 16\frac{1}{4}$
Alfred Aspland
- 97 David delivered out of Waters (drawing). $16\frac{1}{4} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$
T. G. Saul
- 98 Infant Jesus Praying (drawing). $12\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ C. J. Strange
- 99 Assumption of the Virgin (drawing). $15\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Fisher
- 100 Paul shaking off the Viper (drawing). $15\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{3}{8}$ J. F. Hall
- 102 Moloch. 1809. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ J. E. Taylor
- 103 The Seven-headed Beast. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 104 The Rest (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 105 Overthrow of Paganism (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 106 The Nativity of Christ (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 107 The Daughters of Job. $10 \times 14\frac{1}{4}$ W. Bell Scott
- 109 "Be not affrighted; ye seek Jesus," etc. (drawing).
 $14\frac{1}{2} \times 15$ Capt. Butts
- 111 Wise and Foolish Virgins (drawing). $16 \times 13\frac{1}{2}$
Rev. F. Poynder
- 112 By the Waters of Babylon, etc. (drawing). $15\frac{1}{2} \times 15$
John Crosby
- 113 Exodus, Ch. xx, V. 20 (drawing). $16\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{3}{8}$ C. J. Strange
- 114 Satan watching Adam and Eve (drawing). 1807.
 10×8 Alfred Aspland
- 115 The Rebel Angels (drawing). 1807. 10×8 "
- 116 The Creation of Eve (drawing). 1807. 10×8 "
- 117 Eve eating forbidden Fruit (drawing). 1807. 10×8 "

BLAKE, William—*continued.*Burlington Fine Arts Club—*continued.*

- 1876 118 Adam and Eve taken out of Paradise (drawing). 1807.
10 × 8 Alfred Aspland
- 119 Satan's Entrance to Paradise (drawing). 1807.
10 × 8 Alfred Aspland
- 121 Adam and Eve and the Serpent (drawing). $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$
C. J. Strange
- 123 Christ healing Blind Man. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{4}$ Anonymous
- 124 Count Ugolino and Sons. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$ J. W. White
- 125 Christ's Entry into Jerusalem. $12\frac{1}{2} \times 19$
Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 126 Spiritual form of Nelson, etc. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$ T. W. Jackson
- 127 Head of our Saviour. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$ J. J. Jarvis
- 128 The Virgin and Child. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 24$ Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 129 The Brazen Serpent (drawing). $13 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ C. J. Strange
- 130 "The Lord hath broken the staff of the wicked"
(drawing). $14\frac{1}{5} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 131 Woman taken in Adultery (drawing). 14×14 "
- 132 David and Goliath (drawing). $13\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 133 Burial of Moses (drawing). $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$ "
- 134 Death of the First Born (drawing). $11\frac{3}{4} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 135 The Plague (drawing). 12×17 "
- 136 Flight into Egypt. $10 \times 14\frac{3}{4}$ Alfred Aspland
- 137-138 Eight Drawings from "Comus" C. J. Strange
- 139 Christ blessing Little Children. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ Alfred Aspland
- 140 Famine (drawing). $11\frac{3}{4} \times 15\frac{1}{4}$ C. J. Strange
- 141 Mary Magdalene washing Feet (drawing). $13\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$
W. Bell Scott
- 142 Joseph and his Brethren (sketch, drawing). $13\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{3}{4}$
A. Macmillan
- 143 Martha (drawing). $13\frac{1}{2} \times 13$ Sir C. W. Dilke
- 144 Holy Family (drawing). 15×14 A. A. Weston
- 146 Presentation in the Temple (drawing). $13\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ W. Bell Scott
- 148 Virgin adoring Infant Christ. $10 \times 14\frac{1}{2}$
Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 149 Virgin, Infant Christ, and St. John. 10×15
Sir W. Stirling Maxwell
- 150 Satan triumphing over Job (drawing). $12\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$
Sir C. W. Dilke
- 151 Virgin and Child. $11\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ A. A. Weston
- 153 Husband parting from Wife (drawing). $11\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{7}{8}$ Mrs. Gilchrist

BLAKE, William—*continued.*Burlington Fine Arts Club—*continued.*

- 1876 154 Jacob's Ladder (drawing). $14\frac{5}{8} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ Lord Houghton
 156 Jesus Baptising (drawing). $12\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{4}$ A. A. Weston
 157 Morning after the Battle (drawing). $12\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$ Alfred Aspland
 158 Michael foretelling Crucifixion to Adam (drawing).
 $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ C. J. Strange
 159 Satan watching Adam and Eve. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ C. J. Strange
 160 Satan at the Gate of Hell (drawing). 10×8 Alfred Aspland
 161 Eve's Dream (drawing). 10×8 "
 162 Father, Thy Word is passed (drawing). 10×8 "
 163 Raphael and Adam (drawing). 10×8 "
 164 Condemnation of Adam and Eve (drawing). 10×8 "
 165 Satan calling up Legions (drawing). 10×8 "
 166 The Entombment (drawing). $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$ Capt. Butts
 168 Jephthah's Daughter (drawing). $14\frac{1}{4} \times 13\frac{1}{4}$ "
 169 Christ raising Widow's Son (drawing). 14×13 "
 170 Thou wast perfect, etc. (drawing). $16\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{4}$ "
 173 Mary Magdalene at Sepulchre (drawing). $17 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ F. T. Palgrave
 174 Satan, Sin, and Death, etc. (drawing). $19\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{3}{4}$ R. P. Cuffe
 175 Creation of Eve (drawing). $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ C. J. Strange
 176 Eve administering to Adam and Raphael (drawing).
 $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ "
 177 Father, Thy Word is passed, etc. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ "
 178 Adam and Eve led out of Paradise (drawing).
 $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ "
 179 Satan as a Toad, etc. (drawing). $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ "
 180 Eve eating Forbidden Fruit (drawing). $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{5}{8}$ "
 181 Fall of the Rebel Angels. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ "
 182 Satan calling Rebel Angels. $20\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{3}{4}$ Lord Leconfield
 183 Age teaching Youth (drawing). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{8}$ George Smith
 184 Flight into Egypt (drawing). $13\frac{3}{8} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$ Lord Houghton
 185 Morning after the Battle (drawing). $11\frac{1}{2} \times 15$ J. F. Hall
 186 Job xlii, 10 (drawing). $9 \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ A. A. Weston
 187 Studies from "History of England" (drawing) A. A. Weston
 189-200 Drawings from "Paradise Regained." 1825.
 $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$ John Linnell
 201 Spiritual form of W. Pitt, etc. 29×24 Samuel Palmer
 202 Fire (drawing). $12\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{3}{4}$ Capt. Butts
 203 St. Matthew. $14\frac{3}{4} \times 10$ W. Bell Scott

BLAKE, William—*continued.*Burlington Fine Arts Club—*continued.*

- | | | | | |
|------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1876 | 207 | Finding of Moses (drawing). | $12\frac{3}{4} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ | Capt. Butts |
| | 208 | Adam and Eve's Coats of Skins (drawing). | $15\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ | " |
| | 209 | Ruth (drawing). | $13\frac{3}{4} \times 12\frac{3}{4}$ | " |
| | 210 | Four and Twenty Elders, etc. (drawing). | $13\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 211 | Satan calling up Legions. | $21 \times 16\frac{1}{2}$ | Samuel Palmer |
| | 212-214 | From Milton's "Paradise Lost" (drawings). | | |
| | | | $20 \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ | John Linnell |
| | 215 | The Wise and Foolish Virgins (drawing). | $14\frac{1}{2} \times 13$ | John Linnell |
| | 216 | Death of Virgin Mary (drawing). | $14\frac{7}{8} \times 14\frac{5}{8}$ | Capt. Butts |
| | 217 | Samson Subdued (drawing). | $15\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{8}$ | " |
| | 218 | Death of St. Joseph (drawing). | $14\frac{7}{8} \times 14$ | " |
| | 221 | The King of the Jews (drawing). | $13\frac{1}{8} \times 13\frac{5}{8}$ | A. A. Weston |
| | 222 | The Raising of Lazarus (drawing). | $15\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ | Lord Houghton |
| | 224 | Samson breaking his Bonds (drawing). | $16\frac{3}{4} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$ | George Smith |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1889 | 151 | Ezekiel's Vision | Henry Willett |
| 1890 | 81 | Death of Abel | B. F. C. Costelloe |
| 1892 | 145 | Adam and Eve | Sydney Morse |
| | 148 | Infant Jesus saying His Prayers | " |
| | 190 | The Mercy Seat | " |

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1906 | 69 | Hertha and Heva Bathing (drawing) | E. Marsh |
| | 90 | A Drawing | Rev. A. Stopford Brooke |
| | 94 | The Ascension | A. Graham Robertson |
| | 95 | A Drawing | Rev. A. Stopford Brooke |
| | 105 | Moses and Tables of the Law | Theodore Lucas |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

- | | | | |
|------|---|----------------|---------------------|
| 1907 | 4 | The old Dragon | Whitworth Institute |
|------|---|----------------|---------------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1910 | 185 | Shakespeare | Corporation of Manchester |
|------|-----|-------------|---------------------------|

BLANC, C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------|---------------|
| 1882 | 103 | Italian Scene | J. Kemp Welch |
|------|-----|---------------|---------------|

BLANCHET, Louis Gabriel. Born 1705.

Edinburgh

- | | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|------|-----------|
| 1883 | 3 | Chevalier St. George. | 1739 | W. J. Hay |
|------|---|-----------------------|------|-----------|

BLANCHET, Louis Gabriel—*continued.*

Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	4	Prince Charles Edward	W. J. Hay
	85	Prince Henry Benedict	"
	86	Princess Clementine Sobieski	"

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland. Born 1848.

Liverpool

1886	10	Roman Lady's Fencing Lesson	Arthur Earle
	54	An Etruscan Augur	James Pegram

BLES, Henri d' (called Civetta). 1480-1550.

New Gallery

1900	13	Selection of St. Joseph.	53½ × 54½	Sir Francis Cook
	49	Christ and the Woman of Canaan.	31 × 22	Charles Butler
	249	Landscape, City and Sea.	26½ × 41¾	Bowes Museum

BLINKS, Thomas. 1853-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	203	Run to Earth	F. Maas
	207	Well Shot	F. Maas

BLOEMAERT, Abraham. 1567-1658.

Edinburgh

1883	315	March of Troops	W. J. Hay
------	-----	-----------------	-----------

BLOMMERS, Bernardus Johannes. Born 1845.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	136	The Cradle	James Staats Forbes
1888	42	The Baby	"
	63	The New Baby	"
	118	Gathering Wild Flowers	Boussod, Valedon and Co.
1893	85	A Visit to Grandfather	Alexander Young
	89	Girl and Cage	Alexander Young

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	34	The Guardian Sister	Boussod, Valedon and Co.
	96	Awaiting the Boats	Robert H. Brechin

BOADEN, John. Died 1839.

Edinburgh

1884	334	John Scott.	28 × 23	John Brown
------	-----	-------------	---------	------------

BODENMÜLLER, Alphonse. 1847-1886.

Liverpool

1886 1291 Visit of the Godmother. 1874

F. W. Medley

BOGOLUBOFF, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 124 St. Petersburg

C. Davies

128 Paris

"

136 Venice

"

139 London

"

BOHM, Gem W. Paul.

Liverpool

1886 1322 Rustic Life

F. W. Medley

BOILLY, Louis. 1761-1845.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 9 Interior

Sir Julius Werner

13 Artist's Studio

Sir Edgar Speyer

73 Café de Paris in 1815

E. M. Hodgkins

75 Entrée gratis à l'Ambigu

"

77 Cabaret de Paris. 1815

"

137 The Village School

W. B. Paterson

1911 120 Street Scene, Ludgate Circus

Harry Arthurton

BOL, Ferdinand. 1611-1681.

Royal Academy

1910 117 The Painter and his Wife. 1656. 34½ × 47 Mrs. Wauchope
Signed F. Bol, exhibited as a Rembrandt

Edinburgh

1883 191 Burgomaster

James Leslie

451 Portrait of a Lady

G. C. Somervell

BOLDINI, Giovanni. 1845.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 445 Connoisseurs

Madame Marchesi

1910 486 Lionel Phillips

Mrs. Lionel Phillips

BOND, Richard Sebastian. 1808-1886.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 9 After the Storm

Edwin Lawrence

BOND, William Joseph J. C. Born 1833.

Liverpool

1886	904	Coast of Anglesea (drawing)	A. T. Squarey
	1340	Storm clearing off	E. Samuelson
	1342	Going out into the Storm	"
	1359	Fishing Boats, Mouth of Mersey	"
	1377	Carnarvon Castle	"
	1461	Breakers	"
	1467	Old Colney Hatch	"
	1472	Trout Stream in Winter	"
	1474	Peel Castle	"
	1476	A Salmon Leap	"
	1487	Birkenhead from New Ferry	"
	1497	Coast Scene	"
	1503	The Ascent of Snowdon	"
	1505	Where the Trout lie	"
	1506	Landscape	"
	1511	Green Corn (Newsham Park)	"
	1526	Stourton Mill (drawing)	"
1908	3	Wallasey Marsh. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$	Ebenezer Rees
	17	Leasowe Shore. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	John Elliot
	110	Old Mill near, Rossett. 50×39	"
	132	Hoylake Fishing Boat. $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	"
	158	Waterfall. 30×24	Edward Rae
	197	Carnarvon Castle. 40×50	Mrs. George Rae
	322	Old Conway. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 18$	Albert Wood
	547	Beach at Scheveningen. 60×36	Corporation of Liverpool
	565	On the Lee Shore in a Gale. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 21$	Corporation of Liverpool
	668	Rhoscolyn. $12 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$	Edward Rae
	690	The Hutte. 10×9	T. Rowland Hughes
	693	Fishing Boats at Rest. 25×30	Mrs. George Rae
	696	Old Dingle Point	Albert Wood
	707	Carnarvon Castle. 25×30	Mrs. George Rae
	708	Heswall. 12×18	Mrs. George Rae
	711	Carnarvon. $12 \times 19\frac{1}{2}$	R. R. Owen
	712	Amsterdam. 24×20	Mrs. George Rae
	714	Antwerp. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$	Arthur Earle
	717	Conway Castle. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	John Elliot
	727	Ships at Anchor. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	John Elliot
	728	Eastham Wood. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. George Rae
	730	Sunset $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	Arthur Earle

BOND, William Joseph J. C.—continued.

Liverpool—continued.

1908	732	Antwerp.	23½ × 19½	Mrs. George Rae
	734	Mont Orgueil.	26 × 45	Walter J. Chambers
	756	Dordrecht.	24 × 20	T. Bate
	760	A Ship.	14 × 18½	Ebenezer Rees
	771	Marine Subject.	17 × 15	Robert Morgan
	788	Llanddwyn Rocks.	13½ × 17	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	790	Llanddwyn Rocks.	13½ × 17	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	805	Conway Castle.	36 × 46½	Mrs. George Rae

BONDIN.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	73	The Wharf	Alexander Young
------	----	-----------	-----------------

BONE, Muirhead. Born 1876.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	83	Hyde Park Corner	Christopher Head
		Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)	
1910	17	Granville Barker in "Man and Superman"	James McLehose

BONGER, R.

Naval Exhibition

1891	1895	Admiral Donald Campbell (miniature)	Jeffery Whitehead
------	------	-------------------------------------	-------------------

BONHEUR, François Auguste. 1824-1884.

Liverpool

1886	92	The Bull Fight	C. H. Hollins
	729	Sheep and Cattle	R. R. Rathbone
	774	Landscape, with Sheep	Benson Rathbone
1187		Landscape, with Sheep	Benson Rathbone
1225		A Summer Retreat	Arthur Earle

BONHEUR, Juliette Peyrol. 1830-1891.

Liverpool

1886	733	Sheep	Arthur Earle
------	-----	-------	--------------

BONHEUR, Rosa. 1822-1899.

Derby

1870	93	A Highland Drove (drawing)	A. W. Lyon
		London International Exhibition	
1873	361	A Dog	Lord Powerscourt

BONHEUR, Rosa—*continued.*

Glasgow

1878	10	Sheep	J. Duncan
	96	A Highland Raid	John Graham
	173	Must not come (greyhound)	J. G. Sandeman
	250	The Ponies	A. B. Stewart
	254	Donkey in a Stable	J. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	9	The Chalk Waggon	R. H. Hodgson
1890	21	Spanish Muleteers crossing Pyrenees	Albert Brassey

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	823	Nivernese Labour	Frank L. Emanuel
	833	Mountain Cattle	Frank L. Emanuel
1907	107	Deer Park at Fontainebleau	Lord Armstrong
	108	Return from the Mill	Mrs. George Holt

BONIFACIO, Veneziano. 1494-1563.

Edinburgh

1883	259	The Last Supper	Earl of Haddington
	260	St. Lucia presenting Eyes to Christ	G. C. Somervell
	347	Return of the Prodigal	Marquess of Lothian
	378	Holy Family	Rt. Hon. John Inglis

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes. 1801-1828.

Glasgow

1878	397	Shipping	J. Napier
------	-----	----------	-----------

Liverpool

1886	1073	Church in Normandy (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
	1204	Coast Scene	Benson Rathbone

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	12	Lynmouth	T. Woolner, R.A.
	33	Fishing Village in Normandy	"
	43	Coast Scene	"
	134	Street Scene, with Balloon	John R. Hollond
1890	291	Ancona	T. Woolner, R.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	292	Richard Parkes Bonington	Corporation of Nottingham
	115	Desdemona (drawing)	J. P. Heseltine
	116	Convent Scene	Corporation of York
	117	Piazza of St. Mark and Campanile	Corporation of Nottingham

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1906	118	Stage Coach Passengers	J. P. Heseltine
	121	Bologna	J. P. Heseltine

New Gallery

1898	185	View in Geneva. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 30$	Constantine A. Ionides
	208	Francis I and Margaret de Valois. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	James Orrock

BONNAR, William, R.S.A. 1800-1853.

Edinburgh

1884	232	Hugh Miller. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$	Major William Miller
	343	Mrs. Hugh Miller. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 12$	Major William Miller
	562	Mrs. Burns Begg (drawing). $10\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$	Watson Bequest

BOOT, W. H. J.

Derby

1870	337	Landscape	W. Bemrose, Jun.
	351	Landscape	Dr. Taylor
	355	On the Derwent	R. Keene
	358	Landscape	Dr. Taylor
	375	Landscape	F. J. Robinson

BOOTH.

Naval Exhibition

1891	431	Captain Isaac Schomberg	E. C. Schomberg
------	-----	-------------------------	-----------------

BORDONE, Paris. 1513-1588.

Edinburgh

1883	313	Holy Family	Sir George Warrender
------	-----	-------------	----------------------

BORGOGNONI, Ambrogio (Stefano da Fossano). 1450-1525.

New Gallery

1894	127	St. Augustine. $54\frac{3}{4} \times 25$	Henry Hucks Gibbs
------	-----	--	-------------------

BOSBOOM, Johannes. 1817-1891.

Glasgow

1878	293	Dutch Village	J. G. Sandeman
------	-----	---------------	----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	29	Exterior	Dr. A. B. Stevens
	45a	Church Interior	Dr. Bredius
	75	Interior of a Cathedral	Sir John C. Day

BOSCH, Jérôme. 1462-1518.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904 395 The Mocking of Christ W. B. Paterson

BOTH, Andreas. 1609-1644.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 44 Landscape and Figures Jacob Fletcher

51 Landscape, Goats and Figures Joseph Birch

57 Landscape, with Travellers John Moss

64 Landscape and Figures Henry Wilson

90 Landscape, with Figures Mrs. W. Atherton

Birmingham

1833 207 Boors Regaling Charles Shaw

Derby

1870 214 Landscape W. Drury Lowe

264 Landscape S. Evans

BOTH, Jan. 1618-1662.

Edinburgh

1883 215 Landscape, with Figures Sir J. H. Gibson Craig

240 Landscape, Italian Scene Lord Craighill

301 Landscape on Copper Earl of Rosslyn

400 An Inn, with Figures J. H. A. Macdonald

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904 331 Sunny Landscape Charles T. D. Crews

405 Rocky Landscape Charles E. Newton Robinson

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. 1447-1510.

Edinburgh

1883 497 Virgin and Child Marquess of Lothian

511 Virgin and Child and St. John G. C. Somervell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 99 Virgin and Child W. Fuller Maitland

1893 135 The Holy Family L. Lesser

New Gallery

1894 38 Virgin and Child. 19½ x 14 Rev. W. H. Wayne

63 The Nativity. 18 x 16 William Fuller Maitland

96 Virgin and Child. 31 x 21½ Charles Butler

103 Virgin and Child and St. John. Circle, 29 in. Henry Willett

108 Holy Family and St. John. Circle, 36 in. Wickham Flower

110 Esmeralda Bandinelli. 25 x 15½ C. A. Ionides

111 Virgin and Child. 39 x 25 Lord Battersea

121 Virgin and Child. 25 x 21 Lady Lindsay

BOTTICELLI, Sandro—*continued.*New Gallery—*continued.*

1894	130	The Nativity. Circle, 48½ in.	J. F. Austen
	134	Virgin and Child and St. John. 36 × 25	P. and D. Colnaghi
	147	Story of Nastagio. 27½ × 54	Earl of Ashburnham
	152	Spring. 31 × 9½	Earl of Rosebery
	153	Summer. 31 × 9½	Earl of Rosebery
	155	The Annunciation. Circle, 23½ in.	E. Burne-Jones
	156	Story of Nastagio. 32 × 55	G. Donaldson
	157	Autumn. 31 × 9½	Earl of Rosebery
	158	Winter. 31 × 9½	Earl of Rosebery
	160	Death of Lucretia. 21 × 70	Earl of Ashburnham
	164	A Lady on a Pedestal. 23½ × 16	Miss Louisa Cohen

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	40	Madonna and Child. 15 × 25½	T. Brocklebank
------	----	-----------------------------	----------------

BOTTOMLEY, John William. 1816-1900.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	3	Disturbed, A Wasp	H. Evill
1887	164	Mother's Return	S. Prout Newcombe

BOUCHER, François. 1704-1770.

London International Exhibition

1871	1326	Judgment of Paris	M. Luguet
	1327	Venus demanding Arms of Vulcan	"
	1328	Fête at Versailles	"
	1329	The Ballet	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	11	Vertumnus and Pomona	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	25	Assumption of the Virgin (sketch)	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	54c	Decorative Panel	Board of Education
	107	Girl with Basket of Flowers	Justice Darling
	126	A Pastoral	C. T. D. Crews
	138	Decorative Panel	J. H. Fitzherbert
	222	A Water Mill	E. Marsh
	239	Study of a Girl	J. P. Heseltine

BOUCHET, Auguste. 1831-1911.

Liverpool

1886	1284	Le Mahboul. 1877	Montague West
------	------	------------------	---------------

BOUDIN, Eugène. 1824-1898.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910	469	Port de Trouville	Otto Beit
------	-----	-------------------	-----------

BOUDIN, Eugène—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)—*continued.*

1910	493	La Jetée de Trouville	Otto Beit
	496	Les Regates d'Argenteuil	Otto Beit

BOUGH, Sam, R.S.A. 1822-1878.

Glasgow

1878	130	Cottage, Man with Gun	J. T. Whitelaw
	131	Wooded Dell, Boys wading	J. T. Whitelaw
	171	The Baggage Wagons	H. L. Anderson
	204	St. Monan's	J. Napier
	274	Church Spire amid Trees	A. B. Stewart
	282	St. Andrew's in a Storm	"
	290	The Tower of London	"
	300	The Mill Wheel	P. Macindoe
	317	Sunset o'er the Sea	A. B. Stewart
	335	Druidical Stones, Harris	P. Macindoe
	344	Ben Nevis	P. Macindoe
	348	Sidon	R. Blackie
	380	Crossing the Sands	J. G. Sandeman
	427	Cornfield	J. C. Bunten
	433	St. Monan's	J. Napier
	440	A Windy Day	A. Maxwell
	441	Haymaking	J. Napier
	454	North Berwick	A. B. Stewart

Liverpool

1886	1188	The Passing Storm	Malcolm Guthrie
------	------	-------------------	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1902	74	A Rainy Day	James W. Lamb
	174	Salmon Fishing	James Scott

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	9a	Holmwood. 1856	J. H. Lynde
	109	Altnacraig, Oban	A. Stodart Walker

BOUGHTON, George Henry, R.A. 1833-1905.

London International Exhibition

1873	330	Landing of Pilgrim Fathers	J. Newton Mappin
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------

Glasgow

1878	172	Spring	A. B. Stewart
	179	Autumn	A. B. Stewart

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	42	The Swing	W. Graham
1884	26	Canterbury Pilgrims	J. M. Marsden
	159	Marken	F. C. Mills

BOUGHTON, George Henry, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—continued.

1885	13	The Flute Lesson	Miss Lilian Holland
1886	77	Galatea	T. C. Farrer
	193	Dutch Harbour Master	Louis Huth
1890	269	Cronies	Mrs. Max Schlesinger
1891	27	Dancing down the Hay	E. H. Carbutt
1892	213	Going to Church in New England	G. J. Fenwick
1893	236	Marken	F. C. Mills
1894	119	L'Allegra	H. L. Florence
	151	La Penserosa	H. L. Florence

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1903	416	Helping Hand	Mrs. Max Schlesinger
	418	Passing into the Shade	Mrs. Max Schlesinger

Liverpool

1886	66	False as Fair	George C. Dobell
	71	Pilgrim Fathers	"
	765	The Rivals	"

BOUGUEREAU, William Adolphe. 1825-1905.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	191	The Pet Kid	General Hopkinson
------	-----	-------------	-------------------

BOURDON, Sebastian. 1616-1671.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	67	A French Philosopher	J. Aston Yates
------	----	----------------------	----------------

Birmingham

1833	32	Iphigenia	Earl Howe
	34	Raising of Lazarus	Thomas Wright
	157	Holy Family	Rt. Hon. E. J. Littleton

BOURGAIN, Gustave.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	46	Washing the Deck	F. A. Beer
------	----	------------------	------------

BOURGEOIS, Sir Francis, R.A. 1756-1811.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	95	Cart going to Market	John Gladstone
	97	Landscape and Cattle	John Gladstone
	117	Smugglers Defeated	Arnold Harrison

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1911	92	2nd Earl of Bessborough giving Alms (copy by De Bree)	Lady Marie Ponsonby
------	----	---	---------------------

BOURGUIGNON, Le (Jacques Courtois). 1621-1676.

Birmingham

1833 20 A Battle Piece

W. Horton

Edinburgh

1883 209 Battle Piece

Marquess of Lothian

BOUTS, Dierick. 1420-1475.

New Gallery

1900 42 Virgin and Child and Saints. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$

Mrs. Stephenson Clarke

62 Virgin and Child. $15 \times 11\frac{1}{2}$

Earl of Northbrook

78 Moses and Burning Bush, etc. $29 \times 15\frac{1}{2}$

C. T. D. Crews

BOUVIER, Augustus. 1825-1881.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 187 Summer

E. Robson

Liverpool

1886 782 The Garden Party

Anthony Bower

916 A Roman Theatre (drawing)

Arthur Earle

BOWMAN, H. E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 201 Evening on the Hills

Sir William Bowman

BOYCE, George Price. 1826-1897.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 125 Sandhills at Tenby

E. Robson

Liverpool

1886 1111 The Valley, Wootton

William Coltart

BOYD.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 142 Booth as Richard III

J. H. Leigh

BOYDELL, Creswick.

Liverpool

1908 27 Spring. $10 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$

Earl of Plymouth

358 Old Shottery Road, Stratford-on-Avon. 14×24 John Lea**BOYDELL, T.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 275 Chelsea Bridge

H. L. Bischoffsheim

278 Lambeth Palace

"

282 The Tower

"

BOYDELL, T.—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1911	78	The Tower	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
119		Lambeth Palace	Mrs. Bischoffsheim

BRABAZON, Hercules B. 1821-1906.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	237	Lago Maggiore	Robert Hutchison
1909	24	Basket of Flowers	Mrs. Harvey Brabazon Combe
	25	White Rose	"
	26	June Roses (pastel)	"
	27	Zinnias	"
	28	Anemones	"
	30	Design for a Fan	"
1910	43	In Venice	Professor M. E. Sadler
	50	The Taj, Agra	"
	56	Lago di Garda	"
	62	An Italian Lake	"

BRACKENBURG, Richard. Died 1703.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	66	The Oyster Party	Sir John Tobin
	92	The Tea Party	Sir John Tobin

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	411	An Interior	Sir Marcus Samuel
------	-----	-------------	-------------------

BRACKLENCAMP. *See* BRECKLENKAM, Q. G., *pages 102 and 1804.***BRADLEY, Basil.** 1842-1904.

Liverpool

1886	894	Another day's work nearly o'er (drawing)	Geo. C. Dobell
------	-----	--	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	173	Excelsior	The Graphic.
1891	116	The Meet	R. P. Barrow

BRADLEY, W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	110	Streatley-on-Thames	George Pitt
------	-----	---------------------	-------------

BRAITH, Anton.

Liverpool

1886	1275	A Recontre. 1876	F. W. Medley
1309		Sunny Pastures. 1874	John Davies

BRAMAH, L.

Birmingham

1833 36 Isaac blessing Jacob

E. Pemberton

BRAMANTINO (Bartolommeo Suardi). Born about 1450.

New Gallery

1894 203 The Virgin in Adoration. 43 x 27 Dr. J. P. Richter

253 Maximilian Sforza, Duke of Milan. 26½ x 20

Capt. G. L. Holford

BRANDON, Ed.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 283 The Talmudist and Daughter E. N. Adler

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906 828 The Examination Frank L. Emanuel

BRANGWYN, Frank, R.A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 141 After the Storm The Graphic

190 Heaving the Lead "

194 Sunday Morning at Sea "

1892 60 Ashore Charles C. Barton

1894 130 Landing Wine at Funchal The Graphic

180 The Wreck of the Thracian The Graphic

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 17 Old Kew Bridge Thomas L. Devitt

1903 388 Orange Market, Jaffa "

389 Orange Market, Algeciras "

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 65 R.M.S. "Ophir" Anderson and Co.

417 Amateur Surgery The Graphic

1907 180 Market Place G. Kidson

1908 111 Orange Market Thomas Lane Devitt

119 Orange Market, Jaffa Mrs. Woodwiss

1910 73 Venice T. M. Legge

372 The Rajah's Birthday R. H. Kitson

522 The Turkish Market A. Clarence

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 404 The Slave Market Corporation of Southport

BRANWHITE, Charles. 1818-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	245	Valley of the Severn, Evening (drawing)	Mrs. Roscoe
1890	279	Winter Scene	Justice Fry
1894	207	Cliveden	J. Dole
	262	Landscape, with Windmill	J. Dole

BRASSINGTON, John.

Derby

1870	817	John Wesley (copy)	The Artist
	822	Lord Ross	The Artist

BRECKLENCAMP, Quirin G. 1620-1668.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	133	The Cobbler and his Wife	B. A. Heywood
------	-----	--------------------------	---------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	107	A Woman	Mrs. Bond
------	-----	---------	-----------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	292	Interior	Sir Samuel Montagu
	303	After the Day's Labour	James Van Alen

*See Bracklencamp, pages 98 and 99***BREEMBERG, B. 1620-1663.**

Edinburgh

1883	264	A Dutch Fair	Duke of Hamilton
------	-----	--------------	------------------

BREITNER, George Hendrik. Born 1857.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	211	Road Menders (drawing)	F. J. Van Wisselingh
1907	121	Cavalry	J. C. J. Drucker

BRELING, Heinrich. Born 1849.

Glasgow

1878	207	The Stirrup Cup	J. G. Sandeman
------	-----	-----------------	----------------

Liverpool

1886	1317	The Halt. 1874	F. W. Medley
------	------	----------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	219	Harmony	Sir Julian Goldsmid
------	-----	---------	---------------------

BRETON, Jules Adolphe. 1827-1906.

London International Exhibition

1873 315 The End of the Day

H. Waring

1024 Girls in a Cornfield

Marquess of Westminster

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 4 Under the Fig Tree

Alexander Young

1888 56 Faith

James Staats Forbes

BRETT, John, A.R.A. 1831-1902.

London International Exhibition

1872 542 Yachts in Mediterranean

J. P. Bidder

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 5 Philory, King of Cliffs

T. L. Devitt

6 Cornish Lions

"

7 Kennack Strand

"

8 A Bay near the Lizard

"

9 Logan Bay, Cornwall

"

1883 132 The Winter of our Discontent

C. J. Robin

210 Atlantic Waves

W. S. Caine

1884 155 Glorious Summer

F. C. Mills

158 Those Emerald Pools

F. C. Mills

165 Summer on the Sands

Stephen Winkworth

169 The Winter of our Discontent

C. J. Robin

1885 (1st Catalogue) 2 Four Sketches

Ernest Hart

118* Les Casquettes

W. B. Rickman

195 A Summer Day at Sea

"

199 A Stretch of Welsh Coast

"

200 A Stretch of Welsh Coast

"

203 A Stretch of Welsh Coast

"

1886 199 A Cornish Headland

W. A. Michael

1887 208 Plymouth Harbour

W. A. Michael

1892 171 A Sea Picture

Ernest Hart

206-208 Sea Pictures

Ernest Hart

237 Fresh Breeze from the North-West

The Artist

1893 163 Glorious Summer

C. J. Robin

182 Winter of our Discontent

C. J. Robin

200 The Casket Rocks

F. C. Mills

1894 164 Rough Sea, Newquay

C. S. Tomes

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 198 Kennack Strand

Thomas L. Devitt

199 Cornish Lions

"

200 Under the Lizard Light

"

BRETT, John, A.R.A.—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1902	201	Loggan Bay	Thomas L. Devitt
	202	Porthcurnow	"
	203	Newquay	"
1903	100	A Friend in Need	Charles T. Harris
	112	Squally day off Swanage	Charles T. Harris

BREUGHEL, Peter. 1530-1569.

Birmingham

1833	75	Holy Family	W. Whitfield
------	----	-------------	--------------

Derby

1870	218	Village Merrymaking	Lord Vernon
	219	River Scene	Lord Vernon

New Gallery

1898	89	The Crucifixion. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$	Duke of Norfolk
------	----	---	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	27	Flower Piece	J. L. Rutley
------	----	--------------	--------------

BRICE, Henry.

Exeter

1873	119	Sir John Bowring	The Artist
------	-----	------------------	------------

BRICKDALE, Miss Eleanor Fortescue.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	393	The Remembrance of a Guest, etc.	Noel Buxton
1908	31	The Departing Soul	"
	33	The Opportunity	"

BRIDELL, Frederick Lee. 1831-1863.

London International Exhibition

1871	399	The Coliseum, Moonlight	T. Lucas
------	-----	-------------------------	----------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	100	A Lake in the Tyrol	Major Martin A. S. Hume
------	-----	---------------------	-------------------------

Liverpool

1886	1	The Temple of Venus	A. G. Kurtz
------	---	---------------------	-------------

BRIDELL-FOX, Mrs. Eliza Florence.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	102	Garibaldi's Volunteer	The Artist
	279	Gipsy Wayfarers	The Artist

BRIDGMAN, Frederick Arthur. Born 1847.

Liverpool

1886 9 A Sketch. 1877

Thomas Holder

BRIGGS, Henry Perronet, R.A. 1791-1844.

Naval Exhibition

1891 483 George III presenting Sword to Howe

Lords of the Admiralty

502 Sir Edward Codrington

National Portrait Gallery

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 64 Fanny Kemble as Juliet

Shakespeare Memorial

BRIGHT, Henry. 1814-1873.

Liverpool

1886 755 Dordrecht, Moonrise

Benson Rathbone

1366 Old Water Mill

E. Samuelson

1507 A Stormy Day

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 140 Sea Coast

Lord Hobhouse

BRIGSTOCKE, Thomas. 1809-1881.

Military Exhibition

1890 1074 Sir James Outram

National Portrait Gallery

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 95 Mehemet Ali

Oriental Club

BRISSOT, Frank.

Glasgow

1878 124 Landscape, with Flock of Sheep

John Robertson

406 Sheep on Range of Cliffs

J. Napier

407 Sheep on a Moor

J. Napier

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter)

1901 105 French Pastoral

E. Pullar

BRISTOW, Edmund. 1787-1876.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 38 Dead Game

Charles W. Emlyn

1887 73 Medical Electricity

George Hilditch

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 61 Still Life

Corporation of Leicester

63 The old Horse

F. C. Pawle

BRITTEN, William Edward Frank.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 54 Ashton Dilke

1890 76 A Secret

1894 107 Letting the Cat out of the Bag

Sir Charles Dilke

Arthur Lucas

Arthur Lucas

BROADHEAD, J. D.

Derby

1870 321 View of Belper

J. B. Robinson

BROCK, R. H.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 73 Maytime in the Meadows

Leggatt Bros.

BRODIE, William, R.S.A. 1815-1881.

Edinburgh

1884 576 Alexander Russell

James Law

581 Robert Cox

Edinburgh Philosophical Institution

587 Wm. Pulteney Alison, M.D.

College of Physicians

593 Rev. Thomas Guthrie (sculpture)

Charles J. Guthrie

594 Charles Maclaren (sculpture)

Science and Art Museum

595 John Hill Burton (sculpture)

"Scotsman" Newspaper

597 Lord Cockburn (sculpture)

Royal Scottish Academy

BROMLEY, Valentine W. 1848-1877.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 128 Eleven White Swans and the Princess

R. Phenè Spiers

BRONZINO, Il, Angiolo Allori called. 1502-1572.

Edinburgh

1883 280 Bianca Cappello and Son

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

New Gallery

1894 182 Don Garcia de Medici. $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7$

J. Lumsden Propert

205 A Man. $21\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$

Earl of Rosebery

215 Francesco de Medici. $32 \times 25\frac{3}{4}$

Sir William Farrer

*See Allori, page 9***BRONZINO (Christofano Allori). 1577-1621.**

Birmingham

1833 84 Job

Lord Wenlock

BROOKER.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 26 Interior

G. T. Matthews

127 Interior

G. T. Matthews

BROOKING, Charles. 1723-1759.

Naval Exhibition

1891 297 The Channel Fleet

Major G. L. Cuming

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 211 Line of Battleships

Victoria and Albert Museum

BROOKS, H. T.

Military Exhibition

1890 986 Duke of Cambridge Army and Navy Co-operative Society

BROUGH, Robert, A.R.S.A. 1872-1905.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 333 Lord Justice Vaughan Williams

W. T. Barkworth

BROUWER, Adriaen. 1608-1638.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 59 Interior, Boors Gaming

Francis Jordan

Edinburgh

1883 343 Interior, Musicians, etc.

R. B. Maconochie

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904 291 Peasant, with Dog

Charles E. Newton Robinson

BROWN, Alexander Kellock, A.R.S.A. Born 1850.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 347 The Clyde at Lamington

William Crosbie

1912 40 Frost in the Air

Andrew Carnegie

123 September

John McDougal

125 The Clyde at Lamington

William Crosbie

BROWN, Miss Catherine Madox (Mrs. Hueffer).

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 198 Cromer

Harold Rathbone

BROWN, Ford Madox. 1821-1893.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 85 Rt. Hon. Henry Fawcett and Wife

Sir Charles Dilke

1886 231 Cromwell

Henry Rowley

249 The Entombment

Henry Lawley

1892 32 Shakespeare

Lowes Dickenson

1894 141 Platt Lane

F. Shields

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1901 12 The Sacrifice of Manoah (after Rembrandt) W. M. Rossetti

74 Girl on a Tricycle

C. P. Scott

BROWN, Ford Madox—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1901	268	Adam and Eve	Mrs. Francis Hueffer
	270	Six Designs for St. Oswald's, Durham	Anonymous
	271	Expulsion of Danes from Manchester	Harold Rathbone
	272	Design for Peterhouse Hall, Cambridge	
		Victoria and Albert Museum	
	273	Manchester Exhibition, 1887 (fresco)	Henry Boddington
	285	Cromwell, Milton, and Marvel	Henry Boddington
	286	Cromwell on his Farm	W. H. Lever
	299	Mrs. Ford Madox Brown	Henry Boddington
	300	The Traveller	"
	302	Baptism of Edwin	"
	306	Mrs. C. Hueffer	Harold Hartley
	308	Professor and Mrs. Fawcett	W. M. Rossetti
	310	Miss Mathilde Blind	Dr. Ludwig Mond
	312	Wycliffe on Trial	Henry Boddington
	313	Romans founding Manchester	Henry Boddington
	315	Cordelia's Portion	E. G. Francis
	316	The Entombment	Henry Boddington
	319	Christ washing Peter's Feet	Henry Boddington
	320	Take your Son, Sir	Harold Rathbone
	322	The Dean of Lincoln	W. Martin
	323	Study for Chaucer	Henry Boddington
	324	Eglon	Henry Boddington
	339	Children's Heads	Mrs. Francis Hueffer
	340	Oliver Madox Brown, aged 3	Mrs. Francis Hueffer
	341	The Artist	W. M. Rossetti
	343	Head of Mrs. Madox Brown	W. M. Rossetti
	344	Tell's Son	Mrs. Francis Hueffer
	345	Haidee and Don Juan	Henry Boddington
	347	Weights and Measures	Henry Boddington
	348	At the Opera	Harold Rathbone
	349	The Artist	Mrs. Francis Hueffer
	350	Child's Head (pastel)	"
	351	A Child	"
	352	John Dalton	Henry Boddington
	353	Head of his infant Daughter	W. M. Rossetti
	368	The Coat of many Colours	W. Coltart

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	29	Baptism of Edwin	W. H. Wood
	39a	Body of Harold brought to William I	W. M. Rossetti

BROWN, Ford Madox—*continued*.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)—*continued*.

1909	47a	Edward I (cartoon)	University of Manchester
	57	Wycliffe on Trial	Henry Boddington
	65	Cromwell on his Farm	Henry Boddington
	66	Roger Bacon (cartoon)	Manchester University
	68	Cardinal Beaufort (cartoon)	Westminster School
	70	Joan of Arc (cartoon)	Manchester University
	156	Shakespeare (cartoon)	Manchester University

Liverpool

1886	852	Irish Girl	George Rae
1164		The Entombment	Fredk. R. Leyland

BROWN, John. 1752-1787.

Edinburgh

1884	315	James Beattie, LL.D. (drawing).	3½ × 5	Misses Forbes
	547	Alexander Runciman (drawing).	3 × 2½	Royal Scottish Academy
	565	John Hunter, LL.D. (drawing).	20 × 14½	James Leslie

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1906	89a	Comtesse de Lally-Tollendal.	1785	Miss Halkett
1912	99	Girl's Head		Scottish National Gallery

BROWN, John Alfred Arnesby. Born 1866.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	65	The last Load	C. T. Harris
1902	110	Homeward	Corporation of Preston
1903	380	The last Load	C. T. Harris
1907	79	The Harbour	Corporation of Preston
1908	380	Full Summer	Corporation of Nottingham

BROWN, Mather. Died 1831.

Liverpool

1908	231	Ralph Isaac.	30 × 25	Percy L. Isaac
	745	Henry Gearing.	20½ × 14½	Liverpool Athenæum
	957	A Lady.	30 × 25	John Elton

BROWN, Oliver Madox. 1855-1874.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1901	156	Exercise	Miss Mary Rossetti
	212	Mazeppa	Mrs. Francis Hueffer

BROWN, Thomas Austen, A.R.S.A. Born 1859.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 325 Morning Pasture

1903 317 The Cottage

Whitechapel Art Gallery (British Art)

1910 334 Haymakers

William Hunt

Justice Darling

Francis J. Fry

BROWNE, Madame Henrietta (Sophie Desaux). 1829-1901.

London International Exhibition

1871 1413 Turkish School

1872 1217 Au Printemps

1225 Children with Oranges, Nubia

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 249 Turkish Boys chanting the Koran

H. W. F. Bolckow

Pilgeram and Lefevre

W. Turquand

Duke of Marlborough

BRUN, Charles. 1825-1908.

Glasgow

1878 184 Moorish dancing Girl

J. G. Sandeman

BRUNTON, John.

Liverpool

1886 716 Loch Lomond

A. G. Kurtz

BRUSASORCI. See DOMENICO DEL RICCIO, page 1093.**BRUYN, Bartholomew. 1493-1556.**

Edinburgh

1883 504 Adoration of the Magi

J. R. Haig

BRYANT, H. C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 154 The Market Girl

Sir Philip Magnus

BUCHANAN, James.

Liverpool

1908 364 The Refractory Patient. 17½ × 23½

564a Scriptural Consolation

Col. H. Wainwright

Liverpool Royal Institution

BUCKNER, Richard. fl. 1830-1879.

London International Exhibition

1871 98 Mrs. Sloane Stanley. 1870

Naval Exhibition

1891 615 Sir Thomas John Cochrane

The Artist

Lord Lamington

BUDD, George.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)
1906 24 Greenwich Park

J. P. Heseltine

BUGIARDINI, Giuliano. 1475-1554.

New Gallery

1894 180 St. John the Baptist. 25 x 18½

Earl of Northbrook

BUNDY, Edgar. Born 1862.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)
1909 40 The Puritans

Corporation of Oldham

BUNNEY, John Wharlton. 1828-1882.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 185 Val d'Aosta

Mrs. E. Williams

1889 138 Florence

Mrs. Bunney

185 Church of San Giorgio, Venice

L. T. Bartholomew

1890 125 St. Mark's, Venice

Somerset Beaumont

BURGESS, James Bagnold, R.A. 1830-1897.

Glasgow

1878 45 Lady and Gipsy Woman

W. H. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 10 The Presentation

T. Taylor

1883 10 Stolen by Gipsies

The Artist

160 The first Fan

Robert Loder

199 Buy my Roses

Robert Loder

1886 62 The Student in Disgrace

H. J. Turner

109 Asking Alms

Sir Julian Goldsmid

1889 76 Asking Alms

Sir Julian Goldsmid

1890 123 Abbeville

Lord Justice Fry

1893 6 Cigarette Makers in Seville

S. Schloss

Liverpool

1886 767 The Padre's Visit

David Jardine

933 Sketch in Spanish Church (drawing)

George C. Dobell

BURGESS, William. 1749-1812.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 27 Dr. Yonge

R. R. Rathbone

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward, Bart. 1833-1898.

Glasgow

1878	40	Music, Girl Singing	J. R. Reid
------	----	---------------------	------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	19	Angel sent to St. Dorothea, etc.	J. M. Kitchin
------	----	----------------------------------	---------------

1884	166	Blind Love	George Price Boyce
------	-----	------------	--------------------

1885	146	Legend of St. Dorothy	Arthur Edmund Street
------	-----	-----------------------	----------------------

1887	20	The Days of Creation	Alexander Henderson
------	----	----------------------	---------------------

131		The Mill	C. A. Ionides
-----	--	----------	---------------

1889	40	Flamina Vestalis	Sir Horace Davey
------	----	------------------	------------------

160		Cupid and his Daughter, Delight	Anonymous
-----	--	---------------------------------	-----------

1891	21-24	Legend of the Briar Rose	Alexander Henderson
------	-------	--------------------------	---------------------

81		A Girl	George Lewis
----	--	--------	--------------

1892	2	Earth rise from the Moon	The Artist
------	---	--------------------------	------------

35		The Annunciation	Cyril Flower
----	--	------------------	--------------

224		Chaucer's Dream of Good Women	K. Muir Mackenzie
-----	--	-------------------------------	-------------------

1894	42	Sir George Lewis	Lady Lewis
------	----	------------------	------------

186		A Sea Nymph	"
-----	--	-------------	---

200		Sisters	"
-----	--	---------	---

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1901	229	Studies for Mirror of Venus	Sir Philip Burne-Jones
------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------------

230		Study of a Head	"
-----	--	-----------------	---

231		Two Studies of Heads	"
-----	--	----------------------	---

232		Study of a Wing	"
-----	--	-----------------	---

233		St. John	"
-----	--	----------	---

234		Dies Domini	"
-----	--	-------------	---

235		The Ring given to Venus	"
-----	--	-------------------------	---

236		Studies for Romaunt of the Rose	"
-----	--	---------------------------------	---

237		Hope	"
-----	--	------	---

238		Angels with Cymbals	"
-----	--	---------------------	---

239		Studies for Romaunt of the Rose	"
-----	--	---------------------------------	---

240		St. Luke	"
-----	--	----------	---

325		Studies for Perseus	"
-----	--	---------------------	---

326		Study in Gold	"
-----	--	---------------	---

327		Head on pink Ground	"
-----	--	---------------------	---

328		Study in Gold	"
-----	--	---------------	---

329		Study of a Head	"
-----	--	-----------------	---

330		Drawing in Gold on Purple	"
-----	--	---------------------------	---

331		Study of a Head	"
-----	--	-----------------	---

332		Studies for Perseus and Annunciation	"
-----	--	--------------------------------------	---

333		Desiderium	"
-----	--	------------	---

334		Study of a Head	"
-----	--	-----------------	---

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward, Bart.—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1901	335	Study for The Sirens	Sir Philip Burne-Jones
	336	Study of a Head	"
	337	Study of a Head	"
	338	Design for Dream of John Ball	"
	354	Study of a Head	"
	355	Studies for Golden Stairs, Perseus, etc.	"
	356	Studies for Mirror of Venus	"
	357	Study of a Head	"
	358	Study for Perseus, a Head	"
	359	Three Studies of Heads	"
	360	Study for Laus Veneris	"
	361	Study of a Head	"
	363	Study of a Head	"
	364	Study of Lilies	"
	365	Study of a Head	"
	366	David describing to Solomon, etc.	"
1908	40	Flora	J. Dixon

Liverpool

1886	838	Green Summer	William Coltart
	1165	Day	Frederick R. Leyland
	1166	The Seasons	"
	1167	The Seasons	"
	1168	The Seasons	"
	1169	The Seasons	"
	1170	Night	"
	1174	Cupid and Psyche	"
	1178	Circe	"

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	2	Aurora. 70 × 30	Lady Desborough
------	---	-----------------	-----------------

BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip. Born 1861.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1901	47	Rudyard Kipling	Lady Burne-Jones
------	----	-----------------	------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910	484	Rudyard Kipling	Sydney Goldmann
	487	G. F. Watts, R.A.	Sydney Goldmann

BURNET, John, F.R.S. 1784-1868.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	5	Greenwich Pensioners	Duke of Wellington
------	---	----------------------	--------------------

BURNEY, Edward Francis. 1760-1848.

Derby

1870 17 Lady Robert Wilmot

Sir H. S. Wilmot

BURNS, Robert. Born 1869.

Edinburgh

1884 590 James Gillespie

Edinburgh Merchant Company

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 303 Border Ballad

R. W. Philip, M.D.

1910 3 Butterflies

J. B. Dunn

7 The Ring

William Hunter

BURR, Alexander Hohenlohe. 1835-1899.

Glasgow

1878 151 The Apple Stall, Night

T. Pearson

Liverpool

1886 1235 Charles I at Exeter. 1869

James Pegram

BURR, John. 1836-1893.

Liverpool

1886 6 Fisher Girl. 1882

Malcolm Guthrie

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 42 Home Shadows

Hugh Pollock

190 Homeward

Patrick Blair

BURRELL, J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 224 St. Michael's Mount

James Innes

BURTON, Sir Frederick W. 1816-1900.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 173 Widow and Child

W. F. Robinson

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 97 The Squire (drawing)

Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton

BURTON, William Paton. 1828-1883.

Liverpool

1886 966 Harvest (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

BUSK, E. M.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 56 Little Mischief

The Misses Busk

BUSS, Robert William. 1804-1875.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 1 J. Vandenhoff as Sir Giles Overreach G. H. Shepherd

BUSSY, Simon Albert. Born 1869.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 40 The Mansion House Lady Strachey

BÜTHNER, H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 75 The Meet H. L. W. Lawson

BUTINONI (Bernardino Jacobi). 1436-1507.

New Gallery

1894 141 Virgin and Child and Angels. 50½ x 25 Col. Jekyll

BUTLER, Lady (Miss Elizabeth Thompson).

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 65 Remnant of an Army Henry Tate

1888 114 An Artillery team in Action The Graphic

1893 37 Tel-el-Kebir H. Graves and Co.

196 Wounded Heroes W. Gillilan

227 Evicted H. Graves and Co.

Military Exhibition

1890 984 Inkerman Fine Art Society

1126 Defence of Rorke's Drift Queen Victoria

1128 Tel-el-Kebir The Artist

1988 Patient Heroes Mrs. Gillilan

1989 A Canter in the Long Valley (drawing) Major J. Hargreaves

1990 Relieving Skirmishers (drawing) Major J. Hargreaves

BUTLER, Samuel.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 34 House of Dr. Turle, Dean's Yard Emery Walker

BUTTERWORTH, Thomas.

Naval Exhibition

1891 565 Battle of the Nile James Charles Hurst

576 The "Victory" after Trafalgar H. Elphinstone Rivers

578 "Victory" going into Action H. Elphinstone Rivers

718 Action off Pulo Aor. 1804 John Hockin

CABANEL, Alexandre. 1823-1889.

London International Exhibition

1872 1239 Francesca di Rimini

French Government

CADDICK, Richard.

Liverpool

1908 12 Joseph Brooks. 86 x 59
 497 William Roscoe. 16 x 20
 1009 The Artist. 16 x 13

Select Vestry, Liverpool
 Corporation of Liverpool
 Miss Sudlow

CADDICK, William.

Liverpool

1908 245 Thomas Bentley. 36 x 25

Liverpool Museum

CADENHEAD, James. Born 1858.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 422 Autumn so Pensive
 436*b* Autumn, Woodland Scene

James Murray
 Mrs. A. W. Cox

CAFFIERI, Hector. Born 1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 101 Fresh Fish to Sell
 133 Boulogne Fish Girl

P. Waterlow
 P. Waterlow

CALDECOTT, Randolph. 1846-1886.

Liverpool

1886 1092 Market-place, Monaco

Henry Thompson, Jun.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 162 "There were three Ravens," etc.
 1891 112 A Hunting Scene
 1893 18 The Frogs and the Stork

Mrs. R. Caldecott
 Lady Roscoe
 W. P. Beale

CALDERON, Philip Hermogenes, R.A. 1833-1898.

London International Exhibition

1873 1070 Mrs. J. H. Bland

J. H. Bland

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 88 The Nest
 211 Sweet Anne Page
 1891 161 Listening Wood Nymph
 1892 3 Joyous Summer

The Artist
 W. S. Caine
 Mrs. Moberley
 John Aird

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 27 After the Battle

P. Ralli

CALDERON, William Frank. Born 1865.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 122 Orphans

Lady Lockwood

CALDWELL, Edmund. Born 1852.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 78 For the safety of the Public

Henry Tate

79 The Orphan

Henry Tate

CALKIN, Lance.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 12 A Tale of Kassassin

The Artist

CALLCOTT, Sir Augustus Wall, R.A. 1779-1844.

London International Exhibition

1873 920 Landscape

Marquess of Westminster

Liverpool Art Club

1881 52 Italian Landscape

George Holt

53 Sea Piece

George Holt

143 Beached Boats

Peter Stuart

150 On the Thames

Charles Langton

185 Sunset, with Figures

Holbrook Gaskell

204 Calm Day on the Coast

John Bibby, Jun.

262 Scene from Shakespeare

Col. Pilkington

Liverpool

1886 76 River Scenery

Charles Langton

1200 English Landscape

David Jardine

1212 Landscape

Ralph Brocklebank

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 52 The Angler

T. Woolner, R.A.

328 Roman Campagna

Louis Huth

1887 34 Milton dictating to Daughter

Sir William Drake

CALLEGA, Gaetano.

Naval Exhibition

1891 592 Commander John Wesley Wright

W. Ascroft

CALLOW, James.

Liverpool

1908 224 Seascape. 29 x 44

A. Litherland Jones

CALLOW, William. 1812-1908.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 292 Bridge of Rialto, Venice (drawing)

Mrs. Roscoe

CALTHROP, Claude. 1844-1893.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	150	Attempted Assassination of William the Silent	The Artist
1884	28	From Generation to Generation	H. J. Turner

CALVERT, Charles. 1785-1852.

Derby

1870	370	Inch Comb	W. Bemrose, Jun.
------	-----	-----------	------------------

CALVERT, Edwin Sherwood. Born 1844.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	271	The End of a September Day	Mrs. E. S. Calvert
1903	382	Girl, with Goat	James Ferguson

CALZE, Edward Francis.

Exeter

1873	91	George, 1st Lord Lyttelton	Hon. G. M. Fortescue
------	----	----------------------------	----------------------

CAMBIASO, Luca. 1527-1585.

New Gallery

1894	1543	Venus (drawing)	C. Fairfax Murray
------	------	-----------------	-------------------

See Cangiaci, page 148

CAMERON, David Young. Born 1865.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	286	Girl, with Rabbits	W. Marchant and Co.
1907	42	A Castle in the Ardennes	Kenneth S. Anderson
	53	Autumn	T. L. Devitt
	62	Flower Market, Amsterdam	R. M. Mann
1910	20	Autumn on the Tay (drawing)	G. F. Hatfield
	277	Parisian Courtyard	Miss J. A. Smith
	317	Tewkesbury Abbey	T. W. Bacon
	354	Berwick-on-Tweed	Arthur Kay
	357	Norham Castle (drawing)	Arthur Kay
	521	Early Morning	J. R. Findlay

CAMERON, Hugh, R.S.A. Born 1835.

Glasgow

1878	42	Tea-time	R. Ramsay
	50	Rummaging	H. Brown
	123	Age and Infancy	J. Stevenson
	233	By the Seashore	A. B. Stewart
	287	Venice	J. Cochrane

CAMERON, Hugh, R.S.A.—continued.Glasgow—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|-----------|
| 1878 | 389 | Venice, Two Bridges | J. Napier |
| | 395 | Venice, Canal | J. Napier |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|---------------|
| 1901 | 240 | Boating at Largs | Mrs. Dobbie |
| | 285 | In Mother's Arms | James Brechin |

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|---------|---------------|
| 1912 | 54 | Bathers | R. H. Brechin |
|------|----|---------|---------------|

CAMPADOLIO.

Birmingham

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------|---------------|
| 1833 | 16 | Fruit | Mr. Caswell |
| | 178 | Fruit | Edwin Bullock |

CAMPAGNA, Piedro. 1503-1570.

New Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 1900 | 4 | Crucifixion and Entombment. | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sir Francis Cook |
|------|---|-----------------------------|--|

CAMPAÑA, Pedro. See CAMPAGNA, page 141.**CAMPBELL, James. 1828-1903.**

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|---|--------------------------|
| 1886 | 1475 | The Daughter's Legacy | E. Samuelson |
| 1908 | 113 | Walton-on-the-Hill. 8 × 12 | Albert Wood |
| | 140 | Landscape. Circle, 28 in. | A. Litherland Jones |
| | 493 | Village Politicians. 28 × 36 | Corporation of Liverpool |
| | 537 | The King's Shilling. 28 × 36 | " |
| | 553 | A Disputed Bill of Costs. 25 × 30 | " |
| | 564 | An old Fiddler. 6 × 11 | " |
| | 691 | The Artist. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | T. Rowland Hughes |
| | 716 | Double Bass. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 12 | Mrs. George Rae |
| 1905 | | News from my Lad. 20 × 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Mrs. George Rae |

CAMPBELL, Thomas. 1790-1858.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1884 | 586 | Sir James Gibson Craig | Writers to H.M. Signet |
|------|-----|------------------------|------------------------|

CAMPHAUSEN, Wilhelm von. 1818-1885.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1907 | 39 | Heads of four Horses | Hermann Sternberg |
|------|----|----------------------|-------------------|

CAMPI, Giulio. Born 1502.

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|
| 1878 | 272 | Wandering Thoughts | J. Cochrane |
|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|

CAMPO, Frederico del.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 231 The Italian Toy Seller

Georgé Hilditch

CAMPOTOSTO, Henry. Died 1871.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 24 The first River Bath

James Staats Forbes

1889 72 The Broken Pitcher

J. P. Boyd

CANALETTO, Antonio. 1697-1768.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 122 View in Venice

Sir John Tobin

124 St. Mark's Place, Venice

Sir John Tobin

Birmingham

1833 112 Piazza di San Marco, Venice

Earl of Craven

184 Ducal Palace, etc., Venice

Earl of Warwick

Derby

1870 255 Campo San Giacomo, Venice

W. Drury Lowe

Edinburgh

1883 207 Canal Scene, Venice

Duke of Buccleuch

299 Canal Scene, Venice

Duke of Buccleuch

452 The Rialto, Venice

Robert White

553 A Drawing

J. R. Haig

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 95 Piazzetta, Venice

Earl of Rosebery

1886 308 Grand Canal, Venice

Frederic Yeats Edwards

1887 48 Doge's Palace, Venice

Hon. W. Lowther

53 Venice

Mrs. H. E. Symons

1888 176 View of Westminster

J. P. Heseltine

1890 98 Grand Canal, Venice

Hon. Mrs. John Ashley

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 267 St. James's Park

H. L. Bischoffsheim

274 St. James's Palace

"

275 Chelsea Bridge

"

276 Northumberland House

"

277 Westminster Bridge

"

1911 73 St. James's Park

Mrs. Bischoffsheim

77 St. James's Palace

Mrs. Bischoffsheim

79 Building of Westminster Bridge

Duke of Grafton

97 Northumberland House

E. Trevelyan Turner

108 Horse Guards Parade

Earl of Altamont

109 Northumberland House

Mrs. Bischoffsheim

CANTON, Franz Thomas. 1671-1734.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 215 Swiss Cattle

F. Wigan

CANTRILL, W.

Derby

1870 292 A Medley

Mr. Whalley

CANZIANI, Madame. See STARR, Louisa, page 1254.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 83 War News

Seth Taylor

CARACCI, Annibal. 1560-1609.

Birmingham

1833 62 Magdalen

Lord Wenlock

74 Lady in Fancy Dress

Earl of Warwick

Edinburgh

1883 304 Andromeda

David Hunter

392 John Baptizing

Robert White

CARACCI, Ludovico. 1555-1619.

Birmingham

1833 159 Dead Christ

Earl of Dartmouth

Edinburgh

1883 408 Christ and Woman of Samaria

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

538 Christ on the Cross

John Crabbie

CARAVAGGIO, Michael Angelo. 1569-1609.

Birmingham

1833 29 Salome and Head of John

J. W. Unitt

57 David, with Head of Goliath

George Barker

Derby

1870 191 Death of St. Francis d'Assisi

G. Turbutt

Edinburgh

1883 382 St. Francis Assise

A. V. Smith Sligo

CARIANO. See BUSI, page 130.**CARLISLE, George James, 9th Earl of. 1843-1911.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 111 An Olive Grove

Somerset Beaumont

137 Sunset

Somerset Beaumont

CARLYLE, Mrs. Jane W.

Edinburgh

1884 641 James and Mrs. M. A. Carlyle (silhouettes) Mrs. Carlyle

CARMICHAEL, James Wilson. 1800-1868.

Derby

1870 369 View in Dovedale W. Bemrose, Jun.

579 Scarborough R. A. R. Jones

Liverpool Art Club

1881 158 The Town of South Hetton S. C. M. Pilkington

CARNEGIE, Lady.

Edinburgh

1884 644 Jean Elliot (miniature) Earl of Minto

CAROLUS, T.

Liverpool

1886 746 Confidences. 1867 William Oulton

CAROTO, Giovanni Francesco. 1470-1546.

New Gallery

1894 22 Sacrifice of Iphigenia. 10 x 19 Charles Butler

CARPACCIO, Vittore. 1450-1522.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 120 St. Ursula's Dream (copy) G. F. White

CARPENTER, Mrs. (Miss Margaret Sarah Geddes). 1793-1872.

London International Exhibition

1873 522 Dr. Neill Arnott Mrs. Arnott

530 The Contrabandista W. Carpenter

539 Eily (chalk) Mrs. Palmer

582 The Lesson (chalk) Miss Carpenter

584 Rev. W. Whewell, D.D. (chalk) W. Carpenter

768 Mrs. Minto Elliot and Child Mrs. Minto Elliot

769 Mrs. Collins W. Carpenter

770 Lord John Manners Rev. E. Coleridge

771 Duke of Roxburgh Rev. E. Coleridge

772 Head of a Child Miss Carpenter

773 Mrs. Amy Manson Mrs. Manson

774 The Twin Sisters Mrs. Manson

775 Rev. Sir Edward Kynaston Roger Kynaston

776 Sir John Duke Coleridge Rev. E. Coleridge

777 Alfred Shadwell Rev. E. Coleridge

CARPENTER, Mrs. (Miss Margaret Sarah Geddes)—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	778	Sir Stafford H. Northcote	Rev. C. O. Goodford
	779	Sir John Patteson	Rev. C. O. Goodford
	780	The Misses Brandling	Mrs. Arthur Pott
	781	Absence. 1855	Dr. Edwin Humby
	782	Ralph Leycester	Rev. E. Coleridge
	783	Francis E. Durnford	Rev. E. Coleridge
	784	Rev. Thomas Carter	Rev. C. O. Goodford
	785	Miss Susan Mainwaring	Townshend Mainwaring
	786	James Carpenter	W. Carpenter
	787	Children of George Smith. 1849	W. Smith
	789	Lord George Manners	Rev. E. Coleridge
	790	Rev. Edward Balston	Rev. E. Coleridge
	791	Miss Henrietta Shuckburgh	Miss Carpenter
	792	Mrs. Evans. 1832	W. Evans

CARRICK, John Mulcaster. 1833-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	17	The Logan Rock, Cornwall	W. A. Michael
1887	94	Newlyn, near Penzance	Major M. A. S. Hume
	230	Dover Beach	Major M. A. S. Hume

CARRINGTON, James Yates. 1857-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	58	An Out-Patient	Messrs. Pears
	156	"They won't be happy," etc.	Leggatt Bros.
1893	107	My next door Neighbour	Thomas J. Barratt
1894	28	Chums	P. Waterlow

CARS, Mrs. Ashton.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	158	Venice	J. L. Foster
------	-----	--------	--------------

CARSE, Alexander.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	132	Market Day	Scottish National Gallery
------	-----	------------	---------------------------

CARTER.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	282	Mr. Newe Barwick	G. E. Lloyd Baker
------	-----	------------------	-------------------

CARTER, Howard.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 176 Sail Makers' Bazaar, Cairo

Somers Clarke

CARTER, Hugh. 1837-1903.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 154 Found dead in the Snow

Sir Julian Goldsmid

1884 114 By the Seashore

S. Schloss

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 210 The Sewing Class

Seth Taylor

CARTER, Richard Harry.

Liverpool

1886 888 Agnes Head, Cornwall

Arthur Earle

CARTER, Samuel John. 1835-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 108 A Darwinian Question

The Graphic

1891 30 Waiting for Breakfast

W. Norman

1892 72 Great Expectations

John Aird

CARTER, William.

Liverpool

1886 1417 Kirkstall Abbey

E. Samuelson

1433 Caversham Bridge

E. Samuelson

CARTWRIGHT, Joseph. 1789-1829.

Naval Exhibition

1891 544 Battle of the Nile

Queen Victoria

CASANOVA, Francesco. 1727-1802.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 127 Horse Soldiers on the March

Francis Jordan

CASTAGNO, Andrea del. 1409-1480.

Edinburgh

1883 512 Christ and Saints

Marquess of Lothian

CASTELES, P.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 29 Hen and Chickens

J. T. Bennett Poe

CASTIELS, Peter.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 2 Game, etc. 1732

Edmund Henry Davenport

CATENA, Vincenzo. 1470-1532.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 150 Virgin and Child

Vernon Lushington

CATTERMOLE, Charles. 1833-1900.

Glasgow

1878 358 A Council of War

J. C. Bunten

391 Attacking the Baggage Wagons

Baileie Clark

CATTERMOLE, George. 1800-1868.

Derby

1870 60 Pilgrims listening to Anthem

S. Crosby

105 Murder of Duncan (drawing)

"

112 The Witches, "Macbeth" (drawing)

"

133 Cellini and Robbers (drawing)

"

138 Christ preaching in Temple (drawing)

"

406 Cloisters (drawing)

Sir H. S. Wilmot

413 The Vesper Bell (drawing)

S. Crosby

574 Monk Translating (last picture)

"

588 The Convent Door (drawing)

"

Liverpool

1886 803 Venetian Scene

George C. Dobell

875 Landscape, with Sheep (drawing)

Benson Rathbone

986 Banditti (drawing). 1840

Gilbert W. Moss

1056 Grace before Meat (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 178 Salvator Rosa among the Brigands

Lord Brassey

180 Volunteers in time of Charles I

Lord Brassey

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 64 Trumpeter

Mrs. Shoosmith

68 Standard Bearer

Mrs. Shoosmith

CAVLANDI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 151 Garden at Ampthill, Beds

Hon. W. Lowther

CELLINI, Benvenuto. 1500-1570.

New Gallery

1894 1530 Youth supporting a Shell (drawing)

C. Fairfax Murray

1531 The Fall of the Giants (drawing)

C. Fairfax Murray

CENNINI, Cennino. 1360-1440.

New Gallery

1894	40	The Crucifixion.	$38\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$	Charles Butler
	47	The Crucifixion.	$15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	Charles Butler

CHALMERS, George Paul, R.S.A. 1836-1878.

Glasgow

1878	12	Roses		W. Stevenson
	31	A Burn in Skye		A. Maxwell
	53	A Highland Landscape		H. L. Anderson
	55	The Beech Trees		A. B. Stewart
	59	Sea Piece		A. B. Stewart
	79	Breakfast		J. M'Gavin
	116	A Highland Stream		J. R. Reid
	132	Tired Out		W. Wilson
	168	Correspondence		J. G. Sandeman
	241	The Darner		W. Stevenson
	260	The Eagle's Nest, Skye		A. B. Stewart
	315	The Seashore		J. M'Gavin

Edinburgh

1884	362	George Paul Chalmers, R.S.A.	$9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$	James M. Gow
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)				
1901	234	Staircase, Link's House, Montrose		J. Forbes White
Whitechapel Art Gallery				
1912	27	John Pettie, R.A.		Royal Scottish Academy
	36	The Path through the Wood		Andrew Macdonald
	38	Sunset on the Moor		Walter Bain
	39	The Artist and his Master		Mrs. Hugh Brown

CHALON, Alfred Edward, R.A. 1780-1860.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	113	Charles Kean as Hamlet		Felix Wagner
	143	Charles Kean as Hamlet		J. H. Leigh

CHALON, John James, R.A. 1778-1854.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	63	A Surrey Common		Henry Norman
------	----	-----------------	--	--------------

CHAMBERS, George. 1803-1840.

London International Exhibition

1873	325	Sea Piece		J. Newton Mappin
------	-----	-----------	--	------------------

Liverpool

1886	714	Off Portsmouth		John Davies
------	-----	----------------	--	-------------

CHAMBERS, George—continued.

Naval Exhibition

1891	312	Taking of Porto Bello.	1739	Lords of the Admiralty
	619	Battle of Trafalgar		E. C. Barton
	625	Battle of Algiers		Lords of the Admiralty

New Gallery

1898	179	Boat, with Fishermen.	33½ × 51	Messrs. Dowdeswell
------	-----	-----------------------	----------	--------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	24	Off Portsmouth		F. Nettlefold
------	----	----------------	--	---------------

CHAMPAGNE, Philip de. 1602-1674.

Derby

1870	194	Landscape, with Franciscans		Sir J. H. Crewe
------	-----	-----------------------------	--	-----------------

Edinburgh

1884	145	Lord James Gordon.	53¼ × 41¼	Henry Graves
------	-----	--------------------	-----------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	91	Bishop of Mechlin		Bowes Museum
	220	Portrait (drawing)		M. Rosenheim

CHAMPION, Mrs. A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	183	Italian Girl		Mrs. Sargent
------	-----	--------------	--	--------------

Liverpool

1886	1394	"Gertrude" (drawing)		E. Samuelson
	1411	Savoyard Boy		E. Samuelson

CHANTREY, Sir Francis L., R.A. 1781-1841.

Derby

1870	809	John Hewitt		Mrs. Bishop
------	-----	-------------	--	-------------

Edinburgh

1884	601	Professor John Playfair (sculpture)		T. Stuart Burnett, A.R.S.A.
	606	James Watt, F.R.S. (sculpture)		James Leslie

CHAPLIN, Miss Annie.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	55	An Arab Girl		James H. Chaplin
------	----	--------------	--	------------------

CHAPPELL, L.

Liverpool

1886	1355	On the Downs, Sussex		E. Samuelson
	1391	Clayton, Sussex		E. Samuelson

CHARDIN, John Baptiste Siméon. 1699-1779.

London International Exhibition

1873	337	The Knife Grinder	J. Newton Mappin
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1907	62	Lady at her Toilet	H. P. Cunliffe
	100	Grace before Meat	Earl of Wemyss
	102	Girl in Straw Hat	A. Kay
	104	Interior	E. M. Hodgkins
	106	La Fontaine	Sir F. Cook
	111	Interior (copy)	Sir C. Dilke
	112	Woman cleaning Frying Pan	University of Glasgow
	114	Lady taking Tea	"
	116	Man making Wine	"
	133	Lobster	A. Kay
	136	Topers	A. Kay
	170	Shop Sign	Mons. Klotz
	173	Reverse of Shop Sign	Mons. Klotz

CHARLES, James. 1850-1906.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	32	Inmates of the House	Thomas D. Galpin
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1903	265	Sussex Downs	Thomas Stirling Lee
1907	15	Street in Capri	C. K. Butler
	92	A Village Street	J. W. Smith
	100	A Sussex Lane	W. H. Wood
1908	298	Our Poor	J. Aumonier
	458	Our Poor	G. Clausen, R.A.
1910	300	The Swing	Exors. of Jas. Charles
	322	The Village Shop	Lionel Phillips
	480	Souvenir de Watteau	"
	481	A Frosty Morning	"
	541	Apple Blossom	Exors. of Jas. Charles

CHARLTON, John. Born 1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	113	Hard Pressed	The Graphic
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)			
1907	160	Cart Horse Parade	J. Edward Reiss

CHAROTTO. See **CAROTTO**, page 151.

CHATELAIN, Jean Baptiste Claude. 1710-1771.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 35 Westminster Bridge

Edward Bayes

CHENEY, Henry.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 190 San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice

Hon. W. Lowther

CHEVALIER, Nicholas. Died 1902.

Glasgow

1878 334 The Grounds at Mountstuart

A. B. Stewart

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 152 Mount Cook, New Zealand (drawing)

Barton Kent

CHEVALIER, Robert Magnus. fl. 1876-1898.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 65 Egyptian Sketch

The Artist

66 Egyptian Sketch

The Artist

1892 217 The Bridal Procession

H. B. Michell

1893 108 The Desert Post

The Artist

CHEVILLIARD, Vincent. 1841-1904.

Liverpool

1886 1324 Pleasant Anticipation

F. W. Medley

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 169 The Cordial

Sir Julian Goldsmid

CHIALIVA, B.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 142 In the Orchard

W. A. Michael

CHIERICI, Gaetano. Born 1838.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 49 A Ghost Story in the Apennines

Harry Quilter

1893 104 The Cradle

G. T. Fenwick

CHRISTIE, J. S.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 318 Moonlight Walk

Thomas Stirling Lee

CHRISTIE, James Elder. Born 1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 19 The Water Babies

Thomas D. Galpin

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 247 Pied Piper of Hamelin

R. H. Brechin

1908 222 Vanity Fair

Corporation of Glasgow

CHRISTUS. See CRISTUS, page 232.**CHUBBARD, Thomas. fl. 1771-1773.**

Liverpool

1908 111 Richard Chaffers. 34 x 28

Liverpool Museum

CIARDI, Emma. Born 1879.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 478 Marble Steps, Villa Lanti, Rome

Edmund Davis

CIGNANI, Carlo. 1628-1719.

Birmingham

1833 7 Virgin and Child

E. Radclyffe

CIGOLI (Ludovico Cardi). 1559-1613.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 25 Virgin and Child

J. Ashton Yates

CIMABUE, Giovanni. 1240-1302.

New Gallery

1894 6 Virgin and Child. 23 x 10

Charles Butler

CIVERCHIO, Vincenzo C. 1480-1539.

New Gallery

1894 221 Infant Christ Adored. 31 x 28

W. E. S. Erle Drax

CLACK, Richard Augustus. 1804-1881.

Exeter

1873 118 Thomas Gray

The Artist

CLACY, Miss Ellen. fl. 1870-1900.

Liverpool

1886 885 In Loyal State (drawing). 1876

Malcolm Guthrie

CLARE, Vincent.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	43	Fruit and Flowers	C. J. Hare
	275	Fruit in Basket	C. J. Hare

CLARK.

Edinburgh

1884	461	Sir John Hamilton Dalrymple.	24½ × 29	Earl of Stair
------	-----	------------------------------	----------	---------------

CLARK, Christopher.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	53	Charge of the Light Brigade	Cassell and Co.
------	----	-----------------------------	-----------------

CLARK, Joseph. 1834-1888.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	94	Cotter's Saturday Night	The Artist
------	----	-------------------------	------------

CLARKE, G. F.

Naval Exhibition

1891	474	Sir David Milne, G.C.B.	Lords of the Admiralty
------	-----	-------------------------	------------------------

CLARKSON, Nathaniel. 1724-1795.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	148	Henry VII presenting Charter	Merchant Taylors' Company
------	-----	------------------------------	---------------------------

CLAUDE LORRAINE. 1600-1682.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	31	Landscape, Peasants and Goats	Henry Wilson
	46	Landscape, Waterfall and Figures	Mrs. William Atherton

Birmingham

1833	148	Landscape	W. Townend
	149	Landscape	— Smith
	167	Landscape	W. C. Russell

Derby

1870	213	Landscape	Earl of Chesterfield
------	-----	-----------	----------------------

Edinburgh

1883	458	Landscape and River	Archibald Coats
	552	A Drawing	J. R. Haig

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	97	Mount Helicon, Apollo and the Muses	T. Humphry Ward
------	----	-------------------------------------	-----------------

CLAUDE LORRAINE—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	26	Shepherd playing on a Pipe	Earl of Northbrook
	30	Landscape	Earl of Yarborough
	34	The Music Lesson	Earl of Northbrook
	53	Tobias and the Angel	Earl of Plymouth
	223	Castle by the Sea	E. Marsh

CLAUSEN, George, R.A. Born 1852.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	125	A Girl of the Zuyder Zee	Henry B. Lee
1893	51	At the Gate	Royal Academy

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	136	The Plough	Campbell Blair
------	-----	------------	----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	368	The Gap in the Hedge	W. Marchant and Co.
	376	The Stone Pickers	James Staats Forbes
1907	99	The Dark Barn	C. T. Harris
	116	Autumn Ploughing	C. T. Harris
1908	378	Mother and Child	W. H. Wood
	394	Building a Rick	C. T. Harris
	448	The Rickyard	Judge Evans
	452	Girl Reading	Madame Marchesi
1909	88	Zinnias and Daisies	Mrs. Frank Gibson
1910	451	A Summer's Day	Otto Beit
	524	Green Fields	Sam Wilson
	528	Autumn Ploughing	C. T. Harris
	529	The Dark Barn	C. T. Harris
	563	Sons of the Soil	Capt. Audley Harvey

CLAXTON, Marshall. 1811-1881.

London International Exhibition

1871	72	Procession to the Temple	J. Masterman
------	----	--------------------------	--------------

CLAY, Sir Arthur Temple Felix, Bart. Born 1842.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	28	Dilton Rough, Shere	Robert G. Arbuthnot
------	----	---------------------	---------------------

CLAYS, Paul Jean. 1819-1900.

Glasgow

1878	106	The Storm	John Graham
------	-----	-----------	-------------

CLAYS, Paul Jean—continued.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 65 Outward Bound

James Staats Forbes

1885 25 Shipping Scene

James Staats Forbes

CLEMENTI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 170 Spanish Gipsies

S. Schloss

CLENNEL, Luke. 1781-1840.

Military Exhibition

1890 821 Charge of Life Guards at Waterloo Capt. Herbert Barrow

CLEVELLEY, John. 1745-1786.

Naval Exhibition

1891 76 H.M.S. "Racehorse." 1773 E. A. Drummond

76a H.M.S. "Carcass." 1773 "

76b Another Ship. 1773 "

430 A 32-gun Frigate. 1777 Proprietors of "Broad Arrow"

503 Lord Howe's Action, 1 June 1794 B. Wentworth-Vernon

504 Lord Howe's Action, Evening B. Wentworth-Vernon

532 Jervis's Victory off St. Vincent Junior United Service Club

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 142 The "Victory" being towed into Gibraltar

Victoria and Albert Museum

1909 4 Lords of the Admiralty visiting Woolwich Earl Carrington

CLIFFORD, Edward. 1844-1907.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 283 General Gordon The Artist

1889 156 Galley Slave liberating a Bird Mrs. Russell Gurney

1891 129 Father Damien's Arrival at Leper Island The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 137 Reflection of Trees Mrs. Cholmeley

138 Borghese Garden, Rome Miss Clifford

139 Garden at Ewhurst Mrs. Cholmeley

140 Saigton Grange Lady Grosvenor

141 Garden of Lilies The Misses Clifford

142 Swiss Flowers on a Bank The Misses Clifford

CLINT, George, R.A. 1770-1854.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 121 Edmund Kean

Bram Stoker

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 31 Miss Foote

Sir Hugh Lane

52 Miss Reilly

John Glen

80 J. P. Harley

Felix Wagner

CLOUET, François (Janet). 1516-1573.

Edinburgh

1883 69 Sir William Kirkcaldy

Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton

COBBETT, Edward John. 1815-1899.

Glasgow

1878 81 The Stick Gatherer

J. T. Whitelaw

Liverpool

1886 82 Girl, with Flowers

John Hignett

COCKERELL, Samuel Pepys. 1754-1827.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 226 Lost

Earl of Carlisle

COCKRAM, George.

Liverpool

1908 372 The Devil's Kitchen, Idwal. 32 x 50

John H. Clayton

391 Evening. 30 x 50

W. A. Williams

413 The Plunging Seas. 30 x 50

A. E. Goodwin

431 Surge after Surge, etc. 30 x 49

John H. Clayton

COLE, George. 1809-1883.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 94 Midday Rest

Colonel Hollway

COLE, George Vicat, R.A. 1833-1893.

Glasgow

1878 61 Early Morn

J. C. Bunten

77 Early Morning, Cows on a Bank

J. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 192* Harvesting

Stuart M. Samuel

1886 31 Autumn Leaves

Stephen George Holland

COLE, George Vicat, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	168	View on the Arun	George Gurney
	200	A Hillside	J. T. Carr
1889	67	Scene on the Arun	Albert G. Sandeman
	141	A Surrey Cornfield	Stuart M. Samuel
1890	18	Ripening Sunbeams	Lord Brassey
1891	31	Great Marlow	J. G. Fenwick
1892	43	The Alps at Rosenlaui	The Artist
1893	239	The Ford	G. T. Fenwick
1894	206	Albury, Surrey	J. Dole

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	5	Grey Day on the Thames	Sydney Morse
------	---	------------------------	--------------

COLE, James William. fl. 1849-1882.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	7	In Disgrace	E. N. Mannering
------	---	-------------	-----------------

COLE, Philip Tennyson.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910	485	Mr. Alfred Beit	Otto Beit
------	-----	-----------------	-----------

COLEMAN, Charles. 1835-1874.

Liverpool

1886	105	The Campagna and St. Peter's	Alderman Livingston
------	-----	------------------------------	---------------------

COLEMAN, Frank. Born 1851.

Liverpool

1886	955	The Black Queen (drawing).	1882 Gilbert W. Moss
------	-----	----------------------------	-------------------------

COLEMAN, R.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	300	Horses in the Campagna	H. Jephson
------	-----	------------------------	------------

COLEMAN, William Stephen. 1830-1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	223	Gold Fish	A. and F. Pears
------	-----	-----------	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	62	Gold Fish	A. and F. Pears
------	----	-----------	-----------------

COLL, J.

Edinburgh

1884 646 James Mill

Mrs. Morison Miller

COLLETT, John. 1725-1780.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 41 Billingsgate. 1750

Leggatt Bros.

1911 124 Billingsgate. 1750

Leggatt Bros.

COLLIER, F.

Liverpool

1886 1515 Lane Scene (drawing)

E. Samuelson

COLLIER, Hon. John. Born 1850.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 67 In a Studio

The Artist

1883 73 Ship Canal, Gloucester

"

1884 57 Meditating a Bath

"

1886 87 The Lute Player

"

1887 106 The Wetterhorn, Evening

"

1889 36 Last Voyage of Henry Hudson

Royal Academy

1894 9 In the Forest of Arden

The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 153 Tiger

Lord Battersea

1910 102 Sir H. Tree, Ellen Terry, and Mrs. Kendal

Sir Herbert Tree

COLLIER, Mrs. John (Marian). Died 1887.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 68 Italian Water Carrier, Lake of Como

The Artist

COLLIER, Thomas. 1840-1891.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 188 Barphom Ferry

J. Lawrence

COLLINGWOOD, Samuel.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 98* Child peeping over Wall

Edward B. Underhill

COLLINGWOOD, William. 1819-1903.

Liverpool

1886 1532 Mount St. Gothard

E. Samuelson

COLLINS, William, R.A. 1788-1847.

Derby

1870	12	Rustic Civility	Duke of Devonshire
------	----	-----------------	--------------------

Glasgow

1878	16	Sea Coast, White Horse	W. H. Houldsworth
	192	Sea Piece, Fishing Boat on Sands	W. H. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881	13	The Beach	David Jardine
	45	Landscape, with Figures (painted with Wilkie)	Mrs. J. B. Munn
	68	The Shrimper's Return	Mrs. Moir
	126	The young Explorers	Ralph Brocklebank
	154	Mendicants at Convent Gate	George Holt
	198	The Ferry	Albert Wood
	241	Neapolitan Woman and Child	Peter Stuart
	265	Near Cromer	Albert Wood
	267	Mending Nets	Peter Stuart
	268	On Hampstead Hill	Enoch Harvey

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	59	Shrimpers	Lady Monteagle
1886	8	The Bird Catcher Outwitted	T. Woolner, R.A.

Liverpool

1886	8	Italian Landscape	F. W. Medley
	1186	Little Ventnor. 1845	Ralph Brocklebank
	1213	The Cherry Seller	David Jardine

Naval Exhibition

1891	653	The Ferry	Maurice Grant
------	-----	-----------	---------------

New Gallery

1898	173	Fishing Boats under a Cliff. $21\frac{1}{2} \times 29\frac{1}{2}$	R. H. Benson
------	-----	---	--------------

COLLS, Harry.

Naval Exhibition

1891	552	Daylight, 31 March 1800, "Penelope"	Mrs. Charles Combe
------	-----	-------------------------------------	--------------------

CONDER, Charles. 1868-1909.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	212	Fête Champêtre	Carfax and Co.
	213	Silk Painting	Carfax and Co.
	232	Blossom	J. G. Legge
1907	122	A Drawing	W. Rothenstein
	123	A Drawing	W. Rothenstein

CONDER, Charles—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1908	432	The Bull Fight	Judge Evans
	438	The River Bank	"
	454	Haymaking	"
	462	In the Corridor	"
1910	33	Sketch (drawing)	W. Rothenstein
	34	Madame et Bovary	W. Rothenstein
	35	The Pepys Family	Walter H. Jessop
	38	Napoleon's Idyll	Walter H. Jessop
	262	The Golfers	Dalhousie Young
	263	Swanage	Walter H. Jessop
	292	Brighton	Edmund Davis
	302	Fêtes Galantes	Dalhousie Young
	303	Swanage Bay	Charles H. Moore
	306	The Artist	W. Rothenstein
	500	The Fan	Edmund Davis

CONDY, Nicholas Matthew. 1816-1851.

Naval Exhibition

1891	680	H.M.S. "Thunderer"	Col. Henry Armytage
------	-----	--------------------	---------------------

CONEY, John. 1786-1833.

London International Exhibition

1874	123	Interior of Westminster Abbey, Tombs of the Kings	Rev. J. O. W. Haweis
	212	Interior of Temple Church. 1815	William Smith
	219	Interior of Westminster Abbey	William Smith

CONOLLY, Miss Ellen.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	14	A Privileged Kitten	J. Wilkinson
	19	Chelsea Pensioners	"
	208	Explorers	"

CONSTABLE, John, R.A. 1776-1837.

London International Exhibition

1874	42	Embarkation of George IV, Waterloo Bridge	Joseph Fenton
	46	Dedham Farm	Henry Vaughan
	52	Effect of Passing Shower	Richard Johnson
	55	River Scene	William Ascroft

CONSTABLE, John, R.A.—continued.London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1874	59	Young Waltonians	Mr. Lewis
	62	The Haywain	Henry Vaughan
	80	The Leaping Horse	Henry Vaughan
	82	Sketch	Lionel B. Constable
	84	Sketch of Hampstead	Lionel B. Constable
	85	Oil Sketch	Sir W. Drake
	87	On the River Stour	"
	88	Dedham Lock (study)	"
	91	Hartlepool	Wynn Ellis
	92	Dedham	Frederick Pitman
	96	View of Birkenhead	Wynn Ellis
107		Chimney-piece at Bruges	Duke of Westminster
134		A Horse Farm	Wynn Ellis
139		View in Suffolk	Wynn Ellis
140		Hampstead Heath	Lionel B. Constable
143		Romantic House at Hampstead	Lionel B. Constable
145		Englefield House	Anonymous
149		The Mermaid	Edwin Hunt
160		Landscape	Edwin Hunt
172		The Watermill	Anonymous
176		Valley of the Stour	Wynn Ellis
185		Brighton Beach	Frederick Pitman
190		Dell in Helmingham Park	Sir Henry Thompson
194		Landscape, with Church	Mrs. Thomas Winter
207		Landscape, with Church	Mrs. Thomas Winter
—		Landscape	John Whitehead
—		Room at Antwerp	Duke of Westminster
—		Study of a Windmill	Frederick Pitman
—		The Memorial	Edwin Hunt

*The last four were in the original Catalogue but
did not appear in the first (revised) Edition*

Glasgow

1878	118	A River Scene	W. H. Houldsworth
	248	The Rustic Bridge, Woman and Basket	W. H. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881	3	Landscape	Col. Pilkington
	15	Arundel	Holbrook Gaskell
	59	River Scene, with Cattle	Gray Hill
	174	Landscape	Joseph Knight
	177	Landscape	Robert D. Holt

CONSTABLE, John, R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	15	George IV opening Waterloo Bridge	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1886	3	Summer Morning	T. Woolner, R.A.
	5	Landscape, with Lock and Village	Mrs. Roscoe
	46	Lock on the Stour	T. Woolner, R.A.
	141	View near Henley	Charles W. Emlyn
1888	201	Dedham Vale	P. Ralli
1889	92	Gillingham Mill	Lewis Fry

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	243	The White Horse	J. Pierpont Morgan
1903	169	H.M.S. "Victory" at Trafalgar	Victoria and Albert Museum
1906	100	Newbury Lock (drawing)	J. P. Heseltine
	111	The Artist, aged 24	J. P. Heseltine

Liverpool

1886	1218	A Summer Storm	Malcolm Guthrie
	1222	Rainy Landscape	Malcolm Guthrie

New Gallery

1898	176	Scene on the Stour, Boy Fishing.	23 × 32 James Orrock
	193	Old Mill in Suffolk.	11 × 10 A. T. Hollingsworth
	199	Arundel and Castle.	44 × 55½ James Orrock
	205	The Mill at Bergholt.	34 × 44 James Orrock

Copenhagen

1908	2	Stratford Mill	Lord Swaythling
------	---	----------------	-----------------

CONTI, Tito. Born 1842.

Glasgow

1878	228	After Dinner	J. Duncan
------	-----	--------------	-----------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	99	In the Cellar	Samuel Montagu
1893	106	Love me love my Bird	Samuel Montagu

COOKE, E. W., R.A. 1811-1880.

London International Exhibition

1871	121	Landing Fish at Egmont	G. Boulton
	299	On the Dutch Coast	C. Lucas
1873	743	Catalan Bay	C. P. Matthews
	1018	H.M.S. "Terror" in the Ice	Marquess of Westminster

Glasgow

1878	104	Lugger Ashore	John Graham
	236	San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice	R. Barclay
	447	Santa Maria della Salute, Venice	R. Barclay

COOKE, E. W., R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	11	San Maria della Salute, Venice	T. L. Devitt
1886	39	A Dutch Lugger	John Murray
	59	Chioggian Fishing Vessels	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1887	11	Interior of San Marco, Venice	Sir William Drake
1889	28	Off Venice Harbour	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1890	19	Dutch Boats hugging the Shore	Albert Brassey
	30	The Goodwin Sands	Lord Brassey
	43	A calm Day on the Scheldt	Lord Brassey
1891	7	Off Venice Harbour	Sir Julian Goldsmid
	94	Venice	Alexander Young
1894	79	Hastings Beach	Charles Churchill

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	6	Off Venice Harbour	Pandeli Ralli
	192	Sunset behind the Salute	H. Jephson
1903	153	Ships of War on the Medway	Victoria and Albert Museum

Liverpool

1886	756	Sunset	George C. Dobell
------	-----	--------	------------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	636	Portsmouth Harbour, with the "Victory"	Sussex Goldsmiths' Company
	705	Goodwin Sands	Lord Brassey
	721	H.M.S. "Devastation"	Lords of the Admiralty

COOKE, Isaac.

Liverpool

1908	52	Snowdon's Clouded Summit.	30 × 48	T. Sutton Timmis
	73	Passing Showers, Cader Idris.	30 × 48	Sir Edward Evans
356		Sunshine Showers, Moel Hebog.	30 × 50	
				Col. R. Montgomery
414		Afterglow on Place Fell.	29 × 50	A. Bradbury
529		Golden Moments.	48 × 30	Corporation of Liverpool

COOKE, Wake.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	162	Venice	D. Meinertzhagen
	178	Florence	D. Meinertzhagen

COOKE, William Edward.

Liverpool

1886	1490	The Village Smithy	E. Samuelson
	1501	A Rustic Home	E. Samuelson

COOKSEY, Miss May L. Greville.

Liverpool

1908 685 Marriage of St. Catherine. 39 x 23 Sir W. B. Bowring

COOMANS, Joseph. 1821-1890.

London International Exhibition

1871 1421 Study. 1870

John Graham

1422 The Mirror

John Graham

COOPER, Abraham, R.A. 1787-1868.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 70 Donkey and Spaniel

Victoria and Albert Museum

79 Greyhound

Rev. H. de Courcelles

COOPER, Alexander Davis.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 80 Child asleep with a Dog

F. Wigan

COOPER, Samuel. 1609-1672.

Edinburgh

1884 462 James, Duke of Monmouth (painted with T. Wyck).

29½ x 24¼

Duke of Buccleuch

COOPER, Thomas Sidney, R.A. 1803-1902.

Derby

1870 19 Sheep crossing Biggin Moor

W. Peat

42 Group of Cows Drinking

M. T. Smith

54 Sheep in Summer

W. Peat

135 Cattle (drawing)

Mrs. Walters

328 Landscape

J. C. Part

404 A Cow (drawing)

Sir H. S. Wilmot

London International Exhibition

1873 324 Canterbury Meadows

J. Newton Mappin

Glasgow

1878 215 Sheep and Goat

R. Barclay

Liverpool Art Club

1881 35 A Brook in the Meadows

David Jardine

65 Sheep

Philip Eberle

105 The Shepherd's Visit

Charles Langton

121 Pasturage, with Cattle

Arthur Earle

202 Goats. 1828

Edward Quaile

237 Cows

Philip Eberle

COOPER, Thomas Sidney, R.A.—continued.Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|----------------|
| 1881 | 309 | Canterbury Meadows | Edgar Musgrave |
| | 325 | Sheep | Philip Eberle |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883 | 8 | Cattle, with Landscape | J. Kemp Welch |
| 1886 | 60 | Meadows | Douglas Fletcher |
| | 177 | Cattle | Sir Julian Goldsmid |
| 1889 | 2 | Cattle Scene | Mrs. Leech |
| 1891 | 95 | Amy Robsart | Dr. Ginsberg |
| | 124 | Combat scene from "Waverley" | Dr. Ginsberg |
| 1894 | 57 | Landscape, with Sheep | J. Dole |
| | 216 | Donkeys in the Snow | J. Dole |
| 1901 | 78 | Cattle | Sir Edward Sassoon |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1902 | 7 | Cattle in the Meadows | Rt. Hon. J. A. Campbell |
| 1907 | 59 | Cattle and Farm | Sir Henry Alderson |
| | 67 | Study of Sheep | J. T. Bennett Poe |
| | 73 | Donkeys and Sheep | F. C. Pawle |

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1886 | 51 | Landscape and Sheep | T. Rowland Withers |
| | 776 | Winter Scene. 1862 | Charles Langton |
| 1140 | | Landscape and Cattle (drawing). 1850 | George C. Dobell |
| 1247 | | Landscape, with Cows | Arthur Earle |

COOPER, William.

Leeds

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1868 | 3239 | Rev. William Scoresby | Mrs. Clarke |
|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|

COPE, Arthur Stockdale, R.A. Born 1857.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------|------------|
| 1883 | 48 | James Bryce | Miss Bryce |
|------|----|-------------|------------|

COPE, Charles West, R.A. 1811-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1883 | 5 | Othello, Desdemona, and Brabantio | R. P. Barrow |
| 1892 | 104 | Gentle Craft | Robert S. Barrow |
| 1894 | 171 | Departure of Dick Whittington | J. Dole |
| | 172 | Return of Dick Whittington | J. Dole |

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1901 | 380 | Othello relating his adventures | W. Jessop |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|-----------|

COPEMAN, Miss Constance G.

Liverpool

1908 611 Cola Stolterfoht. 26 x 19

Cola Stolterfoht

COPLEY, John Singleton, R.A. 1737-1815.

Leeds

1868 3188 Richard Heber (young)

R. Cholmondeley

Liverpool Art Club

1881 340 Heads of Peers for Death of Chatham

Rev. J. C. Jackson

Military Exhibition

1890 641 Death of Major Pierson (sketch)

Horace Buttery

642 Charles, Marquis Cornwallis

Corporation of London

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 32 Admiral Lord St. Vincent

G. H. Shepherd

245 Viscount Cornwallis

Corporation of London

1908 273 Arrest of Duke of Monmouth

Lord Aberdare

274 Taking of Spanish Lines by Lord Heathfield

W.C. Alexander

275 Charles I impeaching five Members

Lord Aberdare

1909 191 Impeachment of five Members

"

195 Arrest of Monmouth

"

COPNALL, Frank T.

Liverpool

1908 74 D. P. Williams, C.B. 50 x 32

The Artist

655 John Martin. 52 x 32

John Martin

665 Dr. C. Thurstan Holland. 59 x 33

Dr. C. Thurstan Holland

671 Miss Annette Prichard. 62 x 31

Miss A. G. Prichard

991 Ready, aye Ready. 48 x 38

L. S. Cohen

COQUES, Gonzales (Gonzalve Cocx).

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 277 A Man

Charles E. Newton Robinson

*On page 429, in the British Institution, 1862,**No. 85, "A Picnic" should have been placed**under this artist. He was born 1614, not 1618***CORBETT, Matthew Ridley, A.R.A. 1850-1902.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 309 A Pastoral

Somerset Beaumont

1894 174 Mountains between Pisa and Siena

Lady Davey

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 345 Bellisguardo, Florence

Mrs. M. Ridley Corbett

353 Sunrise

Mrs. M. Ridley Corbett

CORBOULD, Alfred.

Derby

1870 373 Landscape, with Cattle

Sir J. H. Crewe

CORDEN, William. 1797-1867.

Derby

1870 2 Mrs. J. Fox (enamel)

Mrs. J. Fox

11 Major André (enamel)

W. Bemrose, Jun.

20 Joseph Fox (enamel)

Mrs. J. Fox

CORNELISZ, Jacob von Amsterdam.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 43 A Triptych, Virgin and Child. 22 x 26

Sir William H. Bennett

CORNELISZ, Lucas. *See CORNELLI, Luca, page 211.***CORNELLI, Luca.** *See CORNELISZ, page 211.***COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille. 1796-1875.**

Glasgow

1878 36 Morning by the Sea

A. Maxwell

44 Twilight

J. Donald

182 Morning by the River

J. G. Sandeman

205 French Château

J. M'Gavin

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 42 River Scene

Louis Huth

1893 88 The Watering Place

Alexander Young

92 The Fallen Tree

"

191c Landscape

"

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri. 1493-1534.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 63 Virgin and Child, St. Jerome, etc. (copy)

J. Ashton Yates

Birmingham

1833 71 Duke of Parma

E. Pemberton

196 Christ's Agony in the Garden

Mr. Lines

Derby

1870 163 Journey to Calvary

W. Drury-Lowe

167 Sacrifice of Noah

G. Turbutt

Edinburgh

1883 186 Holy Family

Earl of Rosslyn

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri—continued.

New Gallery

1894	181	Virgin and Child and St. John (School of).	7½ × 8½	James Knowles
	198	Virgin and Child.	6 × 4½	Earl of Carlisle
	223	Virgin and Child and St. Catherine (School of).		
		15 × 14		Earl of Northbrook
	228	Infant St. John.	9 × 7	Earl of Carlisle
	236	Christ in Prayer.	8 × 8	Sir William Farrer
	244	Heads of Two Angels.	13 × 20	Earl of Northbrook
	258	Infant Christ and St. John.	8½ × 10½	Sir William Farrer
	1566	Head of Bearded Man (drawing)		Henry Wagner

CORRI, Dominico.

Edinburgh

1884	503	David Allan.	28¾ × 23¾	Royal Scottish Academy
------	-----	--------------	-----------	------------------------

CORSI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	1	Porto Venere		Alexander Young
------	---	--------------	--	-----------------

CORTONA, Pietro da. 1596-1669.

Birmingham

1833	21	Birth of St. John		E. Radclyffe
------	----	-------------------	--	--------------

COSIMO, Piero di (Piero di Lorenzo). 1462-1521.

New Gallery

1894	84	Hylas and the Naiads.	61 × 68	R. H. Benson
	129	Triumph of Fame, Time, and Religion.	16½ × 61	J. F. Austen
	139	Triumph of Love, Chastity, and Death.	16½ × 61	J. F. Austen

COSSAAR, J. C. W.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch Exhibition)

1904	196	Interior, St. Paul's		W. Marchant
------	-----	----------------------	--	-------------

COSTA, Giovanni. 1833-1893.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	18	"Brother Francis and Brother Sun"		Anonymous
1888	18	Seashore, Gorgona in Distance		P. Ralli
1890	116	Seashore, Italy		Somerset Beaumont

COSTA, Giovanni—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	210	Villa Borghese, Nettuno	Mrs. Ridley Corbett
1907	151	Seashore, Mouth of the Arno	P. Ralli
1908	18	Treading out Corn in Campagna	Rev. Stopford Brooke

COSWAY, Maria. 1745-1838.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	243	A Child's Head	George Snart
------	-----	----------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	109	A Lady	A. Kay
------	-----	--------	--------

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	116	Hon. George Lamb. 35½ × 27	Lady Desborough
------	-----	----------------------------	-----------------

COSWAY, Richard, R.A. 1741-1821.

Edinburgh

1884	204	Lady Sinclair. 29¼ × 24½	Sir J. G. T. Sinclair
------	-----	--------------------------	-----------------------

Military Exhibition

1890	807	Hon. Sir Henry Murray (miniature)	Miss Murray
------	-----	-----------------------------------	-------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	1861	William, Duke of Clarence (miniature)	Duke of Edinburgh
------	------	---------------------------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	176	Descent from the Cross	Dr. G. C. Williamson
------	-----	------------------------	----------------------

COTES, Francis, R.A. 1726-1770.

Leeds

1868	3160	Edward, Lord Hawke	Greenwich Hospital
------	------	--------------------	--------------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	340	Edward, Lord Hawke	Lords of the Admiralty
------	-----	--------------------	------------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	69	The Green Man (Mr. Cope)	W. C. Alexander
------	----	--------------------------	-----------------

COTMAN, Frederick George. Born 1850.

Liverpool

1886	1390	A Proclamation (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	--------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	124	Children at a Table	J. P. Boyd
------	-----	---------------------	------------

	163	Farmer's Boy	J. P. Boyd
--	-----	--------------	------------

1892	38	Exeter	Anonymous
------	----	--------	-----------

COTMAN, John Sell. 1782-1842.

London International Exhibition

1874	26	Campeaux (drawing)	J. J. Colman
	27	Mill, South Town Marshes (drawing)	John King
	28	Study for Painting (drawing)	J. J. Colman
	30	Hampstead Heath (drawing)	T. Woolner
	34	Richmond Castle (drawing)	Frederick G. Cotman
	35	Pont de l'Arche (drawing)	Anonymous
	36	Ruins of Abbey, Blander (drawing)	J. J. Colman
	39	Costessy Park, Trees (drawing)	John King
	40	On the Bure, Norfolk (drawing)	John King
	41	Interior (drawing)	Emerson Norman
	89	Old Cottage	Samuel Hawan
	95	Windmill	Rev. G. W. Minns
	96a	Beauharnais Palace	Frederick G. Cotman
	98	Boys Fishing	T. Woolner
	119	Italian Scenery (drawing)	John King
	120	Sketch (drawing)	Rev. G. W. Minns
	125	Castle in Normandy (drawing)	John King
	126	Sketch (drawing)	Rev. G. W. Minns
	148	The Baggage Wagon	J. J. Colman
	168	The Breakdown	J. J. Colman
	181	Village in Normandy	T. Woolner
	213	Sketch (drawing)	Rev. G. W. Minns
	220	Yarmouth Sands	Francis Rivington
	262	Sketch (drawing)	Rev. G. W. Minns
	281	Old Manor House, Fincham	John King
	313	Sketch (drawing)	Rev. G. W. Minns
	314	Château in Normandy	Francis Rivington
	314a	Study for Painting (drawing)	J. J. Colman
	315	Wiesbaden	Emerson Norman
	315a	The Hay Boat	J. J. Colman
	316	Bruges	Emerson Norman
	316a	Entrance to Gunton Park	William Ascroft
	317	Fishing Boats	Francis Rivington
	317a	Landscape	Francis Rivington
	318	Street View in Normandy	Frederick G. Cotman
	318a	Italian Boys in Rome	Francis Rivington
	319	Landscape, with Lady	T. Woolner
	319a	Antique House	Francis Rivington
	320	Going to Market	Emerson Norman
	320a	Yarmouth Tower	Frederick Pitman

COTMAN, John Sell—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1874	321	Landscape, Bridge and Cattle	John King
	321a	Historical Scene at Histon Hall	J. Cooper
	322	Study of Light and Shade	John King
	322a	Fishing Boat in a Gale	T. Woolner
	323	Vessels at Mouth of the Thames.	1883 William Smith
	323a	In the Channel	Henry Buxton
	324	The Student	J. J. Colman
	324a	An old Cottage	Frederick G. Cotman
	325	An Italian City	Francis Rivington
	325a	The Silent Pool	T. Woolner
—		St. Benedict's Abbey	J. J. Colman
—		Old Cottagers	"
—		Pont de l'Arche	"
—		Wreck off Yarmouth	Frederick Pitman

*The last four were in the original Catalogue but
did not appear in the first (revised) Edition*

Liverpool Art Club

1881	39	River Scene	Robert Rankin
	40	River Scene	Robert Rankin
	61	Banks of the Yare, Norfolk	Benson Rathbone
	111	River Scene	Arthur Braun
	180	The Storm	Alfred W. Dunn

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	163	Mont St. Michel	J. P. Heseltine
1886	21	Coast Scene	T. Woolner, R.A.
1889	129	Yarmouth Beach	Lewis Fry
	224	Bit of Battersea Bridge	Dr. J. Cotman
	225	Bishop's Bridge, Norwich	Dr. J. Cotman
1890	296	Cottages	T. Woolner, R.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	250	Yarmouth, Squall coming on	H. Darell Brown
------	-----	----------------------------	-----------------

Liverpool

1886	1085	Sea Piece.	1830 Benson Rathbone
------	------	------------	----------------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	643	Fleet at Anchor (printed Colman)	T. Woolner
------	-----	----------------------------------	------------

New Gallery

1898	188	View off Spithead.	30 × 39 James Orrock
------	-----	--------------------	----------------------

COULDERY, Horatio Henry. Born 1832.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 38 Kittens at Play

Lord Hobhouse

66 Crumbs from Rich Man's Table

Harry Quilter

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 157 A Grand Feast

Corporation of Nottingham

COURBET, Gustave. 1819-1877.

Glasgow

1878 11 Fruit

A. B. Stewart

135 Fruit

J. G. Sandeman

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 111 Off the Trombons, Normandy

General Hopkinson

COUTOUVIER.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1907 161 Cocks Fighting

James Staats Forbes

COWLEY, J.

Derby

1870 338 Cup Tossing

Dr. Taylor

COWPER, Frank Cadogan, A.R.A. Born 1877.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 398 The Duchess of Nona

Sir Matthew Gossett

1909 32 Devil entertained by Nuns

Frederick M. Fry

COX, David. 1783-1859.

Liverpool Art Club

The more important drawings in this Exhibition are included

1875 1 Going to the Hayfield. 1849

Thomas Page

2 Terrace, with Yew Trees, Haddon Hall

Holbrook Gaskell

3 Cottage and White Horse

Mrs. Bullock

4 Driving Sheep. 1850

John Archer

5 Lancaster Sands

Jonathan Nield

6 Haymakers. 1849

J. Dyson Perrins

7 Crossing the Sands. 1853

J. H. Nettlefold

8 Pont-y-Garth

F. Burton

9 A Welsh Mountain Stream

Charles E. Lees

10 Waiting for the Ferry

H. W. F. Bolckow

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1875	11	Chepstow Castle. 1850	John Archer
	12	A Heath Scene. 1819	W. A. Darbishire
	13	Going to the Hayfield. 1843	Charles Langton
	14	Big Meadow behind Royal Oak, Bettws-y-Coed. 1853	Holbrook Gaskell
	15	Salmon Trap. 1850	F. Nettlefold
	16	Hayfield. 1853	Jonathan Nield
	17	Washing Day. 1843	Holbrook Gaskell
	18	Dudley Castle. 1848	F. Nettlefold
	19	Skirts of the Forest	E. Crompton Potter
	20	Bettws-y-Coed Church. 1851	James Taylor
	21	Welsh Funeral. 1848	John Betts
	22	Flying Kite, Windy Day. 1851	Holbrook Gaskell
	23	The Night Train. 1848	Enoch Harvey
	24	Lancaster Sands. 1855	J. E. Taylor
	25	Boys Fishing. 1849	Jesse Haworth
	26	Lancaster Sands. 1853	J. H. Nettlefold
	27	Bathers surprised by a Bull. 1855	William Agnew
	28	Going to the Hayfield. 1853	J. H. Nettlefold
	29	Going to the Hayfield. 1849	F. Nettlefold
	30	Conway. 1850	William Agnew
	31	Bolton Woods. 1848	F. Nettlefold
	32	Changing Pasture. 1847	J. H. Nettlefold
	33	Welsh Funeral	Holbrook Gaskell
	34	Cottage and Sheep, near Harborne. 1847	Enoch Harvey
	35	Pool and Bulrushes, Gipsy's Cart. 1842	Enoch Harvey
	36	Coast Scene (early)	Mrs. H. H. Betts
	37	Landscape, with Foot Bridge	Mrs. H. H. Betts
	38	Darley Churchyard. 1850	E. Crompton Potter
	39	Windsor Castle and Park. 1846	F. Nettlefold
	40	Skirts of the Forest. 1856	J. H. Nettlefold
	41	Kenilworth Castle. 1857	Rev. J. C. Sale
	42	The Ferry. 1845	J. H. Nettlefold
	43	Bolton Abbey. 1850	F. Nettlefold
	44	Summer Morning, Vale of Dolwyddelan. 1847	Adam Leigh
	45	Through the Forest	Mrs. H. H. Betts
	46	View near Bettws-y-Coed	Bell Fletcher, M.D.
	47	Haddon Hall	Charles E. Lees
	48	Peat Gatherers. 1850	George Graham
	49	On the old Holyhead Road, Bettws. 1849	F. Nettlefold

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1875	50	Water Mill on the Trent	E. J. Nettlefold
	51	Landscape	Jonathan Nield
	51*	Returning from the Harvest	Charles Gray
	52	Country Courtship	Mrs. Bullock
	53	Cavalry	Jonathan Nield
	54	The Fisherman	Mrs. H. H. Betts
	55	Bolton Abbey	Mrs. Bullock
	56	Going to the Mill. 1852	F. Nettlefold
	57	Welsh Funeral, Bettws-y-Coed Church. 1850	E. J. Nettlefold
	58	Peace and War, Lymne Castle (drawing)	W. Quilter
	59	Going to the Hayfield (drawing). 1852	Lady Buxton
	60	Going to the Hayfield (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	61	Water Tower, Kenilworth (drawing)	W. Quilter
	62	Lancaster, Peace and War (drawing)	Wm. Leech
	63	Warwick Castle (drawing)	Mrs. H. H. Betts
	64	The Flood (drawing)	F. Nettlefold
	65	Vale of Clwyd (drawing)	W. Quilter
	66	Peat Gatherers (drawing). 1856	Holbrook Gaskell
	67	Calais Pier (drawing)	J. Arthur Kenrick
	68	Harlech Castle (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	69	Going to the Hayfield (drawing). 1848	E. Stirling Howard
	70	Sheep descending Mountain (another drawing at the back) (drawing)	Holbrook Gaskell
	71	Landscape, near Carnarvon (drawing). 1845	Henry Pritt
	72	Cader Idris (drawing). 1852	Enoch Harvey
	73	Junction of the Llugwy and the Conway (drawing)	John Knowles
	74	Going to the Hayfield (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	75	Landscape, with Figures (drawing)	William Kenrick
	76	Drawing Room (drawing)	Edgar Porteous
	77	Hardwick Castle (drawing)	William Kenrick
	78	On the Holyrood Road (cattle by F. Taylor)	M. Lindner
	79	Driving the Flock (drawing). 1854	C. J. Pooley
	80	Windermere during Regatta (drawing)	Andrew G. Kurtz
	81	Welsh Lane (drawing). 1853	Holbrook Gaskell
	82	Mountain Pass, Capel Curig (drawing). 1851	Holbrook Gaskell
	83	Beeston Castle (drawing)	William Kenrick
	84	St. Philip's Church (drawing)	George Graham
	85	The old Windmill (drawing)	W. A. Turner

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|--|
| 1875 | 86 | A Landscape (drawing) | G. Winter Moss |
| | 87 | Pool and Bulrushes, Gipsies' Cart (drawing). | 1840
Enoch Harvey |
| | 88 | Lane Scene, Bettws-y-Coed (drawing). | 1853
Richard Newsham |
| | 89 | Brough Castle (drawing) | Robert Leake |
| | 90 | Beddgelert (drawing). | 1854
Enoch Harvey |
| | 91 | Handsworth Old Church (drawing) | Mrs. Rhodes |
| | 92 | Asking the Way (drawing) | Sir Josiah Mason |
| | 93 | Crowhurst (drawing) | R. L. Chance |
| | 94 | Cader Idris (drawing) | E. H. Greg |
| | 95 | Landscape, with Sheep (drawing) | Robert D. Holt |
| | 96 | The old Oak Chest (drawing) | Alfred Betts |
| | 97 | Kenilworth (drawing) | Mrs. Bullock |
| | 98 | Knaresborough Castle, Windy Effect (drawing) | Jacob Burnett |
| | 99 | Boy tending Cattle, Windy Day (drawing) | Duke of Devonshire |
| | 100 | Lugg Meadows, near Hereford (drawing) | Peter Allen |
| | 101 | Tivoli (drawing) | H. W. F. Bolckow |
| | 102 | Pen-maen-Bach Road (drawing). | 1850
Enoch Harvey |
| | 103 | Going to the Hayfield (drawing) | James Houldsworth |
| | 104 | The Wharfe, Bolton (drawing) | John Bibby |
| | 105 | On the Conway River (drawing). | 1825
William Agnew |
| | 106 | Eton College (drawing). | 1812
F. Nettlefold |
| | 107 | Powis Park, Hawking Party (drawing). | 1844
E. Stirling Howard |
| | 108 | Summons to Noonday Meal (drawing) | William Kenrick |
| | 109 | Changing the Pasture (drawing) | H. B. Gilmour |
| | 110 | Bank, with Basket (drawing) | F. Nettlefold |
| | 111 | Near Llangollen (drawing) | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 112 | The Terrace Gate (drawing). | 1835
William Radcliffe |
| | 113 | Warwick (drawing). | 1835
Birmingham and Midland Institute |
| | 114 | By the Forge, near Bettws (drawing) | H. S. Gibbs |
| | 115 | A Cornfield (drawing). | 1820
E. S. Palmer |
| | 116 | Landscape, Bull and Cows (drawing) | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 117 | Penmaen-Mawr (drawing). | 1855
Thomas Agnew |
| | 118 | Penmaen-Mawr, the Holyhead Road (drawing) | Mrs. H. H. Betts |

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1875	119	Rocks, Pont-y-Pair (drawing)	James Houldsworth
	120	Peacock Inn (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	121	The waning Moon, Darley Churchyard (drawing)	Mrs. Bullock
	122	Windermere (drawing)	F. Nettlefold
	123	Breakwater at Sheerness (drawing)	W. Everitt
	124	Bolton Abbey (drawing)	George Graham
	125	Hayfield (drawing)	H. F. Phillips
	126	Calais Pier (drawing). 1833	Holbrook Gaskell
	127	Castleton, Peveril, Castle (drawing)	F. Nettlefold
	128	Rocks at Bettws (drawing). 1848	Enoch Harvey
	129	Snowstorm, Wales (drawing)	M. Lindner
	130	Belvoir Castle (drawing)	Henry Burton
	131	Off Calais (drawing)	Henry Buckley
	132	Sunset, Returning from Labour (drawing)	E. H. Greg
	133	Eton (drawing)	Charles Langton
	134	The Sands (drawing)	Henry Buckley
	135	The River Wye (drawing)	William Agnew
	136	Boys teasing a Bull (drawing)	Richard Newsham
	137	Bettws-y-Coed Churchyard (drawing). 1853	C. J. Pooley
	138	Outskirts of the Forest (drawing)	Robert D. Holt
	139	Beddgelert (drawing)	James Aikin
	140	Mill near Lichfield (drawing)	Mrs. Bullock
	141	Shepherds collecting Flocks (drawing)	John Knowles
	142	Bolton Abbey (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	143	Water Mill (drawing)	James Houldsworth
	144	The Louvre and Tuilleries (drawing). 1830	C. J. Pooley
	145	Going to Market (drawing). 1855	Holbrook Gaskell
	146	Going to Market (drawing)	William Agnew
	147	Asking the Way (drawing). 1854	Holbrook Gaskell
	148	Wind and Rain (drawing)	William Agnew
	149	Lancaster Sands (drawing). 1839	J. L. Newall
	150	Sherwood Forest (drawing)	W. H. Houldsworth
	151	Mountain and Sheep (drawing)	Sir Josiah Mason
	152	Caer Cannan Castle (drawing)	Joseph Gillott
	153	Crossing the Downs (drawing). 1854	Holbrook Gaskell
	154	Going to the Mill (drawing). 1848	George Graham
	155	Stacking Hay (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	156	Wayside Gossip (drawing). 1834	F. Burton
	157	Stoke Say, near Ludlow (drawing). 1853	Peter Allen

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|--------------------|
| 1875 | 158 | A Breezy Day (drawing) | William Agnew |
| | 159 | Windsor Castle (drawing) | Rev. C. J. Sale |
| | 160 | On the Severn (drawing) | G. Winter Möss |
| | 161 | The Stubble Field (drawing). 1843 | John Hawkins |
| | 162 | The Hayfield (drawing) | Jesse Haworth |
| | 163 | Skirts of the Forest (drawing). 1846 | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 164 | Meeting of the Waters (drawing) | William Leech |
| | 165 | Vale of Dolwyddelan (drawing) | Robert Leake |
| | 166 | Welsh Lane (drawing). 1851 | G. Winter Moss |
| | 167 | The Terrace, Haddon (drawing). 1835 | C. J. Pooley |
| | 168 | Bolsover Castle (drawing) | H. B. Gilmour |
| | 169 | Boy and Child crossing rustic Bridge (drawing) | Robert Leake |
| | 170 | Mountain Road and Sheep (drawing) | Enoch Harvey |
| | 171 | Green Lanes in Warwickshire (drawing). 1845 | William Quilter |
| | 172 | Storm on the Llugwy (drawing) | William Quilter |
| | 173 | Snowdon from Capel Curig (drawing). 1858 | W. G. Bateson |
| | 174 | Barden Tower (drawing). 1849 | Lady Buxton |
| | 175 | The Brook (drawing) | Mrs. Bullock |
| | 176 | Ludlow Castle (drawing) | George Graham |
| | 177 | Stubble Field (drawing). 1850 | E. Stirling Howard |
| | 178 | Moorland, with Sheep (drawing). 1830 | Charles Langton |
| | 179 | Hayfield, near Hereford (drawing). 1819 | C. J. Pooley |
| | 180 | Lancaster Sands (drawing) | Mrs. John Aikin |
| | 181 | Wheatfield (drawing). 1843 | W. H. Houldsworth |
| | 182 | A Water Mill (drawing) | Henry Burton |
| | 183 | A Welsh Cottage (drawing) | J. T. Collins |
| | 184 | Hampstead Heath (drawing). 1831 | Hugh Perkins |
| | 185 | A Welsh Bridge (drawing) | G. Winter Moss |
| | 186 | Gathering up Rain Clouds (drawing). 1850 | E. Stirling Howard |
| | 187 | The Gleaners (drawing) | A. W. Lyon |
| | 188 | Dudley Castle (drawing) | Mrs. Bullock |
| | 189 | Going down Channel (drawing). 1835 | W. S. Ellis |
| | 190 | Conway Sands (drawing) | Charles Langton |
| | 191 | Kenilworth Castle, Gipsies (drawing) | W. S. Ellis |
| | 192 | A Windy Day (drawing) | P. H. Rathbone |
| | 193 | Middleham Castle (drawing) | W. S. Ellis |
| | 194 | River Wall at Liverpool (drawing) | H. S. Gibbs |
| | 195 | The Magpies (drawing). 1853 | W. S. Ellis |

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1875	196	On the Moor (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	197	Windsor Castle, The Queen! The Queen! (drawing)	Ralph Brocklebank
	198	A Rocky Subject (drawing)	Horace Woodward
	199	Going to the Hayfield (drawing)	Robert Leake
	200	Spring Ploughing (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	201	A Lake Scene (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	202	The Lugger (drawing)	C. E. Hicks
	203	Lake Scene (drawing)	John Bibby
	204	Windsor Castle (drawing)	John Knowles
	205	Going to Work (drawing). 1839	Henry Burton
	206	Sea Piece (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	207	Passing Shower (drawing). 1827	Hugh Perkins
	208	Hayfield, Windy Day (drawing)	James Houldsworth
	209	Bristol and Clifton in distance (drawing)	Holbrook Gaskell
	210	Dort from the Sea (drawing). 1831	Holbrook Gaskell
	211	Fort Rouge, Calais (drawing)	R. L. Chance
	212	A Stormy Day (drawing)	James Houldsworth
	213	Kenilworth (drawing)	J. H. Mole
	214	The Mill at Rawsley (drawing). 1845	W. S. Ellis
	215	Haymaking, near Conway (drawing). 1848	F. Nettlefold
	216	Peat Gatherers (drawing). 1845	"
	217	On the Thames near Greenwich (drawing). 1830	"
	218	Walton Abbey (drawing)	Thomas Agnew
	219	Bettws Church (drawing). 1855	W. G. Bateson
	220	Bridge, with Figures (drawing)	Mrs. Bullock
	221	Going to the Meadow (drawing)	J. Arthur Kenrick
	222	Landscape, with Cottage (drawing)	R. L. Chance
	223	Changing the Pasture, Evening (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	224	Windsor Castle (drawing)	W. H. Houldsworth
	225	Landscape (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	226	Dead Calm (drawing)	William Agnew
	227	Welsh Cottages (drawing). 1847	F. Burton
	228	Lancaster Sands, Guide blowing Horn (drawing)	Richard Newsham
	229	Landscape, Bridge and Figures (drawing)	Mrs. Bullock
	230	Festiniog (drawing)	John Henderson
	231	Fishing Boats, near Lytham (drawing)	H. S. Gibbs
	232	A River Scene (drawing)	J. T. Collins
	233	Beaumaris (drawing)	H. S. Gibbs

COX, David—*continued*.Liverpool Art Club—*continued*.

1875	234	Windmill, Stormy Effect (drawing)	Holbrook Gaskell
	235	Farm Yard (drawing). 1850	Mrs. Bullock
	236	Stacking Hay (drawing)	John Knowles
	237	Returning from Market (drawing). 1836	Thomas Agnew
	238	Llanberis Pass (drawing). 1831	Arthur Greg
	239	Coast Scene (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	240	Haddon Hall (drawing)	R. L. Chance
	241	The River Wharfe (drawing)	William Leech
	242	Welsh Road, Sketch (drawing). 1840	Enoch Harvey
	243	Night, Bettws-y-Coed (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	244	Rhyl Sands (drawing). 1853	C. J. Pooley
	245	Pass of Llanberis (drawing)	James Taylor
	246	Passing Shower (drawing) -	G. Winter Moss
	247	Bolton Castle (drawing). 1835	Horace Woodward
	248	At Bettws-y-Coed (drawing). 1851	Alfred Betts
	249	Warwick Castle (drawing)	Alfred Betts
	250	Early Morning (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	251	Lower Terrace Steps, Haddon (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	252	Vale of Clwyd (drawing). 1844	Enoch Harvey
	253	On the Thames (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	254	The Lledr Bridge (drawing)	F. Nettlefold
	255	Bettws-y-Coed (drawing)	Charles Langton
	256	Lancaster Sands (drawing). 1840	Enoch Harvey
	257	Sale, near Manchester (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	258	Road under Penmaen-Mawr (drawing)	John Henderson
	259	Dryslwyn Castle (drawing)	"
	260	Chirk Viaduct over the Dee (drawing)	"
	261	Old Dover Pier (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	262	Cloudy Day (drawing)	W. S. Ellis
	263	Outskirts of Gardens, Haddon (drawing)	"
	264	Terrace Steps, Haddon (drawing)	"
	265	The Monk's Bridge, Haddon (drawing). 1845	"
	266	Peacock, Rowsley (drawing). 1845	"
	267	Port on the Conway (drawing)	"
	268	Coast Scene, Shrimpers (drawing)	Robert Leake
	269	Meadows, near Kenilworth (drawing)	John Henderson
	270	Cader Idris, Peat Gatherers (drawing)	"
	271	Bettws-y-Coed (drawing)	"
	272	Dining Hall, Haddon (drawing). 1841	Mrs. Bullock
	273	Town of Hay on the Wye (drawing)	J. Vokins

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1875	274	The Brook (drawing). 1850	Benjamin Sykes
	275	River Scene, Man Fishing (drawing). 1836	Jacob Burnett
	276	Fortune Teller (drawing)	G. Winter Moss
	277	Bolsover Castle (drawing)	J. Knowles
	278	Welsh Lake (drawing)	Jacob Burnett
	279	Menai Straits (drawing)	Jacob Burnett
	280	Knaresborough Castle (drawing). 1845	John Henderson
	281	Chepstow Castle (drawing)	W. Vokins
	282	Scene in a Forest (drawing)	Mrs. H. H. Betts
	283	The Grave-digger (drawing)	Alfred Betts
	284	Landscape, with Gipsies (drawing). 1855	W. H. Houldsworth
	285	Harborne Lane (drawing). 1851	Robert Leake
	286	Skirts of a Forest (drawing). 1844	Enoch Harvey
	287	Darley Churchyard (drawing)	Rev. C. J. Sale
	288	Windsor Castle from Thames (drawing). 1815	G. H. Hadfield
	289	Commercial Traveller at Lancaster Hotel (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	290	Landscape, Rain Effect (drawing). 1846	W. H. Houldsworth
	291	Landscape and Figures (drawing). 1832	W. H. Houldsworth
	292	A Study (drawing)	R. D. Farnworth
	293	Bettws Churchyard (drawing)	F. G. Prangé
	294	In the Lledr Valley (drawing)	E. S. Palmer
	295	Commercial Traveller at Lancaster Hotel (drawing). 1841	P. H. Rathbone
	296	Junction of Conway and Llugwy (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	297	Terrace, Haddon Hall (drawing)	J. T. Collins
	298	Marsh Land (drawing)	F. G. Prangé
	299	Calais Pier (drawing)	W. A. Turner
	300-379	Sepia and Charcoal Drawings	Various Owners
	380	Landscape Study (drawing)	J. T. Collins
	381	The Gleaners (drawing). 1830	Holbrook Gaskell
	382	On the Wye, near Hereford (drawing)	H. S. Gibbs
	383	The Windmill (drawing)	William Agnew
	384	Ruins and Lake Scene (drawing)	W. Fallows
	385	Chat Moss (drawing)	Charles Langton
	386	Porch of Notre Dame de Lorette (drawing)	F. Nettlefold
	387	Cottage Scene, Children (drawing)	C. W. H. Wyman
	388	Stepping Stones, Bettws (drawing)	Rev. C. J. Sale

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--|------|-------------------|
| 1875 | 389 | The old Bridge, Bridgenorth (drawing). | 1809 | Charles J. Pooley |
| | 390 | Lower Terrace, Haddon Hall (drawing) | | W. S. Ellis |
| | 391 | Aberystwith (drawing). | 1820 | John Bibby |
| | 392 | Sunset by the River Side (drawing) | | Francis Maples |
| | 393 | River Scene (drawing) | | Jacob Burnett |
| | 394 | Skirts of the Forest (drawing). | 1855 | Francis Maples |
| | 395 | On the Thames (drawing) | | W. G. Bateson |
| | 396 | Figures on a Bridge (drawing). | 1815 | A. Aspland, M.D. |
| | 397 | Portrait (drawing) | | C. W. Radclyffe |
| | 398 | Milking Time (drawing). | 1830 | A. Aspland |
| | 399 | Ouse Bridge, Yorkshire (drawing) | | W. Everitt |
| | 400 | Bettws-y-Coed Churchyard (drawing). | 1844 | Robert Leake |
| | 401 | Mountain Scene and Cattle (drawing). | 1840 | J. J. Stitt |
| | 402 | Watering Horses (drawing). | 1840 | Edward Quaile |
| | 403 | Street Scene, Boulogne (drawing) | | E. S. Palmer |
| | 404 | Evening Repose (drawing) | | H. S. Gibbs |
| | 405 | A Fisher Boy (drawing) | | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 406 | Windsor Castle and Sheep (drawing). | 1807 | Mrs. Rhodes |
| | 407 | Interior of a Cathedral (drawing) | | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 408 | Study of a Boy (drawing) | | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 409 | A Classic Scene (drawing) | | Mrs. H. H. Betts |
| | 410 | Haymaking (drawing) | | Charles Langton |
| | 411 | Northerton Furnaces (drawing) | | J. A. Chatwin |
| | 412 | Rock Pass, Peat Gathering (drawing) | | W. Everitt |
| | 413 | Chamber of Deputies, Paris (drawing) | | Walter Holland |
| | 414 | Mountain Pass (drawing) | | W. Everitt |
| | 415 | A Church Tower (drawing). | 1834 | Enoch Harvey |
| | 416 | Mansions, near Hyde Park (drawing) | | Samuel Timings |
| | 417 | Cottage at Canterbury (drawing) | | Edgar Porteous |
| | 418 | Four Studies of Figures (drawing). | 1844 | Enoch Harvey |
| | 419 | House and Landscape (drawing) | | F. P. Rickards |
| | 420 | Dorothy Vernon's Staircase, Haddon (drawing) | | Edgar Porteous |
| | 421 | Road from Dinas Mowddy (drawing). | 1805 | William Hall |
| | 422 | October Ploughing (drawing) | | W. S. Ellis |
| | 423 | Windy Day, Heath Scene (drawing) | | Samuel Timings |
| | 424 | Three Fisher Boys (drawing) | | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 425 | A Boy Asleep (drawing) | | Holbrook Gaskell |

COX, David—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1875	426	Windsor Castle (drawing).	1810	James Worthington
	427	House and Landscape (drawing)		F. P. Rickards
	428	Valley and Rocks (drawing)		W. Everitt
	429	Landscape (drawing).	1830	A. Aspland, M.D.
	430	Old Hulks (drawing)		Henry Carr
	431	Boats and Distant Shore (drawing)		Henry Carr
	432	The Meet (drawing)		C. P. Melly
	433	The Welsh Valley (drawing)		"
	434	Kenilworth (sepia drawing)		"
1881	28	The Night Train		Enoch Harvey
	34	A Windy Day		Mrs. Moir
	44	Asking the Way		Mrs. Moir
	84	To the Hayfield		Charles Langton
	107	Pont-y-Pair		David Jardine
	123	Vale of Clwyd		Miss Barber
	137	Washing Day		Holbrook Gaskell
	148	The Vale of the Llugwy		Holbrook Gaskell
	207	Carting Gravel		Mrs. Moir
	215	A Gale		Miss Barber
	225	Gipsies' Tents		Enoch Harvey
	228	The Ford		Mrs. Moir
	231	Near Harborne		Enoch Harvey
	300	A Wood		A. T. Squarey

Glasgow

1878	19	The Return from Labour		J. Houldsworth
	111	Rocky Moorland, Woman with Creels		John Graham
	188	Cottage, with Figures		J. Houldsworth
	237	The Bridge		J. Houldsworth
	338	The Moss Trooper		J. Aspin
	366	A Gipsy Camp		W. H. Houldsworth
	371	The Ploughed Field		A. B. Stewart
	372	The Riding Party		W. H. Houldsworth
	374	Landscape, with Oak Trees		W. H. Houldsworth
	382	A Cornfield		J. Napier
	392	Sea Piece, Group of Black Piles		A. B. Stewart
	410	Near Capel Curig		J. Napier
	414	Breezy Day on the Downs		J. Napier
	417	A Stubble Field		W. H. Houldsworth
	425	Classical Landscape		J. Napier
	432	Landscape, with Castle		W. H. Houldsworth

COX, David—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	229	The Mill on the Common	John Neate
	230	Driving the Flock	John Neate
1884	206	Mountains	E. Robson
1887	179	Old London Bridge	Lord Herschell
1889	171	George IV embarking at Greenwich	Lord Brassey
1893	150	A Welsh Landscape	J. Lawrence
	159	Rivaulx Abbey	J. Lawrence
	223	A Favourite Tune (painted with Oakley)	John Morris
1894	198	A Bridge	J. Dole
1901	91	Sea Piece	Mrs. Ernest Hart
	96	Sand Gatherers	Mrs. Ernest Hart
	134	Conway Bay	Sir William Agnew
	135	Hayfield	W. A. Watson Armstrong

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	134	Portsmouth Harbour	T. S. Oldfield
1907	29	Magpie	Corporation of Leicester
1908	281	George IV Embarking	Lord Brassey
1909	112	Queen Victoria	Dr. G. C. Williamson

Liverpool

1886	4	Hayfield. 1843	Charles Langton
	792	Mountain Road	A. T. Squarey
	831	River Scene	P. H. Rathbone
	886	Vale Crucis Abbey (drawing)	A. T. Squarey
	965	Hayfield (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	972	Welsh Bridge (drawing)	"
	973	Lake Scene (drawing)	"
	977	Sea Piece (drawing)	"
	989	Landscape (drawing)	"
	1000	Passing Showers (drawing)	"
	1002	Sketch (drawing)	"
	1011	On the Thames (drawing)	"
	1013	Fortune Teller (drawing)	"
	1021	Bolton Abbey (drawing)	"
	1026	Sunrise on the Beach (drawing)	"
	1028	Harlech Castle (drawing)	"
	1030	On the Severn (drawing)	"
	1035	Welsh Lane (drawing)	"
	1044	The Haystack (drawing). 1852	"
	1048	Going to the Hayfield (drawing). 1852	"
	1050	Landscape (drawing)	"

COX, David—*continued*.Liverpool—*continued*.

1886	1062	Crossing the Sands (drawing)	A. G. Kurtz
	1087	River Scene (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
	1089	Courtyard of Stirling Castle (drawing).	1835 Benson Rathbone
	1105	Commercial Traveller at Lancaster Inn (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1113	At Rest (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1205	Near Llangollen, Eglwysig Rocks	Malcolm Guthrie
	1447	Close of Day, Bettws-y-Coed	E. Samuelson

New Gallery

1898	187	Youth on Bridge, Fishing. 7 × 10½	A. T. Hollingsworth
------	-----	-----------------------------------	---------------------

COX, David, Jun. 1808-1885.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	306	Cottage in Wales	H. Jephson
------	-----	------------------	------------

COYPEL, Charles Antoine. 1694-1753.

Liverpool

1886	1161	A Mythological Subject (drawing)	Arthur Earle
------	------	----------------------------------	--------------

COYPEL, Noel Nicolas. 1692-1734.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	54b	A Drawing	George Clausen
------	-----	-----------	----------------

CRAIG, T.

Liverpool

1886	86	The Sword Dance. 1866	James Pegram
------	----	-----------------------	--------------

CRAMPTON, Sir J., Bart.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	302	Herring Boats at Howth	H. Jephson
------	-----	------------------------	------------

CRANACH, Lucas. 1472-1553.

Birmingham

1833	128	Head of Christ	E. Pemberton
------	-----	----------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	65	Virgin and Child and St. John	F. E. Sidney
------	----	-------------------------------	--------------

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	41	Melancholia. 44 × 28	Earl of Crawford
------	----	----------------------	------------------

CRANE, Thomas. 1808-1859.

Liverpool

1908	695	Mrs. Thomas Crane.	14 × 10	Walter Crane
	785	The Vicar of Wakefield.	24 × 30	"
	802	Walter Crane, aged 3.	17 × 13½	"
	885	Mrs. Crane.	21 × 14½	"

CRANE, Walter. Born 1845.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	191	Winter and Spring	Eustace Balfour
1890	164	The Red Cross Knight	Somerset Beaumont
	299	St. Bride's Bay	F. L. Lucas

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	396	The Three Paths	Victoria and Albert Museum
	407	Peacocks	Canon Hichens

CRAVEN, Hawes. 1839-1910.

Liverpool

1886	1407	After Sundown (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	-------------------------	--------------

CRAWFORD, Edmund Thornton, R.S.A. 1806-1885.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	264	On the Dutch Coast	S. M. Low
	374	On the Maas	Patrick Blair

CRAWHALL, Joseph. Born 1860.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	341	The Circus	James Gardiner
	342	The Smithy	James Gardiner
1907	79	Hunting Scene	John Macintyre, M.D.
	80	Canary	John Macintyre, M.D.
1910	343	Feeding Time	John Keppie
	359	Dogs	Mrs. R. Paton
	423	Horses	J. R. Kinghorn
	428	Dove in Cage	F. Rowntree

CREDI, Lorenzo di (Lorenzo Baeducci). 1459-1537.

New Gallery

1894	31	Coronation of the Virgin.	36 × 17	Lord Wantage
	35	St. George.	49¾ × 21½	Earl of Rosebery
	83	Angelus Politian (poet).	15 × 11½	Lord Windsor
	87	Andrea da Verrocchio.	18 × 14½	Frederick A. White
	98	A Riposo.	Circle, 38 in.	Sir Bernhard Samuelson

CREDI, Lorenzo di (Lorenzo Baeducci)—*continued.**New Gallery—continued.*

1894	114	Virgin and Child and St. John.	Circle, 34 in.	S. Scrope
	123	Virgin and Child and St. John.	Circle, 34 in.	William Fuller Maitland
	135	Virgin and Child and St. John.	Circle, 28½ in.	W. E. S. Erle Drax
	144	Virgin and Child.	13½ × 9½	Lord Balcarres
	276	A young Man (drawing)		Alfred Morrison
	1498	Head of an old Man (drawing)		Queen Victoria
	1525	A seated Figure in Turban (drawing)		Queen Victoria

CRESWICK, Thomas, R.A. 1811-1869.*Derby*

1870	32	Landscape		Miss Strutt
	411	Landscape		C. H. Smith

London International Exhibition

1873	1172	Landscape		H. Waring
	1176	River Scene		C. Gassiot
	1178	Landscape		H. Waring
	1182	The Kingfisher's Haunt.	1847	T. Agnew
	1189	A Welsh Mill		H. Dewhurst
	1197	A Place to Remember		G. H. Strutt
	1200	Stepping Stones		A. Cuthill
	1207	A Beck in Eskdale		R. Shaw
	1209	England.	1847	H. W. F. Bolckow
	1210	Twilight, near Hillingdon		T. Williams
	1213	Pont-y-Pair Mill		S. Mendel
	1215	Brighton Promenade		J. Newton Mappin
	1222	Mill near Whitby		Mrs. Leech
	1227	The Deserted Ferry		J. Price
	1231	River Tees at Wycliffe		S. Mendel
	1232	The Valley at Chittaway		J. de Murrieta
	1236	The Mouth of English River		Ben Lockwood
	1238	The Fallen Tree (painted with Frith)		S. Mendel
	1239	On the Tees near Barnard Castle		W. Baldwin
	1241	Old Barnard Castle		R. Brocklebank
	1243	Over the Hills and far away.	1850	H. Waring
	1245	Landscape (painted with Ansdell)		J. Kelk
	1248	On the Clyde		J. Kelk
	1252	The Village Smithy		C. Lucas
	1254	On the Conway		G. C. Schwabe

RESWICK, Thomas, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1260	On the Greta	Lord Belper
	1266	Woodcutter's Family (painted with Goodall)	Baron de Stern
	1268	View on the Hudson	J. de Murrieta
	1275	Early Spring	Mrs. Gibbons
	1281	Landscape, Wales	J. de Murrieta
	1285	Scene in Surrey	A. Collie
	1289	A Bend in the River	Ben Lockwood
	1291	An Avenue	J. F. Perkinson
	1294	Windings of a Rocky Stream	H. Dewhurst
	1296	Salmon Trap on the Tees	H. Rougier
	1297	Abbey of the Holy Cross	Robert Rawlinson
	1299	River Scene, with Figures	J. de Murrieta
	1301	Bridge in Devonshire	Robert Rawlinson
	1302	Squally Day	Mrs. Gibbons
	1304	Crossing the Stream	Robert Rawlinson
	1305	Nearest Way in Summer-time (painted with Ansdell)	A. Burnand
	1310	Scene on the Greta	T. H. Oakes
	1312	The Blacksmith's Forge	Sir Joseph Whitworth
	1314	Dublin Pier	J. de Murrieta
	1315	Irish Lake, with Figures	J. de Murrieta
	1320	First Glimpse of the Sea	S. Mendel
	1321	Oliver Goldsmith's Mill, Auburn	J. de Murrieta
	1322	The Haunted House	S. Taylor Whitehead
	1323	Lower Lough Erne	J. de Murrieta
	1327	Afternoon	G. Boden
	1330	In the Forest	Mrs. Middleton
	1331	Mill Stream in Eskdale	A. Collie
	1333	Landscape	J. de Murrieta
	1335	An Irish Lake	J. de Murrieta
	1338	The Drover's Halt (painted with Ansdell)	A. Collie
	1344	St. Michael's Mount (painted with Ansdell)	S. Mendel
	1346	A Highland Loch	A. Elmore, R.A.
	1348	Waiting for the Coach (painted with M. Stone)	J. de Murrieta
	1350	Across the Beck (painted with Bottomley)	J. Kelk
	1352	A Castle	A. Brogden
	1353	Moon Rising, Coast of Cornwall	Peyton Blakiston
	1358	Stepping Stones	R. Ansdell, R.A.
	1360	River Scene	C. Gassiot
	1364	Mill near Bettws-y-Coed	G. D. Tomlinson

CRESWICK, Thomas, R.A.—continued.London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1368a	Dorothy Vernon's Doorway (painted with Elmore)	W. Ward
	1372	Cornfield and Elm Trees	T. Williams
	1374	North Wales	J. de Murrieta
	1386	Landscape and Deer (painted with Ansdell)	A. Brogden
	1390	Evening	G. Holt
	1391	Mill near Whitby	G. D. Tomlinson
	1393	Near Chirk, N. Wales	J. de Murrieta
	1394	Himself when Young	Mrs. Creswick
	1396	Shallow Waters	J. Fleming
	1399	The Torrent	J. Fenton
	1403	View on the Trent	J. Marshall
	1407	View on the Greta	Miss Strutt
	1409	The Avenue	H. Rougier
	1410	The Kingfisher's Haunt	J. T. Mounsey
	1413	The Woodland, Tees	Mrs. Ewart
	1415	The Evening Hour	Miss Starkey
	1419	Up the Glen	R. Ansdell, R.A.
	1426	Sea Piece	G. Boden
	1431	Landscape	"
	1437	Landscape	"
	1440	The Village Smithy	Mrs. McConnel
	1442	Water Mill and Castle	W. O. Foster
	1443	Crossing the Brook (painted with Elmore)	Sir H. Thompson
	1444	A Dry Summer on the Tees	J. Robertson
	1446	Coming from Church	J. T. Mounsey
	1448	Kynance Cove	J. T. Mounsey
	1449	On the Thames	Mrs. Hyatt
	1450	Trout Fishing	J. de Murrieta
	1476	Water-colour Drawing	A. Collie
	1477	Llanberris Lake (drawing)	Mrs. Gibbons
	1478	Loch Katrine (drawing)	Mrs. Gibbons
	1479	Broadstairs (drawing)	Mrs. Creswick
	1480	Water-colour Drawing	A. Collie
	1481	Windermere (drawing)	Mrs. Gibbons
	1482	Lago Maggiore (drawing)	Mrs. Gibbons
	1483	Water-colour Drawing	A. Collie
	1484	Broadstairs (drawing)	H. O'Neil, A.R.A.
	1485	Water-colour Drawing	A. Collie
	1486	The Holms, near Cardiff (drawing)	J. de Murrieta
	1488	River Scene (drawing)	J. de Murrieta

CRESWICK, Thomas, R.A.—continued.London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1491	Hastings (pencil)	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1495	Lucerne	Mrs. Gibbons
	1496	Leytonstone	T. H. Oakes
	1497	Glendalough, Ireland	Mrs. Gibbons

Glasgow

1878	113	Springtime	John Graham
------	-----	------------	-------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	68	The Avenue	Miss Lilian Holland
1886	198	Moore's House in Paris	H. L. W. Lawson
	340	A Breezy Day	James Panton
1889	3	The Devil's Bridge, Switzerland	C. Butler
1884	120	A Mountain Pass	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1894	276	The Weald of Kent	T. McLean

Liverpool

1886	11	Mill Wheel	Charles Langton
	37	Windmill	George Holt
	41	Landscape, Morning	"
	42	Landscape, Evening	"
	107	The Strid near Bolton Abbey	Alderman Livingston
	722	Barnard Castle	Ralph Brocklebank
	725	Twilight (painted with Ansdell)	George C. Dobell
1095		Beddgelert (drawing)	Arthur Earle
1189		Forest Glade, with Stags	George Holt
1208		Pandy Mill, Bettws-y-Coed	G. C. Dobell
1256		Slippery Stones	George Holt
1495		Lane Scene (sketch)	E. Samuelson

CRISTALL, Joshua. 1767-1847.

Liverpool

1886	907	Waiting (drawing)	Walter Duckworth
	915	The Woodcutter's Daughter (drawing)	Walter Duckworth

CRISTUS. See CHRISTUS, page 171.**CRIVELLI, Carlo. fl. 1468-1495.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	82	St. George and the Dragon	Marquess of Northampton
------	----	---------------------------	-------------------------

CROFT, Arthur. Died 1902.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	12	The Matterhorn	T. L. Devitt
1883	32	Glacier des Boissons	John Neate

CROFT, Arthur—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1883	33	The Aletsch Glacier	J. B. S. Somers
1885	201	The Rosegg Glacier	Miss Coates
1890	128	Summit of Snow Mountain	H. Jephson

CROFT, F. E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	66	Evening on Dartmoor	Lady Burdett-Coutts
------	----	---------------------	---------------------

CROFTS, Ernest, R.A. 1847-1911.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	209	Charles I at Edgehill	S. Schloss
1894	281	Cromwell at Bostham Bar	J. Dole

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	104	Distribution of Medals at Horse Guards	King Edward VII
1908	224	Incident in Franco-German War	Dr. Lloyd Roberts
	254	Charles II at "Whiteladies"	London Greenlees
1909	44	Cromwell at Basing House	Corporation of Leeds
	82	Incident in Franco-German War	Dr. Lloyd Roberts

CROME, John. 1769-1821.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	98	In Port	Charles Langton
	120	Norwich, Moonlight	Albert Wood
	162	Old Cottage	H. Schirmacher
	200	Woodland Glade	Albert Wood
	203	Old Tree near Bath	William Bartlett
	230	A Cottage	H. Schirmacher
	248	Moonlight	Peter Stuart
	273	Landscape	H. Schirmacher
	277	The Road to the Barracks, Norwich	Gray Hill
	278	Landscape	H. Schirmacher

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	171	A Sea Piece	W. Graham
1888	76	Kimberley Oaks	P. Ralli
1889	109	Moonlight	Lewis Fry
	127	Landscape, with old Tree	Col. Hollway
1891	150	Landscape	J. Colman
1893	9	On the Yare	L. Lesser

Whitechapel (Art Gallery)

1901	249	Whitlingham, near Norwich	H. Darell Brown
------	-----	---------------------------	-----------------

CROME, John—continued.

New Gallery

1898	157	Trees, with Cottages.	32 × 24	Charles Butler
	189	Woodland Scene near Norwich.	35 × 54	James Orrock
	202	Castle Acre Priory.	36 × 25	James Orrock

CROME, John Berney. 1769-1821.

Derby

1870	250	Coast Scene	Rev. C. J. Newdigate
	251	Coast Scene	Rev. C. J. Newdigate

CROSS, John. 1819-1861.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	43	Coronation of William the Conqueror	Miss Poplanska
------	----	-------------------------------------	----------------

CROSSE, Lewis. Died 1724.

Military Exhibition

1890	555	James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde	Lord James Wandesford Butler
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------------------

CROWE, Eyre, R.A. 1824-1910.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	134	School at Aitre, Rouen	The Artist
1886	83	Explosion of Cashmere Gate	"
1887	58	The Day after the Battle (Hougomont)	"

Naval Exhibition

1891	579	Nelson leaving England.	1805	"
------	-----	-------------------------	------	---

CUNDELL, C. E.

London International Exhibition

1873	1366	John Phillip, R.A.	1867	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
------	------	--------------------	------	----------------------

CURNOCK, James Jackson. Born 1839.

Liverpool

1886	1418	Landscape (drawing)	E. Samuelson
	1430	The Ferry Boat (drawing)	E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	131	Morning Mists	J. Dole
------	-----	---------------	---------

CUYP, Albert. 1605-1691.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	39	Landscape, with Cattle, near Dort	Thomas C. Porter
	45	Woody Scene, with Travellers	Henry Wilson
	53	On the Maas River, a Squally Day	Francis Jordan
	86	Hunters in a Landscape	Mrs. W. Atherton

CUYP, Albert—continued.

Birmingham

1833	2	Neptune and Amphitrite	E. Pemberton
	52	Landscape, Cattle, etc.	W. Whitfield
	104	A Cabinet	W. W. Whitfield

Derby

1870	222	Village of Dort	Captain F. N. Smith
	224	Landscape, Figures and Cattle	Lord Vernon
	246	Landscape, with Horses, etc.	Lord Vernon

Edinburgh

1883	96	Poultry	E. A. Stuart Gray
	216	Landscape, Winter	Col. Crichton
	269	Landscape, with Cattle	A. V. Smith Sligo
	276	Landscape, Figures on Horseback	Earl of Hopetoun
	289	The Start	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	391	Landscape	James Keyden, Jun.
	403	Landscape, with Horsemen	Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton
	404	Landscape, with Cattle	J. H. A. Macdonald
	412	Italian Landscape	Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton
	478	Cattle Piece	Lord Clinton

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	107	Return from Market	Samuel Sandars
1887	25	Cuyp and his Family (by Cuyp the Elder)	Miss Coventry
1890	92	Landscape	Sir Edward C. Guinness

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1901	6	Study of Cow's Head	William Harvey
	15	Landscape, with Cows	Arthur Kay
	18	Hen on Nest	Arthur Kay
	20	Landscape, Cows and Water	Col. Owen Quirk
1904	174	Landscape	James Van Alen
	293	Princess of Orange with pet Goat	Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
	300	Scene on the River Maas	James Van Alen
	332	A Ferry	Mr. X.
	342	Landscape, with Cattle	Lord Aberdare

New Gallery

1898	134	Interior, Girl in Blue Dress.	24 × 19½	Hugh P. Lane
------	-----	-------------------------------	----------	--------------

CUYP, Jacob Gerritsz. 1594-1651.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	338	A Woman	J. Gretton
------	-----	---------	------------

DABIT.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 195 Betterton

Earl of Darnley

DACRE, Susan Isabel. Born 1844.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 224 Singing Children

Henry Boddington

DADD, Frank. Born 1851.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 184 Petty Officers of the Royal Navy

The Graphic

201 Officers of the Royal Navy

The Graphic

218 Thirdly and Lastly

Fine Art Society

DADDI, Bernardo. Died 1350.

New Gallery

1894 32 Virgin and Child Enthroned. 23 x 11½

Charles Butler

DAFFARN, William George. fl. 1872-1908.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 188 A Simple Maiden

The Artist

DAHL, Michael. 1656-1743.

Leeds

1868 3279 Rev. John Robinson

Bishop of London

Derby

1870 234 Queen Anne

Mrs. Sandars

Exeter

1873 108 O. Blackall, Bishop of Exeter

Dr. Blackall

Naval Exhibition

1891 257 Sir Cloudesley Shovell

S. Martin Leake

293 Sir Thomas Hopsonn

Lords of the Admiralty

DALMASIO (Filippo Scannabecchi). Died 1410. See FILIPPINO, page 341.*See also FILIPPO DE DALMASIO, page 341.***DALOU, Jules. 1838-1902.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 502 Jeune fille sortant du Bain

Otto Beit

DALZIEL, Edward Gurden. 1815-1902.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 131 Coombe Sydenham, Somerset

Miss J. Dalziel

196 Our dog Wallie

Miss J. Dalziel

DANBY, Francis, A.R.A. 1793-1861.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 201 Landscape and River

313 Sunset

327 The Angel

Philip Eberle

Peter Stuart

John Bibby, Jun.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 297 River Scene

Lord Mount Temple

DANBY, James. 1816-1875.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 59 Off the Needles

Louis Blumfeld

DANBY, Thomas. 1817-1886.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 202 Arthog Hills, Barmouth

1890 70 Lake Scene

Louis Blumfeld

Mrs. Lionel Lucas

DANCE, George, R.A. 1740-1825.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 162 John Fawcett

J. L. Rutley

DANCE, Nathaniel, R.A. 1734-1811.

Leeds

1868 3161 Captain Cook

Greenwich Hospital

3165 Admiral Sir Hugh Palliser (copy)

Greenwich Hospital

Derby

1870 784 Sir John Eardley Wilmot

Sir H. S. Wilmot

Military Exhibition

1890 615 Lord Clive

National Portrait Gallery

Naval Exhibition

1891 358 Captain James Cook

J. Lyon Thurlow

365 Admiral Samuel Pitchford Cornish

Miss Sumner

754a Admiral Lord Hotham

Lord Hotham

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 6 Dr. James paying a Bill (drawing)

C. Newton Robinson

1910 79 Garrick as Richard III

J. H. Leigh

DANIELS, William. 1813-1880.

Liverpool

1886 84 Study of Shells. 1875

William Oulton

757 Gold Fish. 1873

William Oulton

1908 96 Joseph Mayer. 36 x 28

Liverpool Museum

101 Gold Fish. 25 x 30

W. Oulton

121 Head of a young Woman. 24 x 18

Henry Shield

DANIELS, William—continued.

Liverpool—continued.

1908	129	The Gleaner. Circle, 17 in.	Richard Eastham
	139	Little Red Riding Hood. * 13 × 10	Richard Eastham
	141	Woman and Boy. 29½ × 22½	T. Thornton Crane
	150	Head of a Negro. 18 × 15	Miss Haigh
	162	The Nun. 19½ × 15½	J. Y. Dawbarn
	166	Old Lady with Spectacles. 16½ × 12½	Miss Haigh
	170	Frenchman and Englishman. 13¾ × 17¼	H. Farrie
	172	Man Asleep. 16½ × 12½	H. Farrie
	178	King Lear. 17½ × 13	Miss Haigh
	181	The Conspirator. 17 × 13	Richard Eastham
	184	Henry Morris. 26 × 30	Thomas J. Morris
	208	Girl with Gold Fish. 28 × 36	Hugh Farrie
	212	Italian Boy. 32 × 20½	T. Thornton Crane
	273	Andrew Ralph. 9½ × 7½	Mrs. Ralph
	318	A Boxing Match. 2¾ × 4	Hugh Farrie
	524	The Critics. 13 × 15½	Corporation of Liverpool
	552	The Prisoner of Chillon. 44 × 33	"
	554	The Artist. 28 × 35	"
	563	Chess Players. 24 × 32	"
	567a	The Brigand	"
	718	Head of a Girl. 16½ × 12¾	Hugh Farrie
	729	Head of a Girl. 16½ × 12½	Miss Haigh
	741	Blowing Bubbles. 16½ × 13	Miss Haigh
	750	Beggar Girl. 16½ × 12½	Hugh Farrie
	782	Joan of Arc. 17½ × 14½	Richard Eastham
	793	Head of a Girl. 16½ × 12½	Hugh Farrie
	800	Woman and Child. 14½ × 11½	C. F. Garner
	803	The Draught Player. 15½ × 12½	C. F. Garner
	811	The Cobbler. 13¾ × 11½	Thomas Bartlett
	813	Head of a Boy. 16½ × 12½	Hugh Farrie
	881	Shylock. 108 × 72	Hugh Farrie
	959	John Stuart Dalton. 29 × 24	Miss Jane Calderwood
	963	An old Friend of the Artist. 30 × 24	F. J. Harford

DANLOUX, Henri Pierre. 1753-1809.

Edinburgh

1883	161	Lord Scott of Whitcheater as a Child	Duke of Buccleuch
------	-----	--------------------------------------	-------------------

DA PONTE, Leandro. See BASSANO, page 43.

DA RIOS, L.

Liverpool

1886	12	"Sweet Seventeen."	1881	Henry Thompson, Jun.
	118	Devotion.	1883	Henry Thompson, Jun.

D'ARPINO, Cavaliere (Giuseppe Cesare) called. 1568-1640.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1882	40	Sea Nymphs supporting Leander	Sir John Tobin
------	----	-------------------------------	----------------

DARSALL.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	105	Neddy and his Mistress	William Richards
------	-----	------------------------	------------------

DARVALL, Henry. Died 1891.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	69	Out for the Day	G. W. Powell
	93	The Haymaker	G. H. Powell
	198	Venice	George Howard
	211	Way to Torcello, Venice	George Howard
1885	108	Out for the Day	George Holt Powell
	282	Ancient and Modern Venice	George Holt Powell
	318	The Madonna of the Fishermen	William Smither
1890	153	Shrine at Taorton, Tyrol	Somerset Beaumont
1891	120	Venice	F. Bolton

DAUBIGNY, Charles Francis. 1817-1878.

London International Exhibition

1871	1183	Banks of the Oise.	1870	The Artist
	1186	Shades of Evening.	1861	J. S. Forbes
	1187	Sunset		J. S. Forbes

Glasgow

1878	3	River Scene	J. Duncan
------	---	-------------	-----------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	136	French Dunes	Reginald E. Thompson
1893	74	Village Spire	Alexander Young
	78	Hauling in the Nets	Alexander Young

DAVID, Jacques Louis. 1748-1825.

Birmingham

1833	93	Return of the Prodigal Son (painted with Stapleaux)	George Baldwin
------	----	---	----------------

London International Exhibition

1871	1191	Death of Marat	Durand Ruel
------	------	----------------	-------------

Edinburgh

1884	118	David, Lord Elcho.	24½ × 18½	Earl of Wemyss
------	-----	--------------------	-----------	----------------

DAVID, Jacques Louis—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	57	Empress Marie Louise	Walter H. Pitt
	74	Napoleon crossing the Alps	Lady Pirbright
	78	Squire Hodges	Sir Edward Stern

DAVIDSON, Charles. 1820-1902.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	165	Priory Park, Horsham	Mrs. Sargant
------	-----	----------------------	--------------

Liverpool

1886	1421	Portmadoc (painted with Topham)	E. Samuelson
------	------	---------------------------------	--------------

DAVIDSON, F.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	27	Condemnation to the Guillotine	Mrs. E. H. Beddington
------	----	--------------------------------	-----------------------

DAVIDSON, George.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	53	Summer Nymphs	W. J. Anderson
------	----	---------------	----------------

DAVIDSON, Thomas.

London International Exhibition

1871	512	"Drink to me only with thine Eyes"	T. A. Guthrie
------	-----	------------------------------------	---------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	80	Burial of Sir Francis Drake	Corporation of Plymouth
------	----	-----------------------------	-------------------------

DAVIS, Henry William Banks, R.A. Born 1833.

London International Exhibition

1871	416	Ambleteuse Bay, Sunset	C. Lucas
------	-----	------------------------	----------

420	On the French Coast	"
-----	---------------------	---

445	Moonrise	"
-----	----------	---

1872	427	Dewy Eve	G. Somes
------	-----	----------	----------

Glasgow

1878	183	Dewy Eve	E. Collins
------	-----	----------	------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	13	Landscape, with Cattle	T. L. Devitt
------	----	------------------------	--------------

14	Landscape, with Cattle	T. L. Devitt
----	------------------------	--------------

1888	95	Sandhills near Boulogne	J. P. Heseltine
------	----	-------------------------	-----------------

1889	206	Noonday Shelter	C. Churchill
------	-----	-----------------	--------------

1892	55	Noon	Charles Churchill
------	----	------	-------------------

59	Green Lane in Picardy	The Artist
----	-----------------------	------------

87	Early Summer Morning	The Artist
----	----------------------	------------

1894	58	Sea and Land Waves	Charles Churchill
------	----	--------------------	-------------------

61	Noonday Shelter	Charles Churchill
----	-----------------	-------------------

DAVIS, Henry William Banks, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	31	Lost Sheep	C. T. Harris
	64	Now Eventide Approaches	"
1907	98	Now Eventide Approaches	"
	104	Mares and Foals of the Boulonais	The Artist
	118	The Lowing Herd, etc.	Whitworth Institute

DAVIS, John Scarlett. 1804-1841.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	182	Interior of a Cathedral	Benson Rathbone
	287	The Louvre Gallery	"
	316	A Gallery	"

DAVIS, J. P. (Pope). 1784-1862.

London International Exhibition

1874	279	John Sell Cotman (etching)	Rev. G. W. Minns
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------

DAVIS, J. Valentine. Born 1854.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	90	The Intruder	Edwin Lawrence
------	----	--------------	----------------

DAVIS, Richard Barrett. 1782-1854.

Military Exhibition

1890	800	Charge of Hussars at Waterloo	Sir Hussey Vivian
------	-----	-------------------------------	-------------------

DAVIS, William. 1812-1873.

Liverpool

1886	787	Conway River, Caer Hun	William Coltart
	809	Speke Hall, Interior	A. T. Squarey
	810	Welsh Bridge over the Clywd	William Coltart
	828	The Mersey, near Runcorn	George Rae
	829	Port Bannatyne	George Rae
	834	Irby Windmill	A. T. Squarey
	844	In Bromboro Wood	George Rae
	847	Millfield Lane, near Highgate	P. H. Rathbone
	851	Field Pool in Cheshire	A. T. Squarey
	854	Fruit	A. T. Squarey
	860	Evening, Oxton	George Rae
	861	Trespassers	George Rae
	864	Welsh Stream	A. T. Squarey
	868	At Shotwick, Evening	George Rae
1379		Bidston Hill	E. Samuelson
1466		Dead Game	E. Samuelson

DAVIS, William—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	98	The Conway Valley.	12 × 16	Albert Wood
	102	Cutting Oats, Woolton.	9½ × 15½	Vicars Bros.
	112	Agriculture.	8½ × 15½	Albert Wood
	127	Irby Mill.	7 × 12	William Hope
	155	Eastham Woods.	18 × 26	Ebenezer Rees
	286	The old Hedge.	17½ × 19½	Albert Wood
	299	Port Bannatyne.	20½ × 30	Mrs. George Rae
	321	Ploughing on the Banks of the Conway.	26 × 41	John Temple
				Corporation of Liverpool
498		Old Mill and Pond.	14 × 21	
516		Game.	22 × 19½	"
517		Pheasant and Drake.	17 × 24	"
540		At Hole, Lancashire.	12½ × 19½	"
549		Corner of a Cornfield.	13½ × 17½	"
692		Sketch for Gray's "Elegy."	10½ × 16	Albert Wood
697		Runcorn.	26 × 43	Mrs. George Rae
698		Spring (sketch).	11 × 15½	Mrs. Coltart
701		Willow Trees.	12 × 8	Mrs. George Rae
702		Still Life.	Circle, 8 in.	Ebenezer Rees
704		Ducks, Wallasey Mill.	11 × 14½	Mrs. George Rae
705		At Storeton.	12½ × 19½	"
706		Near Leixlip, Dublin.	19 × 29	"
710		Summer Noon.	26 × 36	"
713		Dead Game.	10½ × 13	"
715		Spring.	6½ × 9¾	"
721		Vale of Clwyd.	36 × 57	John Elliot
722		Trespassers.	11½ × 15½	Mrs. George Rae
723		The Flute Player.	13½ × 11½	Albert Wood
724		Near Rainhill.	11½ × 18	Mrs. George Rae
726		Wallasey Mill.	16 × 26	T. Rowland Hughes
735		Harrowing.	17 × 26	Mrs. George Rae
738		Corner of the Hayfield.	10 × 10	Col. J. B. Gaskell
739		From Bidston Hill.	11½ × 15½	John Elliot
740		Bidston.	11½ × 17½	R. R. Owen
747		Caerhun.	15 × 26	Albert Wood
753		Moreton.	6½ × 12	William Hope
764		Seedtime.	18 × 13	Albert Wood
769		The Artist.	10 × 11	Thomas Brocklebank
778		Old Mill, Sheffield.	13 × 19	Ebenezer Rees
780		Near St. Helens.	17½ × 21½	Albert Wood

DAVIS, William—continued.*Liverpool—continued.*

1908	784	A Cheshire Plain.	10½ × 15	James Loudon
	791	Cornfield.	19 × 12	T. Bate
	798	Old Eastham.	16 × 24	Albert Wood
	799	Early Breakfast.	27 × 38	Mrs. George Rae
	806	Near West Derby.	8½ × 12	Mrs. George Rae
	812	Ditton Mill.	11½ × 15½	Ralph Brocklebank
	1011	Twilight, Oxtou Common.	13 × 19½	Mrs. George Rae
	1080	Study of Trees.	12 × 18	Edward Rae
	1083	Holy Well, St. Asaph.	12½ × 18	Mrs. George Rae
	1088	The old Moat House.	13 × 20	Vicars Bros.
	1090	Port Bannatyne.	12 × 18½	Mrs. George Rae
	1091	Ruins at Hampstead.	12½ × 18½	John Elliot

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	53	Dead Game	Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool
	103	Ploughing, Vale of Clwyd	John Elliott

DAVISON, Jeremiah. 1695-1750.*Edinburgh*

1884	200	Rt. Hon. Duncan Forbes.	29½ × 24½	R. A. Goodsir, M.D.
------	-----	-------------------------	-----------	---------------------

DAWBARN, Joseph Yelverton. Born 1856.*Liverpool*

1908	603	Examining the Nets.	19½ × 23½	R. Heber Radcliffe
	965	Fishing Village on Zuyder Zee.	23½ × 35½	T. F. Wood

DAWE, George, R.A. 1781-1829.*Military Exhibition*

1890	1852	Duke of Wellington.	1818	Lord Chelmsford
------	------	---------------------	------	-----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	95	Princess Charlotte	Col. Hollway
------	----	--------------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	56	Solomon Delane	Corporation of Nottingham
1909	6	Prince Blucher	Duke of Wellington

DAWSON, Henry. 1811-1878.*London International Exhibition*

1873	961	Plymouth Breakwater	R. Newbury
------	-----	---------------------	------------

Liverpool

1886	766	Colzean Castle		Benson Rathbone
1908	135	Nottingham.	$15 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$	Albert Wood
	137	At Barton, near Nottingham.	$7 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$	A. G. Rogers

DAWSON, Henry—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	176	Dovedale.	49 × 67	R. Ichenhauser
	537a	Marine Subject		Corporation of Liverpool
	737	Landscape, Moorland.	16 × 25	Albert Wood

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	164	Windermere		F. Reckitt
------	-----	------------	--	------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	127	In Port, A Calm		Corporation of Birmingham
	136	The Wooden Walls of England		Corporation of Birmingham

DAWSON, Nelson.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	112	Sunset on Suffolk Broad		Sydney Buxton
	274	Sea Piece		Sydney Buxton
1891	130	Entering Harbour		The Graphic
	134	On the Coast of Cornwall		G. P. Jacomb Hood

DAYES, Edward. 1763-1805.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	279	Putney Bridge		H. L. Bischoffsheim
	280	Leicester Square		"
	283	Bloomsbury Square		"
1911	83	Bloomsbury Square		Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	121	Leicester Square		"
	128	Putney Bridge		"

DEANE, Charles.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1911	129	Thames, looking to Waterloo Bridge		A. L. Nicholson
------	-----	------------------------------------	--	-----------------

DEANE, William Wood. 1825-1873.

Liverpool

1886	1429	Old Parliament Houses, Dolgelly		E. Samuelson
------	------	---------------------------------	--	--------------

DE BLAAS, Eugene.

Liverpool

1886	16	Venetian Market Girls		John Temple
	1251	Italian Girl		A. T. Squarey

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	92	Young Savoyard		Thomas Thornton
------	----	----------------	--	-----------------

DE BOCK, Théophile.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1892 7 Near the Dunes
42 Cottage by the Wood

Boussod, Valedon and Co.
Boussod, Valedon and Co.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

- 1904 35 Stormy Sky
66 Autumn Landscape
205 A Fine Autumn Day

James Staats Forbes
Madame Blanche Marchesi
Boussod, Valedon and Co.

DE BRAY, J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

- 1904 404 An English Herald

Charles E. Newton Robinson

DE BREANSKI, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1892 94 Phillimore Island, Shiplake

Corporation of London

DECAMPS, Alexandre Gabriel. 1803-1860.

London International Exhibition

- 1873 342 Death and the Woodcutter

J. Siltzer

DEFREGGER, Franz von. Born 1835.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1883 71 The New Brother

Alexander Young

DE GARIA, M.

Liverpool

- 1886 1325 The Love Letter

John Davies

DE GAS, Hilaire Germain Edgar. Born 1834.

New Grosvenor Gallery

- 1913 77 The Ballet Girl. 29 x 22

Sir William Eden

DE GHEEST.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

- 1904 163 An old Lady

James Van Alen

DE GHEJA.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

- 1909 4 Flowers

Frederick Anthony White

DE HAAS, J. H. L.

Liverpool

- 1886 1282 Cattle in Pasture

F. W. Medley

DE HAAS, J. H. L.—*continued*.Liverpool—*continued*.

- | | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1886 | 1287 | Cattle in Pasture | F. W. Medley |
| 1293 | | Le Matin dans les Dunes | John Davies |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|-------------------|
| 1889 | 61 | The Coming Storm | General Hopkinson |
| 1890 | 106 | Marguerite | B. Birnbaum |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

- | | | | |
|------|----|------|-----------------|
| 1907 | 95 | Cows | James T. Tullis |
|------|----|------|-----------------|

DE HEEM, David. 1570-1632.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1883 | 387 | Fruit, Silver, and Glass | R. Bruce Johnstone |
| | 398 | Fruit, Silver, and Glass | R. Bruce Johnstone |

DE HEEM, Jan Davidz. 1600-1674.

Birmingham

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
| 1833 | 78 | Fruit, etc. | M. E. Pemberton |
| | 197 | Fruit, etc. | Mr. Caswell |

Derby

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------|-------------|
| 1870 | 214a | Wine and Fruit | M. T. Smith |
|------|------|----------------|-------------|

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1883 | 287 | Fruit Piece | Marquess of Lothian |
| | 365 | Fruit, with Lobster. 1650 | Miss Nisbet Hamilton |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|------------------------|
| 1886 | 138 | Fruit, etc. | Edmund Henry Davenport |
|------|-----|-------------|------------------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1904 | 304 | Fruit Piece | James Van Alen |
| 1909 | 11 | Flowers and Fruit on Table | T. S. Oldfield |
| | 29 | Flowers and Fruit | Mrs. Ruston |

DE HEERE, Lucas. 1534-1584.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------|-----------------|
| 1909 | 122 | Lady Goldyng | W. C. Alexander |
|------|-----|--------------|-----------------|

New Grosvenor Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------|------------|
| 1913 | 51 | A Lady. 15 x 21 | Ratan Tata |
|------|----|-----------------|------------|

DE HEUSCH, Willem. 1638-1712.

Liverpool Royal Institution

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1823 | 35 | Landscape, with Figures | Arnold Harrison |
|------|----|-------------------------|-----------------|

DE HOOGE, Peter. 1643-1708.

Liverpool Royal Institution

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1823 | 83 | Lady giving orders to Servant | Mr. Burlani |
|------|----|-------------------------------|-------------|

DE HOOGHE, Peter—continued.

Birmingham

1833 67 An Interior

George Lucy

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 161 Cottage and Garden

Hon. Mrs. John Ashley

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 295 An Interior

Lord Aberdare

399 Study of Chair and Cloak

Charles E. Newton Robinson

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 63 The Golf Players. 25 x 18

Hon. Mrs. Ronald Greville

DE JONGHE, Claude. Died 1663.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1911 46 Old London Bridge

Earl of Northbrook

50 Old London Bridge

Victoria and Albert Museum

DE JONGHE, Gustave.

Liverpool

1886 89 The Child's first Music Lesson

Alderman Livingston

DE KEYSER, Thomas. 1595-1667.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 153 A Gentleman

Edgar Speyer

164 Head of a Lady

Sir William Agnew

176 Head of a Gentleman

Sir William Agnew

314 Family Group

James Van Alen

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 64 A Dutch Family. 53 x 33

Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt

65 A young Woman. 31½ x 21½

Duveen Bros.

DE KONINCK, Philip. 1619-1689.

New Gallery

1898 90 Landscape, Man on Road. 14½ x 20 Constantine A. Ionides

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 341 Landscape

Martin H. Colnaghi

DELACOUR, William.

Edinburgh

1884 190 Sir Stuart Threipland. 50 x 59

Wm. Murray Threipland

192 Sir Stuart Threipland. 14 x 11

Wm. Murray Threipland

DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugene. 1798-1863.

London International Exhibition

1871 1194 The Amande Honorable

C. Edwards

DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugene—continued.London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1871	1195	St. Sebastian	Durand Ruel
	1196	Mirabeau and Marquis de Dreux	M. Bouruet-Aubertot
	1197	Tangiers, Convulsionnaires	C. Edwards
	1198	Horses coming from Water	"
	1199	Christ on Lake of Genesareth	"
	1200	Death of Goetz de Berlichingen	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	585	A Morocco Jewess	F. L. Emanuel
------	-----	------------------	---------------

DE LA HIRE, Philip. 1677-1719.

Edinburgh

1883	459	Interior of a Harem	A. W. Inglis
------	-----	---------------------	--------------

DELAROCHE, Paul. 1797-1856.

London International Exhibition

1871	1201	Marie Antoinette	Thomas Lucas
	1423	St. Cecilia	James Reiss

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	139	A Christian Martyr	T. Agnew and Sons
------	-----	--------------------	-------------------

DE LA TOUR, *page 272, should be* QUENTIN LE TOUR.**DELL, John Henry. 1830-1888.**

Liverpool

1886	1249	The Rabbit Warren, Southport	Alderman Livingston
------	------	------------------------------	---------------------

DELLI DELLO. 1404-1466.

New Gallery

1894	36	Triumph of Love and Chastity. 16 × 55½	Marquess of Lothian
	81	Triumph of Love. Octagonal, 24 in.	Henry Wagner

DELOGES.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	121	The Village Inn	J. G. Fitch
------	-----	-----------------	-------------

DELORME, Anthonie. Died 1673.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	93	Le Chanteur	G. Barton
1889	112	Fontainebleau, Winter	W. Debenham

DE LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James, R.A. 1740-1812.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 96 Horse Soldiers

Joseph Walker

110 The Waggoner's Inn

Francis Jordan

Liverpool Art Club

1881 318 The Ford

Gray Hill

Military Exhibition

1890 687 Battle of Alexandria

Miss Lilburn

694 Landing Troops in Aboukir Bay

Miss Lilburn

Naval Exhibition

1891 212 Defeat of Spanish Armada

Lords of the Admiralty

464 Action of 1st June 1794

Lords of the Admiralty

470 Action of 1st June 1794

Mrs. Frith

530 Cutting out "The Chevrette"

C. B. Hare

561 Battle of the Nile

Mrs. Frith

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 130 Wesley preaching on a Green

Col. Tipping

DE MOOR, Karel. 1656-1738.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 365 Boy with Spaniels

Charles E. Newton Robinson

DE NITTIS, Joseph.

Glasgow

1878 20 L'Arc de Triomphe, Paris

J. G. Sandeman

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 206 In the Shade

M. de Murrieta

DENNER, Balthasar. 1685-1749.

Birmingham

1833 163 Old Head

Sir G. Chetwynd

DENNEULIN, Jules. 1835-1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 224 Cornered without a Licence

Henry Tate

DENNING, Stephen Poyntz. 1795-1864.

Edinburgh

1884 545 John Burnet, F.S.A. (drawing). $8\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$

W. B. Scott

DE NUNE.

Edinburgh

1884 519 Mrs. Ruddiman. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 24$

James Steuart

520 Thomas Ruddiman. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

James Steuart

DE REYN, J. 1610-1678.

Edinburgh

1883 351 John David De Heem

J. S. Fraser Tytler

DESANGES, Chevalier Louis William.

London International Exhibition

1871 474 Prince and Princess of Piedmont Municipality of Naples

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 11 A young Lady Miss Constance Lloyd

Military Exhibition

1890 1118 Gen. Sir F. Roberts on March to Candahar The Artist

DESCHAMPS, L. Died 1902.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 81 Feeding Chickens Alexander Young

DESCOURS, Hubert.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 172 Mme. Lavalée de la Roche Bowes Museum

DESPORTES, Alexander François. 1661-1743.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 54a Fruit Piece J. H. Fitzhenry

66 Sporting Dogs Duke of Devonshire

DESVIGNES, Hugh.

Derby

1870 343 Sheep W. Bemrose, Jun.

DEUTSCH, Leopold.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 19 Curiosity Dealer, Cairo Hon. Vicary Gibbs

33 Les Jœurs aux Dames Harry J. Veitch

DEVIS, Arthur William. 1763-1822.

Military Exhibition

1890 622 Sir Eyre Coote India Office

680 Lord Cornwallis and Tippo Sahib's Sons
Junior United Service Club

Naval Exhibition

1891 1916 Lord Nelson (miniature) Earl of Rosebery

DE VLIEGER, Simon. 1604-1660.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 83 A Sea View Samuel S. Joseph

DE VLIEGER, Simon—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

- 1904 296 River Scene
 378 Cargo being Landed
 390 Calm at Sea, Fishing Boats

James Van Alen
 J. E. Gray Hill
 J. E. Gray Hill

DE VOS, Paul. Died 1678.

Liverpool

- 1886 1484 Dog scenting Game

E. Samuelson

DEVRIENT, Albert. 1843-1900.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1889 106 St. Cecilia

Sir Bernhard Samuelson

DE WHIT (? Dewint), Peter. 1784-1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1887 160 Rouen

Hon. W. Lowther

DE WILDE, Samuel. 1747-1831.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

- 1910 23 Louisa Dubuisson
 24 Richard Suett
 45 John Palmer in "Ximenes"
 49 Quick as Tony Lumpkin
 50 J. Emery as Tom Moody
 83 Charles Matthews as Goldfinch
 122 Quick as Bob Aires

G. H. Shepherd
 G. H. Shepherd
 Felix Wagner
 E. Trevelyan Turner
 Felix Wagner
 Felix Wagner
 T. V. Grove

DEWINT, Peter. 1784-1849.

Glasgow

- 1878 284 The Village Stepping Stones
 423 Torksea Castle

W. Gibson
 W. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

- 1881 30 Sketch
 36 Peveril Castle

John Bibby, Jun.
 John Bibby, Jun.

Liverpool

- 1886 891 A Cornfield (drawing)
 921 River Scene (drawing)
 945 River Scene (drawing)
 1020 Hayfield (drawing)
 1059 The Boulder Stone (drawing)
 1096 Coast Scene (drawing)

P. H. Rathbone
 A. T. Squarey
 Benson Rathbone
 Gilbert W. Moss
 Gilbert W. Moss
 P. H. Rathbone

DIAZ DE LA PENA, Narcisse Virgilio. 1808-1876.

London International Exhibition

1871	1208	Wood Gatherers	Durand Ruel
	1210	Venus and Cupid	J. S. Forbes
	1211	Garden Party	J. S. Forbes

Glasgow

1878	212	Landscape	J. M'Gavin
------	-----	-----------	------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	67	Flowers	J. S. Forbes
------	----	---------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	11	Two Eastern Figures	James Staats Forbes
	20	Group of Turks	"
	22	Two Ladies and Dog, Eastern	"
	24	Ladies in Eastern Garden	Anonymous
	27	Eastern Ladies in a Wood	Anonymous
1909	2	Flower Group	James Staats Forbes
	8	Flower Group	James Staats Forbes
	13	Flower Piece	Corporation of Glasgow
	18	Roses	James Hume

DICKENSON, Lowes Cato. 1819-1908.

London International Exhibition

1871	154	Sir W. Thomson, LL.D.	St. Peter's College, Cambridge
------	-----	-----------------------	--------------------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	50	General Gordon	The Artist
	182	Rt. Hon. John Bright	The Artist
1891	13	Frederick Denison Maurice	Queen's College, Oxford
	60	Charles Kingsley	A. Macmillan
1892	73	A Portrait	The Artist
1894	10	Rev. Charles Kingsley	Alex. Macmillan
	123	Rev. F. D. Maurice	Alex. Macmillan

Military Exhibition

1890	1115	Lord Napier of Magdala	Miss Amy Frances Yule
------	------	------------------------	-----------------------

DICKSEE, Frank, R.A. Born 1853.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	68	The Symbol	Thomas D. Galpin
1888	19	Harmony	Chantrey Bequest
1890	27	The Foolish Virgins, "Too Late!"	T. Agnew and Sons
1891	1	Redemption of Tannhäuser	T. D. Galpin
1893	39	Memories	W. Gillilan
	49	The Symbol	T. D. Galpin
	59	Love's Whisper	Stephen Holland

DICKSEE, Frank, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1894	158	Whereon he died (copy)	P. Waterlow
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1903	74	The Symbol	Thomas D. Galpin
	102	Confession	Lady Wantage

DICKSEE, Miss Margaret Isabel. 1858-1903.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	48	Children of Charles I	Corporation of Oldham
------	----	-----------------------	-----------------------

DICKSEE, Thomas Francis. 1848-1895.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	62	Christ walking on the Sea	Henry Wallis
	66	Desdemona	J. Kemp Welch
1888	14	"It is I, be not afraid"	Wallis and Sons
Liverpool			
1886	48	"Good Night!" 1844	James Pegram
	1229	Othello and Desdemona	A. G. Kurtz

DIEPENBECK, Abraham van. 1596-1675.

Birmingham

1833	10	The Maries at the Sepulchre	E. Pemberton
------	----	-----------------------------	--------------

DIETRICH, Christian Wilhelm Ernst. 1712-1774.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	54	The Tribute Money	Joseph Birch
	91	Presentation in the Temple	Henry Wilson

Birmingham

1833	107	Christ at Emmaus	M. Perkins
	160	Lesson in Music	E. Pemberton

Derby

1870	188	Scourging of Christ	Capt. F. N. Smith
------	-----	---------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	168	Adoration of the Shepherds	Charles T. D. Crews
------	-----	----------------------------	---------------------

DIGHTON, Richard. 1795-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	84	Charge of Scots Greys at Waterloo	Queen Victoria
------	----	-----------------------------------	----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	178	Sir David Dundas	National Portrait Gallery
------	-----	------------------	---------------------------

Military Exhibition

1890	2031	Ipswich Barracks. 1808	Edwin C. Stedman
------	------	------------------------	------------------

DILLON, Frank. 1823-1909.

Derby

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1870 | 296 | Emigrants on the Nile | G. H. Strutt |
| | 465 | Temple of Gertasse, Nubia | C. Lucas |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 1883 | 67 | Afterglow, Tombs of the Memloup | W. B. Rickman |
| 1889 | 69 | Tombs of the Memloup, Cairo | F. Wigan |
| 1894 | 143 | On the Nile | W. Flower |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1908 | 75 | Apartment of Sheikh Sâdât | Victoria and Albert Museum |
| | 76 | Reception Room of Sheikh Sâdât | Victoria and Albert Museum |
| | 77 | Courtyard of Sheikh Sâdât | Mrs. Kay |
| | 84 | Interior at Cairo | Victoria and Albert Museum |
| | 85 | Courtyard at Cairo | " |
| | 89 | Loggia at Cairo | " |
| | 90 | Loggia at Cairo | " |

DISIDERI of Venice.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-------------|
| 1888 | 99-103 | Copies after Carpaccio of History of St. Ursula
at Venice | G. F. White |
|------|--------|--|-------------|

DIXON, Alfred. fl. 1869-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1887 | 67 | "To be left till called for." | Benjamin L. Cohen |
|------|----|-------------------------------|-------------------|

DIXON, Charles. Born 1872.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------|--------------|
| 1903 | 90 | The "Ophir" entering Malta | W. G. Glover |
|------|----|----------------------------|--------------|

DOBBIN, John. fl. 1842-1875.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1908 | 71 | Court of Lions, Alhambra | Victoria and Albert Museum |
|------|----|--------------------------|----------------------------|

DOBSON, Henry John. Born 1858.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1901 | 33 | A Scottish Sacrament | Corporation of Bradford |
| | 75 | The Spinning Wheel | William Crosbie |

DOBSON, William. 1610-1646.

Leeds

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 1868 | 3084 | William, Duke of Newcastle | Col. Tempest |
|------|------|----------------------------|--------------|

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
| 1883 | 236 | The Artist | Duke of Buccleuch |
|------|-----|------------|-------------------|

DOBSON, William—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1907	59	Children of Charles I	Sir William Agnew
1909	218	Sir Isaac Pennington	W. A. H. Martin
	235	Lilburn	Bernard H. Webb
1910	19	An Actor	C. Newton Robinson

DOBSON, William Charles Thomas, R.A. 1817-1898.

Glasgow

1878	273	The Bather	J. R. Reid
------	-----	------------	------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	3	The House at Nazareth	W. Bowman
	4	Christ in the Temple	W. Bowman
1890	42	He came and dwelt in Nazareth	Sir W. Bowman
	150	Christ in the Temple	Sir W. Bowman
1892	165	Christmas Roses	L. Blumfeld
	168	Roses	L. Blumfeld

Liverpool

1886	67	"Mignon"	Anthony Bower
	788	Schwesterliche. 1871	P. H. Rathbone

DOCHARTY, James, R.S.A. 1829-1878.

Glasgow

1878	1	Moorland Scene	H. Pollock
------	---	----------------	------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	17	A Highland Loch	James Buchanan
------	----	-----------------	----------------

DODD, Arthur. fl. 1878-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	199	You dirty Dog	H. Graves and Co.
------	-----	---------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	132	A Visit of Condolence	Col. Horace Walpole
------	-----	-----------------------	---------------------

DODD, Charles Tattershall. 1815-1878.

Liverpool

1886	899	Old Parliament Houses, Dolgelly	F. H. Gossage
------	-----	---------------------------------	---------------

DODD, Francis. Born 1874.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	244	James Boojum	E. T. Scott
------	-----	--------------	-------------

DODD, Ralph. fl. 1779-1809.

Naval Exhibition

1891	563	Sea Piece	H. Graves and Co.
	700	Capture of the "Clorinde"	Sir Augustus Phillimore

DODD, Ralph—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	3	Battle of St. Vincent	Christopher Head
	66	Battle of Copenhagen, Moonlight	J. H. Fraser Walter
	67	Battle of Trafalgar	"
	71	Attack on the Danes	"
	72	Battle of Trafalgar	"
	74	Battle of Copenhagen	"
	75	Victor of Trafalgar	"
	78	Battle of Trafalgar	"
	94	Battle of the Nile, 10 p.m.	"
	97	Battle of the Nile, Sunset	"

*Some of the above may be Engravings, but no
mention is made in the Catalogue*

DODGSON, George Haydock. 1811-1880.

Liverpool

1886	815	The Wedding March.	1862	P. H. Rathbone
------	-----	--------------------	------	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	141	Coast of Gower	Lord Herschell
	145	Coast of Gower	Lord Herschell

DODSON.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	166	John Knox Preaching	Mrs. Sargant
------	-----	---------------------	--------------

DOLCI, Carlo. 1616-1686.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	14	St. Francis receiving the Stigmata	William Lawson
------	----	------------------------------------	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	103	Magdalen, with Skull	R. S. Holford
------	-----	----------------------	---------------

DOLLMAN, John Charles. Born 1851.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	37	Not worth Powder and Shot	Earl of Rosebery
	247	Dreadnought Hospital	The Graphic

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	33	During the time of Sermons	Corporation of Preston
------	----	----------------------------	------------------------

DOMENICHINO (Domenico Zampieri). 1581-1641.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	9	The Guardian Angel	Sir John Tobin
	11	Time awakening Fame	J. Ashton Yates

DOMENICHINO (Domenico Zampieri)—continued.

Birmingham

1833 35 Apollo and Daphne

George Nicholls

Edinburgh

1883 395 Hero and Leander

Earl of Lindsay

397 Head of a Nobleman

Lord Clinton

DOMINGO, José.

Glasgow

1878 47 The Card Players

J. Napier

DONALD, John Milne, R.S.A. 1819-1866.

Glasgow

1878 194 Bowling Bay

A. H. M'Lean

197 A Highland Stream

A. B. Stewart

223 Lochgoil

A. B. Stewart

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 159 Glenfruin

Joseph Henderson

DONI, Dono. Born 1472.

Edinburgh

1883 536 The Crucifixion

Marquess of Lothian

DOOMER, Lambert.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 5 Man with Camels, Banks of a River

Dr. C. Hofsted de Groot

DORÉ, Paul Gustav. 1832-1883.

Glasgow

1878 128 Landscape, with Pine Forest

J. Duncan

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 14 Midsummer Night's Dream

James Duncan

DOUGLAS, Edwin. Born 1848.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 71 Mother and Child (cow)

Henry Tate

1889 204 Throw Physic to the Dogs

The Graphic

1890 48 Jersey Beauties

H. Graves and Co.

DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes, P.R.S.A. 1822-1891.

Glasgow

1878 278 Beach, with Boats

J. Cochrane

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 176 Old Curiosity Shop, Rome

J. Wordie

DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes, P.R.S.A.—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)—*continued.*

1901	182	Grandmother's Gown	Mrs. Maclauchlan
1908	38	Old China	W. Thorburn
	39	Bric-a-brac	"
	41	The Armourer	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	31	Mountains of Skye	A. Stodart Walker
	34	The Alchemist	Mrs. J. D. Lawrie

DOUW, Gerard. 1613-1675.

Derby

1870	46	Girl with Lamp	R. Ratcliffe
------	----	----------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	206	Schoolmaster mending a Pen	Edward Stern
------	-----	----------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	158	An old Lady	Sir Charles Turner
1907	69	Portrait of Rembrandt	B. Haworth-Booth

DOUZETTE, Louis (Carl Ludwig Christoph). Born 1834.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	15	Moonlight	T. L. Devitt
------	----	-----------	--------------

DOW, J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	90	Oliver Goldsmith Conjuring	Joshua Hutchinson
------	----	----------------------------	-------------------

DOW, Thomas Millie. Born 1848.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring)

1902	175	Village in the Apennines	Corporation of Leeds
	180	St. Ives, Cornwall	Allan McLean

DOWNIE, Patrick.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	112	A Morning Breeze	Cuthbert Grundy, R.I.
------	-----	------------------	-----------------------

DOWNMAN, John, R.A. 1750-1824.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	35	Mrs. Downman (sister-in-law)	J. P. Heseltine
	74	Lady Lambert	Laidlaw Purves

DOYLE, Richard. 1826-1884.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	246	The Youthful Ulysses	Charles James Longman
	251	Mushrooms	Charles James Longman

DOYLE, Richard—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	344	Under the Dock Leaves	Charles James Longmah
1887	162	Pied Piper of Hamelin	A. H. Christie
1892	157	Fish out of Water	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour
	188	Moonlight Fairy on Bat's Wing	Mrs. Richmond Ritchie
1894	266	The Frogs and the Elves	Countess of Pembroke

Liverpool

1886	956	Pursued by Elves (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
1144		Fairies Asleep (drawing)	Benson Rathbone

DRAKE, Nathan. fl. 1771-1783.

Leeds

1868	3167	John Baynes	Miss Pinder
------	------	-------------	-------------

DROUAIS, François Hubert. 1727-1775.

Derby

1870	260	Marie Antoinette	M. T. Smith
------	-----	------------------	-------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	35	Lady Aurelia d'Arcy, Baroness Conyers	Countess of Yarborough
	37	Louis XV as a Child	E. M. Hodgkins
	124	Girl with Canary	Bowes Museum

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	68	Caroline Musgrave de Bade-Dourbac, etc.	49½ × 40½ S. E. Kennedy
------	----	---	----------------------------

DRUMMOND, Arthur. Born 1871.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	163	For the Temple of Flora	Henry Nixon
1892	75	In the Temple of Flora	H. Barry

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	58	Gods of the Ancients	Leggatt Bros.
------	----	----------------------	---------------

DRUMMOND, James, R.S.A. 1816-1877.

Liverpool

1886	1399	"Luff her, Boy!"	E. Samuelson
------	------	------------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	166	The Armourer	H. McGrady
------	-----	--------------	------------

DRUMMOND, Samuel, A.R.A. 1765-1844.

Naval Exhibition

1891	627	Artist painting Death of Nelson	George Ellis
	660	Captain W. Parker	Sir W. Biddulph Parker

DRUMMOND, Samuel, A.R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1904 81 Death of Nelson

1910 77 Tom Dibdin

188 Edmund Kean as Richard III

Mrs. M. H. Colnaghi

E. Rimbault Dibdin

J. H. Leigh

DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA. 1255-1319.

New Gallery

1894 21 The Crucifixion. 24 × 15

Earl of Crawford

42 Two Scenes from the Life of Christ. 17 × 17½ R. H. Benson

56 Life of Christ. 17 × 17½ R. H. Benson

DU CHAPELL.

Edinburgh

1883 526 Earl of Argyle

Marquess of Lothian

DU CHATTEL, Fred J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 92 Dordrecht

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

DÜCKER.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 61 The Night's Labour

James Staats Forbes

65 The Morning's Labour James Staats Forbes

1893 87 The Launch

Alexander Young

DUFF, J. R. K.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 230 Shepherd and Sheep

James Staats Forbes

1910 426 Sheep Feeding

James Staats Forbes

DUFFIELD, William. 1817-1863.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 5 Still Life and Figures

Mrs. E. H. Beddington

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 138 Dead Game

Newton Braby

DUFFY, P. Vincent, R.H.A. 1836-1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 31 The Gap of Dunloe

E. Kennedy

DU JARDIN, Karel. 1625-1678.

Birmingham

1833 5 Landscape and Cattle

Mr. Stubbs

DU JARDIN, Karel—*continued.*

Edinburgh

1883 476 Return from the Chase

Robert White

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1904 410 Duchess de Montpensier

James Van Alen

DUKES, C. fl. 1829-1865.

Derby

1870 303 The Ride

J. Oliver

DU MAURIER, George B. 1834-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 254 Frustrated Social Ambition (drawing) Mrs. William Dobson

DUNCAN, Edward. 1802-1885.

Glasgow

1878 345 The Nore Light

J. Stevenson

357 Goodwin Sands

J. C. Bunten

Liverpool

1886 1005 Welsh Coast (drawing). 1861

Gilbert W. Moss

1017 Moonlight on the Coast (drawing). 1859

"

1033 Oyster Boats unloading (drawing). 1859

"

1039 Wreck on Goodwin Sands (drawing). 1863

"

1047 Fishing Boats (drawing)

"

1051 Seaweed Gatherers (drawing). 1854

"

1061 Shiplake (drawing). 1861

"

1069 Ludlow Castle (drawing)

Charles Langton

1134 Court Scene (drawing). 1862

Charles Langton

DUNCAN, Thomas, R.S.A., A.R.A. 1807-1845.

Edinburgh

1884 235 Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. $49\frac{1}{4} \times 39\frac{1}{4}$

Mrs. Campbell

294 Professor John Wilson. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{5}{8}$

Mrs. John Blackwood

375 Sir Daniel Macnee, P.R.S.A. $30 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

Lady Macnee

381 Robert Scott Lauder, R.S.A. $23\frac{1}{4} \times 20$ Gourlay Steell, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1909 61 Martyrdom of John Brown

Corporation of Glasgow

1912 128 Dr. Chalmers

Miss G. C. Wood

DUNN.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 32 Proserpina (after Rossetti)

Mrs. Oswald Barron

DU PARC.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 168*b* An old Woman

Henry Tonks

DUPONT, Gainsborough. 1767-1797.

Naval Exhibition

1891 350 Richard, Earl Howe

Trinity House

DUPRAY, A.

Liverpool

1886 1305 Going into Action

F. W. Medley

DUPRÉ, Jules. 1811-1889.

London International Exhibition

1871 1212 Still Life

M. Faure

1213 Landscape, with Sheep

M. Faure

1214 Landscape

C. Edwards

1215 Shepherd

M. Faure

1216 Landscape

C. Edwards

1220 Sunset

C. Edwards

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 190 Cow changing Quarters

Alexander Young

DURAN, Emile Auguste Carolus. Born 1838.

Glasgow

1878 72 Looking Out

J. Duncan

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 64 Beppino

James Staats Forbes

*See also Carolus, page 151***DURAND, Sir Edward.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 177 Persepolis

Sir William Preece

DURANT, Godfroy.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 122 Saturday Night in the New Cut

R. Phenè Spiers

DÜRER, Albert. 1471-1528.

Derby

1870 291 Ancient Missal

W. Saunders

Edinburgh

1883 502 "Pietà"

Sir George D. Clerk

DÜRER, Albert—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	515	Madonna and Child, St. John and Angels	Marquess of Lothian
New Gallery			
1898	112	The Procession to Calvary. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	Sir Francis Cook
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)			
1907	83	Squirrels	Earl of Northbrook

DUTCH SCHOOL.

Edinburgh

1884	275	Francis, Lord Gardenstone. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$	Wm. Fraser, LL.D.
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1884	53	Greenwich in Olden Time	E. Robson
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)			
1909	16	Flower Study	Col. Goff
	25	Fruit and Flowers	"
	31	Flower Study	"
	32	Flowers	C. Newton Robinson
	35	Flower Study	Col. Goff
	39a	Flowers	Muntz Rosenboon

DUVAL, Edward.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	47	Golden Days	C. J. Hare
------	----	-------------	------------

DUVERGER, Théophile Emmanuel. Born 1821.

London International Exhibition

1871	1425	Blind Man's Proceeds	C. S. Leyton
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1883	111	Helping Grandmother	B. A. Lyon
1885	130	News from the War	Samuel Montagu
1891	173	Caught at Last	Samuel Montagu
1892	205	The Lesson	G. Pitt

DUYSTER, Willem Cornelisz. 1598-1635.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	139	Lady and Cavalier taken Prisoners	James Van Alen
------	-----	-----------------------------------	----------------

DYCE, William, R.A., H.R.S.O. 1806-1864.

London International Exhibition

1871	362	The Virgin and Child Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne	
Edinburgh			
1884	353	Rev. Edward Irving	John Stirling

DYCE, William, R.A., H.R.S.O.—continued.Edinburgh—*continued*.

1884 369 Alexander Chalmers, F.S.A. 28 x 23

• Professor Campbell Fraser

Liverpool

1886 732 Little Goody two Shoes Benson Rathbone

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1901 222 John Knox administering Communion J. E. Taylor

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 189 Flight into Egypt Sir David Stewart

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 60 Henry VI at Battle of Towton Corporation of London

1912 29 Shirrapburn Lord Guthrie

30 Titian preparing first Essay Miss Ashton Jonson

EARL, George. fl. 1858-1880.

Liverpool

1886 736 The first Care William Oulton

EARL, Thomas. 1810-1876.

Derby

1870 47 The Attack G. H. Strutt

293 The Beggar's Petition R. A. R. Jones

Liverpool

1886 1363 A Mother's Treasure E. Samuelson

EARLE, Charles. 1836-1893.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 119 Temple of Vesta, Rome Somerset Beaumont

1894 159 St. Laurence, Nuremberg W. Flower

EAST, Sir Alfred, R.A., P.R.B.S. 1849-1913.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 85 Stormy Day in Venice G. P. Jacomb Hood

1892 93 Hoyle Harbour Leonard Courtney

170 The Lotus Gardens in Japan Ernest Hart

1893 125 Fugi-Yama, Japan Ernest Hart

241 Springtime in Welsh Valley The Artist

1894 45 A Frosty Sunset The Artist

EAST, Sir Alfred, R.A., P.R.B.S.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	72	Fujiyama	Mrs. Ernest Hart
	115	Lotus Garden at Kamakura	Mrs. Ernest Hart
1903	417	Lake Biwa	Victoria and Albert Museum
1907	101	Village of Etoile	J. T. Fripp

EASTLAKE, Sir Charles Lock, P.R.A. 1793-1865.

London International Exhibition

1872	114	Trajan Forum in Rome	J. Forster
------	-----	----------------------	------------

Liverpool Art Club

1881	95	Brutus haranguing over Lucretia	Philip Eberle
	196	Classical Landscape	George Comer

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	161	Napoleon on the Bellerophon	Lady Eastlake
------	-----	-----------------------------	---------------

ECKHOUT, Gerbrant. 1621-1674.

Derby

1870	231	His own Portrait	Rev. H. Cottingham
------	-----	------------------	--------------------

ECKS, J.

Edinburgh

1884	98	1st Earl of Ancrum. 32½ x 28¾	Marquess of Lothian
------	----	-------------------------------	---------------------

ECKSTEIN, John.

Naval Exhibition

1891	381	Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith	National Portrait Gallery
------	-----	----------------------------------	---------------------------

EDDIS, Eden Upton. 1812-1901.

Exeter

1873	65	Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue	Earl Fortescue
------	----	--------------------------	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	31	Lord Macaulay	Mrs. Longman
	34	Thomas Moore	Mrs. Longman
1889	8	The Two Sisters	Lord Wantage
	9	The Two Sisters	Lord Wantage

EDEN, Denis William. Born 1878.

Liverpool

1886	824	Rick Yard	A. T. Squarey
	1424	Farm at Bidston (drawing)	E. Samuelson
	1438	Near Grange (drawing)	"
	1520	Cottages, Rievaulx Abbey (drawing)	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	143	The Sluggard	W. Vivian
------	-----	--------------	-----------

EDRIDGE, Henry, A.R.A. 1769-1821.

Naval Exhibition

1891 1820 Sir J. P. Beresford (miniature)

Jeffery Whitehead

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1906 155 James St. Aubyn. 1820

Rev. J. Hector de Courcelles

EDSON, Allan. Died 1888.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 152 The Mission Station, Restigoudie

Joseph Nathan

156 The Settler's Hut

"

160 Ice Palace at Montreal

"

161 Ice Palace, Ottawa

"

165 Tobogganing outside Montreal

"

168 Canadian Forest Scene

"

EGG, Augustus Leopold, R.A. 1816-1863.

London International Exhibition

1872 202 The Lesson in Crochet

H. O'Neil, A.R.A.

348 The Mirror

"

1874 56 The Mirror

"

76 Life and Death of Buckingham

T. H. Coles

86 Pepys' Introduction to Nell Gwynne

Arthur J. Lewis

94 Study of a Head

Mrs. F. Middleton

97 Scene from "Esmond"

Thomas Fairbairn

101 Sketch at Knole

A. Elmore, R.A.

102 "A Rubens"

"

103 Sketch at Knole

"

104 King James's Bedroom at Knole

F. W. Cosens

106 Augustus Egg, R.A.

Patrick Allan Fraser

128 Library Interior

Edward S. Palmer

130 An Interior

Henry O'Neil, A.R.A.

131 Ightham Moat

A. Elmore, R.A.

135 Moonlight

Henry O'Neil, A.R.A.

146 "Henry Esmond"

Ralph Brocklebank

152 Scene from "Devil on Two Sticks"

Alfred Brooks

157 Julia

Mrs. Alicia Bogue

161 Desdemona

Mrs. Alicia Bogue

169 Pepys' Introduction to Nell Gwynne

H. W. F. Bolckow

186 Cartoon Gallery, Knole

T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.

191 Female Head

Mrs. F. Middleton

192 Female Head

Mrs. F. Middleton

199 Crochet

Henry O'Neil, A.R.A.

200 A Copy after Metzu

Henry O'Neil, A.R.A.

EGG, Augustus Leopold, R.A.—continued.London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1874	201	Scene at "The Boar's Head"	Henry Rougier
—	—	The Relapse	Frank Williams

*The last without a number was in the original Catalogue
but omitted from the first (revised) Edition*

EGLINGTON, James T. fl. 1847-1859.

Liverpool

1908	103	Riding the Liberties of Liverpool.	11 × 15½ Henry Yates Thompson
	548	Entry into London of Richard II.	24 × 17½ Corporation of Liverpool
	807	The Canary.	13 × 9½ R. Heber Radcliffe

EGLINGTON, Sam. fl. 1837-1855.

Liverpool

1908	124	Game.	18 × 24 Walter J. Chambers
	772	Justice, A Fruit Stall.	23 × 19½ Rev. T. Bishop

ELGOOD, George S. Born 1851.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	159	A Garden (Orley)	Leonard Courtney
------	-----	------------------	------------------

EL GRECO (D. Theotocupoli). 1548-1625.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	34	St. Catherine.	23 × 20 Knoedler and Co.
------	----	----------------	-----------------------------

See also Greco, page 442

ELIAS, Mathieu. 1658-1741.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	67	Lady with a Fan.	32 × 43 W. C. Alexander
------	----	------------------	----------------------------

ELLIOT, Captain William. Died 1792.

Naval Exhibition

1891	442	British Fleet off Naples	Dr. J. Braxton Hicks
	451	English Fleet.	1790 Queen Victoria
	458	Capture of "Réunion"	Lord de Saumarez
	494	Cornwallis's Retreat.	1795 Capt. R. W. Stopford

ELLIS, Edwin. 1841-1895.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	260	Woman and Geese	Robert Hampson
1887	50	On the Quay, Scotland	E. R. Robson
	92	The Shore, Cornwall	E. R. Robson

ELLIS, Edwin—continued.

Liverpool

1886	1055	Wreck off Flamborough Head (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
1369		Thunder Cloud	E. Samuelson

ELLIS, Tristram J. Born 1844.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	183	A Bedouin	Alfred Bell
1885	178	Jebbel Sanin Beyrout	Lady Burdett-Coutts
	190	A Bagdad Caffa	Lady Burdett-Coutts
1887	181	Sportsman in the Desert	Alfred Ball
1891	77	Jerusalem	S. Montagu

ELMORE, Alfred, R.A. 1815-1881.

London International Exhibition

1871	396	Two Women shall be grinding, etc.	J. C. Bowring
1872	343	The Tuileries. 1792	J. Kelk

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard.

Glasgow

1878	400	The Jungfrau	Marquess of Lorne
------	-----	--------------	-------------------

ELSHEIMER, Adam. 1574-1620.

Birmingham

1833	166	Cattle, Figures, etc.	T. Ryland
------	-----	-----------------------	-----------

Edinburgh

1883	251	Last Supper	James Keyden, Jun.
------	-----	-------------	--------------------

EMSLIE, Alfred Edward. Born 1848.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	212	Daddy's Dinner	W. S. Caine
------	-----	----------------	-------------

ENGELBRECHTSEN, Cornelius. 1468-1553.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	393	Coronation, with many Figures	Charles E. Newton Robinson
------	-----	-------------------------------	----------------------------

ENGELBRETSCHEN, page 324, should be ENGELBRECHTSEN.**ENSOR, Henry.**

Liverpool

1908	271	W. L. Windus. 9×7	Mrs. Pelham
------	-----	-------------------	-------------

ENSOR, Mrs. fl. 1872-1874.

Liverpool

1886 1335 Winter Scene, Twilight

E. Samuelson

1459 Fruit. 1868

E. Samuelson

ERICHSEN, Miss L.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 152 A Child

Mrs. G. W. Johnson

ERNST.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 190 The Interpreter

W. Debenham

ESTALL, William Charles. Died 1897.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 420 The Hayfield

E. J. Wisselingh and Co.

425 Sheep Pastures at Bognor

"

539 By the River

"

ETTY, William, R.A. 1787-1849.

Leeds

1868 3226 John Atkinson, Surgeon

Yorkshire Philosophical Society

Glasgow

1878 66 Study of Female Figures

John Tennent

102 Cupid and Psyche

John Graham

Liverpool Art Club

1881 122 Head of a Cardinal

J. G. Livingstone

266 A Sketch

John Bibby, Jun.

297 Backbiter

Peter Stuart

301 Telemachus defending Antiope

Rev. James Hassall

314 Micklegate Bar, York

Benson Rathbone

Liverpool

1886 57 The Bather

Henry Thompson, Jun.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 103 The drowned Nymph

T. Woolner, R.A.

1889 114 View from Battersea Bridge

W. Fuller Maitland

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 48 Peacock

Corporation of Manchester

1908 66 Holy Family (after Vandyck)

Earl of Northbrook

153 The Crucifixion (after Tintoretto)

"

155 Family of Darius (after P. Veronese)

"

160 Venus and Cupid (after P. Veronese)

"

172 The Crucifixion (after Tintoretto)

"

173 Apotheosis of Venice (after P. Veronese)

"

EVANS, B.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 289 The Coming Storm

Robert Hampson

EVANS, Robert.

Naval Exhibition

1891 570 Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy

Lady Burdett-Coutts

EVANS, William, of Eton. 1798-1877.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 304 Windsor Castle

Mrs. F. H. Leaf

EVEQUE, Harry L'. fl. 1812-1820.

Military Exhibition

1890	733	Landing at Mondego Bay (drawing)	Robert Webb
	734	Bridge of Saltador (drawing)	"
	735	Attack on General Laborde (drawing). 1808	"
	736	Battle of Talavera (drawing). 1809	"
	738	Embarkation after Cintra (drawing). 1808	"
	767	Bridge of Misere (drawing)	"
	768	View near Villa Franca (drawing)	"
1883		Attack on Fort Grijo. 1809	"
1884		Battle of Vimiera	"

EWORTS, Hans.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	39	Lady of the Wentworth Family. 53 x 31	
			Capt. B. C. Vernon Wentworth
	42	Eleanor Brandon, Countess of Cumberland.	
		38½ x 24	Capt. B. C. Vernon Wentworth

EYRE, James. 1802-1829.

Derby

1870	278	All Saint's, Derby. 1837	Henry Darby
	342	Welsh Landscape. 1837	W. Bemrose, Jun.
	362	Lane at Littleover	Rev. C. J. Newdigate
	585	Landscape	Miss Mosely
	591	Landscape and Figures	G. Meynell

EYRE, John.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 75 A Veteran's Battle

Leigh Heseltine

FAED, John, R.S.A. 1819-1902.

London International Exhibition

1871 237 John Milton J. Hawkshaw

239 William Shakespeare J. Hawkshaw

1874 225 Sir David Wilkie John Myers

Glasgow

1878 37 Bonny Kilmeny A. Gilchrist

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 200 An Interior John Aird

1892 241 James IV before Flodden Col. H. Cooper Gleadow

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 91 A Scotch Justiciary Andrew F. Reid

FAED, Thomas, R.A. 1826-1900.

Derby

1870 55 "Naebody is coming to marry me" W. Drury Lowe

London International Exhibition

1871 52 The Last of the Clan. 1865 R. Sutton

63 The Poor Man's Friend W. S. Stirling Crawford

281 Music hath Charms. 1870 Rt. Hon. J. R. Davison

292 From Dawn to Sunset. 1861 A. G. Kurtz

407 The Mitherless Bairn Calvert Toulmin

1872 89 "Baith Faithier and Mither" W. Leaf

475 A Flower from Paddy's Land W. Leaf

Glasgow

1878 38 The Reading Lesson R. Barclay

46 Caught in the Act J. Cowan

67 The First Step A. B. Stewart

117 Home and the Homeless R. Barclay

203 "Will naebody come to marry me" A. B. Stewart

262 Homeless J. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 16 Waiting for the Ferry T. Taylor

1885 41 Home and the Homeless Lady Burdett-Coutts

83 The Answer H. Bingham Mildmay

107 Faults on Both Sides Henry Tate

1888 15 Come away, Granny William Agnew

1889 39 The Answer H. Bingham Mildmay

1891 46 "Where can he be?" T. McLean

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 184 The Squire's Visit Sir T. Glen Coats

FAED, Thomas, R.A.—*continued.*

Liverpool

- 1886 3 Cottage Piety
 20 First Break in the Family
 53 "Peggy"

David Jardine
 Ralph Brocklebank
 Ralph Brocklebank

FAES, Pieter. 1750-1814.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

- 1909 18 Flowers
 22 Flowers

Mrs. Martin Colnaghi
 Mrs. Martin Colnaghi

FAGERLIN, Ferdinand. fl. 1869-1879.

Liverpool

- 1886 117 "Yes or No"

Arthur Earle

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1893 64 The Accepted

Alexander Young

FAHEY, Edward H. 1845-1907.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1891 113 On the Avon

F. Reckitt

FAIRBAIRN, Thomas. fl. 1865-1872.

Liverpool

- 1886 1393 Coasters in Port (drawing)

E. Samuelson

FALDI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1884 74 Woman Washing

Arthur Lucas

FALKENBERG.

Liverpool

- 1886 1263 The Fisherman's Bride

Alfred Dobell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1894 73 The Fisherman's Farewell

P. Waterlow

FANTIN-LATOURE, H. I. T., 1836-1904.

Glasgow

- 1878 70 Two Peaches, etc.
 71 A Melon
 120 Flowers, White
 211 Wallflowers and Cherry Blossoms

A. B. Stewart
 J. G. Sandeman
 H. L. Anderson
 J. Marshall

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1884 96a Dahlias

George F. White

FANTIN-LATOURE, H. I. T.—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	321	Roses	Louis Huth
1887	223	White Carnations	W. A. Michael
1890	44	Dahlias	George F. White
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1908	50	Portrait of Rembrandt (after Rembrandt)	F. J. Tempelaere
	143	Holy Family (after Cariani)	"
	146	Flight of Lot (after P. Veronese)	"
	150	Swoon of Esther (after P. Veronese)	"
1909	3	Roses	Mrs. Woodwiss
	4	Roses in a Vase	Andrew T. Reid
	5	Pæonies	T. H. Bryant
	7	Yellow Roses	Frederick Anthony White
	10	Dahlias	Mrs. Campbell
	11	Rose Fonc'ees	Harry J. Veitch
	12	Carnations	Frederick Anthony White
	13	Peaches	Frederick Anthony White
	16	Larkspur	Mrs. Henry G. Moon
	17	Lilies	Miss Idonea La Primaudaye
	19	Vase of Flowers	Dr. Lloyd Roberts
	39	Larkspurs	W. C. Alexander
	81	Hollyhocks	Harry J. Veitch
	89	Roses	James Douglas
	143	Roses	James Douglas
	169	Petunias	T. H. Bryant
	193	Fruit	Harry J. Veitch

FARQUHARSON, David, A.R.A. 1839-1907.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	395	Achray, Trossachs	Sir Robert Usher
1910	5	Near North Berwick	Robert H. Brechin

FARQUHARSON, Joseph, A.R.A. Born 1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	323	"Miss Jean"	J. J. Stevenson
1890	59	The Eastern Question	The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	63	Market in Egypt	T. Agnew and Sons
------	----	-----------------	-------------------

FARRER, Thomas C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	82	Sunset in Burnham Wood	Mrs. Farrer
------	----	------------------------	-------------

FARRER, T. W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 132 Grand Canal, Venice

198 San Giorgio, Venice

Mrs. Winkworth

Mrs. Winkworth

FARRIER, Robert. 1796-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 96 A Philosopher in search of the Wind

George H. Witch

FAULKNER, Benjamin Rawlinson. 1787-1849.

Edinburgh

1884 236 Sir James Clark Ross. 36 x 28

Henry Graves

FAULKNER, Joshua Wilson. 1780-1820.

Liverpool

1908 999 Mrs. Smith. 50 x 40

Capt. A. H. Royds

1001 Mrs. Littledale. 50 x 40

Capt. A. H. Royds

FAVRETTO, Giacomo. Died 1887.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 64 Music after Lunch

James Staats Forbes

FEDDERSON.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 157 A Roman Interior

John Morris

FELLER, Frank. Born 1850.

Military Exhibition

1890 1116 Last Eleven at Maiwand

Henry Graves

FERG, Paul Francis. 1689-1740.

Birmingham

1833 192 A Village Fête

J. G. Reeves

199 A Village Fête

M. Perkins

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 226 Dutch Fête

James Innes

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 39 Covent Garden

P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.

FERGUSON, J. D.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 41 Anemones

John Baillie

FERGUSON, William Gow. Died 1695.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 1 Still Life

Corporation of Glasgow

FERNELEY, E. J. 1781-1860.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 57 John Moore on a Hunter

C. H. Moore

FERRARA, Mazzolino de. *See MAZZOLINO, page 765.*

FERRARI, Giuseppe.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 221 Street Scene in Cairo

S. Schloss

FERRIERE, Francis. fl. 1793-1828.

Edinburgh

1884 548 General Ramsay (drawing). $3\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{5}{8}$

Lockhart Thomson

FICHEL, Eugene B. 1826-1895.

Liverpool

1886 1321 Ordering the Dinner

F. W. Medley

FIELD, Walter. 1837-1901.

Liverpool

1886 957 "Rain, Rain, Go Away" (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

FIELDING.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 94 Head of an old Woman

William Gregson

FIELDING, Antony Vandyke Copley. 1787-1855.

Derby

1870 232 Moonlight Scene

Capt. A. W. Holmes

Glasgow

1878 187 View in Strathfillan

J. Houldsworth

296 Dundara Castle

D. C. Rait

297 A Lake amid Hills

H. L. Anderson

311 Cattle under Trees

H. L. Anderson

341 Staffa

W. Houldsworth

363 A Stiff Breeze

W. Houldsworth

386 Cornfields, etc.

A. B. Stewart

419 The Strand, Boats on Shore

J. Houldsworth

426 Landscape, with Cattle

W. H. Houldsworth

FIELDING, Antony Vandyke Copley—*continued.*

Liverpool Art Club

1881	88	Old Groyne at Brighton	Charles Langton
	103	Landscape	Mrs. Moir
	115	View in Ashdown Forest	Mrs. Hugh Hornby
	178	Landscape	Robert Mason
	189	The Coming Storm	George Holt

Liverpool

1886	879	Scene in Westmoreland (drawing)	Malcolm Guthrie
	905	Surrey Downs (drawing)	Charles Langton
	923	Plymouth Sound (drawing). 1825	Walter Duckworth
	931	Loch Etive (drawing)	Charles Langton
	936	Windsor Castle (drawing)	James Pegram
	941	River Scene (drawing). 1832	Benson Rathbone
	949	Sea Piece (drawing)	A. G. Kurtz
	987	Fresh Breeze (drawing). 1853	Gilbert W. Moss
	990	Fresh Breeze on the Coast (drawing)	"
	991	Loch Leven (drawing)	"
	996	Loch Lomond (drawing)	"
	1019	Loch Lomond (drawing). 1856	"
	1022	Loch Lomond (drawing)	"
	1036	Arundel Castle (drawing)	"
	1041	Folkestone (drawing). 1853	"
	1049	Loch Lomond (drawing). 1842	"
	1060	Blowing Fresh (drawing). 1860	"
	1180	Wharfedale and Bolton Abbey. 1857	Alderman Livingston

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	262	Carnarvon Castle (drawing)	John Murray
	287	Sunrise on the Sea	Mrs. Howes
1887	188	Snowdon	Lord Herschell
1888	105	Stonehenge (drawing)	Marquess of Northampton
	178	Island of Staffa (drawing)	Marquess of Northampton
1889	181	Sunset off Scarborough	Lord Brassey
1894	69	Landscape, with Sheep	J. Dole

FILDES, Sir Luke, R.A. Born 1844.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	45	Mrs. Stuart Samuel as a Shepherdess	Stuart M. Samuel
1903	69	Mrs. E. D. Stern	E. D. Stern

Liverpool

1908	41	Mrs. Reynolds and Daughter. 52 x 66	J. P. Reynolds
------	----	-------------------------------------	----------------

FILDES, Sir Luke, R.A.—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	59	A Venetian Girl.	16 × 11	Mrs. George Holt
	77	The Village Wedding.	58 × 100	E. J. Brooke
	83	The Penitent's Return.	52 × 99	Holbrook Gaskell
	348	Sophia (drawing).	14 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 10	Sir Wm. H. Tate
	544	The Widower.	26 × 36	Corporation of Liverpool
	630	The Doctor.	65 × 96	Tate Gallery

FILIPPINO, page 341. See **LIPPI, page 708.****FILLANS, James.** 1808-1852.

Edinburgh

1884	588	Professor John Wilson	William Blackwood
------	-----	-----------------------	-------------------

FILSONI, F.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	274	Teaching the Choir (drawing)	W. A. Michael
------	-----	------------------------------	---------------

FINCH, Francis Oliver. 1802-1862.

Liverpool

1886	892	The Hillside Path (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
------	-----	-----------------------------	-----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	55	Italian Scene	Henry Carr
------	----	---------------	------------

FINNIE, John.

Liverpool

1886	73	Near Capel Curig	William Geddes
	910	Dolgarrog Mill (drawing).	1880 Henry Thompson, Jun.
1350		Battersea Reach	E. Samuelson
1362		A Dull Day in June, Wales	"
1371		The Dee, near Overton	"
1372		Cottage Life	"
1471		A Sunny Walk	"
1508		The Entrance to the Meadows	"
1524		Mountain Scenery, Wales (drawing)	"
1908	32	Woodland Scene.	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 9 William Hope
	90	Deganwy.	40 × 28 A. E. Goodwin
	543	Snowdon, from Capel Curig.	60 × 36 Corporation of Liverpool
	546	The Mere.	50 × 36 Corporation of Liverpool
	592	The Margin of Rydal.	36 × 60 G. H. Ball
	617	Midsummer Morning.	33 × 27 Sir W. B. Bowring

FINNIE, John—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	626	The Bathers.	22½ × 36	Sir Wm. B. Forwood
	656	The Conway Valley.	17 × 29	A. L. Richman
1907		Landscape.	21½ × 16½	J. T. Steadman

FISHER, Horace.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	162	Venetian Toy Shop	C. S. Tomes
------	-----	-------------------	-------------

FISHER, Mark.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	112	Pastoral (painted with J. D. Watson)	Alexander Simpson
1903	189	Shepherd and Sheep in Turnip Field	James Staats Forbes
	195	Chalk Cliff, Sussex	James Staats Forbes
	201	Water Frolic	W. H. Wood
1910	429	In the Orchard (pastel)	Judge Evans
	459	An English Orchard	Sir Hugh Lane
	468	Cattle grazing by a Lake	Ludwig Leumann
	548	The Brook	W. H. Wood

FISHER, Vignolles.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	421	Summer Clouds	A. S. Henry
------	-----	---------------	-------------

FITZGERALD, Miss Florence.

Liverpool

1908	68	Track that skirts the Forest.	31½ × 48	John Boston
	92	A Ride Home.	32 × 48	G. H. Paterson
631		When the Day's Work is Done.	20 × 30	John F. Knott

FLEMING, John.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	8	Loch Earn	John Rodger
	10	Loch Alsh	Donald MacDonald
	11	Loch Veol	Mrs. John Rodger

FLEMISH SCHOOL.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	54	A Family Party saying Grace	Henry Yates Thompson
1892	222	Vendor of Game	Duke of Norfolk
	226	Vendor of Fruit	Duke of Norfolk

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	120	Catherine of Arragon	E. G. Pretymann
------	-----	----------------------	-----------------

FLINCK, Gavart. 1614-1660.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 79 Head of an old Man

J. W. Gibson

Edinburgh

1883 529 A Portrait in Armour

Marquess of Lothian

FLINT.

Edinburgh

1884 428 Mrs. George Combe. $34\frac{1}{2} \times 27\frac{1}{4}$

Miss Mair

FLORENTINE SCHOOL.

New Gallery

1894 1534 Judgment of Paris, etc. (drawing)

C. Fairfax Murray

1556 Birth of St. John the Baptist (drawing)

Edmund Oldfield

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 172 Macchiavelli

R. Langton Douglas

FLOWER, Clement.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 8 Children watching Punch and Judy

R. Chorley

FLOWER, Marmaduke.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 11 Rev. B. Price, Master of Pembroke Pembroke College, Oxford

53 Winter's Ending

Sir James Kitson

FLOWER, W.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 189 Fishing Boats at Honfleur

Francis W. Slade

FOHLICH, L.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 208 Perfect Enjoyment

The Graphic

FONTANO, Lavinia. 1552-1614.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 10 Holy Family, with Angels

J. W. Gibson

FORAIN.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 334 Workman and his Family

Bernheim Jeune et Cie.

FORBES, Stanhope A., R.A. Born 1857.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 29 The Health of the Bride

Henry Tate

1893 120 He won't bite

Fine Art Society

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 134 The Village Philharmonic

Corporation of Birmingham

1908 370 Slip at Newlyn

J. L. Laird

1910 506 The Smithy

R. W. Doherty

FORBES, Mrs. Stanhope (Eliza Adela). 1860-1912.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 44 School is out

The Artist

1893 33 The Skipping Rope

Fine Art Society

FORLI, Melezzo de. See MELEZZO, page 767.**FORNARI.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 168 Interior

G. T. Matthews

FORTESCUE, W. B.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 81 The fish Fag

Corporation of Southport

FORTUNY, Mariano. 1841-1874.

Liverpool

1886 938 Man at Arms (drawing)

A. G. Kurtz

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 13 At the Gate of the Seraglio

Mrs. Bromilow

16 Acrobats at Tetnan

Corporation of Preston

FOSTER, Birket. 1826-1899.

London International Exhibition

1873 531 Children on a Donkey

S. Addington

Glasgow

1878 161 The Bass Rock

J. Reid

413 Cullercoats, Morning

J. Stevenson

444 On the Thames

J. G. Sandeman

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 193 Flower Girl

J. P. Heseltine

1892 181 Cottage at Gairloch

The Artist

183 Fisherman's Garden

The Artist

FOSTER, Birket—continued.

Liverpool

1886	967	Sunset (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	980	Borromeo Palace, Maggiore (drawing)	"
	997	Barnard Castle (drawing)	"
	1034	The Market Cart (drawing)	"
	1094	Harlech Castle (drawing)	Arthur Earle
	1124	St. Andrew's (drawing)	Walter Duckworth

FOWLER, Benjamin.

Liverpool

1908	75	Evening on the Conway River.	24 × 48	J. Pickering Jones
------	----	------------------------------	---------	--------------------

FOWLER, Robert, R.I.

Liverpool

1886	72	Women of Phoenicia		William Geddes
	1396	Head of a Female (drawing)		E. Samuelson
1908	51	Where Spring and Summer meet.	90 × 65	
				Thomas Woodsend
	503	Ariel.	24 × 48	Corporation of Liverpool
	506	Eve and the Voices.	69 × 30	"
	528	Sleeping Nymph and Shepherd.	54 × 44	"
	597	The Wood Nymph.	36 × 24	W. Ellison Rowlands
	638	A Distant Sail.	24 × 33	W. Curphey
	670	"Some enchantment old," etc.	36 × 84	A. L. Duncan

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	47	Snowdonia	Lord Aberconway
------	----	-----------	-----------------

FOX, Henry Charles.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	57	A Backwater on the Thames	E. W. O'Brien
------	----	---------------------------	---------------

FRA ANGELICO (called Fiesole). 1387-1455.

Derby

1870	156a	Descent from the Cross	W. Drury Lowe
------	------	------------------------	---------------

*See also page 19***FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré. 1733-1806.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	99	Portrait	Sir E. Tennant
	123	The Fortune Teller	G. F. Fawkes

FRANCIA, Francesco Raibolini. 1450-1517.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1883 | 490 | Holy Family | Lord Clinton |
| | 527 | Daughter of the Artist | C. E. Cranstoun |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------|----------------|
| 1892 | 240 | Madonna and Child | J. Abercrombie |
|------|-----|-------------------|----------------|

FRANCIA, François Louis T. 1772-1839.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1886 | 877 | The stranded Vessel (drawing). | 1813 Benson Rathbone |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------------|

FRANKFORT, E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------|-------------|
| 1894 | 97 | "My old Dutch" | E. N. Adler |
|------|----|----------------|-------------|

FRANKS, the Elder.

Liverpool Royal Institution

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1823 | 71 | Solomon's Idolatry | William Gregson |
|------|----|--------------------|-----------------|

Derby

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1870 | 247 | Landscape, with Figures | H. C. Okeover |
| | 252 | Landscape | H. C. Okeover |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1883 | 89 | Ten Subjects from Life of Christ | Bonamy Dobree |
|------|----|----------------------------------|---------------|

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1883 | 496 | An Interior (painted with Van Dalen) | Duke of Hamilton |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------|

FRANZ, E. R.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------|------------|
| 1890 | 124 | Brightness and Poverty | H. Jephson |
|------|-----|------------------------|------------|

FRASER, Alexander, A.R.S.A. 1786-1865.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1888 | 196 | The Little Drummer | Sir Brampton Gurdon |
|------|-----|--------------------|---------------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1912 | 4 | The Horner's Nest | James Connell and Sons |
|------|---|-------------------|------------------------|

FRASER, Alexander, R.S.A. 1827-1899.

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------|------------|
| 1878 | 160 | A Fisherman's Home | James Muir |
| | 225 | The Margin of the Forest | R. Ramsay |
| | 305 | Highland Cottage Interior | James Muir |
| | 342 | Highland Landscape | J. M'Gavin |

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------|--------------|
| 1886 | 1365 | Minnow Fishers | E. Samuelson |
| | 1374 | Old Well | E. Samuelson |

FRASER, Alexander, R.S.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	54	Autumn in Glen Clova	The Artist
	154	Dunderawe Castle	Mrs. R. S. Bennett
	155	Glade in Cadzow Forest	J. Robertson
	156	Salmon Cruives	D. Brodie McLeod
	158	The Margin of the Forest	Robert Ramsey
	186	Ashford Mill	R. H. Brechin
	255	Holy Well, Barncleugh	James Brechin

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	40	Green Barley	Mrs. Lindsay
------	----	--------------	--------------

FRASER, George Gordon. Died 1895,

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	164	River Scene	Thomas Gardner
	179	River Scene	Thomas Gardner

FRASER, J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	145	Crossing the Bar	M. de Murrieta
------	-----	------------------	----------------

FRASER, Robert W. 1848-1906.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	76	On the Stour	E. E. Leggatt
------	----	--------------	---------------

FREDERICK, J. fl. 1800-1801.

Leeds

1868	3225	Joseph Rhodes (painter)	W. Pickering
------	------	-------------------------	--------------

FREEBAIRN, Robert. 1765-1808.

Edinburgh

1883	316	View of Rome	Sir J. H. Gibson-Craig
------	-----	--------------	------------------------

FRENCH SCHOOL.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	121	A Lady	Rt. Hon. W. Ellison-Macartney
	128	The Flax Spinners	Arthur Kay
1909	23	Birds and Flowers	P. W. Steer

FRERE, Pierre Edouard. 1819-1886.

London International Exhibition

1871	1226	The Patient. 1861	J. S. Forbes
	1227	Coming out of School	F. E. Turner

FRERE, Pierre Edouard—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1871	1228	Preparing for Breakfast	F. E. Turner
	1430	Crumbs of the Cake	Hart Neville
1873	348	The old People's Ward	M. de Murrieta

Glasgow

1878	29	A Kiss to Baby	J. Donald
	62	A B C	A. B. Stewart
	64	In the Nursery	J. Houldsworth
	73	Feeding Chickens	A. B. Stewart
	80	Winter's Snow	J. Agnew
	94	The Snail	John Graham
	226	The young Artist	A. B. Stewart
	240	The young Student	J. M'Gavin
	314	The Schoolboy	R. Ramsay
	448	Left in Charge	E. Maxwell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	56	The Knitting Lesson	S. G. Holland
	100	The Poor Box	George Howard
1885	72	Girl Listening	F. Nettlefold
	132	The new Shoes	Samuel Montagu
1886	26	The little Woodman	William Debenham
	233	Breton Woman	H. L. W. Lawson
	295	The young Drummer (drawing)	Edwin Lawrence
1887	220	Evening Prayer	W. A. Michael
1889	66	A Beggar Boy	J. P. Boyd
	75	Grace before Meat	J. G. Holland
	117	The Slide	"
	121	Snowballing	"
1890	67	The young Wayfarer	H. L. W. Lawson
	69	Breton Peasant Woman	H. L. W. Lawson
1891	49	More Bubbles	A. and F. Pears
1893	103	Pot Boiling	Samuel Montagu
	127	Grace before Meat	Stephen Holland
	167	In the Kitchen	S. Schloss

Liverpool

1886	1329	Cottage Interior	A. T. Squarey
------	------	------------------	---------------

FRIEND, Washington.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	151	Niagara Falls, Winter	Joseph Nathan
	170	Niagara Falls, Summer	Joseph Nathan

FRIESE, Richard.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 230 Brigands of the Desert

E. T. Baldwin

FRIPP, Alfred Downing. 1822-1895.

Liverpool

1886 902 The Whortlebury Gatherers (drawing)

George Philip

928 Prawn Fishers, Lulworth (drawing)

"

1141 Summer Noon (drawing). 1876

"

FRIPP, C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 271 Death of the Prince Imperial

N. L. Cohen

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 93 Street Scene in Japan

Mrs. Ernest Hart

FRIPP, George Arthur. 1813-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 185 A Thames Study

G. W. Bell

189 Valley of Aosta

W. F. Robinson

1884 178 Glen Orchy

Sir William Bowman

1892 108 Japanese Girls

D. Meinertzhagen

Liverpool

1886 1006 Glen Rosa, Arran (drawing). 1863

Gilbert W. Moss

1008 Glen Muick (drawing). 1866

"

1012 Loch Callaber (drawing)

"

1015 On the Dee, Aberdeenshire (drawing)

"

1018 Nant Francon (drawing). 1864

"

1042 The Isis (drawing)

"

FRITH, William Powell, R.A. 1819-1909.

London International Exhibition

1871 329 Charles Dickens. 1859

J. Forster

1872 73 The Railway Station

H. Graves

445 Charles II's Last Sunday

C. P. Matthews

1873 326 John Knox and Mary, Queen of Scots

J. Newton Mappin

1367 Thomas Creswick, R.A.

Mrs. Creswick

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 21-25 The Race for Wealth

Henry Tate

70 The Village School

Henry Tate

1884 134 Pope and Lady Mary Montagu

H. J. Turner

1885 86 Under the Doge's Palace

Mrs. J. M. Marsden

FRITH, William Powell, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1885	126	"L'Amour Medecin"	Mrs. J. M. Marsden
	135	Dolly Varden	Mrs. J. M. Marsden
	142	A London Flower Girl	The Artist
	202	A Statute Fair	The Artist
1886	16	Sick Dolly	James Panton
1889	7	For better, for worse	F. Wigan
1892	99	Christmas Morning	N. Sherwood
1893	109	In the Wood	Sir Robert Rawlinson
	110	Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Siddons	G. T. Fenwick
1894	208	Squire teaching Son to Box	J. Dole

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	227	Tenby Fisher Girl	Sir Edward Sassoon
1903	108	The Railway Station	James Gresham
1910	74	Malvolio and the Countess	"
	110	Twelfth Night	"
	113	Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme	Corporation of Preston
	182	Beatrice Listening	James Gresham

Liverpool

1886	7	Nell Gwynne	A. G. Kurtz
	98	Merrymaking in olden Time (sketch)	Mrs. Gorton
1201		Widow Wadman and Uncle Toby	Ralph Brocklebank

FROST, William Edward, R.A. 1810-1877.

London International Exhibition

1873	594	Proserpina	Frank Williams
	999	Sabrina	E. Saunders
1029		Scene from "The Tempest"	H. Gibbon

Liverpool

1886	1228	Nymphs	A. G. Kurtz
------	------	--------	-------------

FRY, Roger E.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	227	Tivoli Gardens	Mrs. Sanger
1906	30	Library, Christ Church, Oxford	Mrs. Fry
1910	37	Moonrise (drawing)	Judge W. Evans
	51	Villa d'Este (drawing)	Walter H. Jessop
	253	Tivoli	Lady Ottoline Morrell

FRYER.

Leeds

1868	3210	Rev. Thomas Dunham Whitaker	T. H. Whitaker
------	------	-----------------------------	----------------

FULLER, E. G.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 36 Doomed

General Fuller

FULLEYLOVE, John. 1846-1908.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 179 Entrance to Queen's College, Oxford

Victoria and Albert Museum

180 Magdalen College, Oxford

Victoria and Albert Museum

FURNISS, Harry.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 120 A good Advertisement

Leggatt Bros.

FURSE, Charles Wellington, A.R.A. 1868-1904.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 37 Sketch for Decoration at Town Hall, Liverpool Mrs. Furse

1910 12 Timber Haulers Mrs. C. W. Furse

64 Lord Charles Beresford

"

564 The Lilac Gown

"

FYT, Jan. 1609-1661.

Birmingham

1833 193 Dead Game, etc.

E. Pemberton

Edinburgh

1883 213 Dogs and dead Game

Sir George Warrender

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 21 Dead Hare and other Game

C. T. D. Crews

28 Dead Game

F. E. Sidney

GABRIEL, Paul J. Constantine.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 99 Windmill

Dr. A. B. Stevens

GADDI, Taddeo. 1300-1366.

Edinburgh

1883 500 Virgin and Child Enthroned

G. C. Somervell

GADSBY, W.

Derby

1870 269 A Man's Head

J. Gadsby

270 Turk's Head

"

274 A Woman's Head

"

GAETANO, Scipione Pulzone called. 1550-1588.

Edinburgh

1884 16 Pope Pius V. 53 × 41½

Lord Napier and Ettrick

GAGLIARDI, C. Bernardino. 1609-1660.

Edinburgh

1883 242 Holy Family and St. John

G. C. Somervell

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, R.A. 1727-1788.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 99 Landscape, with Rustic Figure

Dr. Freckleton

Birmingham

1833 33 A Bacchante

E. Everitt

123 A Cottage Door

Chandos Leigh

Leeds

1868 3229 William Markham

Col. Markham

Derby

1870 237 Landscape

Sir J. H. Crewe

243 A Girl

Sir W. Fitzherbert

311 Countess of Sussex and Child

Countess of Loudoun

324 Landscape

G. F. Meynell

790 Mr. Praed

W. T. Cox

Exeter

1873 57 Lord de Dunstanville

Mr. Rodd

Glasgow

1878 103 The Two Sisters

John Graham

364 Forest Scene

W. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881 18 Edmund Burke when Young

Enoch Harvey

22 Sketch for "The Blue Boy"

Duke of Westminster

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, R.A.—*continued.**Liverpool Art Club—continued.*

1881	64	Signor Tenducci	Gray Hill
	101	Edward, 12th Earl of Derby	Earl of Derby
	163	Twilight Landscape (School of)	Richard Rathbone
	242	Return from Labour	Charles Minoprio
	271	Landscape	Enoch Harvey

Edinburgh

1883	93	Sir Molyneux Nepean and Sisters	Sir M. H. Nepean
	106	Henry, Duke of Buccleuch	Duke of Buccleuch
	145	Mary, Daughter of Lord Robert Manners (Lady W. Hamilton Nisbet)	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	150	Lord Frederick Campbell	Duke of Argyll
	160	Landscape	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	443	The Artist	Mrs. Pitt Dundas
1884	225	Lord Chancellor Erskine. 29½ × 24½	James Wolfe Murray
	254	George, Prince of Wales. 27¾ × 22½	Marquess of Lothian

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	88	The Birdnester	S. Sandars
1886	10	W. Yelverton Davenport	Edmund Henry Davenport
1887	93	Landscape	Col. Hon. W. Le Poer Trench
1888	39	A Pastoral Scene	Samuel Montagu
1889	10	James Havilland	Col. Hollway
	131	Sea Piece	L. Lesser
1890	101	Landscape	Sir Edward C. Guinness
1893	235	Landscape	Anonymous
1892	244	The Artist	B. E. Brodhurst

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	256	The Shepherd Boy	H. Darell Brown
1906	182	Lady Hamilton in Male Attire (attributed to Gainsborough or Romney)	W. Laidlaw Purvis
	233	Admiral Vernon	Hugh P. Lane
	4	Interior (drawing)	J. H. Fitzhenry
	42	The Artist (drawing)	C. Newton Robinson
	43	The Artist (drawing)	J. P. Heseltine
	46	Cattle and Sheep (drawing)	"
	48	Boy (drawing)	"
	49	Two Ladies Walking (drawing)	"
	50	Boy (drawing)	"
	52	Landscape (drawing)	Fritz Reiss
	55	Distant Landscape (drawing)	J. P. Heseltine
	57	Girl, full-length (drawing)	J. P. Heseltine

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1906	6	Thomas Gainsborough, R.A.	W. Arthur Sharpe
	9	Landscape	Earl of Plymouth
	14	Crossing the Ford	Mrs. Martin H. Colnaghi
	15	Girls with Donkey	Mrs. Stephenson Clarke
	16	Mrs. Gainsborough	W. Arthur Sharpe
	34	A Lady	Mrs. Joseph
	38	A Girl	A. Kay
	48	A Girl	Hugh P. Lane
	53	Landscape	Sir Charles Tennant
	65	Margaret Gainsborough	A. Beit
	73	Head	C. T. D. Crews
	78	Girl in Mauve Dress	Col. Croft-Lyons
	81	David Garrick	H. P. Cunliffe

There were three sets of numbers in this Catalogue

1907	15	A Cat in Six Positions	Sir George Donaldson
	17	Horses Drinking (sketch)	Mr. X.
1908	47	Sportsmen in a Landscape (after Teniers)	Col. R. J. Cooper
	48	Pastoral Landscape (after Both)	G. H. Shepherd
	90	Spanish Peasants (after Murillo)	Rev. W. T. Blathwayt
	203	Lords John and Bernard Stuart (after Vandyck)	Earl of Darnley
1910	21	Mrs. Siddons	W. Jaggard
	62	Dance	Sir Edgar Vincent
	67	David Garrick	George Alexander
	159	Two Miss Linleys	John Glen

Naval Exhibition

1891	332	Richard, Earl Howe	Earl Howe
	360	Augustus, 3rd Earl of Bristol	Marquess of Bristol
	377	Samuel, Lord Hood	Ironmongers' Company

New Gallery

1900	182	Madame Bacelli. 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	Alfred Beit
------	-----	---	-------------

Copenhagen

1908	3	General Honywood	W. Lockett Agnew
	4	Miss Sparrow	Stephen T. Gooden
	5	Miss Giovanni Bacelli	Otto Beit
	6	Landscape	Lord Swaythling
	7	Landscape	Lord Swaythling
	8	Duke of Rutland	Duke of Rutland
	9	Landscape	P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.
	10	Landscape	P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, R.A.—continued.Copenhagen—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1908 | 11 | The Cottage Door | P. and D. Colnaghi and Co. |
| | 12 | Landscape | P. and D. Colnaghi and Co. |

French Gallery, London

- | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------|
| 1913 | 10 | Mrs. Hallam |
| | 11 | John Denison |
| | 13 | Peter Burrell, 1st Lord Gwydyr |
| | 17 | Squire Bennett of Cadbury Court |
| | 27 | Mrs. Simpson (Mrs. Parry) |

New Grosvenor Gallery

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1913 | 10 | The Artist's Daughters. | 49½ × 39½ | Berlin Academy |
| | 12 | Mary, Duchess of Richmond. | 91 × 60 | Leopold de Rothschild |
| | 23 | Miss Indiana Talbot. | 36 × 28 | Edmund Davis |
| | 25 | Mary Gainsborough (Mrs. Fischer). | 30 × 26½ | Adolph Hirsch |
| | 30 | Lady Clarges. | 50 × 40 | Edmund Davis |
| | 102 | Mrs. Wise. | 30 × 25 | Duveen Bros. |

GAINSFORD, F. G. fl. 1805-1816.

Leeds

- | | | | |
|------|------|------------------|-----------|
| 1868 | 3216 | James Montgomery | R. Bayley |
|------|------|------------------|-----------|

GALE, William. 1823-1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------------|------------------|
| 1882 | 17 | Lady's Head | H. Evill |
| 1885 | 39 | Eastern Girl and Child | Frederick Haines |

GALL, Rev. James, Jun.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---|-------------|
| 1884 | 591 | Professor John Pringle Nichol (sculpture) | Mrs. Nichol |
|------|-----|---|-------------|

GALLAIT, Louis. 1810-1887.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1886 | 1100 | Robinson Crusoe (drawing) | Charles Langton |
| | 1110 | The Wandering Minstrels (drawing) | H. B. Gilmour |

GALPIN, W. Dixon.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------|------------------|
| 1886 | 80 | An English Flower | Thomas D. Galpin |
|------|----|-------------------|------------------|

GANDY, William. fl. 1660-1715.

Exeter

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------------|-----------|
| 1873 | 42 | Chancellor Fursman | Dr. Drake |
| | 43 | Miss Fursman | Dr. Drake |

GANDY, William—continued.

Exeter—continued.

1873	151	John Patch, Sen.	Devon and Exeter Hospital
	158	William III	Corporation of the Poor, Exeter
	161	Sir Edward Seaward	Corporation of the Poor, Exeter

GARATE, J. J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	87	Spanish Wedding	J. Gresham
------	----	-----------------	------------

GARDNER, Daniel. 1750-1805.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	74	The Three Witches (pastel). * 31½ × 37	Lady Desborough
	75	Lady with Bunch of Grapes. 9 × 12	W. B. Chamberlin
	76	Girl with Doves and Cage. 9 × 12	W. B. Chamberlin

GARLAND, C. T.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	277	Transit of Venus	The Graphic
------	-----	------------------	-------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902	56	Tally Ho!	Illustrated London News
	85	Christmas Greetings	Illustrated London News

GARLAND, Henry. fl. 1854-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	19	"Toby's wanted"	H. Evill
1885	42	"What Luck, Jack?"	The Artist

GAROFALO, Benvenuto Tisio. 1481-1559.

New Gallery

1894	1524	Betrayal of Christ (drawing)	Queen Victoria
------	------	------------------------------	----------------

GARRARD, Mark. 1561-1635.

Exeter

1873	123	Henry, Prince of Wales	Rev. Chancellor Harington
	127	Lucy Harington	"
	130	1st Lord Harington	"

Edinburgh

1883	226	1st Marquis of Hamilton	Duke of Hamilton
1884	47	Lady Arabella Stuart. 34½ × 26½	Henry Graves

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	193	James I	Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt
------	-----	---------	----------------------

GARRAWAY, E. Hervey.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| 1908 | 404 | "One Kiss and I'll descend." | 20 × 11 | Rt. Hon. Richard Caton |
| | 562 | The Florentine Poet. | 50 × 36 | Corporation of Liverpool |

GARSTIN, Norman.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|--|---------------|
| 1902 | 159 | Miss Howell | | David Howell |
| | 162 | Her Signal | | T. B. Bolitho |

GASTINEAU, Henry. 1797-1876.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1883 | 133 | Llangollen, Rainbow | | W. G. Rawlinson |
|------|-----|---------------------|--|-----------------|

GAULD, David.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--------|--|-------------|
| 1910 | 332 | Calves | | David Perry |
|------|-----|--------|--|-------------|

GAVIN, Miss Jessie.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------|-----------|------------------|
| 1908 | 24 | John F. T. Royds. | 49½ × 39½ | John J. T. Royds |
|------|----|-------------------|-----------|------------------|

GEBLER, Otto.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|------|--------------|--|--------------|
| 1886 | 1307 | The Intruder | | James Pegram |
|------|------|--------------|--|--------------|

GEDDES, Andrew A., R.A. 1789-1844.

Edinburgh

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---|-----------|---------------------|
| 1883 | 37 | George Chalmers | | Mrs. Constable |
| | 148 | Mrs. Thomas Constable and Granddaughter | | Mrs. Constable |
| 1884 | 207 | Patrick Brydone, F.R.S. | 18¾ × 23¼ | Miss M. Elliot |
| | 212 | Andrew Geddes, A.R.A. | 28½ × 23½ | Andrew Geddes Scott |
| | 216 | Mrs. Chalmers. | 55¼ × 43½ | Miss Chalmers |
| | 246 | Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. | 54½ × 43½ | Miss Chalmers |
| | 268 | Rev. George Husband Baird. | 49¾ × 40 | George Bayley |
| | 270 | John Barclay, M.D. (drawing). | 7 × 5½ | Robert A. Goodsir |
| | 277 | Mrs. Baird. | 49¾ × 39¾ | George Bayley |
| | 288 | David Bridges. | 28¼ × 23½ | Mrs. Euphemia Laing |
| | 298 | Sir David Wilkie, R.A. | 29 × 24½ | J. B. Greenshields |
| | 301 | James Wardrop, M.D. | 29¼ × 24½ | J. C. Wardrop |
| | 529 | Alexander Nasmyth (etching) | | J. M. Gray |

GEDDES, Andrew, A.R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	7	Mrs. Copeland	Miss Balfour
	130	A young Man Asleep	James L. Caw
	131	Lady Gwendolin Talbot	James L. Caw

GEERTZ, Julius.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	11	The Flycatchers	James Staats Forbes
	89	The Monkey Boy	James Staats Forbes

Liverpool

1886	1265	Blind Man's Buff	F. W. Medley
------	------	------------------	--------------

GEETS, Willem.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	77	A Martyr of the 16th Century	Corporation of Birmingham
------	----	------------------------------	---------------------------

GEGERFELT, W. de.

Liverpool

1886	1267	A Hamlet in Brittany, Sunset	F. W. Medley
------	------	------------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	63	Moonlight	Alexander Young
------	----	-----------	-----------------

GEIGER, August.

Liverpool

1886	116	An unintentional Compliment.	1875. F. W. Medley
------	-----	------------------------------	--------------------

GÉLIBERT, G.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	129	Réflexions Matinées	The Graphic
------	-----	---------------------	-------------

GEOFFREY, Charles Michel. 1819-1883.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	201	Primroses and Anemones	Hon. Neville Lytton
	202	Water Lilies	Hon. Neville Lytton

GEORGE, Ernest.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	264	Interior of Westminster Abbey	Mrs. F. H. Leaf
1887	133	Nuremberg	The Artist
	229	Church of St. Laurence, Nuremberg	The Artist

GÉRÔME, Jean Léon. 1824-1903.

London International Exhibition

1871 1434 Eastern Scene

H. W. F. Bolckow

1873 1038 Pifferari

W. Baldwin

Glasgow

1878 32 Botzaris

William Houldsworth

112 The Nile Boat

John Graham

180 Dogs at a Fountain

J. Duncan

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 15 The Smoker

Earl of Northbrook

21 At Prayer

James Staats Forbes

GHENT, Peter.

Liverpool

1886 1453 Near Tal-y-Bont, North Wales

E. Samuelson

1908 36 Wind Blown Trees. 36 x 60

W. J. Davey

501 Nature's Mirror. 72 x 48

Corporation of Liverpool

GHIRLANDAJO, Domenico. 1449-1494.

Edinburgh

1883 499 St. George

Marquess of Lothian

GHISOLFI, Giovanni. 1623-1683.

Edinburgh

1883 274 Ruins of Temple of Jupiter at Rome

G. C. Somervell

GIALLINEA.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 69 Jug, with Cluster of Roses

Lady Battersea

GIANNETTI, P.

Liverpool

1886 876 Dante leaving the Bier of Beatrice (drawing) James Pegram

912 Their First Meeting (drawing) A. G. Kurtz

1066 On the Balcony (drawing) James Pegram

1184 "Pia Tolommei" (drawing) James Pegram

GIANNI, G.

Naval Exhibition

1891 740 Types of Ships on Mediterranean Station Duke of Edinburgh

741 Types of Ships on Mediterranean Station "

742 Types of Ships on Mediterranean Station "

743 Types of Ships on Mediterranean Station "

744 Types of Ships on Mediterranean Station "

745 Types of Ships on Mediterranean Station "

GIANNI, G.—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1908 | 255 | Fleet in Valetta Harbour | Capt. C. E. Stracey Clitherow |
| | 256 | H.M.S. "Condor" at Alexandria | |
| | | | Capt. C. E. Stracey Clitherow |

GIBB, Robert, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------|-------------------|
| 1901 | 69 | Forward the 42nd | Archibald Ramsden |
|------|----|------------------|-------------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------|-------------------|
| 1902 | 69 | Forward the 42nd | Archibald Ramsden |
|------|----|------------------|-------------------|

GIBERNE, Edgar.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 1886 | 1402 | "Men must work," etc. (drawing) | E. Samuelson |
|------|------|---------------------------------|--------------|

GIBSON, W. A.

Franco-British

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------|------------|
| 1908 | 199 | A Southern Stronghold | The Artist |
|------|-----|-----------------------|------------|

Japan Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|---|
| 1910 | 279 | On the Loire, near St. Jacques | " |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|---|

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|---|
| 1911 | 532 | Ross-shire Moorland | " |
|------|-----|---------------------|---|

GILBERT, Alfred.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1910 | 79 | Head of Capri Fisherman | J. P. Heseltine |
|------|----|-------------------------|-----------------|

GILBERT, Sir John, R.A. 1817-1897.

London International Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------|---------------|
| 1873 | 864 | Rembrandt in his Study | J. W. Adamson |
|------|-----|------------------------|---------------|

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|---|--------------|---------------|
| 1885 | 7 | Sancho Panza | F. Nettlefold |
|------|---|--------------|---------------|

- | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|----------------|
| | 112 | The Mask | M. de Murrieta |
|--|-----|----------|----------------|

- | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|---------------|
| | 209 | The Minstrel | F. Nettlefold |
|--|-----|--------------|---------------|

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1889 | 65 | The Return to School | G. F. White |
|------|----|----------------------|-------------|

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------|------------------|
| 1890 | 46 | The Knight Errant | Humphrey Roberts |
|------|----|-------------------|------------------|

- | | | | |
|------|---|------------|---------------|
| 1892 | 4 | The Salute | G. J. Fenwick |
|------|---|------------|---------------|

- | | | | |
|--|----|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 18 | Cardinal Wolsey at Leicester | Col. H. Cooper Gleadow |
|--|----|------------------------------|------------------------|

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------|-------------|
| 1893 | 143 | An old Woman in Church | E. N. Adler |
|------|-----|------------------------|-------------|

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1894 | 226 | Squire Western and Daughter | J. Dole |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1901 | 193 | Cardinal Wolsey in Procession | Corporation of London |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------|

- | | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-----------------|
| | 194 | Hohenlinden | Miss J. Dalziel |
|--|-----|-------------|-----------------|

GILBERT, Sir John, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery—continued.

1909	31	The Standard Bearer	Corporation of London
	62	Ego et Rex Meus	Corporation of London
	73	Richard II resigning Crown (drawing)	W. Y. Baker

Liverpool

1886	1040	Falstaff reviewing Ragged Troops (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1234	Brigands in Ambush.	1878 George Philip

GILBERT, John Graham, R.S.A. 1794-1866.

Glasgow

1878	155	The Little Flower Girl	John Robertson
------	-----	------------------------	----------------

Edinburgh

1884	213	Sir Walter Scott.	56 × 43 $\frac{3}{4}$	Edinburgh Royal Society
	285	William Murdock.	55 $\frac{1}{4}$ × 42 $\frac{3}{4}$	Edinburgh Royal Society
	322	Sir John Gladstone.	49 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 40	Sir Thomas Gladstone
	370	Joseph Hume, M.P.	53 × 43 $\frac{1}{2}$	Wm. Caldwell
	396	John Graham Gilbert, R.S.A.	29 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 24 $\frac{3}{4}$	Lady Macnee

GILBERT, Victor.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	327	French Market-place	E. W. O'Brien
1890	88	Poultry Market, Paris	General Hopkinson
	89	Fish Market, Paris	"
	90	Flower Market, Paris	"

GILBERT of Lymington.

Naval Exhibition

1891	475	Retreat of Admiral Cornwallis.	1795	W. Cornwallis West
	476	Engagement of Admiral Cornwallis.	1795	"
	477	Engagement of Admiral Cornwallis.	1793	"
	647	British and French Squadrons engaging Forts.		
		1845		Commander Sullivan
	648	British and French Squadrons engaging Forts.		
		1845		Commander Sullivan

GILCHRIST, Herbert H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	45	Gripp House	Mrs. Gilchrist Thomas
	145	D. G. Rossetti's Studio	Mrs. Gilchrist Thomas

GILCHRIST, R.

Naval Exhibition

1891	1891	Captain Edmund Boger (miniature)	Rev. Canon Boger
------	------	----------------------------------	------------------

GILES, Major G. D.

Military Exhibition

1890	1129	Charge of 10th Hussars at El Teb	10th Hussars
	1132	19th Hussars at El Teb	Savage Club
	1144	Battle of Tamai	The Artist

GILES, James William, R.S.A. 1801-1870.

Edinburgh

1884	296	James Giles, R.S.A. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 14	W. C. Angus
------	-----	---	-------------

GILES, R. H.

Exeter

1873	183	John Gidley	B. C. Gidley
------	-----	-------------	--------------

GILFILLAN, John Alexander.

Edinburgh

1883	47	Mrs. Burns	W. R. M'Diarmid
1884	402	Mrs. Burns. 36 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	W. R. M'Diarmid

GILL, Edmund. 1820-1894.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	18	Waterfall	H. Evill
------	----	-----------	----------

GILL, W. H.

Derby

1870	379	Autumn	J. Oliver
	382	View in Merionethshire	W. Peat

GILPIN, Sawrey, R.A. 1733-1807.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	93	A Dog	Col. Halifax Wyatt
------	----	-------	--------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	17	The Death of the Fox	Thomas J. Barratt
------	----	----------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	16	Lion and Lioness (sketch)	Victoria and Albert Museum
------	----	---------------------------	----------------------------

GIORGIONE (Giorgio Barbarelli). 1477-1511.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	1	An Italian Scholar	Sir John Tobin
	16	The Holy Family, with Saints	William Duff

Edinburgh

1883	362	Venetian Lady and Child	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
------	-----	-------------------------	----------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	70	Il Maestro di Musica	B. Haworth-Booth
------	----	----------------------	------------------

GIOTTO DI BONDONE. 1266-1337.

Derby

1870	155	An ancient Shrine	G. Turbutt
Edinburgh			
1883	532	Virgin and Child	Marquess of Lothian
	550	Virgin and Child	A. V. Smith Sligo

GIRADOT, Ernest Gustav.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	39	Colonel Cooper Gleadow	Col. H. Cooper Gleadow
------	----	------------------------	------------------------

GIRARDET, Jean. 1709-1778.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	37	Napoleon on the "Bellerophon"	Corporation of Plymouth
------	----	-------------------------------	-------------------------

GIRAUD, Ch. Victor. 1840-1871.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	133	A Normandy Fishwoman	Mrs. Moke
------	-----	----------------------	-----------

GIROLAMO DEL PACCHIA, page 426, should be under PACCHIA.**GIROLAMO, Romanino, page 426. See ROMANINO, page 1110.****GIRTIN, Thomas. 1775-1802.**

Liverpool

1886	791	Guisborough Abbey	A. T. Squarey
	951	Melrose Abbey (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1890	287	Church, Cottages, and River	T. Woolner, R.A.
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1906	25	Wapping	Corporation of Leicester

GITTINS, Edith.

Liverpool

1886	1401	Groby Manor House (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	-----------------------------	--------------

GLINDONI, Henry Gillard. Born 1852.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	70	Playing the Knave	Frederick Gordon
------	----	-------------------	------------------

GLOVER, John. 1767-1849.

Derby

1870	400	Tutbury Castle	Sir H. S. Wilmot
Liverpool Art Club			
1881	328	Killarney	Edward Samuelson

GLOVER, John—continued.

Liverpool

1886 1479 Killarney

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 27 Acropolis of Athens

George Thomas Duncombe

59 The Rhine

George Thomas Duncombe

134 Patterdale

Henry Carr

GOLDSMITH.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 1 The Thames at Bray

Corporation of London

GOLTZIUS, Hendrik. 1558-1617.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 7 A Cat, Mouse, and Lizard

Dr. C. Hofsted de Groot

GONZALES DE LA VEGA, Diego. 1622-1697.

Birmingham

1833 96 The Artist and his Family

E. J. Shirley

*On page 429 at the British Institution, 1862, No. 85,**"A Picnic" should have been placed under***Gonzales Coques****GOOD, Thomas Sword. 1789-1872.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 154 Interior

C. T. D. Crews

GOODALL, Frederick, R.A. 1822-1904.

London International Exhibition

1871 320 Camel crossing the Nile

T. Lucas

1873 336 Winnowing Corn in Brittany

J. Newton Mappin

Glasgow

1878 93 Jacob's Well

John Graham

139 Arab Shiek

J. Houldsworth

166 Interior, Woman at a Cradle

R. Barclay

230 Age and Infancy

J. Napier

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 96 The Noonday Rest

E. N. Buxton

1883 49-64 Sixteen Egyptian Sketches

Duke of Westminster

149 News from the War

Sir Julian Goldsmid

169 Latimer on his way to Execution (?Cranmer)

Sir Julian Goldsmid

1884 40 A Letter from Papa

R. R. Hyatt

121 Crossing the Stream

Sir William Bowman

1885 156 Egyptian Women and Child

Samuel Montagu

159 Camel and Rider

Samuel Montagu

GOODALL, Frederick, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1885	160	Egyptian Figure (sketch)	William Hollins
	161	Egyptian Figure (sketch)	William Hollins
1886	79	The Spirit of the Dove	The Artist
	227	Sunset, near Ghizeh	"
	228	Past and Present in Egypt	"
	266	The Holy Mother	"
1889	4	Emigrant Ship	Lord Wantage
1891	45	The Road to Mecca	T. F. Blackwell
	58	The Gondolier	R. P. Barrow
	135	Improvisatore	R. P. Barrow
1892	27	The Pyramids	Col. H. Cooper Gleadow
	116	Egyptian Water Carrier	Leggatt Bros.
1893	133	An Arab Soldier	E. N. Adler
	242	Opium Shop in Cairo	S. Schloss
1894	19	Return from the Pasture	"
	111	An Egyptian Dwelling	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	87	The Thames from Windsor Castle	T. Agnew and Sons
1908	25	Arab Improvisatore	Victoria and Albert Museum
	164	Valley of the Nile	R. H. Brechin

Liverpool

1886	872	Hunt the Slipper (drawing).	1861	Charles Langton
	1004	The Sheik's Grave (drawing)		Gilbert W. Moss
	1232	The Swing (drawing)		A. G. Kurtz

Military Exhibition

1890	1075	Sir Henry Havelock (crayon)	G. L. P. Eyre
------	------	-----------------------------	---------------

GOODALL, J. Edward.

Liverpool

1886	1353	Saying Grace	E. Samuelson
	1356	At the Well	E. Samuelson

GOODALL, Thomas F.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	216	Yarmouth	Thomas Stirling Lee
------	-----	----------	---------------------

GOODALL, Walter. 1830-1889.

Glasgow

1878	356	Devotion	T. Pearson
------	-----	----------	------------

Liverpool

1886	1099	Children Playing (drawing)	Arthur Earle
------	------	----------------------------	--------------

GOODMAN, Maud.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	174	Mother's Darling	J. Wilkinson
	186	Mischief	E. E. Leggatt
1890	11	Then the Fairies went to Bed	A. H. Hubbock
1891	169	Parted	Geeie Pitt
1892	216	The Awakening	Leggatt Bros.

GOODMAN, Walter. Born 1838.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	76	Mrs. Keeley	Savage Club
------	----	-------------	-------------

GOODWIN, Albert. Born 1845.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	214	Venice	W. S. Caine
1884	130	Farmyard, with Pigs (drawing)	E. Robson

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	114	The Simplon Pass	H. Jephson
------	-----	------------------	------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	90	Sinbad entering the Cavern	Maidstone Museum
1903	159	Pool at Whitby	Victoria and Albert Museum
	161	Allington Castle	Victoria and Albert Museum
1908	23	Sinbad entering Cave	Corporation of Maidstone

GOODWIN, Harry.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	86	Warwick Castle	H. Roberts
	87	Old Manor House, Maidstone	H. Roberts
	148	The Invincible Armada	J. C. Horsfall

GORDON, Sir John Watson, P.R.S.A. 1790-1864.

Edinburgh

1883	7	Thomas Hamilton	Hubert Hamilton
	27	Sir Walter Scott	A. V. Smith Sligo
	91	Professor John Wilson	William Blackwood
	195	James Hogg	William Blackwood
1884	222	Ralph, 2nd Lord Dunfermline.	$29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ Major Trotter
	224	Sir James Hall.	$56 \times 43\frac{1}{2}$ Edinburgh Royal Society
	259	Rev. Thomas M'Crie, D.D.	$35\frac{3}{4} \times 27\frac{3}{4}$ Dr. M'Crie
	269	Rev. Principal John Lee.	$49\frac{1}{2} \times 39\frac{1}{2}$ Alex. H. Lee
	289	Patrick Fraser Tytler.	$29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$ Rt. Hon. George Young
	295	Gen. Sir Thomas M. Brisbane.	$55 \times 43\frac{1}{4}$ Edinburgh Royal Society
	299	Sir Walter Scott.	$35\frac{1}{2} \times 27\frac{3}{4}$ Lord Napier and Ettrick

GORDON, Sir John Watson, P.R.S.A.—continued.Edinburgh—*continued.*

1884	346	Mrs. Annie Grant.	$49\frac{3}{4} \times 40$	Mrs. J. P. Grant
	350	George Combe.	$35\frac{1}{2} \times 27\frac{1}{2}$	Miss Ivory
	360	David Macbeth Moir.	$35\frac{3}{4} \times 27\frac{3}{4}$	William Blackwood
	365	Sir John Watson Gordon, P.R.S.A.	$35 \times 27\frac{1}{2}$	Royal Scottish Academy
	367	Robert Chambers, LL.D.	$49\frac{3}{4} \times 39\frac{3}{4}$	Robert Chambers
	385	Marquis of Dalhousie.	$94\frac{1}{2} \times 58\frac{1}{2}$	Company of Archers
	389	David Roberts, R.A.	$29\frac{1}{4} \times 27\frac{1}{2}$	Royal Scottish Academy
	393	James, Lord Dunfermline.	$49\frac{1}{2} \times 40$	Major Trotter
	404	Robert Cadell.	$35\frac{1}{2} \times 28\frac{1}{4}$	Rev. R. H. Stevenson
	410	Dr. John Abercrombie.	81×58	Miss Abercrombie
	411	Principal James D. Forbes.	$56 \times 43\frac{1}{2}$	Edinburgh Royal Society
	414	Professor John Wilson.	$26\frac{1}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	Sir Alex. Grant
	416	Lord Rutherford.	$49\frac{3}{4} \times 40$	Leith Town Council
	417	Lord Chancellor Campbell.	$49\frac{3}{4} \times 39\frac{1}{2}$	Lord Stratheden
	420	Rt. Hon. Charles Hope.	105×72	Writers to H.M. Signet
	426	Rev. E. B. B. Ramsay, Dean of Edinburgh.	$35\frac{1}{4} \times 27\frac{1}{4}$	Sir Robert Burnett
	427	Charles Mackay.	$28\frac{1}{2} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$	James Mackay
Whitechapel Art Gallery				
	1912	14	A Lady	Mrs. Horace Pym
		16	An old Lady	Arthur Kay
		18	Sir John Watson Gordon, P.R.S.A.	Royal Scottish Academy
		104	Sir Walter Scott	Arthur Kay
French Gallery, London				
	1913	30	Mrs. Hogarth	

GORDON, Sir W. Watson, P.R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	172	Portrait	H. W. Kerr, A.R.S.A.
<i>This must be intended for Sir John Watson</i>			
Gordon, P.R.S.A.			

GORE, Henry.

Liverpool

1886	1254	Calm before the Storm	Thomas Holder
------	------	-----------------------	---------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	66	Patience is a Virtue	E. E. Leggatt
1892	56	Patience is a Virtue	Charles C. Barton

GORON.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 72 The Sweep

A. and F. Pears

GORST, Mrs. S. H. C.

Liverpool

1908 654 Strew on her Roses, etc.

Harnett Harrison

GOSLING, William W. 1824-1883.

Liverpool

1886 1462 The old Oak

E. Samuelson

1473 Hayfield

E. Samuelson

GOULD, D.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 85 Young Cattle

James T. Tullis

GOW, Andrew Carrick, R.A. Born 1848.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 18 Last Days of Edward VI

The Artist

1892 231 Burning the Despatch

Col. H. Cooper Gleadow

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 96 Queen's Diamond Jubilee at St. Paul's

Corporation of London

1902 96 Diamond Jubilee

Corporation of London

1903 421 An Amateur

Victoria and Albert Museum

1907 159 Napoleon on the Sands at Boulogne

Corporation of Oldham

1908 227 Lady Mary Montagu at Kit-Kat Club

Mrs. C. E. Lees

1909 17 Lady Mary Montagu at Kit-Kat Club

Mrs. C. E. Lees

GOW, Mary L. Died 1886.

Liverpool

1886 897 The Convalescent. 1873

William Oulton

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 179 Cowper pricking Flowers on Mother's Dress

N. L. Cohen

1893 155 Convalescent

E. T. Baldwin

GOYA, Francisco José de. 1746-1828.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 116 Bull

W. Rothenstein

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 94 Marquesa de Bajamar. $32 \times 40\frac{3}{4}$

Knoedler and Co.

96 Donna Basilia de Solera. $33\frac{1}{2} \times 43\frac{3}{4}$

Knoedler and Co.

GOZZOLI BENOZZO. 1420-1498.

Edinburgh

1883 523 Virgin and Child and Saints

Marquess of Lothian

New Gallery (Early Italian)

1894 43 Virgin and Child. $53\frac{1}{2} \times 34\frac{1}{2}$

Henry Wagner

*The date of his death on page 436, 1400, is an error***GRAAF, Hans. 1680-1734.**

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 120 Horses and Figures

John Gladstone

GRACE, James Edward. 1844-1903.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 113 River Side, Mitford

Horace Davey

GRAHAM, Peter, R.A. Born 1836.

London International Exhibition

1871 432 On the Way to Cattle Tryst

J. Gillott

1872 90 Along the Road

J. de Murrieta

Glasgow

1878 141 The Scotch Hills

A. B. Stewart

170 A Mountain Spate

James Houldsworth

199 Along the Cliffs

Mrs. Elder

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 211 Driving Home the Flock

Stuart M. Samuel

1890 14 Driven by the Wind and Tossed

T. Agnew and Sons

32 Rocky Coast near North Berwick

Sir T. Fowell Buxton

1891 3 A Summer's Day

S. Montagu

10 Waiting for the Fishing Boats

T. McLean

33 Sea Mists

T. F. Blackwell

1892 25 A Stormy Coast

Charles Churchill

85 Twilight on Cross Roads

Mrs. Frederick Beer

1894 44 Waiting for the Fishing Boats

J. Dole

74 Cormorants

Charles Churchill

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 15 Highland Cattle

A. F. Yarrow

32 Roaring Waters

Pandeli Ralli

1902 34 On the Way to the Cattle Tryst

W. Jessop

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 34 On the Way to the Cattle Tryst

W. Jessop

GRAHAM, Thomas, R.S.A. 1840-1906.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 133 The young Bohemian

R. W. Macbeth, A.R.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 259 "My Father's a Farmer"

The Artist

1912 33 Sir W. Quiller Orchardson, R.A.

Mrs. MacWhirter

GRANDI, Ercole de Ferrara, page 440, should be ERCOLE, Grandi. See page 325.

GRANT, Sir Francis, P.R.A. 1803-1878.

Leeds

1868 3195 Lord Wharnccliffe

Justices of West Riding

3233 Joseph Locke

Institute of Civil Engineers

Derby

1870 280 Meet of Staghounds at Ascot

Earl of Chesterfield

504 Rev. S. A. Pears

Rev. S. A. Pears

London International Exhibition

1871 140 The Sutton Hunt

R. Sutton

286 M. J. Higgins (Dog by Landseer)

Mrs. Higgins

1873 1079 Mrs. White

John White

Edinburgh

1884 283 Sir Walter Scott. 29½ × 24½

Lady Ruthven

430 5th Duke of Buccleuch. 93 × 57½

Company of Archers

Military Exhibition

1890 922 Sir George Pollock

India Office

930 Lord Hardinge and Staff

Lord Hardinge

934 Henry, Lord Hardinge

Lord Hardinge

978 Lord Raglan

Duke of Beaufort

981 Earl of Lucan

Earl of Lucan

983 Sir James Scarlett

5th Dragoon Guards

1073 Lord Clyde (drawing)

National Portrait Gallery

1079 Sir Hope Grant

National Portrait Gallery

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 32 Countess of Chesterfield and Hon. Mrs. Anson

Col. Gordon Gilmour

GRAVELOT, Henri. 1699-1773.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1911 104 Westminster Hall

Inner Temple

GRAVES, Hon. Henry. 1818-1882.

Derby

1870 298 Gone Away

Capt. Gerard Smith

GRAZNISKY.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 119 Kibitka driven by three Horses

Thomas Thornton

GRECO, El (Theotocupoli), 1548-1614, page 442, died in 1614 not 1625.**GREEN, Charles. 1840-1898.**

Liverpool

1886 14 The Consultation. 1879

G. C. Dobell

25 Ruin. 1871

G. C. Dobell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 205 "Behind the Time"

George F. White

209 Keeping an Appointment

George F. White

1894 176 A Fancy Dress Ball

The Graphic

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 19 Two's Company, etc.

Leggatt Bros.

GREEN, Nathaniel Everitt. Died 1899.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 115 Peasants threshing Corn (Madeira)

Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour

GREEN, P.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 23 Fish and Game Market

John Scott

GREENAWAY, Miss Kate. 1846-1901.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 124 Children at Play

Arthur Lucas

171 Procession of Children

George F. White

1886 252 Leaf of Child's Book

M. H. Spielmann

1889 213 Procession of Children

G. F. White

1894 147 Little Girls at Play

Arthur Lucas

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 424 In the Doorway

Deaconess Townson

1909 219 Procession of Girls with Garlands

Stuart M. Samuel

GREENLEES, Miss (? Mrs.), G. M.

Liverpool

1886 1386 An Autumn Evening

E. Samuelson

GREGORY, Edward John, R.A. 1850-1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 51 Dinah Morris Preaching

The Artist

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste. 1726-1805.

Derby

1870 253 Girl's Head R. Ratcliffe

London International Exhibition

1871 1230 Expectation C. Edwards

1231 La Vestale Baroness d'Erlanger

Edinburgh

1883 390 Head of an old Man Marquess of Lothian

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 105 Village Betrothal Samuel Sandars

1886 339 Girl Reposing Frederic Yeats Edwards

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 20 Le Baiser Envoyé Mrs. Lionel Thomson

23 François Boucher F. A. White

24 Father of the Painter Sir George Donaldson

28 La Polonaise W. Harvey

29 Head of a Child J. Pierpont Morgan

32 L'Ecolier W. Harvey

33 Head of a Child J. Pierpont Morgan

39 Portrait (copy) Col. Croft-Lyons

252 Accordée du Village (drawing) E. M. Hodgkins

GRIFFIER, Jan. 1656-1718.

Birmingham

1833 168 Ruins John Lamb

GRINGARD.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 68 Spanish Beauty Mrs. Leech

GROB, Carl.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 71 Italian Beggars F. Wigan

GROENEWEGEN, Gerrit. 1754-1826.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 94 Cows Dr. A. B. Stevens

GRÜNENWALD.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 85 The Tyrant of the Village James Macandrew

GRUTZNER, Eduard. 1846-1878.

Liverpool

1886 1294 In the Green Room, Munich E. Samuelson

GUARDI, Francesco. 1712-1793.

Edinburgh

1883	220	Landscape	Sir W. Fettes Douglas, P.R.S.A.
	229	Landscape	Sir W. Fettes Douglas, P.R.S.A.
	281	View of Venice	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	367	View of Rome	Sir J. H. Gibson Craig
	389	View of Venice	Miss Nisbet Hamilton

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	184	Venetian Scene	John R. Hollond
1890	68	Rialto, Venice	Lord Arthur Russell
	166	Doge's Palace, Venice	Hon. Mrs. John Ashley
	171	Piazza di San Marco	Hon. Mrs. John Ashley
	174	Grand Canal, Venice	Lord Arthur Russell
1893	139	Doge's Palace, Venice	F. A. White
1894	218	Santa Maria di Salute	Hon. Mrs. J. Stuart Wortley

GUDIN, Jean Antoine Theodore. 1802-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	62	Coast of Calabria	Baron Schröder
------	----	-------------------	----------------

Liverpool

1886	777	Morning Gun	John Bibby
------	-----	-------------	------------

GUERCINO, G. F. Barbieri da Cento. 1592-1666.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	4	Christ and St. John	B. A. Heywood
------	---	---------------------	---------------

Birmingham

1833	72	Tobit	E. J. Shirley
------	----	-------	---------------

Edinburgh

1883	357	Landscape	Lord Clinton
------	-----	-----------	--------------

GUIDO RENI. 1575-1642.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	5	St. Joachim and St. Anne	John Gladstone
	21	Lucretia	Joseph B. Yates
	76	Cupid Sleeping	Arnold Harrison

Birmingham

1833	73	Death of Lucretia	Earl of Plymouth
	150	The Grecian Daughter	E. Radclyffe

Edinburgh

1883	296	A Magdalene	G. C. Somervell
	388	Cleopatra	James Leslie
	456	Head of Christ	Colonel Montague Gerard

GUTHRIE, Sir James, P.R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	280	A Pastoral	James Gardiner
	287	The Highland Funeral	"
	313	Dr. Gardiner	"
	360	Workers on the Shore	"

1910	271	Oban	John McLehose
	559	John Burnet	J. R. Wardlaw Burnet
1912	131	Rev. Principal Whyte	New College, Edinburgh

Glasgow

1911	21	A Pastoral	W. G. Gardiner
	98	The Velvet Cloak	Mrs. Craig Sellar
	574	Marquis of Tullibardine	Marquess of Tullibardine
	660	Summertime (pastel)	Bailie W. Welsh Macfarlane

GUZZARDI, Leonardo.

Naval Exhibition

1891	591	Lord Nelson	Earl Nelson
------	-----	-------------	-------------

GYSIS, N.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	118	Threading the Needle	James Staats Forbes
1886	95	The Amateur Barber	General Hopkinson
1888	52	The Lesson	James Staats Forbes

Liverpool

1886	1271	A Top Sawyer in Difficulties	F. W. Medley
------	------	------------------------------	--------------

HAAG, Carl. Born 1820.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	116	Halt in the Desert	John Neate
1891	68	Italian Fruit Seller	R. P. Barrow
1893	198	Temple of the Sun, Baalbec	J. Lawrence
1894	108	Street Musician of Cairo	The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	519	An Askenaz	F. L. Emanuel
1908	73	In the Desert	Victoria and Albert Museum
	83	A Sheikh	R. H. Brechin

Liverpool

1886	993	Remains of the Temple in Forum (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1014	Amphitheatre, Athens (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss

HACKAERT, Jan. 1635-1699.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 37 Fortress of Nimeguen (painted with A. Vandevelde)

Francis Jordan

HACKER, Arthur, R.A. Born 1858.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 42 A Difficulty

The Artist

1892 48 My Lady's Garden

"

1894 20 The Children's Prayer

"

22 The Annunciation

Royal Academy

HAGARTY, Miss M. S.

Liverpool

1886 1395 Near Dolgelly

E. Samuelson

HAGBORG.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 62 Spearing Soles

Alexander Young

HAGHE, Louis. 1806-1885.

Glasgow

1878 337 Audience Chamber, Bruges

J. Napier

351 The Forum at Rome

J. M'Gavin

Liverpool

1886 882 Church of St. Jirdule, Brussels (drawing)

Geo. C. Dobell

1032 Milan Cathedral (drawing). 1861

Gilbert W. Moss

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 84 The Jew's Quarter, Rome

Lord Hobhouse

91 Interior of St. Peter's, Rome

Edwin Lawrence

1889 21 Funeral of Duke of Wellington

Queen Victoria

168 Louvain, "Au Emeute"

Mrs. Leech

1892 152 Charles I and Buckingham playing Chess

B. E. Broadhurst

HAGUE, Anderson. fl. 1873-1880.

Liverpool

1886 1255 On the Yorkshire Coast

Joseph Gardner

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 24 On the Shore

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

HALL.

Naval Exhibition

1891 490 Sir George Cockburn

Lady T. J. Hamilton

HALL, Fred.

Liverpool

1908	88	Mare and Foal.	12 × 15½	Robert Morgan
	591	The Drinking Pool.	28 × 62	Corporation of Bradford
	612	May.	24 × 18	Robert Morgan
	618	A Golden Evening.	41 × 50	Sir W. B. Bowring
	647	Beside the Severn Sea.	37 × 47	Robert Wigglesworth

HALL, George Lothian.

Liverpool

1886	937	Near Tenby (drawing).	1859	Benson Rathbone
1908	1016	Pass of Nant Francon.	22 × 36	Thomas B. Hall

HALL, Oliver.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	66	Le Pont Rouge, Albi	Captain Audley Harvey
	266	Bridgenorth	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour
	458	Busy Day in Fell Country	Otto Beit

HALL, Sydney Prior. Born 1842.

Military Exhibition

1890	1136	General William Earle	The Artist
	1138	Head of Native Officer (Indian)	Prince of Wales
	1140	Head of Native Officer (Indian)	"
	1141	Ressaldar Mohammed Kahn	"
	1142	Ressaldar Aroop Singh	"

HALL, T. P.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's).

1882	99	The Critics	J. Kemp Welch
1885	82	Dean Swift and Messenger	William Westley
	113	The Critics	William Westley

HALLEY.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	18	Fasana's Repository	J. P. Heseltine
------	----	---------------------	-----------------

HALS, Dirk. 1589-1656.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	322	Merrymaking	Thomas Carwardine
	339	Conversation Piece	Sir William Agnew
	343	Conversation Piece	Sir William Agnew

HALS, Franz. 1584-1666.

Birmingham

1833 64 A Musician

Earl of Craven

190 A Portrait

John Lamb

Edinburgh

1883 247 Dutch Family

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

252 Dutch Family

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 159 A Man

H. P. Cunliffe

184 A Gentleman

James Van Alen

275 Girl's Head

James Van Alen

280 A Man

Duke of Devonshire

283 A little Vagabond

James Van Alen

284 A Lady

James Van Alen

398 A Man

Charles E. Newton Robinson

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 66 Marie d'Arpe. 25 x 30

W. C. Alexander

HALSWELLE, Keeley, A.R.S.A. 1832-1891.

London International Exhibition

1871 426 Ave Maria. 1871

J. Gibson Craig

1872 97 "Roba di Roma"

J. Gibson Craig

Glasgow

1878 148 Waiting a Nibble

T. Pearson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 63 Sunny Hours

Henry Tate

1892 129 Hartslock Wood

G. J. Fenwick

151 Danbury, Essex

W. A. Briscoe

1893 26 Gibraltar

Lord Brassey

1894 62 Grasmere

Leggatt Bros.

265 Hayboats on the Lagoon

S. Schloss

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 57 Dover Cliffs

Leggatt Bros.

1908 28 Gibraltar

Lord Brassey

Liverpool

1886 78 Play Scene in "Hamlet"

A. G. Kurtz

1067 Piazza Della Consolazione, Rome (drawing)

George Philip

HAMILTON, Gavin. 1730-1797.

Edinburgh

1883 129 Duchess of Albany

Earl of Seafield

1884 125 Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton.

92½ x 56½

Duke of Hamilton

HAMILTON, Gavin—continued.

Edinburgh—continued.

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1884 | 501 | Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton. | 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 55 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Duke of Hamilton |
| 542 | | Gavin Hamilton. | 21 × 17 | Earl of Stair |

HAMILTON, J. McClure.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------|--|----------------|
| 1891 | 109 | Mrs. Gladstone at Hawarden | | The Artist |
| | 111 | Henry Irving | | Henry Irving |
| | 115 | Mr. Gladstone at Hawarden | | Mrs. Gladstone |

HAMILTON, Whitelaw.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|--|--------------|
| 1910 | 543 | Landscape | | A. Bonar Law |
|------|-----|-----------|--|--------------|

HAMILTON, William, R.A. 1751-1801.

Liverpool Art Club

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|--|--------------|
| 1881 | 284 | Christ and the Woman of Samaria | | Peter Stuart |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|--|--------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

- | | | | | |
|------|----|---|----|-------------------|
| 1910 | 42 | Mrs. Siddons and J. P. and Charles Kemble | | Bernard Weller |
| | 71 | Mrs. Siddons in "Grecian Daughter" | | Cæsar Schlesinger |
| | 78 | Mrs. Siddons and Son in Isabella | | A. H. Woodd |
| | 90 | Richard III in Tent Scene | | Bernard Weller |
| 187 | | Kemble as Richard III | '- | R. Eden Dickson |

HAMMOND, Miss G. D.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|------|------------------------|--|------------------|
| 1891 | 109* | Parable of the Virgins | | F. Yeats Edwards |
|------|------|------------------------|--|------------------|

HAMZA, T.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|--|--------------|
| 1886 | 1318 | The Chess Party | | F. W. Medley |
|------|------|-----------------|--|--------------|

HANCOCK, Charles. fl. 1819-1867.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|----|------------------|--|----------|
| 1884 | 81 | Dog and Hedgehog | | R. Loder |
|------|----|------------------|--|----------|

HANNEMAN, Adrian. 1611-1680.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
| 1909 | 228 | James, Duke of York as a Child | | Lord Balcarres |
| 1912 | 38 | James, Duke of York as a Child | | Lord Balcarres |

HANSOM, Miss.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 132 Flowers

G. Aitchison

HAQUETTE.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 224 Baby's Soup

Obach and Co.

HARDIE, C. Martin, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 85 The Queen's Maries

J. Maclauchlan

376 North and South Curling Match

Sir James Gibson Craig

HARDING, James Duffield. 1798-1863.

Liverpool

1886 1152 Water Mill (drawing)

Walter Duckworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 22 Friebourgh

Albert Brassey

HARDINGE, Viscount. 1822-1856.

Military Exhibition

1890 927 Battle of Ferozeshah (drawing)

Lord Hardinge

1004 Capt. Peel's Battery (drawing)

Lord Hardinge

HARDWICK, J. Jessop. fl. 1850-1880.

Liverpool

1886 994 Flowers (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

1025 Flowers (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

HARDY, David. fl. 1855-1870.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 109 Cottage Interior

Sir Arthur Hobhouse

1888 190 A Whiff at Dinner

W. T. Valentine

HARDY, Frederick Daniel.

London International Exhibition

1872 162 The Crash

S. Cartwright

170 The Leaky Roof

A. Burnand

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 67 Young Photographers

R. R. Hyatt

112 Cotter's Saturday Night

Mrs. Dillon

1886 161 The Lesson

Lord Hobhouse

1887 237 The Sweep

W. A. Michael

HARDY, Frederick Daniel—*continued.*

Liverpool

1886	726	Friends in Toil	Anthony Bower
1314		Wind and Rain.	1877 F. W. Medley

HARDY, George. fl. 1846-1852.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	213	Sunny Corner in Farm House	W. S. Caine
------	-----	----------------------------	-------------

HARDY, Heywood. Born 1843.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	79	The Dead Lioness	E. Armitage, R.A.
1888	12	Giants in the Wilderness	William Agnew
1889	57	Tipping	John Aird
	166	On the Tiles	Mrs. Leech
	216	Gaining Health	John Aird
1892	9	Christmas Eve	G. R. Burnett
1894	41	The Trusted Messenger	G. F. Fenwick
	60	Half Afraid	J. Dole
	77	Wayfarers	J. T. Brunner
	83	Gipsy Encampment	J. Dole
	98	On the Track	"
	205	The Mowers	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	124	Setters on a Moor	Col. Horace Walpole
------	-----	-------------------	---------------------

HARDY, James. fl. 1842-1867.

Liverpool

1886	909	Pheasant Shooting (drawing)	George Philip
------	-----	-----------------------------	---------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	68	On Guard	J. Dole
	93	Highland Sport	"
	106	Still Life	"

HARDY, Thomas Bush. Died 1897.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	47	Off the south-east Coast	James H. Chaplin
------	----	--------------------------	------------------

Liverpool

1886	983	Calais (drawing).	1874 Gilbert W. Moss
	984	Dutch Boats (drawing).	1873 "
	1003	Scheveningen (drawing)	"

HARE, St. George.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 215 Baby

The Graphic

HARGITT, G.

Liverpool

1886 1348 The Brook

E. Samuelson

1460 A Welsh Farmstead (E. Hargitt)

E. Samuelson

HARGREAVES, Thomas. 1775-1870.

Liverpool

1908 159 Frank Hargreaves. 28 x 24

Miss M. Bond Bragg

483 John Gibson, R.A. 9½ x 7¼

Corporation of Liverpool

1061 Mrs. Ralph Brocklebank, *née* Moon, aged 18

(drawing). 5½ x 4¾

Ralph Brocklebank

1081a Two Children of the Artist

Miss M. Bond Bragg

HARLOW, George Henry. 1787-1819.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 51 Trial of Queen Katherine

Shakespeare Memorial

HARPE.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 109 Jerusalem

D. Meinertzhagen

HARPIGNIES, Henri.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 75 Landscape

Alexander Young

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 463 The Ravine

Otto Beit

HARRIS, T.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 206 Shipping. 1795

Victoria and Albert Museum

HARRISON, J.

Leeds

1868 3207 George Wallis

Trinity House, Hull

HART, Solomon Alexander, R.A. 1806-1881.

Exeter

1873 8 James Northcote, R.A.

Mrs. Woollcombe

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1836 155 Lady Jane Grey before Execution

Lady Goldsmid

HART, Soloman Alexander, R.A.—*continued*.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued*.

1886	229	The young Jeremiah	Ernest Hart
1890	6	Pilgrims ascending on Knees	L. Van Oven
	12	Jephthah's Daughter	N. L. Cohen
	16	Elizabeth of Hungary giving Alms	L. Van Oven
	85*	The Reader	C. F. Wassell
1893	226	Mary Queen of Scots-receiving Sacrament	L. Van Oven

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	557	Mrs. Louisa Barnett	Miss R. C. Harris
	827	Illustrative of King Solomon	Ellis A. Franklin
	836	Scala Santa at Monastery	Victoria and Albert Museum
	839	Torquemada before Ferdinand	Jews' College
	840	Interior of Eastern Place of Worship	Sir G. Faudel Phillips

HART, T.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	20	Bay of Uri	W. Richards
	72	Mount St. Michael	"
1116		Sorrento	"

HARTLAND, Henry Albert. 1840-1893.

Liverpool

1886	1068	Old Road in New Wales (drawing)	James Pegram
	1415	Near Glan Aber (drawing)	E. Samuelson
	1437	Peel Castle (drawing)	"
	1440	Cottage near Barmouth (drawing)	"
	1530	Stacking Turf, Mayo (drawing)	"
1908	500	Moorland, Barmouth. 36 x 60	Corporation of Liverpool

HARTLEY, Alfred.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	116	Waiting for an Opening	Henry Devitt
1892	252	At Full Moon	Miss Williams
1894	63	Lord Randolph Churchill	Earl of Rosebery

HARTMAN, Carl.

Edinburgh

1884	560	Mrs. Jane W. Carlyle (drawing). 8½ x 6½	Mrs. Carlyle
------	-----	---	--------------

Liverpool

1886	1432	Mother and Child (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	----------------------------	--------------

HARVEY, Sir George, P.R.S.A. 1806-1876.

London International Exhibition

1873 322 Battle of Drumclog

J. Muspratt

1097 Dr. Guthrie Fishing

R. Horn

Glasgow

1878 88 Dr. Guthrie Fishing

W. Wilson

Edinburgh

1884 419 Rev. John Brown. $42\frac{1}{2} \times 42\frac{1}{2}$

Presbyterian Church

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 175 Covenanters Preaching

Corporation of Glasgow

180 "We twa hae rin," etc.

James Brechin

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 17 The Mountain Mirror

Mrs. Reed

HASLEHURST, E. W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 245 Near Mottingham, Kent

The Artist

HASLEM, John. 1808-1884.

Derby

1870 9 Joseph Strutt (enamel)

Major Cox

10 Princess Royal, aged 11 (after Queen Victoria) (enamel)

J. Haslem

19 Queen Victoria, Princess Louise of Russia, and Lady

Henrietta Fermer

J. Haslem

HAUCH, John Maurice.

Leeds

1868 3154 Thomas Beckwith. 1761 Yorkshire Philosophical Society

HAUGHTON, Moses. 1734-1804.

Birmingham

1833 9 Dead Game

W. H. Capper

41 Fish

W. H. Capper

Derby

1870 760 William Hutton

W. Hutton

HAVELL, William. 1782-1857.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 19 Castle Craig, Borrowdale

William S. Graves

75 On the Tiber

Enoch Harvey

167 Near Henley

Richard Rathbone

194 Rhuddlan Castle

Rev. James Hassall

HAVELL, William—continued.Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1881	234	On the Thames	H. Schirmacher
	235	River Scene	Captain Paton
	239	Abel's Sacrifice	George Comer
	270	Eton	Peter Stuart
	295	Ruined Bridge on the Aino	Mrs. Hugh Hornby
	299	Lower Cascades, Tivoli	Mrs. Hugh Hornby
	302	Evening Landscape	Charles Minoprio
	306	Trees	William Coltart
	337	Bucklebury, Berks	William Coltart

HAYERS, Alice. Died 1890.

Glasgow

1878	264	"Our Father which art in Heaven"	T. Clavering
------	-----	----------------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	21	The Moon is up, etc.	The Artist
	22	Gossip	The Artist
1891	84	The Sunshine of Youth	R. Phenè Spiers
1893	176	In the Nursery	The Graphic

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	209	Sunflower and Nasturtiums	Professor Boulger
------	-----	---------------------------	-------------------

HAY, Mrs. Hamilton (E.).

Liverpool

1886	1387	Humes Close	E. Samuelson
1908	66	The Choice. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$	W. Watson Rutherford
	582	Carnations. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$	E. Lewis Lloyd

HAY, J. Hamilton.

Liverpool

1908	570	The Wan Cloud. 25×29	John Latham
	609	A Lady. 36×28	Mrs. Blake
	629	Sea Piece. 19×24	Alfred Booth
	635	Model Yacht Shop, Whitby. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{1}{4}$	W. Watson Rutherford
	683	Pearl Clouds. 28×41	Thomas Clarkson

HAYDON, B. R. 1786-1846.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	294	The Tenth Plague	Charles Chandos Pole
------	-----	------------------	----------------------

Edinburgh

1883	473	Nelson (crayon). 1843	Earl of Haddington
------	-----	-----------------------	--------------------

HAYDON, B. R.—continued.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 39 Curtius leaping in the Gulf

Francis Bennoch

60 Napoleon at St. Helena

Francis Bennoch

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring)

1906 89 Sketch for Nero

H. Fairclough

HAYES, Edwin, R.H.A. 1831-1904.

Glasgow

1878 209 Sea Piece

W. H. Houldsworth

Liverpool

1886 21 Holy Island Roads

John Hignett

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 137 Hay Barges at the Nore

Miss Coventry

1891 143 Tantallon Castle

N. Howgrave Graham

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter)

1901 103 Rough Weather

Seth Taylor

HAYES, John. 1786-1866.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 88 Italian Boy with Mice

Sir Brampton Gurdon

HAYES, Michael Angelo. 1820-1877.

Military Exhibition

1890 926 Last Stand of the 44th

Henry Graves

HAYLLAR, James. Born 1829.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 121 Five Minutes' Peace

The Graphic

1890 148 The Batsman of the Future

The Graphic

1892 229 Briefless

Leggatt Bros.

1893 134 The Connoisseur

The Artist

HAYMAN, Frank, R.A. 1708-1776.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 9 Three Ladies

C. Newton Robinson

20 An Interior

J. P. Heseltine

1910 17 Mrs. Pritchard and S. Barry

T. V. Grove

70 A Rehearsal

E. Trevelyan Turner

1911 71 Royal Academy Club

Marylebone Cricket Club

75 Ranelagh (painted with Hogarth)

Earl of Ilchester

101 Artillery Ground, London

Marylebone Cricket Club

HAYNES, E. T. fl. 1867-1879.

Naval Exhibition

1891 707 Admiral Sir Astley Cooper Greenwich Naval College

HAYTER, Sir George. 1792-1871.

London International Exhibition

1871 238 Queen Victoria taking the Oath J. Hawkshaw

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 6 Christening of Prince of Wales Queen Victoria

HEAPHY, Thomas. 1775-1835.

London International Exhibition

1872 95 She stoops to Conquer (first idea) W. Appleton

334 Palissy the Potter J. T. Olney

1873 736 Kepler taken for Fortune Teller J. H. Murchison

1135 The Lord of Burleigh and New Wife R. Escombe

Liverpool

1886 720 The Maimed Chicken Thomas Holder

Naval Exhibition

1891 1872 Admiral George Bentham The Misses Gipps

HEDA, William Klaasz. 1594-1680.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 286 Still Life, "All Empty." 1644 Arthur Kay

320 Still Life Mr. X.

HEEMSKIRK VAN BEEST, E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 8 The Tower of Veere H. Graves and Co.

HEFFNER, Karl. Born 1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 22 Rift in the Clouds Alexander Young

1888 7 Misty Morn Wallis and Son

1892 81 A Shallow Stream James Staats Forbes

1893 65 Storm Clouds Alexander Young

1894 195 Landscape P. Waterlow

Liverpool

1886 1295 Bavarian Landscape, Spring F. W. Medley

HEILBUTH, Ferdinand. 1826-1889.

Glasgow

1878 295 By the Thames A. Maxwell

HEILBUTH, Ferdinand—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906 836 At the Villa Borghese

Frank L. Emanuel

HEILBUTH, M. T.

Liverpool

1886 1070 Playmates (drawing)

A. G. Kurtz

HEILMEYER.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 125 Grand Canal, Venice

Mrs. Leech

HEINISCH.

Liverpool

1886 1312 Landscape, with Figures. 1881

F. W. Medley

HELCKÉ, Arnold. fl. 1865-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 95 In the Meadows

H. L. Florence

HELLIER.

Exeter

1873 90 Sir Henry Pollexfen

Sir Francis Drake

HELMER, P.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 74 The Antiquary

Ernst Schuster

HELMICK, Howard. fl. 1873-1880.

Liverpool

1886 103 Before Matrimony. 1876

G. C. Dobell

110 After Matrimony. 1876

"

1190 Candidates for Matrimony. 1878

"

HEMSLEY, William. fl. 1848-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 176 First Pinch from Snuff-box

R. Loder

1889 165 Teaching the Young Idea

J. P. Boyd

1890 84 This little Pig went to Market

C. F. Wassell

HEMY, Charles Napier, R.A. Born 1841.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 87 Sea Piece

Arthur Hope

97 Goring Mill

Arthur Hope

HEMY, Charles Napier, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1884	103a	Thames below Bridge	George Howard
	179	The "Nancy Lee"	Arthur Hope
	182	St. Jerome	"
	199	The Trawlers	"
	202	Into the Bay	"
1885	100	Oyster Dredging.	W. B. Rickman
1889	25	Saved, Littlehampton Harbour	Albert G. Sandeman
	197	The Thames at Limehouse	G. F. White
1893	29	Old Putney Bridge	T. A. Hope
	123	Streatley Mill	"
	128	Porlock Weir	"
	187	The "Nancy Lee"	"
	205	Goring Mill	"
	240	St. Jerome Studying	"
1892	101	Porlock Bay	F. G. Prange
Whitechapel Art Gallery			
1901	204	Whiffing for Pollack	Rt. Hon. Charles Seale-Hayne
1902	181	Barge Building	Col. J. G. Sandeman
	182	Out with the Tide	"
	183	The "Nancy Lee"	"
	184	Cheyne Walk, Chelsea	"
	185	The Shore at Limehouse	"
1907	84	Crabs and Crayfish	G. Beatson Blair
1908	419	Youth	W. Lockett Agnew
Liverpool			
1886	13	The Cottage by the Sea. 1884	William Radcliffe
	23	Littlehampton. 1879	P. H. Rathbone
	808	Corpus Christi. 1877	P. H. Rathbone
1338		Porlock Wood	E. Samuelson

HEMY, Thomas Marie Madawaska. Born 1855.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	186	The Pool below London Bridge	George Holt Powell
------	-----	------------------------------	--------------------

HENDERSON, Joseph. 1833-1908.

Glasgow

1878	198	Glen Sannox	The Lord Provost
------	-----	-------------	------------------

HENKES, Gerke.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	104	A Dutch Kitchen	Boussod, Valedon and Co
------	-----	-----------------	-------------------------

HENLEY, L. C. fl. 1862-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 45 Looking Back

George Holt Powell

1886 325 Sorely Tempted

Anonymous

HENNING, John. 1771-1851.

Edinburgh

1884 634 A. Duncan, M.D. (miniature)

College of Physicians

635 George Jeffrey (miniature)

Miss C. Dunlop

636 James Watt (miniature)

Miss C. Dunlop

HENRY, George, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1903 306 Hon. Mr. Justice Darling

Justice Darling

427 The Butterfly

Justice Darling

1907 52 Japanese Dancing Girl

A. S. Gordon

1912 56a Poinsettias

James Howden Hume

HENRY, William. fl. 1847-1880.

Liverpool

1886 748 The Carelli Palace, Venice

Benson Rathbone

HENSLEY, William.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 69 Feeding Baby

Sir William Drake

HERBERT, Alfred. Died 1861.

Liverpool

1886 1528 Coast Scene (drawing)

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 126 Entering the Harbour

Lord Hobhouse

HERBERT, John Rogers, R.A. 1810-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 115 Lady Singing

W. F. Robinson

HERBST, Thomas.

Liverpool

1886 1269 The Village Smithy, Winter

F. W. Medley

HERDMAN, Robert, R.S.A. 1830-1887.

London International Exhibition

1871 414 D. O. Hill, R.S.A. 1870

Royal Scottish Academy

HERDMAN, Robert, R.S.A.—continued.

Glasgow

1878	175	The Covenanters	A. B. Stewart
	181	Mary Queen of Scots and John Knox	J. Reid
	221	Reverie	R. Ramsay
	251	The Abdication of Mary Queen of Scots	A. B. Stewart
	265	A Modern Roman	W. Gillespie

Edinburgh

1884	354	Thomas Carlyle. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$	The Artist
	390	David Octavius Hill, R.S.A. $33\frac{3}{4} \times 27\frac{1}{2}$	Royal Scottish Academy
	397	Sir George Harvey, P.R.S.A. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$	Miss Harvey
	421	David Laing. $50 \times 40\frac{1}{2}$	Scottish Antiquaries
	434	Rev. William Hanna, D.D. $35\frac{3}{4} \times 27\frac{3}{4}$	David Chalmers

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	188	A Scotch Rose	W. Hyslop
1907	60	The Covenanter's Trial	Col. W. Brown

HERDMAN, R. Duddingstone.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	361	Standing with Reluctant Feet	P. J. Ford
------	-----	------------------------------	------------

HERDMAN, William Gawin. 1805-1882.

Liverpool

1908	130	Market-place, Minchinhampton. 31×54	Dr. S. Kellet Smith
------	-----	--	---------------------

HERING, George Edwards. 1805-1879.

London International Exhibition

1871	139	A Rift on the Gloom. 1870	J. Pender
------	-----	---------------------------	-----------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	21	Italian Girl	Sir T. Fowell Buxton
	23	Sunrise on Monte Rosa	Sir T. Fowell Buxton

HERKOMER, Sir Hubert, R.A. 1849-1914.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	74	Collecting the Flock	Goupil and Co.
	75	On the Look Out	Goupil and Co.
1884	207	Chelsea Pensioners	W. L. Thomas
1885	10	The Last Muster	W. Cuthbert Quilter
1887	146	Natural Enemies	C. E. Fry
	155	Arrest of the Poacher	The Artist
	226	The Poacher's Death	C. E. Fry

HERKOMER, Sir Hubert, R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1888	107	Dead Poacher's Father	Col. Hon. William de la Poer Trench
1889	20	Briton Riviere, R.A.	The Artist
	29	Emigrants at New York	The Artist
	179	Who comes Here?	C. E. Fry
1890	53	H. M. Stanley	The Artist
1891	118	Bavarian Peasant Knitting	The Artist
1892	6	Valley of Snowdon	James Staats Forbes
1894	30	The Lord Chancellor	Lord Chancellor

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	49	Alfred, Lord Tennyson	The Artist
	51	Sir H. M. Stanley	The Artist
	52	Sir Algernon West	Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	31	The Old Guards Cheer	Fine Art Society
1903	24	Eventide	Corporation of Liverpool
1907	103	Watching the Invaders	The Artist

HERMANS, H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	29	A Girl	R. Helbronner
------	----	--------	---------------

HERNE, Charles. 1848-1893.

Liverpool

1886	1145	Gloucester Cathedral (drawing)	G. F. Lyster
------	------	--------------------------------	--------------

HERRERA EL VIEGO. *See VIEGO, page 1580.*

Birmingham

1833	63	St. Matthew	G. Barker
------	----	-------------	-----------

HERRING, John Frederick. 1795-1865.

Derby

1870	60a	Hunting Scene	H. C. Okeover
	299	"Dunsinane"	G. D'Arcy Clarke
	317	"Jack," a Greyhound	G. D'Arcy Clarke
	339	Ducks	Mrs. Walters

Liverpool Art Club

1881	99	Farmyard, Winter	Peter Douglas
	141	The Roadside Halt	Holbrook Gaskell

HERRING, John Frederick—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1881	151	Horses	Charles Minoprio
	250	Rabbits	J. R. Gray
	251	Farmyard, with Horses	Robert Rankin
	276	Pigs	Col. Pilkington
	326	Posters	Edward Samuelson
	330	Pigs	Peter Stuart

Liverpool

1886	99	Rabbits, 1852	Henry Thompson, Jun.
	724	The Meet	Joseph Gardner
	1349	Posters	E. Samuelson
	1469	Duck and Brood	E. Samuelson

Military Exhibition

1890	799	"Copenhagen"	Robert C. N. Grey Vyner
------	-----	--------------	-------------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	7	Straw Yard in Winter	J. Dole
	94	Horses in a Mill Stream	J. Dole

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	120	The Team, Thoroughbreds	Rev. J. Hector de Courcelles
	160	Duck and Drake	A. King Clarke
	164	Poultry	A. King Clarke

HERRMANN, Leo.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	284	L'Incroyable	Samuel Montagu
1892	182	L'Incroyable	Samuel Montagu

HERVIER.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	17	Fowls	James Staats Forbes
------	----	-------	---------------------

HETHERINGTON, Ivystan. fl. 1877-1880.

Liverpool

1886	1389	Tarn in Westmoreland (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	--------------------------------	--------------

HEYDEN, Christ.

Liverpool

1886	1470	"Zur Fahne"	E. Samuelson
------	------	-------------	--------------

HICKS, George Elgar. fl. 1847-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	32	Poacher	Mrs. Philip Falk
------	----	---------	------------------

HIGHMORE, Joseph. 1692-1780.

Derby

1870 777 Samuel Richardson

J. B. Robinson

Military Exhibition

1890 617 General Wolfe

Duke of Richmond

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 59 Lady in White Dress and Blue Shawl

Mrs. Martin H. Colnaghi

67 Burkhardt Tschudi and Family

Miss B. M. Broadwood

96 Lady at Spinnet

R. A. Pfungst

HILL, David Octavius, R.S.A. 1802-1870.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 228 View in Westmoreland

J. W. Riant

HILL, Mrs. David Octavius (Miss Amelia R. Paton).

Edinburgh

1884 580 Dr. David Livingstone (sculpture)

The Artist

HILL, James S.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 304 Harlech Castle

The Artist

HILLIARD, Nicholas. 1547-1619.

Exeter

1873 30 Queen Elizabeth

Sir John S. Trelawny

63 Sir Gawen Carew

W. Pole Carew

HILLINGFORD, Robert. fl. 1864-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 172 The Guilds at Cologne Cathedral

S. Schloss

Military Exhibition

1890 825 Capture of Napoleon's Carriage

Bertie Wentworth Vernon

830 After Waterloo

Col. Somers Lewis

HILTON, Henry.

Liverpool

1886 1517 Near Geirionedd, Wales

E. Samuelson

HIME, Harry.

Liverpool

1908 484 Early Autumn. 29 x 48

Corporation of Liverpool

HINCHLIFFE, R. G.

Liverpool

1908	95	Mrs. S. Clegg.	57 × 38	Sam Clegg
	594	Dr. Hugh E. Jones.	36 × 28	Dr. Hugh E. Jones
	643	Isaac Cooke.	24 × 19½	Isaac Cooke

HINE, Harry.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	269	St. Alban's Abbey (drawing)	C. H. L. Woodd
1891	117	A Racing Tide off Alderney	G. H. Glyn
	175	A Rough Sea	C. H. Glyn
1894	168	Yarmouth	C. S. Tomes

HINE, Henry George. 1811-1895.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	153*	Durlstone Bay	The Artist
	197	On the River Frome	"
	198	Near Midhurst	"
	225	On Midhurst Common	"
1892	111	A Fire in Drury Lane	Joseph King
	113	Durlstone Head	"
	114	A Frosty Morning in London	"

Liverpool

1886	1380	Moonlight (drawing)	E. Samuelson
	1425	Shoreham Harbour, Sunset (drawing)	"
	1435	Street in Hexham (drawing)	"

HINE, W. Egerton.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	155	Boy peeling Potatoes	Joseph King
------	-----	----------------------	-------------

HITCHCOCK, George.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	57	La Culture des Tulipes	Duke of Marlborough
------	----	------------------------	---------------------

HOARE, Prince. 1755-1834.

Exeter

1873	29	Canon John Barton	Lord Sidmouth
------	----	-------------------	---------------

HOARE, William, R.A. 1706-1792.

Exeter

1873	114	Dr. W. Borlase	W. C. Borlase
------	-----	----------------	---------------

Edinburgh

1883	447	Mrs. Yorke	Mrs. Archibald Constable
------	-----	------------	--------------------------

HOARE, William, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 18 The Earl of Chatham

Lord Cobham

HOBBEEMA, Meindert. 1638-1709.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 49 A Woody Landscape, Cottage and Figure

Mrs. W. Atherton

Birmingham

1833 24 Landscape

James Mason

Edinburgh

1883 282 Landscape

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

477 Landscape and Figures

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 105 Landscape

Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 364 Landscape

Lord Aberdare

HOBDAY, William Armfield. 1771-1831.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 179 Richard Reynolds

Richard Rathbone

HOBKIRK, Stuart.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 75 Garlic Blossom

Beale Adams

HODGES, J. Sydney Willis. 1829-1900.

London International Exhibition

1871 152 Sir James Brooke of Sarawak

Miss Burdett-Coutts

345 H. Phillpotts, Bishop of Exeter

"

1872 5 Princess Mary of Teck

"

46 Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury

"

1083 George, 5th Duke of Northumberland

Lady Louisa Percy

Exeter

1873 143 Robert Hunt, F.R.S.

Cornwall Polytechnic

144 John Taylor, F.R.S.

Cornwall Polytechnic

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 38 Shipmates

Lady Burdett-Coutts

Liverpool

1886 740 The Heron's Haunt. 1865

W. K. Gardner

Naval Exhibition

1891 750 Sir James Hope

Lords of the Admiralty

HODGES, William, R.A. 1744-1797.

Naval Exhibition

1891 390 Death of Captain Cook New South Wales

HODSON, John Evan, R.A. 1831-1895.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 111 Commercial Activity in the East Humphrey Roberts

174 Odd Fish William Agnew

1885 53 Pampered Menials William Hollins

1891 70 Don Quixote and Galley Slaves The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 78 Return of Sir Francis Drake to Plymouth

Corporation of Wolverhampton

HOGARTH, William. 1697-1764.

Leeds

1868 3150 Rev. Thomas Herring, Archbishop of York

Archbishop of York

3180 John Fothergill, M.D.

College of Physicians

Liverpool Art Club

1881 16 The Sleeping Congregation Robert Rankin

79 The Chorus, Rehearsal of "Judith" J. G. Rishton

264 Lady and Children and Black Footman Robert Rankin

332 Sir James Thornhill and Mrs. Hogarth J. R. Gray

Edinburgh

1883 133 Miss Fullerton Lord Elphinstone

140 Modern Midnight Conversation (sketch) J. R. Haig

149 The Rake's Progress Earl of Wemyss

1884 474 Simon, Lord Lovat. 28 x 24 Lord Lovat

Liverpool

1886 1130 Hogarth's First Effort G. F. Lyster

Naval Exhibition

1891 352 Lord George Graham in Cabin Duke of Montrose

372 Capt. Sir Alexander Schomberg General G. A. Schomberg

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 222 Family Group playing Cards Samuel Joseph

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 245 Peg Woffington J. E. Taylor

252 The Lady's Last Stake J. Pierpont Morgan

263 The Happy Marriage Alfred A. de Pass

1906 5 Burning the Rumps Muirhead Bone

14 Gibbs the Architect St. Martin's Vestry

26 Count Solacio (horse by Sartorius) St. George's Hospital

HOGARTH, William—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1906	130	Ballet on English Stage	C. Newton Robinson
	131	Gay, the Poet	H. Eyre and Son
	134	Horace Walpole	H. S. Vade Walpole
	139	Richardson	Sir Audley Neeld
	234	Queen Charlotte	Corporation of York
	254	Enthusiasm Delineated	C. Fairfax Murray
	287	The Thornhill Family	W. K. Willcocks
	1	Rake's Progress (sketch)	C. Newton Robinson
	3	Paul before Felix (sketch)	C. Fairfax Murray
	5	Sketch for Four Stages of Cruelty	C. Fairfax Murray
	7	Hudibras, the Committee (sketch)	C. Newton Robinson
	10	Sketch for Stages of Cruelty	C. Fairfax Murray
	13	Head of an old Man	E. Marsh
	18	Woman and Child	J. P. Heseltine
	22	Domestic Scene (drawing)	E. Marsh
	24	Gin Street (sketch)	C. Fairfax Murray
	27	Trulla protecting Hudibras	C. Newton Robinson
	30	Beer Street (sketch)	C. Fairfax Murray

*The last eleven are from the "Drawing" Section
of the Catalogue*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	8	Sketch for "Hudibras"	W. Rothenstein
	13	Sketch for "Hudibras"	General H. F. Davies
	24	Peg Woffington	Ernest Gye
	25	A Night Encounter	M. H. Colnaghi
	30	Earl Ferrers	Fred M. Cutbush
	35	Courting in Olden Times	F. H. Fawkes
	36	The Inn Yard	University Galleries, Oxford
	42	Itinerant Musician	Hugh P. Lane
	45	Family Group, Lady Shelley, etc.	Sir C. Russell
	50	Garrick in the Green Room	J. E. Reiss
	60	Scene from "Beggar's Opera"	John Murray
	67	Burkhardt Tschudi and Family	Miss B. M. Broadwood
	70	Green Room, Drury Lane	Sir Charles Tennant
	71	Thomas Pellet, M.D.	W. C. Alexander
	72	Lord Boyne	M. H. Colnaghi
	77	Thomas Coombes, aged 108	F. M. Nicholls
	86	The Artist	Sir Charles Turner
	127	The Harlot's Progress	Earl of Rosebery
	128	A Lady (?)	W. C. Alexander

HOGARTH, William—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1906	129	Marriage of Stephen Beckingham	William Deedes
	131	The Harlot's Progress	Earl of Rosebery
	132	Sarah Malcolm	Sir Frederick Cook
	137	Sir Caesar Hawkins	College of Surgeons
	140	Children of 4th Duke of Devonshire	Duke of Devonshire
	142	The Enraged Musician	University Galleries, Oxford
	151	Ann Hogarth	Miss Reid
1909	1	Mrs. Garrick	Mrs. C. E. Lees
	2	George III	Corporation of York
	3	Lady Byron	W. Harvey
1910	8	Peg Woffington	Ernest Gye
	37	The Beggar's Opera	Duke of Leeds
	39	Peg Woffington	Marquess of Lansdowne
	61	Garrick in the Green Room	E. Reiss
1911	62	The Green Park. 1760	Earl Spencer
	65	The Disembarkation	John Francis Whale Ure
	66	Southwark Fair	Duke of Newcastle
	68	Masked Ball at Wanstead Assembly	Borough of Camberwell
	75	Ranelagh (painted with Hayman)	Earl of Ilchester
	88	Noon Scene, Hog Lane	Earl of Ancaster
	89	The Sleeping Congregation	Sir Frederick Cook
	91	Evening, Sadler's Wells	Earl of Ancaster
	94	Pope's Grotto, Twickenham	John Francis Whale Ure
1912	76	St. Peter's Chapel in the Tower	Sir John Stirling Maxwell
New Grosvenor Gallery			
1913	9	Unknown Lady. 29 x 24	G. Harland-Peck
	11	A Lady	Leopold de Rothschild
	82	Hon. Edward Montague. 21½ x 17½	Earl of Sandwich

HOLBEIN, Hans. 1462-1543.

Leeds

1868	3010	Sir Edward Montagu	A. Montagu
------	------	--------------------	------------

Derby

1870	182	Mary, Baroness Hungerford	Countess of Loudoun
	185	Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham	Countess of Loudoun

Exeter

1873	126	John Harington	Rev. Chancellor Harington
	138	Nicholas Fry. 1565	W. H. Rogers

Edinburgh

1883	128	Portrait, a Girl	A. V. Smith Sligo
------	-----	------------------	-------------------

HOLBEIN, Hans—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	372	Prince of Parma	Sir Arthur Halkett
	373	Joanes Kempis	A. V. Smith Sligo
	498	Portrait	Sir Arthur Halkett
	503	A Head	Sir George D. Clerk
	507	Margaret Tudor	Marquess of Lothian
	510	Sir Nicholas Carew	Duke of Buccleuch
	517	A Man	Duke of Hamilton
	525	Wishart the Martyr	Mrs. May
	549	Head	Earl of Stair
1884	87	James IV. 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 11	Marquess of Lothian
	88	Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scotland. 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 11	Marquess of Lothian

Naval Exhibition

1891	203	Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of Norfolk	Duke of Norfolk
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1892	125	Duke of Norfolk	Duke of Norfolk
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)			
1909	114	Henry VIII	St. Bartholomew's Hospital
	123	Sir William Butts	Rt. Hon. E. R. Wodehouse
	124	John of Winchcombe	Mrs. O. F. White
	128	Christina, Duchess of Milan	Lady Grey
	151	Family of Sir Thomas More	Capt. M. Cottrell-Dormer
	166	Henry VIII and Barber Surgeons	College of Surgeons
1911	49	Edward VI granting Charter (School of)	E. Trevelyan Turner

HOLDER, C. S.

Liverpool

1886	1403	Ellenside, Uldale	E. Samuelson
------	------	-------------------	--------------

HOLDING, John.

Liverpool

1886	1441	Landscape	E. Samuelson
------	------	-----------	--------------

HOLE.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	85	Birth of James VI	James T. Tullis
------	----	-------------------	-----------------

HOLIDAY, Henry. Born 1839.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	206	Ideal Portraits of Dante Alighieri	The Artist
------	-----	------------------------------------	------------

HOLIDAY, Henry—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1887	150	Jacob's Dream	The Artist
	154	The Looking Glass	"
1891	104	Aspasia contemplating the Acropolis	"
1892	134	Head of Dante	"
	137	Sunlight and Moonlight on the Atlantic	"
	142	Street of Tombs, Pompeii	"

HOLL, Frank, R.A. 1845-1888.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	191	General Roberts	The Graphic
1889	33	One of the 600	J. C. Williams
1890	41	"Hush"	Humphrey Roberts
1893	41	Ernest Hart	Ernest Hart
1901	53	Ernest Hart	Mrs. Ernest Hart
	56	Sir Alexander Binnie	Sir Alexander Binnie

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	91	Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone	T. Agnew and Sons
	94	The Village Funeral	Corporation of Leeds
1908	228	Better is a Dinner of Herbs, etc.	Dr. Lloyd Roberts

Military Exhibition

1890	1117	Sir Frederick Roberts (drawing)	The Graphic
	1130	Lord Wolseley	The Graphic
	1135	Sir Herbert Stewart	Lady Stewart

HOLLAND, James. 1800-1870.

Derby

1870	37	Landscape, with Windmill	W. Bemrose, Jun.
------	----	--------------------------	------------------

London International Exhibition

1873	344	Venice	M. de Murrieta
------	-----	--------	----------------

Glasgow

1878	153	Interior of a Cathedral	Wm. Houldsworth
	359	The Sedan Chair	W. H. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881	1	At Lisbon	Edward H. Harrison
	73	Rua Nova, Oporto	Albert G. Sandeman
	81	Dogana, Venice	Benson Rathbone
	173	Italian Scene	Philip Eberle
	213	On the Grand Canal, Venice	Holbrook Gaskell
	216	Santa Maria del Rosario	Albert G. Sandeman
	218	Lake of Lucerne	Walter Holland

HOLLAND, James—*continued.*Liverpool Art Club—*continued.*

1881	220	Dogana da Mare	Holbrook Gaskell
	261	Venetian Canal	Enoch Harvey
	279	Mael Siabod	H. Schirmacher
	338	View in Portugal	Edward H. Harrison

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	70	Rotterdam	Mrs. Dillon
	106	Rouen	J. P. Heseltine
1885	54	A Doorway, Venice	Miss Lilian Holland
1886	165	Venice, Sunset	C. H. L. Woodd
	320	Venice	Thomas Wood
1888	122	Venice	J. P. Heseltine

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	80	Grand Canal, Venice	E. Pullar
------	----	---------------------	-----------

Liverpool

1886	715	Herne Bay	William Coltart
	870	Venice (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
	906	Venetian Scene (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1198	Tower of London	Benson Rathbone
	1233	Venice	Benson Rathbone
	1252	Street in Venice	A. G. Kurtz

HOLLAND, John.

Liverpool

1908	209	The Village Fair.	13½ × 20½	John Elliot
------	-----	-------------------	-----------	-------------

HOLLINS, John, A.R.A. 1798-1855.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	146	Girl and Dog	Benson Rathbone
------	-----	--------------	-----------------

HOLLOWAY, A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	79	Thames at Chelsea	Thomas Stirling Lee
------	----	-------------------	---------------------

HOLMAN, Francis. fl. 1767-1784.

Naval Exhibition

1891	445	5 Men-of-War under Sail	J. L. Collison-Morley
------	-----	-------------------------	-----------------------

HOLMES, Charles J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	346	Goatswater	Mrs. Wingate Rinder
	520	Mountains of the Abruzzi	T. W. Bacon
	527	The Rain of Ashes	T. W. Bacon

HOLMES, George Augustus. 1829-1911.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 247 Disappointed Hopes

Col. H. Cooper Gleadow

1894 280 Do you take Sugar

J. Dole

HOLMES, James. 1777-1860.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 59 Mrs. Davenport as the Nurse

G. H. Shepherd

HOLROYD.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 23 The Supper at Emmaus

Lord Hobhouse

HOLST, Lauritz.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 222 Fishing Fleet, Copenhagen Harbour

P. Waterlow

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 97 The Sea at Biarritz

S. Hope Morley

HOMER, Winslow. 1836-1910.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 177 Boys Bathing

James Tinker

HONDIKOETER, Melchior de. 1636-1695.

Birmingham

1833 99 Goats, Fowls, etc.

George Baldwin

113 Dead Game, etc.

George Walker

133 Peacock, Fowls, etc.

Lord Bagot

Edinburgh

1883 297 The Alarm

Earl of Wemyss

374 Cocks Fighting

Sir George D. Clerk

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 319 Poultry

Martin H. Colnaghi

413 Still Life

Col. Stephenson Clarke

1907 1 Cock and Hens

Corporation of Nottingham

10 Peacock, Turkey, etc.

W. Rothenstein

22 Poultry alarmed by Hawks

F. C. Stoop

117 White Peacock and Poultry

R. N. Sutton Nelthorpe

HONDIUS, Abraham. 1638-1695.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 36 Dogs and Heron

Thomas G. Massey

HONE, Nathaniel, R.H.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 462 Pasturage at Malahide

Sir Hugh Lane

HONTHORST, Gerard. 1590-1656.

Birmingham

1833 17 Candlelight

E. Pemberton

Edinburgh

1883 376 The Betrayal of Christ

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

HOOD, George Percy Jacomb. Born 1857.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 73 A Quiet Spot

The Artist

1885 40 The Shrine at the Fountain, Florence

"

1890 138 Pippa Passes

"

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 75 C. H. Workman in "Duke of Plaza"

C. H. Workman

HOOD, W. H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 118 Boycotted

C. C. Barton

HOOGSTADT, B. v.

Military Exhibition

1890 524 A Battle Piece. 1704

Duke of Leeds

HOOK, Bryan.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 50 Not so Black as he's Painted

M. de Murrieta

HOOK, James Clarke, R.A. 1819-1907.

London International Exhibition

1871 361 The Acre by the Sea

J. Kelk

436 Scene from "Merchant of Venice"

Sir J. Whitworth

1872 438 Clearing the Nets

C. P. Matthews

Glasgow

1878 28 Fishing in the Channel

J. Houldsworth

HOOK, James Clarke, R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	95	Catching a Mermaid	Humphrey Roberts
1885	98	A Passing Cloud	W. Cuthbert Quilter
1889	51	Between Tides at Clovelly	David Price
	64	Milk for the Schooner	Alexander Henderson
1892	90	The nearest way to School	Samuel Montagu
	102	Catching Sand-launce	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1894	21	Wise Saws	Charles Churchill

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902	168	Trawlers	A. and F. Pears
1903	347	Nearest way to School	Sir Samuel Montagu
1908	16	Little to Earn and Many to Keep	Sir W. O. Dalgleish
	219	Hoisting Sail	Mrs. George Holt

HOPKINS, Arthur.

Liverpool

1886	918	Gathering Periwinkles.	1879	George Philip
------	-----	------------------------	------	---------------

HOPKINS, W. H. Died 1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	24	Jogging Home after Hunting	The Artist
------	----	----------------------------	------------

HOPPNER, John, R.A. 1759-1810.

Leeds (Yorkshire Worthies)

1868	3196	Marquess of Rockingham (copy)	Lady Dorothy Wentworth Fitzwilliam
3200		Rev. Reginald Heber	R. Cholmondeley
3208		Rev. Christopher Wyvill	M. Wyvill
3214		John Henry Smyth	Colonel Smyth
3236		Charles, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam (copy)	Lady Dorothy Wentworth Fitzwilliam

Exeter

1873	—	William Gifford	John Murray
------	---	-----------------	-------------

Edinburgh

1883	178	Rt. Hon. William Pitt	E. A. Stuart Gray
1884	208	Sir Ralph Abercromby. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	John Carrick Moore
	297	Admiral Lord Keith. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	Marchioness of Lansdowne
	438	Lady Georgiana Gordon. $49\frac{1}{2} \times 39\frac{1}{2}$	Henry Graves

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	65	Rt. Hon. William Pitt	Earl of Rosebery
1890	99	Marquis of Hastings	Lord Arthur Russell

HOPPNER, John, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	258	Fisherman landing in a Gale	L. Lesser
1906	136	Sheridan	A. Kay
	192	Thomas Bragg (engraver)	Mrs. Thunder
	196	William Pitt	Duke of Wellington
	218	Admiral Lord Duncan	Corporation of London
	230	George, Prince of Wales	Duchess of Argyll
	73	Mrs. Fitzherbert (sketch)	A. Kay
	80	Full-length Figure (sketch)	J. P. Heseltine
	1	Mrs. Billington	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	10	Lady Charlotte Cavendish Bentinck	A. T. Hollingsworth
	40	Emily, Countess Cowper	Countess Cowper
	43	A young Man	Rev. A. J. Poynder
	47	Mrs. Gwyn	Sir Charles Tennant
	62	Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley	Earl of Darnley
	115	Henry Kirk White	Corporation of Nottingham
	126	William Gifford	John Murray
	139	Mrs. Jordan as Hippolyta	Sir Edward Stern
	147	Mrs. S. W. Reynolds	William A. Coats
	156	Lady Redesdale	H. S. Vade Walpole

There were three sets of numbers in this Catalogue

1909	9	George IV	Earl of Crewe
	10	Arthur, Duke of Wellington	Duke of Wellington
1910	30	Mrs. Billington	Mrs. Bischoffsheim

Military Exhibition

1890	689	Sir Ralph Abercromby	J. Carrick Moore
	695	Field-Marshal Grosvenor	Duke of Westminster
1851		Charles, 1st Marquis Cornwallis	Mrs. Ross

Naval Exhibition

1891	366	Admiral Sir Samuel Hood	Sir A. W. A. Hood
	368	John, Earl St. Vincent	Hon. J. J. Carnegie
	369	Admiral John Houlton	Sir Victor Houlton
	387	George Elphinstone, Lord Keith	Queen Victoria
	400	Samuel, Lord Hood	Lord Hood
	437	Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour	Lord Alcaster
	441	Adam, Lord Duncan	Earl of Camperdown
	447	Ships at Spithead	Stilwell and Sons
	570a	Lord Nelson	Queen Victoria
	658	Admiral Samuel Hood Inglefield	Sir E. Inglefield
	732	Sir Peter Parker	Lords of the Admiralty

HOPPNER, John, R.A.—continued.

Copenhagen

- | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1908 | 13 | Family of Raymond Symons | Asher Wertheimer |
| | 14 | Charles Oldfield Bowles | P. and D. Colnaghi and Co. |
| | 15 | The Setting Sun (Godsal Family) | J. Pierpont Morgan |

French Gallery

- | | | |
|------|----|--------------|
| 1913 | 12 | Lady Langham |
| | 15 | John Eyre |

New Grosvenor Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|------------------------|
| 1913 | 5 | Child holding a Kite. $49\frac{1}{2} \times 39\frac{1}{2}$ | W. B. Chamberlin |
| | 15 | Elizabeth, Countess of Derby. $29 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ | Earl of Derby |
| | 16 | Lady Paget and Child. 96×58 | Marquess of Anglesey |
| | 20 | Lady Caroline Capel and Child. 96×58 | Marquess of Anglesey |
| | 84 | Miss Papendick. 30×24 | L. Breitmeyer |
| | 93 | Miss Elizabeth Jemina Blake. 60×40 | Sir William H. Bennett |
| 1905 | | The Cavendish Children. 77×57 | Lord Chesham |

HOPWOOD, F.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1908 | 87 | Awaiting an Audience | Miss A. Kemp |
|------|----|----------------------|--------------|

HORNE, Edward.

Leeds

- | | | | |
|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| 1868 | 3164 | Jesse Ramsden | Royal Society |
|------|------|---------------|---------------|

HORNEL, E. A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1901 | 338 | The Samasen Player | W. Marchant and Co. |
| | 343 | Geisha | W. Marchant and Co. |
| 1907 | 49 | Children on the Sands | James T. Tullis |
| 1908 | 342 | Summer | Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool |
| 1910 | 8 | Well in Ceylon | F. J. Mercer |
| | 331 | A Summer Day | H. Reid |
| | 507 | Maytime | J. R. Kinghorn |

HORSLEY, Hobday H. H. 1807-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------|------------------------|
| 1886 | 53 | Simplon Pass | Frederic Yeats Edwards |
|------|----|--------------|------------------------|

HORSLEY, John Callcott, R.A. 1817-1903.

London International Exhibition

1871 166 Lost and Found

J. Penn

429 Attack and Defence

C. Lucas

1872 65 Duenna and her Cares

James Radcliffe

325 Banker's Private Room

G. Fox

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 15 Haddon Hall

Corporation of York

HORSLEY, Walter Charles. Born 1855.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 45 An Alexandrian School

Arthur Burnand

66 Head of a Brittany Girl

Mrs. Moke

1885 23 A Sister of Mercy, India

The Artist

1889 196 A Street in Cairo

The Artist

1891 174 The Empty Water-Bottle

Mrs. Moberly

HORWITZ, Emanuel.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906 6 Arthur C. Behrend

A. C. Behrend

34 Joseph de Castro

Percy M. Castello

HOUGHTON, Arthur Boyd. 1836-1875.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 216 Hiawatha and Minnehaha

W. S. Caine

1888 26 The Sculptor's Private View, Nineveh

E. E. Leggatt

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 137 Useless Mouths

Miss J. Dalziel

1908 47 Oriental, with performing Monkey

Anonymous

1910 446 Ramsgate Sands

Otto Beit

HOUSTON, C.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 372 Dolbadarn Castle

W. B. Hextall

HOUSTON, George.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 260 Sands of Iona

J. Murray Smith

1910 377 Loch Gailhead

W. Greig

HOUSTON, John Adam, R.S.A. 1802-1884.

London International Exhibition

1873 1170 Thomas Baring, M.P.

The Artist

HOUSTON, John Adam, R.S.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 43 Secreting Scottish Regalia

Corporation of Preston

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 9 Death of the Earl of Warwick

Robert McKenzie

HOWARD, George.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 190 Bay of Mentone

Rev. Stopford A. Brooke

1887 123 Olives

Hon. W. Lowther

HOWARD, Henry, R.A. 1769-1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 4 The Solar System

H. Graves and Co.

Naval Exhibition

1891 574 Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood

C. Collingwood Denny

HOYER, Peter.

Naval Exhibition

1891 696 H.M.S. "Serapis" in Bay of Biscay

Prince of Wales

HUDSON, Benjamin. fl. 1852-1853.

Edinburgh

1884 324 William Miller (engraver). 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 24 $\frac{1}{2}$

William F. Miller

HUDSON, Thomas. 1701-1779.

Leeds

1868 3212 Rev. John Potter, Archbishop of Canterbury

Bodleian Library, Oxford

Exeter

1873 21 John Anstis

Rev. T. Bewes

99 C. Kendall, M.D.

Northmore Lawrence

147 John Tuckfield

Devon and Exeter Hospitall

149 Ralph Allen

"

150 Michael Lee Dicker

"

180 Thomas Heath

Rev. J. Gattey

189 King George II

Guildhall, Exeter

190 Sir Charles Pratt

"

191 John Tuckfield

"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 91 Handel

Bodleian Library, Oxford

116 Mrs. Charlotte Clarke (Miss Cibber)

Col. Croft Lyons

119 Miss Anne Hucks

Lord Aldenham

1910 36 Mrs. Clarke (Miss Cibber)

Colonel Lyons

HUENS.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 87 "Suffer little Children to come unto Me" John Gladstone

HUGGINS, William. 1820-1884.

Liverpool

1886	22	Waiting for his Mistress.	1849	Henry Thompson, Jun.
	24	The Artist.	1841	"
	49	Cheshire Cattle.	1867	"
	56	Snowdon, from Capel Curig.	1854	"
	58	Llyn Llydiaw, Snowdon.	1857	"
	88	Catlin Indian Chief.	1842	"
	106	In the cool Shade.	1870	"
	112	Expectancy.	1878	"
	113	"No Thoroughfare."	1868	"
	114	Snarling.	1873	"
	119	West Door, Chester Cathedral		"
	719	Lilies.	1858	"
	739	The Favourite Hunter.	1858	"
	747	Foreigners of Distinction.	1883	"
	768	Maternal Affection (painted with W. J. C. Bond).	1884	"
	962	Lonely and Sad (drawing).	1878	"
	1077	The Intruders (drawing)		"
	1082	The Governor out of Temper (drawing).	1878	"
	1084	The Happy Family (drawing).	1881	"
	1351	Sheep's Head		E. Samuelson
	1443	Barn Door Fowls		"
	1491	"Charlie's Pony"		"
	1500	Lion and Lioness		"
	1521	Heifer and Calf (drawing)		"
1908	108	Ducks.	14 × 17	T. Bate
	149	Tigers.	17 × 24	John M. Frost
	168	Fowl.	11 × 15½	L. S. Cohen
	191	Cattle.	28 × 36	L. S. Cohen
	195	Lion and Lioness.	25 × 29	James Towers
	199	Lion in the Jungle.	13 × 19	F. Gregory Jones
	203	Giraffes.	36 × 27	C. F. Garner
	207	No Thoroughfare.	27 × 33	Robert Bennett
	214	Cattle.	29 × 39	L. S. Cohen
	215	Satan and Eve.	54 × 36	C. F. Garner
	216	Lion's Head.	Circle, 9 in.	John Elliot

HUGGINS, William—continued.*Liverpool—continued.*

1908	217	An old Cottage.	$8\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$	William Hope
	218	Poultry.	$10\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$	Albert Wood
	219	Landscape.	11×18	Henry Shield
	220	Poultry.	$10 \times 14\frac{1}{2}$	Dr. C. A. Hill
	221	Pigeons. Circle,	10 in.	Albert Wood
	222	Forbearance.	$7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	T. Bate
	223	Old Friends.	25×28	Albert Wood
	226	Cheshire Cows.	30×24	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	232	Landscape, with Cottage.	$24\frac{1}{2} \times 29\frac{1}{2}$	John Elliot
	233	Landscape, with Cattle.	$19\frac{1}{2} \times 29\frac{1}{2}$	"
	234	Sleeping Lions.	$12 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	"
	235	Poultry. Circle,	$9\frac{3}{4}$ in.	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	236	Cattle in a Stream.	18×13	John Elliot
	237	Fowl.	12×18	L. S. Cohen
	238	A Flower Show.	36×30	Henry Shield
	239	A Brown Study.	32×26	Albert Wood
	240	Old Snuff Mills on the Dee.	$13\frac{1}{2} \times 20\frac{1}{2}$	Albert Wood
	241	The sleeping Lion.	$10\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	242	Poultry. Circle,	$11\frac{1}{2}$ in.	R. R. Owen
	243	Thornton Church.	$17\frac{1}{2} \times 14$	Henry Shield
	244	Forest King Asleep.	$9\frac{1}{2} \times 12$	F. J. Harford
	246	Mountain Scene, North Wales.	$24\frac{1}{2} \times 29\frac{1}{2}$	R. R. Owen
	247	Monarch of the Meadows.	$22\frac{1}{2} \times 30\frac{1}{2}$	T. Raffles Bulley
	248	Bebington Church.	$18 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	John Elliot
	249	Mrs. Jeffreys.	30×25	Miss Jeffreys
	252	North Transept, Chester Cathedral.	$23\frac{1}{2} \times 18$	John Elliot
	253	Fowls.	$11\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$	A. L. Richman
	255	Helswall.	$18\frac{1}{2} \times 24$	Albert Wood
	258	A Lady (oval).	23×19	Walter J. Chambers
	259	Poultry.	$11\frac{1}{2} \times 15$	John Elliot
	262	Chester Cathedral.	34×44	John Elliot
	264	Poultry. Circle,	13 in.	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	265	Lion's Head.	$10\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$	Holbrook Gaskell
	267	Cat.	$7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$	C. F. Garner
	276	St. John's Church, Chester.	18×24	Albert Wood
	279	The Aerial Combat.	$24 \times 19\frac{1}{2}$	Albert Wood
	301	Speke Hall.	14×18	John Elliot
	329	Lion's Head. Circle,	9 in.	Dr. C. A. Hill
	330	The Millennium.	56×37	Thomas Clarke
	397	Antelope.	$8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	C. F. Garner

HUGGINS, William—*continued.***Liverpool**—*continued.*

1908	502	Donkey and Foal (painted with W. J. J. C. Bond).	
		25 × 32	Corporation of Liverpool
	532	Mrs. Huggins.	11 × 15
	536	The Artist.	14½ × 21
	538	Tried Friends	"
	541	William Taylor.	36 × 28
	545	Christian and the Lions.	39 × 51
	687	Woodland Scene.	17½ × 14
	689	Friends.	24½ × 29½
	767	Cows.	18 × 24
	801	Bridge and Cattle.	12 × 18
	809	Distinguished Foreigners.	24 × 28½
	1072	Lion and Lioness.	12 × 18
	1086	Snuff Mills, Chester.	14 × 18
	1098	Landscape and Cattle.	18 × 24
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)			
1907	31	Lioness	T. F. Squarey
	64	Poultry	John Elliot
	68	Donkey and Foal	Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool
	80	Tried Friends	Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool
	149	Cattle, Cheshire Marshes	John Elliot
1909	87	Tulips	John Baillie

HUGGINS, William John. 1781-1845.**Naval Exhibition**

1891	505	Battle of Camberdown	R. C. Cole
	526	Battle off Cape St. Vincent	C. Collingwood Denny
	566	H.M.S. "Phoenix" convoying, etc.	Misses Pebley Parry
	649	Captain Maunsell capturing Boats	Lords of the Admiralty
	661	Capture of Bolodora by "Pickle"	Coglan M. L. McHardy
	677	"Diablero" in a Hurricane	Coglan M. L. McHardy
	682	H.M.S. "Mercury" with Prize	Lady Pell
	683	Boats of H.M.S. "Mercury"	Lady Pell

HUGHES, Arthur. Born 1832.**Glasgow**

1878	145	The Knight of the Sun	W. Graham
------	-----	-----------------------	-----------

Liverpool

1886	1176	Ophelia	John Bibby
------	------	---------	------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	91	The old Neighbour gone Before	George H. Powell
------	----	-------------------------------	------------------

HUGHES, Arthur—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	195	A Rest in the Wood	The Artist
	197	Over the Sea	The Artist
1887	95	The Home Quartette	Vernon Lushington
1892	119	Marianna	F. G. Prange
Whitechapel Art Gallery			
1901	132	Landscape	Earl of Carlisle
	176	In the Wood	"
	287	The Compleat Angler	"
	294	April Love	Henry Boddington
1910	94	Scene from "As you like it"	Corporation of Liverpool
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)			
1901	21	Springtide	Sydney Morse
1903	275	On the Eve of Palm Sunday	Thomas L. Devitt
	279	The Dying Knight	Mrs. Quintin Hogg
	281	Enid and Geriant	Thomas L. Devitt
1908	5	Rosalind and Orlando	J. Sing

HUGHES, Edward Robert.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	126	A Rainy Sunday	Humphrey Roberts
	195	Kinsfolk from Town	Humphrey Roberts
1887	165	The Little Gardener (drawing)	T. C. Farrer

HUGHES, Edwin.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	171	Expected	Leggatt Bros.
------	-----	----------	---------------

HUGHTENBURGH. 1646-1733.

Edinburgh

1883	410	Battle Piece	Marquess of Lothian
------	-----	--------------	---------------------

HUGUET, V.

Glasgow

1878	256	An Eastern Gateway	J. Robertson
------	-----	--------------------	--------------

HULK.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	83	Landscape and Cattle	Edwin Lawrence
------	----	----------------------	----------------

HULME, Frederick William. 1816-1884.

Liverpool

1886 1344 Summer Evening

E. Samuelson

HULSDONCK, Jacob van. 1582-1647.

Derby

1870 258 Flowers and Fruit (signed)

H. C. Okeover

HUME, E.

Liverpool

1886 63 Fisherman's Flirtation

Henry Thompson, Jun.

HUMPHREY, Ozias, R.A. 1742-1810.

Leeds

1868 3190 Constantine, Lord Mulgrave

Greenwich Hospital

HUNT, Alfred William, R.W.S. 1830-1896.

London International Exhibition

1873 519 Tynemouth Pier

H. Roberts

544 A Land of Smouldering Fire, Naples

H. Roberts

Glasgow

1878 316 Loch Hourn

A. B. Stewart

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 221 A Sea Fret off North Sea

W. S. Caine

Fine Art Society

1884 97 The Pool beneath the Fall. 1855

Fine Art Society

98 Rivulets bubbling down the Glen. 1855

H. Schirmacher

98a Capel Curig. 1855

C. Bowyer

99 Stream from Llyn Idwal. 1855

B. W. Leader, R.A.

100 Harlech. 1857

W. Newall

101 When the Leaves begin to Turn. 1857

R. S. Budgett

102 Brignol Church. 1858

Canon Greenwell

103 Cornel Rhos, Spring. 1857

J. Leathart

104 Bryntrych Rocks

— Morphew

105 Styehed Pass. 1853

The Artist

106 Near Bidston. 1853

Humphrey Roberts

107 Morning Mist on Loch Maree. 1869

Humphrey Roberts

108 Debatable Land. 1863

A. Earle

109 A Quiet Hillside. 1855

The Artist

110 On the Coast of Yorkshire. 1877

Fine Art Society

111 Bidston. 1853

Humphrey Roberts

112 The Track of Ancient Glacier. 1858

Humphrey Roberts

113 Time and Tide. 1857

Isaac Lowthian Bell

HUNT, Alfred William, R.W.S.—*continued.*Fine Art Society—*continued.*

1884	113a	Moel Siabod.	1855	Humphrey Roberts
	114	Head of a Welsh Pass.	* 1860	Isaac Lowthian Bell
	115	Goring Lock.	1867	Grant Morris
	116	Itterthal.	1861	W. S. Caine
	117	Sonning.	1882	G. H. Kenrick
	118	Loch Maree.	1871	G. Trist
	119	From Mount to Mount, etc.	1874	W. S. Caine
	120	At the end of the Reef.	1872	Humphrey Roberts
	121	Pont-y-Gelli.	1873	W. S. Caine
	122	Finchale Abbey.	1862	Isaac Lowthian Bell
	123	North Country Stream.	1883	The Artist
	124	Leafy June.	1879	J. Arthur Kenrick
	125	Warkworth.	1884	The Artist
	126	Summer days for Me.	1875	W. J. Newall
	127	Motes in the Sunbeam.	1880	The Artist
	128	Before the Blaze of Noon.	1882	The Artist
	129	Mountain joyous with Leaves and Streams.	1873	Humphrey Roberts
	130	The Links of Coquet.	1884	J. A. Kenrick
	131	Harlech, Showery Afternoon.	1862	T. H. Ismay
	132	Mist under Carnedd Dafydd.	1857	Canon Greenwell
	133	Whitby, Morning.	1876	W. Kenrick
	134	Unto the Last.	1880	J. Eccles
	135	A Sea Fret, Dunstanborough.	1872	W. S. Caine
	136	Whitby, Evening.	1876	W. Kenrick
	137	Ffynnon Llugwy.	1856	Canon Greenwell

From Nos. 1 to 96 were water-colour drawings

Liverpool

1886	853	Sunset, Wallasey Churchyard	A. T. Squarey
	954	Whitby, Afternoon (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1052	Schloss Eltz (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1072	Autumn (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
	1074	Eastfield Mill (drawing)	George Philip
	1119	Moel Siabod (drawing). 1855	Charles Langton
	1262	Harlech Castle	Arthur Earle
1908	174	Long Shadows across a narrow Glen. 23½ × 33½	Edward Rae
	192	Capel Curig. 9½ × 15½	Alfred Booth
	193	Rannoch Moor. 9½ × 14	Alfred Booth
	210	Cornfield, Bettws-y-Coed. 13 × 20	W. R. Smith

HUNT, Alfred William, R.W.S.—continued.*Liverpool—continued.*

1908	300	A Storm in Borrowdale.	13½ × 18	Walter J. Chambers
	323	Rokeby.	11 × 16	W. R. Smith
	457	Working Late (drawing).	30 × 19	Corporation of Liverpool
	719	Tyn-y-Coed.	17 × 24	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	751	Sefton.	16 × 23	W. R. Smith
	766	Debatable Ground.	31½ × 48	Arthur Earle
	777	Windsor Castle, Evening.	34 × 52	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	786	A Quiet Hillside.	11½ × 15½	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	787	A Mountain joyous with Leaves and Streams.		
		42 × 58		John Temple
	792	Stepping Stones.	9¾ × 13	R. R. Owen
	796	Windsor Castle, Morning.	34 × 52	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	818	Golden Night, Norway (drawing).	6½ × 9½	
				Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	837	On the Way to the Maelstrom (drawing).	6½ × 9½	
				Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	841	Moonrise (drawing).	7½ × 11½	Mrs. Beausire
	843	Cwm Trefaen (drawing).	10½ × 14½	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	849	Going Nutting (drawing).	15 × 21	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	859	Cader Idris, Storm (drawing).	13 × 19	Alfred Booth
	864	Whitby Harbour (drawing).	10 × 15	Alfred Booth
	865	Saltwick Nab (drawing).	10 × 15	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	868	In the Lledr Valley (drawing).	9½ × 15	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	883	Bolton Abbey (drawing).	10½ × 14½	James London
	884	Robin Hood's Bay (drawing).	11 × 15	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	920	Sea at Warkworth (drawing).	12½ × 10	"
	927	Hastings, Twilight (drawing).	10 × 15	"
	971	Styhead Pass.	36 × 28	Vicars Bros.
	1097	Mist after Heavy Rain.	11 × 17	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	1100	Bettws-y-Coed.	9 × 13	J. H. Rimmer

Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool)

1897	175	Goring Loch, Midday.	1868	J. Grant Morris
	176	Dunstanborough.	1886	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	177	Windsor, Evening (unfinished)		"
	178	Wings of the Wind.	1888	"
	179	Harlech Castle.	1863	Arthur Earle
	180	A Carnarvonshire Hill		F. J. Hawkins
	181	Near King's House, Glencoe		Alfred Booth
	182	Vale of the Dee		A. T. Squarey
	183	A rose red Village in Twilight		J. Beausire

HUNT, Alfred William, R.W.S.—*continued.*Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool)—*continued.*

1897	184	Looking down the River	W. S. Caine
	185	Striding Edge, Helvellyn	A. A. Macgregor
	186	A Cirque of Stones, etc.	Canon Greenwell
	187	Harlech	Miss Violet Hunt
	188	From Peak to Peak, etc. 1874	W. S. Caine
	189	Brignall Church	Miss Violet Hunt
	190	Study at Capel Curig	Alfred Booth
	191	Moel Siabod	Mrs. J. S. Westcott
	192	Stream from Llyn Idwall. 1856	B. W. Leader, A.R.A.
	193	Harlech Castle	T. H. Ismay
	194	Cornel Rhos, Capel Curig	H. F. Newall
	195	On the Dangerous Edge	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	196	Rivulets bubbling down the Glen	W. A. Duncan
	197	Golden Night. 1881	Mrs. Otter
	198	Flood and Wind, Welsh Pass. 1858	Sir Lowthian Bell
	199	Easdale Tarn	Charles Booth
	200	Langdale Pikes	F. J. Hawkins
	201	Windsor, Morning. 1890	Mrs. A. W. Hunt
	202	At the end of the Reef	Hollender and Cremetti
	203	Time and Tide. 1857	Sir Lowthian Bell
	204	Holy Island	Henry Lucas

*Nos. 1 to 174 were water-colour drawings***HUNT, Andrew.**

Liverpool

1886	1357	Llyn Idwal	E. Samuelson
	1358	The Vale, Moel Siabod	"
	1376	The red Noses, New Brighton	"
	1414	Cottage Interior (drawing)	"
	1428	Snowdon, from Capel Curig (drawing)	"
	1535	Moonlight (drawing)	"
1908	39	Inverannan, Loch Lomond. 8 × 12	W. R. Smith
	519	North Shore, River Mersey. 68½ × 40½	Corporation of Liverpool
	742	Dunolly Castle, Oban. 13½ × 20½	George E. Blood
	1049	Landscape. 13 × 21	Dr. C. A. Hill
	1096	Near Derwentwater. 9½ × 13½	C. S. Holder
	1103	Landscape. 13 × 20½	Dr. C. A. Hill

HUNT, Charles. 1803-1877.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	43	Grandfather Beaten	George Holt Powell
------	----	--------------------	--------------------

HUNT, E. Aubrey.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	42	Cornfield
1893	95	A Thames Steamer

G. L. Bristow
Alexander Young

HUNT, Thomas.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	316	The auld Man's Mare's Dead
------	-----	----------------------------

James McMenemy

HUNT, Walter. Born 1861.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	172	Trespassers Beware	Leggatt Bros.
1892	19	The Dogs' Home	G. J. Fenwick
1893	3	Weanlings	G. T. Fenwick
1894	4	The Otter Hunt	G. J. Fenwick

HUNT, William Henry. 1790-1864.

Derby

1870	86	Fruit Piece (drawing)	W. Peat
	99	Tankard and Fruit (drawing)	A. W. Lyon
	143	Fruit Piece (drawing)	Mrs. Walters
	152	Toilet Scene (drawing)	H. Boden
	393	Fruit (drawing)	H. Boden
	399	The Fisher Boy (drawing)	Sir H. S. Wilmot
	402	An interesting Youth (drawing)	A. W. Lyon
	403	Yawning Boy (drawing)	Sir H. S. Wilmot
	412	The Library, Chatsworth (drawing)	Duke of Devonshire
	430	Room at Chatsworth (drawing)	Duke of Devonshire
	433	The young Student (drawing)	Sir H. S. Wilmot
	435	Portrait (drawing)	S. W. Fearn
	446	Catch 'em alive Oh! (drawing)	Sir H. S. Wilmot
	461	Mary Queen of Scots' Room at Hardwick (drawing)	Sir H. S. Wilmot
			Duke of Devonshire
	462	Picture Gallery, Hardwick (drawing)	Duke of Devonshire

Glasgow

1878	312	Fruit (drawing)	A. B. Stewart
	437	Boy with a Gun (drawing)	J. Napier

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	91	Primroses	John Paget
1884	157	Bird's Nest and Primroses	Mrs. Cash
1885	191*	The Faithful Servant	Mrs. Lionel Lucas

HUNT, William Henry—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1887	117	A Pet Donkey	Alfred Hunt
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)			
1907	28	Rabbit Hutches	Sydney Morse
	32	A Tortoise on its Back	Frederick Anthony White
1909	159	Apple Blossom and Bird's Nest	Corporation of Preston
	161	Pineapple and Melon	F. Nettlefold
	162	Primroses and Bird's Nest	Corporation of Preston
	166	Grapes and Peaches	F. Nettlefold
	173	Apples and Grapes	F. Nettlefold

Liverpool

1886	795	The Home by the River.	1825	Walter Duckworth
	833	Interior of Larder		Walter Duckworth
	968	The Gleaner (drawing)		Gilbert W. Moss
	970	Pear and Grapes (drawing)		"
	971	The Fly Fisher (drawing)		"
	985	Dead Pigeon (drawing)		"
	998	Grapes and Peaches (drawing).	1848	"
	1001	The Attack (drawing).	1834	"
	1023	The Defeat (drawing).	1834	"
	1029	Bird's Nest (drawing)		"
	1043	Grapes and Plums (drawing).	1846	"
	1063	Fruit (drawing)		Benson Rathbone
	1142	Trying them on (drawing)		George C. Dobell
	1149	The young Boatman (drawing).	1827	Walter Duckworth

HUNT, William Holman, O.M. 1827-1910.

London International Exhibition

1871	443	Morning Prayer	J. Fowler
------	-----	----------------	-----------

Glasgow

1878	95	Christ in the Temple	Anonymous
------	----	----------------------	-----------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	24	The Ship	The Artist
1883	135	The Light of the World	W. Graham
	136	Strayed Sheep	G. L. Craik
1888	43	Sir Richard Owen	The Artist
	51*	Master Hillary	The Artist
	113	Asparagus Island, Lizard	H. Virtue Tebbs
1889	11	Triumph of the Innocents	The Artist
1890	5	Deck of a Steamer at Night	"
	127	Landscape	"

HUNT, William Holman, O.M.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1890	170	The Scapegoat	Lord Brassey
1894	118	The Desert	Sir K. Muir Mackenzie
	189	A View in Surrey	Henry Haslam
	209	The Bride of Bethlehem	Henry Haslam

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	273	The Desert	Sir Kenneth Muir Mackenzie
1907	82	The Scapegoat	Sir Cuthbert Quilter

HUNTER, Colin, A.R.A. 1841-1904.

Glasgow

1878	56	The Trawlers	The Lord Provost
------	----	--------------	------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	14	View of Arran	Lady Pearce
	92	The Silver of the Sea	Sir Donald Currie
1893	31	Oban Bay	C. C. Wyllie
1902	115	London, from Tower Bridge	Sir Donald Currie

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	115	London, from Tower Bridge	Sir Donald Currie
------	-----	---------------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	11	Boats beating up, etc.	J. H. Balfour Browne
------	----	------------------------	----------------------

HURLSTONE, Frederick Yeates. 1800-1869.

London International Exhibition

1871	425	Spanish Canon taking Siesta	F. B. Hurlstone
------	-----	-----------------------------	-----------------

*Spelt Hurlstone in error on page 575***HURT, L. B.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	187	Scotch Cattle	F. Wigan
------	-----	---------------	----------

HUSON, Thomas, R.I. Born 1844.

Liverpool

1886	104	Scene in North Wales, Evening.	1870	Thomas Holder
	730	Conway Valley.	1875	William Geddes
1908	44	Showery, North Donegal.	27 × 48	F. Gregory Jones
	509	When Seas are Fair, etc.	60 × 40	Corporation of Liverpool
	518	A Midsummer Day.	60 × 59	"
	522	Burning of Liverpool Landing Stage.	1874.	"
		60 × 40		"
	624	The Vale of Penllyn.	32 × 50	Col. R. Montgomery
	641	Gossip, a Morning Call.	27 × 48	P. W. Barr

HUTCHINSON, John, R.S.A.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1884 | 574 | Rev. Robert Lee, D.D. (sculpture) | Lockhart Thomson |
| | 584 | Adam Black (sculpture) | Edinburgh Philosophical Institution |

HUTCHISON, R. Gemmell.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1901 | 295 | The young Laird | Corporation of Oldham |
| 1910 | 6 | Sleepy Louns | Mrs. W B. Mackay |

HUYSMAN, Cornelius. 1648-1727.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1883 | 183 | Horsemen crossing a Ford | R. B. Maconochie |
|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|

HYNER, A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1904 | 109 | A Village Interior | Boussod, Valedon and Co. |
|------|-----|--------------------|--------------------------|

IBBETSON, Julius Cæsar. 1759-1817.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1883 | 136 | Near Marsham, Essex | Lord Craighill |
| Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition) | | | |
| 1906 | 3 | Landscape, Gipsies and Dog | M. H. Colnaghi |
| | 19 | Landscape | Frederick A. White |
| | 46 | Skating on the Serpentine | Mrs. Morland Agnew |
| | 66 | Landscape | C. T. D. Crews |
| | 74 | Landscape, Cart and Figures | M. H. Colnaghi |
| | 82 | View of a Port | A. Kay |
| 1920 | | Farmyard Interior | M. H. Colnaghi |

INCE, J.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|-------------|--------------|
| 1886 | 1527 | River Scene | E. Samuelson |
|------|------|-------------|--------------|

INCHBOLD, John William. 1830-1888.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1892 | 234 | Spring, Isle of Wight | Cyril Flower |
|------|-----|-----------------------|--------------|

INDUNO, Girolamo. Born 1815.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1886 | 1274 | The Pedlar's Visit | John Davies |
|------|------|--------------------|-------------|

INGRAM, W. Ayerst.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 188 A Racehorse

W. B. Rickman

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 21 Derelict

G. J. Ingram

22 Evening

Corporation of London

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique. 1780-1867.

London International Exhibition

1871 1241 Odysseus

Bournet Aubertot

1242 Iliad

Bournet Aubertot

INNES, Robert.

Edinburgh

1884 359 Sir J. Y. Simpson. 30 x 24 $\frac{3}{4}$

Prof. A. R. Simpson

IRVINE, James. fl. 1833-1889.

Naval Exhibition

1891 581 James Coul

Dr. Howden

ISABEY, Jean Baptiste. 1767-1855.

Military Exhibition

1890 818 Duke of Wellington (miniature)

Lady Burdett-Coutts

843 Napoleon I (miniature). 1813

Major Herbert Young

937 Sir Harry Smith (miniature)

Lady Burdett-Coutts

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 70 Duke of Wellington

Hon. Gerald Ponsonby

ISABEY, Louis Gabriel Eugène. 1804-1886.

London International Exhibition

1871 1213 Going into Harbour

M. Brame

1214 Sea Piece

M. Balensi

1441 Market

H. W. F. Bolckow

1442 Sea Piece

H. W. F. Bolckow

ISRAELS, Isaac.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 194 Taking a Donkey Ride

A. Preyer

1906 20 Girl Sewing (drawing)

J. C. J. Drucker

33 The Mantle Shop

"

74 Donkeys on the Sands

"

1907 177 Little Girl on a Donkey

Mme. Marchesi

ISRAELS, Josef. 1824-1911.

London International Exhibition

1871	86	The Mother Sick	James Staats Forbes
	92	The Mother Well	James Staats Forbes

Glasgow

1878	5	The Pancake	A. Maxwell
	43	The Chamber of Death	J. R. Reid
	68	Feeding Baby	R. Ramsay
	178	The Fisherman	J. Duncan
	263	Watching	J. M'Gavin
	283	The Fisherman's Child	J. Cochrane
	286	Children at Dinner	A. B. Stewart
	289	Woodland Scene	A. Maxwell
	292	All Alone	J. G. Sandeman
	306	Humble Fare	J. Muir
	373	The Waiters	J. Stevenson
	403	Peasant Woman with Load	J. Agnew

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	57	The Yachting Party	James Staats Forbes
	58	The Sailor's Mother	F. Gilmore Barnett
	59	The Day before the Departure	James Staats Forbes
	60	Canal Boat	F. Gilmore Barnett
	61	The Widower	Mrs. S. A. Barnett
1883	29	From Darkness to Light	Alexander Young
1884	110	The Dead Cold Year	Humphrey Roberts
1885	5	The Sick Wife	James Staats Forbes
	9	Grace before Meat	"
	14	The Sewing Class	"
	77	The First Sail	"
	94	The Dead Fisherman	"
	119	Baby's First Walk	Anonymous
	122	The Pancake	James Staats Forbes
	124	Watching	H. L. Raphael
	128	The little Nurse	James Staats Forbes
	139	Reading to Mother	James Staats Forbes
	144	Knitting	H. L. Raphael
	147	Returning from School	James Staats Forbes
	174	Poor and yet Rich	"
	197	The Crucifixion	"
1886	329	Fisherman's Hut	Samuel Montagu
1887	52	The Boat on the Beach	S. Schloss
1888	1	A Silent Conversation	James Staats Forbes

ISRAELS, Josef—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1888	13	Sewing Class in Holland	James Staats Forbes
	30	Returning from Work	"
	73	Grandfather's Consolation	"
	79	The Nurse and Sister	"
	90	Grace before Meat	"
	108	The First Walk	"
	146	Reading	"
	192	A Gleam of Sunshine	"
	195	The Pancake	"
1892	11	The Day before Departure	"
	62	A Strolling Player	"
	103	Mother's Sick	"
	121	The Pancake	"
	123	The First Sail	"
	233	A Gleam of Sunshine	"
	250	Girl at Needlework	"
1893	69	A Boy Paddling	Alexander Young
	72	A Ray of Sunshine	"
	76	Children of the Sea	"
	82	Girl Paddling	"
	91	A Cottage Madonna	"
1894	274	Dutch Interior	Leopold Hirsch
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)			
1901	25	La Grande Sœur	E. Pullar
	104	The Net Menders	E. Pullar
1904	23	A Moment's Rest	David Nathan
	30	Weber composing last Waltz	I. Julius Weinberg
	36	The old Fisherman	Walter Brown
	39	Honoured old Age	John Reid
	54	Girl on Bank overlooking Sea	James Staats Forbes
	55	Young Navigators	I. Julius Weinberg
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)			
1906	824	Village Interior	Frank L. Emanuel
	9	Cup of Consolation (drawing)	A. C. Fraser
	11	In the Ghetto (drawing)	J. C. J. Drucker
	23	Alone (drawing)	"
	24	The Mowers (drawing)	"
	10	An Interior	E. N. Adler
	11	Pancakes	P. C. Stoop
	27	Worn Out (drawing)	Victoria and Albert Museum

ISRAELS, Josef—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)—*continued.*

1906	29	Interior of Laren	J. C. J. Drucker
	37	Flirtation	"
	42	The Late Hour	"
	91	Jewish Wedding	"
	93	Washing the Cradle	Sir Cuthbert Quilter
1907	139	Lady and Dog	Mme. Marchesi
Liverpool			
1886	44	" La Fête de Jeune "	T. H. Ismay

JACKSON, John, R.A. 1778-1831.

Birmingham

1833	15	Mrs. Shirley	E. J. Shirley
	92	Sir Edward Paget	Marquess of Anglesea

Leeds

1868	3218	William Danby	Mrs. Danby Harcourt
	3220	His own Portrait	G. T. Knaggs
	3254	Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood	Earl of Harewood

Military Exhibition

1890	764	Lord Wellington	Lady Burdett-Coutts
------	-----	-----------------	---------------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	31	Sir John Franklin	John Murray
------	----	-------------------	-------------

JACKSON, Samuel Phillips. 1830-1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	124	St. Agnes Beach, Cornwall	The Artist
------	-----	---------------------------	------------

Liverpool

1886	911	Penmaenmawr (drawing)	R. R. Rathbone
	1078	Coast Scene (drawing). 1882	Benson Rathbone

JACOB of Amsterdam.

Edinburgh

1883	441	Adoration of the Magi	B. Yeaman
------	-----	-----------------------	-----------

JACQUES, Charles. 1813-1893.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	71	Summer	Alexander Young
------	----	--------	-----------------

JACQUES, Charles—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1893	77	Winter	Alexander Young
	86	Autumn	"
	101e	Sheep	"
		Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)	
1907	94	Sheep	John Kirkhope

JADIN, Louis Godefroy. 1805-1882.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	99	Greyhounds	Victoria and Albert Museum
------	----	------------	----------------------------

JAMES, William. fl. 1761-1771.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1911	72	Chelsea Hospital	University of Oxford
	80	Savoy Palace and Somerset House	"
	85	Greenwich from the Thames	"

JAMESON, George. 1586-1644.

Edinburgh

1883	2	The Artist in his Studio	Earl of Seafield
	29	Roger Hog of Harcus	Miss Aytoun
	44	Drummond of Hawthornden	Andrew Muirhead
	45	Countess of Wigton	Lord Elphinstone
	50	Earl of Wigton	Lord Elphinstone
	54	Portrait	Sir Arthur Halkett
	55	Portrait	Earl of Stair
	60	Portrait	Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton
	72	Thomas, 3rd Earl of Haddington	Earl of Haddington
	75	Portrait	Earl of Stair
	76	Lady Jean Gordon	Duke of Sutherland
	77	Portrait	Earl of Stair
	88	Lady Catherine Erskine (Lady Binning)	Earl of Haddington
	89	General Alexander Hamilton	"
	101	2nd Earl of Haddington and Family	"
	104	Lord Alexander, Son of 1st Earl of Sterling	Archibald Campbell Swinton
	166	Sir Archibald Murray	Col. John Leven
	168	Drummond of Hawthornden	Sir Arthur Halkett
	212	William, Earl of Lothian	Marquess of Lothian
	448	Earl of Mar, Son of the Regent	Alexander Leslie
1884	2	David Beaton. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 25\frac{3}{4}$	Charles C. Bethune
	10	Sir Thomas Burnett. $28 \times 21\frac{3}{4}$	Sir Robert Burnett

JAMESON, George—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1884 | 21 | Sir Alexander Fraser. | $28\frac{1}{2} \times 23$ | Lord Saltoun |
| | 22 | Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington. | $23\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$ | Earl of Home |
| | 24 | Sir Alexander Gibson. | $25\frac{1}{4} \times 20$ | |
| | | | | Sir W. H. Gibson-Carmichael |
| | 36 | Sir William Dick. | $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| | | | | Sir R. K. A. Dick Cunyngham |
| | 37 | Sir John Hope. | 29×24 | Sir John D. Hope |
| | 41 | Sir Thomas Hope. | 47×38 | |
| | 43 | Lady Hope. | $28\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 58 | Arthur Johnston. | $25\frac{3}{4} \times 22\frac{3}{4}$ | Aberdeen University |
| | 63 | Adam Colt. | $29\frac{3}{4} \times 26$ | Capt. G. F. R. Colt |
| | 65 | Sir James Dundas. | $25\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$ | Robert Dundas |
| | 69 | Queen Anne of Denmark. | $84 \times 49\frac{1}{2}$ | Duke of Buccleuch |
| | 70 | Margaret, Lady Napier. | $42 \times 31\frac{3}{4}$ | Lord Napier of Ettrick |
| | 72 | Bishop Murdo Mackenzie. | $29 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ | Dr. Baikie |
| | 81 | Sir Alexander Erskine. | $25\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{3}{4}$ | Alex. Erskine Murray |
| | 84 | James I. | $85\frac{1}{2} \times 51\frac{1}{2}$ | B. Grahame |
| | 86 | 1st Marchioness of Argyll. | $28\frac{3}{4} \times 25\frac{1}{4}$ | Marquess of Lothian |
| | 90 | John, Earl of Mar. | $24\frac{1}{4} \times 22\frac{1}{2}$ | Alex. Erskine Murray |
| | 91 | 1st Marquess of Argyll. | $18\frac{3}{4} \times 13\frac{5}{8}$ | William Fraser |
| | 99 | James, 6th Earl of Buchan. | $24\frac{1}{4} \times 19\frac{1}{4}$ | Earl of Mar |
| | 106 | George Jameson and Family. | $31 \times 25\frac{3}{4}$ | Mrs. Leith |
| | 182 | James, 6th Earl of Buchan. | 26×22 | Lord Cardross |

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1912 | 24 | Charles I | Wallis and Son |
| | 95 | Arthur Johnston, M.D. | King's College, Aberdeen |
| | 96 | William Gordon, M.D. | Marischal College, Aberdeen |
| | 99 | Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen | " |
| | 101 | William Johnston, M.D. | " |
| | 111 | Rev. George Gillespie | New College, Edinburgh |
| | 112 | James, 1st Earl of Loudoun | Earl of Loudoun |

JAMESON, Miss.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|
| 1890 | 147 | Juvenile Depravity | The Graphic |
|------|-----|--------------------|-------------|

JAMIESON, A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|---------------------|
| 1903 | 231 | Old Paris | James Staats Forbes |
|------|-----|-----------|---------------------|

JAMIN, D. F.

Liverpool

1886 83 Seamstress. 1862

P. H. Rathbone

JANET, François Clouet called. 1510-1571.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 107 Queen Anne Boleyn

Lord Zouche

JANSSEN, Cornelius. 1590-1663.

Leeds

1868 3044 Lord Fitzwilliam.

Sir G. Broke Middleton

Derby

1870 186 Lady Chesterfield

Earl of Chesterfield

Exeter

1873 17 Admiral Sir Francis Basset

G. L. Basset

80 Sir W. Noy

Hon. Mrs. Davies Gilbert

124 Sir John Harington

Rev. Chancellor Harington

Edinburgh

1883 38 Female Portrait

Earl of Wemyss

167 King James VI of Scotland

W. J. Hay

321 Sir Robert Bruce Cotton

Mrs. Constable

481 A Lady

W. J. Hay

1884 3 John Napier of Merchiston. $31\frac{1}{2} \times 26\frac{1}{2}$

University of Glasgow

32 William Drummond of Hawthornden. $23\frac{1}{4} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$

Earl of Home

39 Henry, Prince of Wales. $22\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$

Henry Graves

62a Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

Marquess of Lothian

64 Henry, Prince of Wales. $50 \times 33\frac{1}{2}$

Alex. Erskine Murray

73 James I. $30 \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

College of Physicians

93 Queen Anne of Denmark. $30 \times 24\frac{3}{4}$

College of Physicians

97 James I. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$

Henry Graves

139 General Thomas Dalryell. $48\frac{1}{4} \times 39$ Sir Robert A. O. Dalryell

Military Exhibition

1890 514 General Monk

Thomas Richardson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 167 A Man

Sir Charles Turner

175 A Lady

Charles T. D. Crews

334 A Lady and a Boy

James Van Alen

375 A Lady

James Van Alen

379a A Lady

Earl of Yarborough

389 A Lady

Sir Marcus Samuel

JANSSEN, Cornelius—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)—*continued.*

1909	208	John Milton at 10	Sir Charles Wakefield
	209	Henrietta Maria	Ben Haworth Booth
1910	177	Shakespeare	Earl of Darnley
	188	Ben Jonson	William Harvey
	197	Ben Jonson	Lady Clifden
1911	48	Sir George Whitmore	Francis H. D. C. Whitmore

JANSSENS, Abraham. 1567-1632.

Birmingham

1833	25	Backgammon Players	I. Cook
	81	Union is Strength	Dr. Allen

JANSSENS, C.

Birmingham

1833	172	Dancers, etc.	James Palmer
------	-----	---------------	--------------

JENKINS, David C.

Liverpool

1908	7	Spring. 48 × 88	W. Ellison Rowlands
	569	Poplars, Bidston. 19½ × 30	J. Reynolds
	633	Bidston. 20 × 30	F. Campbell O'Connell

JENKINS, F. Lynn.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	320	Psyche	R. Gwelo Goodman
------	-----	--------	------------------

JENKINSON, John.

Liverpool

1908	160	Black Ball Line Ships. 33 × 45	Charles Livingston
------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------

JERICCHAN-BAUMANN, Madame (Elizabeth Marie Anna). 1819-1881.

London International Exhibition

1871	467	Reading the Bible	T. Lucas
------	-----	-------------------	----------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	72	Child and Doll	Lady Goldsmid
------	----	----------------	---------------

JESSOP, John.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	228	Somebody's Mother	S. Prout Newcombe
------	-----	-------------------	-------------------

JIMENEZ, Luis.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	46	The Rehearsal	James Staats Forbes
1893	60	Antechamber of a Minister	Alexander Young

JOHN, A. E.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	255	A Head	W. Rothenstein
1907	17	Merikli	Charles Rothenstein
	142	Portrait (drawing)	W. Rothenstein
1908	424	Head of a Girl	C. Head
	427	Sketch of Children	"
	430	Drawing of a Boy	"
1910	258	Nirvana	Lady Ottoline Morrell
	466	Decorative Group	Sir Hugh Lane
	540	Merikli	C. L. Rothenstein

JOHNSON, Charles Edward. Born 1836.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	193	A March Morning	J. P. Boyd
1891	148	Reach on the Isle of Skye	F. Reckitt

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	39	The Valley by the Sea	A. Tooth and Sons
1903	436	Oban Bay	J. MacWhirter, R.A.

JOHNSON, Edward Killingworth. 1825-1896.

Glasgow

1878	438	Through the Wood	J. Napier
------	-----	------------------	-----------

Liverpool

1886	935	Vicar of Wakefield, Prison Scene (drawing)	James Pegram
------	-----	--	--------------

JOHNSTONE, Alexander. 1815-1891.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	60	Tyndale translating the Bible	Mrs. Dillon
1888	61	The Wanderer's Return	W. A. Michael

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	179	Sunday Morning in Scotland	John Taylor
------	-----	----------------------------	-------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	671	The Press Gang	W. H. Young
------	-----	----------------	-------------

JONES, Antony.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	175	Homeless Wanderers	E. Robson
------	-----	--------------------	-----------

JONES, George, R.A. 1786-1869.

Military Exhibition

1890	739	Battle of Corunna	J. Carrick Moore
	762	Battle of Vittoria	Queen Victoria

JONES, George, R.A.—*continued.*Military Exhibition—*continued.*

1890	1071	Lucknow, Evening	Miss G. A. Jones
	1072	Cawnpore	Miss G. A. Jones
	1137	Magdala in Flames	Col. J. A. Grant

Naval Exhibition

1891	517	Nelson boarding "San Josef"	Lords of the Admiralty
------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------------

JONES, J. Clinton.

Liverpool

1908	76	Moel Siabod. 24 x 36	T. Scott C. Webster
	639	An October Morning. 19½ x 29	Mrs. George Holt

JONGKIND, Johan Barthold. 1819-1891.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	67	View of a Cathedral	W. A. Coats
	101	Ships in Harbour	W. A. Coats
	108	Fishing Village, Sunset	James Staats Forbes
1910	495	Plage Normande	Otto Beit

JORIS, Pio.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	102	Preparing for the Fête	John Morris
------	-----	------------------------	-------------

JOSEPH, Samuel, R.S.A. Died 1850.

Edinburgh

1884	578	Professor Sir John Leslie (sculpture)	James Leslie
------	-----	---------------------------------------	--------------

JOY, Thomas Mugrave. 1812-1866.

Naval Exhibition

1891	571	Sir Charles Napier	Lords of the Admiralty
------	-----	--------------------	------------------------

KALF, Willem. 1630-1693.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 294 Still Life

W. A. Coats

KAUFFMAN, Angelica, R.A. 1740-1807.

Derby

1870 780 Lord St. Helens

Sir W. Fitzherbert

Glasgow

1878 122 A Lady

W. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881 109 Art and Science

John Bibby, Jun.

199 Alexander and Family of Darius

Edward Quaile

285 Timon and Noblemen

Col. Pilkington

288 Armida putting on Armour

Albert G. Sandeman

Edinburgh

1883 80 Francis, Lord Gardenstown

Col. Francis W. Garden Campbell

139 Elizabeth, Marchioness of Lothian

Marquess of Lothian

1884 508 Sir William Fordyce, M.D. 39 x 30

Aberdeen University

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 73 An Actress

Sir Julian Goldsmid

1891 156 "Thou art the Man"

J. Pyke

158 Prophet Elijah and Queen

J. Pyke

1892 135 Una and the Lion

Charles Davis

136 Runaway Love

"

140 Diana

"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 128 John Palmer, Actor

"

63 Lady working at Tambour Work

Col. Croft-Lyons

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 110 Lady Caroline Damer. 45 x 48

Earl of Portarlington

KAUFFMANN, Hugo.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 112 Jealousy

C. E. Webb

1886 135 Village Politicians

Samuel Montagu

Liverpool

1886 1316 Quarrelling over Cards. 1875

F. W. Medley

1326 The Performing Monkey

"

1327 Politicians. 1876

"

KAULBACH, Fritzetag, of Munich.

Glasgow

1878 229 Portrait of a Lady J. Duncan

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 74 Going to the Christening James Staats Forbes

1888 72 Going to the Christening "

1892 225 Going to the Christening "

KEENAN, J. fl. 1791-1815.

Exeter

1873 153 John Sheldon, F.R.S. Devon and Exeter Hospital

KELLY, R. Talbot.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 81 Damietta, Dawn Somers Clarke

147 Rout of the Khalifa Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool

Liverpool

1908 37 Street in Fakous, Egypt. 28 x 41 Charles Livingston

56 Street in Cairo. 56 x 46 Charles Gatehouse

561 Flight of the Khalifa. 78 x 52 Corporation of Liverpool

KENNEDY, C. N.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 5 The Fountain of Youth Mrs. Kennedy

KENNEDY, E. Sherard.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 85 The Huguenot H. Graves and Co.

KENNEDY, J. S.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 90 Found James R. Hoare

KENNEDY, William.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 301 Watering Horses, 1st Dragoon Guards David McLardie

425 Sniping David McLardie

1908 363 The old Malt House J. Keppie

KENNINGTON, Thomas Benjamin. Born 1856.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 29 The Orphans Henry Tate

1889 128 Vanity J. P. Boyd

KENNINGTON, Thomas Benjamin—*continued*.

Liverpool

1908	31	The Waters of Lethe.	11½ × 15½	Sir Wm. B. Forwood
	93	The Battle of Life.	46 × 69	The Artist
559		Daily Bread.	30 × 40	Corporation of Liverpool

KERRY, W. L. 1817-1893.

Liverpool

1886	1412	Pangbourne (drawing)		E. Samuelson
1908	470	Formby Mill, Harvest Time.	40 × 26	Corporation of Liverpool

KETEL, Cornelius. 1548-1616.

Exeter

1873	131	William Rogers		Rev. Chancellor Harington
------	-----	----------------	--	---------------------------

Edinburgh

1883	63	2nd Earl of Arran		Duke of Hamilton
1884	40	James, 2nd Earl of Arran.	45½ × 42½	Duke of Hamilton

Naval Exhibition

1891	224	Sir Martin Frobiser		Bodleian Library, Oxford
------	-----	---------------------	--	--------------------------

KETTLE, Joseph.

Edinburgh

1883	433	Miss Anna Seward		Mrs. Constable
------	-----	------------------	--	----------------

KETTLE, Tilly. 1740-1786.

Naval Exhibition

1891	364	Admiral Richard Kempenfelt		Lords of the Admiralty
------	-----	----------------------------	--	------------------------

KEULEMANS, J. G.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	58	"Empress," a Falcon		Hon. Gerald Lascelles
------	----	---------------------	--	-----------------------

KEVER, J. S. H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	216	The Seamstress		Fine Art Society
------	-----	----------------	--	------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	111	Woman Sewing		Dr. A. B. Stevens
	199	Dressing Baby		A. Preyer
	214	Children with Stuffed Bird		C. Newton Robinson

KEYL, Friedrich Wilhelm. 1823-1871.

Glasgow

1878	58	The Pets, Lady and Horse		D. C. Rait
------	----	--------------------------	--	------------

KEYL, Friedrich Wilhelm—*continued*.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 126a Sheep

F. C. Pawle

KIDD, William. 1790-1863.

Liverpool

1886 33 The Village Beadle

John Hignett

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1911 86 Covent Garden

Harry Arthurton

87 Billingsgate

Harry Arthurton

1912 5 The Artist and his Wife

Fraser Art College

7 Asleep

Fraser Art College

KIDSON, H. E.

Liverpool

1908 566 W. G. Herdman. 15 × 11½

Corporation of Liverpool

KILBURNE, George Goodwin. Born 1839.

Glasgow

1878 442 Good Morning, Nurse and Children

J. Napier

Liverpool

1886 784 Erin's Daughter

George C. Dobell

790 The Lesson

George C. Dobell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 57 Her First Appearance

Leggatt Bros.

132 Weary Waiting

"

1891 94 My Portrait

"

1893 231 The Artist's Model

F. Maas

KINDON, Miss M. E. fl. 1874-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 50 Free Seats

Miss E. M. Osborn

KING, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 153 The young Mother (drawing)

T. C. Farrer

1888 136 An Obstructionist

The Graphic

KING, Yeend. Born 1855.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 86 The End of the Lake

P. Waterlow

KLINKENBERG, K.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 61 Street at the Hague

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

KNAPTON, George. 1698-1778.

Naval Exhibition

1891 288 Sir John Norris

Lords of the Admiralty

KNAUS, Ludwig. 1829-1882.

Glasgow

1878 157 Spring, Girl and Flowers

J. Duncan

KNELL, William Adolphus. Died 1875.

Liverpool

1886 1529 Coast Scene (drawing)

E. Samuelson

Naval Exhibition

1891 461 Destruction of Toulon. 1793

Henry Castle and Sons

529 Battle off Cape St. Vincent. 1797

W. H. Willans

729 H.M.S. "Duke of Wellington"

Col. Baylis

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 130 Procession of City Barges

J. A. Turner

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey. 1646-1723.

Leeds

1868 3045 Abraham Simon

Henry Musgrave

3107 C. Montagu, Earl of Halifax

Andrew Montagu

3108 Rev. Thomas Lamplugh, Archbishop of York

Queen's College, Oxford

3114 Sir Conyers d'Arcy

J. Pulleine

3121 Rt. Hon John Aislabie

Earl de Grey

3130 Dr. John Radcliffe

College of Physicians

3145 Edward Graham, Lord Preston

Sir R. H. Graham

3266 Dr. John Radcliffe

Radcliffe Library, Oxford

3278 Rev. John Tillotson

Archbishop of Canterbury

Derby

1870 204 Duke of Gloucester

Earl of Chesterfield

Exeter

1873 32 F. Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester

Sir John S. Trelawny

37 Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bishop of Bristol

Sir John S. Trelawny

92 Sir John Rolle

Hon. Mark Rolle

117 John, Duke of Marlborough

Duke of Marlborough

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey—*continued.*

Liverpool Art Club

- | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------|--------------------|
| 1881 | 140 | A Court Beauty | Charles Minoprio |
| | 293 | Dr. Watts | Rev. J. C. Jackson |

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1883 | 34 | 1st Earl of Seafield | Mrs. Barclay Allardice |
| | 57 | Sir Patrick Hume (Earl of Marchmont) | Sir Hugh Hume Campbell |
| | 74 | Sir George Mackenzie, Bart. | Rt. Hon. John Inglis |
| | 98 | Gentleman of Marjoribanks Family | Rev. T. S. Marjoribanks |
| | 123 | Wedderburn of Gosford | Sir Arthur Halkett |
| | 135 | 1st Earl of Stair | Earl of Stair |
| | 153 | Sir George Allardice | Mrs. Barclay Allardice |
| | 232 | Joseph Addison | Mrs. Constable |
| | 440 | Lord Stair with Baton | Earl of Stair |
| | 475 | A Lady | Rev. T. S. Marjoribanks |
| 1884 | 114 | William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton. | $93 \times 56\frac{3}{4}$
Duke of Hamilton |
| | 135 | John, 2nd Duke of Argyll. | $28\frac{1}{2} \times 23$
Henry Graves |
| | 138 | James, 4th Duke of Hamilton. | $93\frac{1}{4} \times 57\frac{1}{2}$
Duke of Hamilton |
| | 455 | John, Earl of Mar and Son. | $90\frac{3}{4} \times 54\frac{5}{8}$
Earl of Mar |
| | 512 | James, 4th Duke of Hamilton. | $29 \times 24\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Anstruther Dalryell |
| | 516 | Frances, Countess of Mar. | $92\frac{1}{4} \times 56\frac{1}{4}$
Earl of Mar |
| | 518 | Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury. | $49\frac{1}{2} \times 39$
Sir Robert Burnett |
| | 525 | James II. | $49\frac{1}{2} \times 40$
John Small |
| | 535 | Joseph Home. | $29\frac{1}{2} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$
William N. Fraser |

Military Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1890 | 43 | George I | Hon. Artillery Company |
| | 563 | John, Duke of Marlborough | J. A. Maconochie Welwood |
| | 565 | James, 1st Earl Stanhope | National Portrait Gallery |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | 65 | Sir Isaac Newton | Lord Lymington |
|------|----|------------------|----------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1909 | 222 | Mary II | Earl of Darnley |
| | 232 | General George Macartney | Rt. Hon. W. Ellison Macartney |
| 1912 | 117 | Secretary Johnstone | Sir Archibald Gibson-Craig |

Naval Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1891 | 232 | Sir John Leake | S. Martin Leake |
| | 265 | Samuel Pepys | Royal Society |
| | 279 | Edward, Earl of Orford | Queen Victoria |

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey—continued.Naval Exhibition—*continued.*

1891	285	Capt. Hon. Henry Mordaunt	Sir Frederick Milner
	294	George, Lord Torrington	Mrs. Hartshorne
	295	Sir John Balchen	Lords of the Admiralty
	301	George, Prince of Denmark	"
	303	Admiral John Benbow	"

KNEWSTUB, W. J. 1832-1906.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	149	Tee-to-tum	Lady Mount Temple
------	-----	------------	-------------------

KNIGHT.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	152	Grandfather's Portrait	R. R. Hyatt
------	-----	------------------------	-------------

KNIGHT, Charles Parsons. 1829-1897.

Derby

1870	341	Haymaking	Mrs. Walters
	347	Landscape	Rev. S. A. Pears

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	175	Ramsay Island	S. Winkworth
	176	The River Tay	S. Winkworth
1889	51	Ramsay Island, Wales	Mrs. Winkworth

KNIGHT, Miss Clara.

Liverpool

1886	1481	Young Birch Trees	E. Samuelson
------	------	-------------------	--------------

KNIGHT, Daniel Ridgway.

Liverpool

1886	1090	On the Cliff	F. W. Medley
------	------	--------------	--------------

KNIGHT, John Prescott, R.A. 1803-1881.

Edinburgh

1884	366	Sir Francis Grant, P.R.A.	29½ × 24½	Henry Graves
------	-----	---------------------------	-----------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	95	The Smuggler's Cottage	J. A. Turner
------	----	------------------------	--------------

KNIGHT, John William Buxton. 1842-1908.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	368	Landscape	H. J. Veitch
1910	461	The Ferry, Wales	Lionel Phillips
	473	Hadleigh Church	Lionel Phillips
	542	On Albion's Shore	Sam Wilson

KNIGHT, Joseph. 1838-1909.

Liverpool

1886 1392 On the Conway Valley (drawing) E. Samuelson

1397 On the Conway, near Trefriw (drawing) E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 138 Solitude Mrs. Philip Falk

KNIGHT, William Henry. 1833-1863.

Liverpool

1886 1248 A Card Party. 1856 John Davies

KOBELL, Hendrik. 1751-1782.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 154 Saluting a Dutch State Barge F. Brangwyn

KOEKOEK, Jan Hermann. 1778-1851.

Derby

1870 352 Shipping, etc. Mrs. Walters

359 Shipping, etc. Mrs. Walters

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 151 Shipping on Zuyder Zee Joseph King

1892 138 Prussian Artillery going into Action M. S. Nathan

KONINCK, Salomon. 1609-1668.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 344 Jewel Merchant L. Lesser

KONING, A. H.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1904 187 Landscape, with Farmhouse A. Preyer

KONING, Philip D.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 32 A View in Holland L. Lesser

KOPPERS, J.

Liverpool

1886 46 A Mother's Happiness Montague West

KORTRIGHT, Henry S.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 40 Summer Flowers James C. Hole

KOSCHELEFF.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 215 Girl gathering Flowers

Thomas Thornton

KOSTER, E.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 144 Prince of Orange embarking for England

Victoria and Albert Museum

213 William III reviewing Dutch Fleet

Victoria and Albert Museum

KOTSCHENREITER, H.

Liverpool

1886 1319 Mine Host. 1881

F. W. Medley

1330 Crossing-sweepers fixing Stations

"

1333 Crossing-sweepers dividing Earnings

"

KOZAKIEVVIEZ, A.

Liverpool

1886 1290 A Rainy Day in Poland

F. W. Medley

KRAMER, J. V.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 14 "He that is without sin," etc.

T. McLean

KRATKÉ, L.

Liverpool

1886 1306 "Les Incroyables." 1875

F. W. Medley

KRONBERGER, C.

Liverpool

1886 1323 Another Comet. 1875

F. W. Medley

LADELL, Edward. fl. 1856-1880.

Liverpool

1886 34 Still Life

G. F. Lyster

LAGORIO.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 207 Storm Scene, Baltic Coast

Thomas Thornton

1893 116 Storm, Coast of Crimea

Thomas Thornton

LAGUERRE, Lewis. 1663-1721.

Military Exhibition

1890 559 Battle of Blenheim

Queen Victoria

560 Battle of Ramilies

"

561 Battle of Oudenarde

"

562 Battle of Malplaquet

"

LAING, W. Wardlaw.

Liverpool

1886 77 Crossing the Brook

Anthony Bower

1908 48 The Prelude. 42 x 24

Mrs. John MacConnal

601 An Offering. 42 x 23½

Mrs. Agnes Robinson

684 A Reverie. 19½ x 15½

W. H. Read

LAMBARDELLA.

Edinburgh

1884 559 Mrs. Jane W. Carlyle. 8½ x 6¾

Mrs. A. Chrystal

LAMBERT.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 219 Cat and Kittens

Leopold Hirsch

LAMBERT, John. 1620-1683.

Leeds

1868 3089 Thomas Lister

Lord Ribblesdale

3090 John Lister. 1670

Lord Ribblesdale

LAMI, Louis Eugene. 1800-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 349 A French Château

Miss Alice de Rothschild

1887 174 Henry IV and Spanish Ambassador

Col. R. Goff

LAMONT, Thomas R. fl. 1861-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 142 A Music Lesson

Frederick A. White

LAMPHEIMER, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 18 In the Studio

Marquis de Sauturce

LANCE, George. 1802-1864.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 15 The Wounded Mallard

D. Martineau

1894 214 Fish, etc.

J. Dole

LANCE, N.

Naval Exhibition

1891 404 Admiral William Young

Sir Frederick Young

LANCRET, Nicolas. 1690-1743.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 103 The Dancing Girl

W. A. Sharpe

113 Nicaise (from La Fontaine)

J. Pierpont Morgan

119 Gentleman playing Guitar

J. H. Fitzhenry

122 Garden Scene

D. Dyce Browne, M.D.

129 The Three Comedians

Duke of Devonshire

131 Fête Champêtre

Sir E. Tennant

135 Fête Champêtre

Sir E. Tennant

LANDELLS, J. T.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 176 Chelsea in 1872

Sir Charles Dilke

LANDSEER, Charles, R.A. 1821-1908.

Naval Exhibition

1891 480 Sir George Martin

Lords of the Admiralty

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 120 Eve of the Battle of Edgehill

Corporation of Liverpool

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, R.A. 1802-1873.

Derby

1870 8 Laying down the Law

Duke of Devonshire

40 Bolton Abbey

Duke of Devonshire

233 Countess of Chesterfield

Earl of Chesterfield

London International Exhibition

1871 398 Van Amburgh and Lions

Queen Victoria

408 Highland Lassie

Queen Victoria

1872 149 Jacob Bell

T. H. Hills

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1872	339	Study of a Lion	T. H. Hills
	346	Study of a Lion	T. H. Hills
	460	The Sanctuary	Queen Victoria
1873	597	Stags (drawing)	Duke of Sutherland
	719	"Brilliant"	Duke of Sutherland

Glasgow

1878	114	The Shepherd's Bible	John Graham
	418	Frisky (yellow terrier)	Marquess of Lorne

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	187	Dog saving Child from Drowning	R. Loder
1884	2	Horses and Dogs in a Gateway, Naworth	Lady Monteagle
	3	Highland Nurses	E. N. Buxton
1889	49	Too Hot	Lord Clifden
1890	96	Lady Emily Peel and Dogs	H. Graves and Co.
	143	Sketch at Blackmount	Sir Edward C. Guinness
1893	214	Terrier and Rat (Bob)	Sir Robert Rawlinson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1901	36	Beauty's Bath	H. L. Bischoffsheim
	180	The Braggart	H. Jephson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	27	Children of the Mist	Jesse Haworth
	113	Queen Victoria in Windsor Park	

Corporation of Wolverhampton

377	A Fallen Monarch	Sir William Agnew
-----	------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	33	Queen Victoria	Hermann Sternberg
	40	Studies of Deer	Julian G. Lousada
	60	Sketch	J. E. Mathieson
	60a	Sketch	J. E. Mathieson
	10	Dog's Head	Briton Riviere, R.A.
	47	Jocko	Martin H. Colnaghi
	65	Roebuck and Rough Hound	Victoria and Albert Museum
	74	Fireside Party	Victoria and Albert Museum
	75	Highland Nurses	E. N. Buxton
	77	Beauty's Bath (Miss Peel)	Mrs. Bischoffsheim

There were two sets of numbers in this Exhibition

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	11	Sir Walter Scott and Dog	James T. Tullis
------	----	--------------------------	-----------------

Edinburgh

1884	339	Sir Walter Scott.	12½ × 9	Duke of Buccleuch
------	-----	-------------------	---------	-------------------

LANE, Samuel. 1780-1859.

Leeds

1868 3234 George Birkbeck, M.D.

W. Lloyd Birkbeck

Exeter

1873 102 William Jacobson

Anonymus

Naval Exhibition

1891 613 Sir Philip Bower Vere Broke

Lady de Saumarez

LANGÉE.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 40 The Widow

H. Wallis

1894 18 Sons of Toil

T. McLean

LANGKO.

Glasgow

1878 191 Landscape, with Deer

J. Houldsworth

LANGLEY, Walter. Born 1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 152 "For men must work," etc.

James Staats Forbes

176 The New Baby

"

180 The Toilers of the Deep

"

182 News from the War

"

185 Contemplation

"

187 Yes or No?

"

193 A Weather-beaten Mariner

"

198 The Evening of Life

Miss Ellen G. Hill

1892 144 The Evening of Life

Miss Ellen G. Hill

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 17 Disaster

Sir J. Holder

18 Never Morning wore to Evening, etc.

Mrs. G. E. Pugh-Cook

186 An Important Question

Misses Bunce

1903 433 The Departure

James Staats Forbes

1908 367 The tender Grace of a Day is dead, etc.

The Misses Bunce

LAQUY, Guillaume Joseph. 1738-1798.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 118 Interior

Sir C. Dilke

LARGILLIÈRE, Nicholas de. 1656-1746.

Edinburgh

1884 162 Prince James Francis Stuart. 24 x 17½ C. S. Home D. Moray

LARGILLIÈRE, Nicholas de—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	43	Marquise de Vauderness	Montagu Barron
	44	Portrait	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
1912	44	Prince James Francis as a Child	Mrs. Horace Pym

LAROON, Marcellus. 1653-1705.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	12	Father and Five Sons (drawing)	E. Marsh
	14	Taking Tea (drawing)	E. Marsh
	33	A Park-keeper	Carfax and Co.
1946		Supper Party	Mrs. Martin H. Colnaghi
1950		A Supper Party	Martin H. Colnaghi

LASCELLES, W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	164	Bears going to Cover	Joseph Nathan
------	-----	----------------------	---------------

LASSALLE, Louis.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	24	Breton Children gathering Wood	H. L. W. Lawson
1890	55	The Letter from Home	"
	80	The Bonfire	"

LASSOW.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	169	Dog chasing Ducklings	Isaac Seligman
------	-----	-----------------------	----------------

LA THANGUE, Henry H., R.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	390	The Sawing Horse	Sir W. H. Houldsworth
	417	A Souvenir of Norfolk	Judge Evans

LAUDER, Robert Scott, R.S.A. 1803-1869.

London International Exhibition

1874	174	David Roberts, R.A., in Eastern Dress	Henry Sandford Bicknell
------	-----	---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Glasgow

1878	162	The Fair Maid of Perth	Mrs. J. Rodger
------	-----	------------------------	----------------

Edinburgh

1884	205	John Gibson Lockhart. $40\frac{3}{4} \times 30\frac{3}{4}$	William Blackwood
	247	David Octavius Hill, R.S.A. $28\frac{1}{4} \times 23\frac{1}{4}$	Mrs. D. O. Hill
	293	Thomas Thomson. $19 \times 14\frac{1}{2}$	Lockhart Thomson

LAUDER, Robert Scott, R.S.A.—continued.Edinburgh—*continued.*

1884	338	John Henning. 9 × 7	John Hutchison, R.S.A.
	348	Sir Archibald Alison. 39½ × 29½	William Blackwood
	437	Sir Thomas Dick Lauder. 27½ × 20½	Miss C. Dick Lauder

LAUPHEIMER, A.

Liverpool

1886	1278	"After you, Sir!"	F. W. Medley
------	------	-------------------	--------------

LAURENCE, Samuel. 1811-1884.

Edinburgh

1884	557	Thomas Carlyle (crayons). 16½ × 12	Mrs. Carlyle
------	-----	------------------------------------	--------------

LAURENTI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	142	The Course of True Love, etc.	Frederick Gordon
------	-----	-------------------------------	------------------

LAURIE, Fillipo. 1623-1694.

Derby

1870	262	Landscape and Figures	S. W. Fearn
------	-----	-----------------------	-------------

Edinburgh

1883	257	Judgment of Paris	R. B. Maconochie
------	-----	-------------------	------------------

LAVERY, John, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	41	Mrs. Keppel Pulteney	Justice Darling
1909	36	Morning after Langside	James Mylne
1910	281	Lady in Black	T. W. Bacon
	449	White Roses	Otto Beit
	508	Mrs. Spottiswoode and Child	W. H. Spottiswoode

LAWLESS, Matthew James. 1836-1864.

Liverpool

1886	758	The Sick Call	William Coltart
------	-----	---------------	-----------------

LAWLOR, W. J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	27	Jack-a-Lantern	The Artist
	33	Two Strings to his Bow	The Artist

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas, P.R.A. 1769-1830.

Birmingham

1833	22	A Gentleman, Early	W. H. Capper
	50	Sir George Beaumont	J. G. Reeves
	54	Marquis of Anglesea	Marquess of Anglesea

Derby

1870	776	Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire	Mrs. Nixon
------	-----	----------------------------------	------------

Exeter

1873	2	Edward, 1st Lord Exmouth (copy)	Lord Exmouth
	134	John, Lord Rolle (copy by Bone)	Lady Rolle
	145	Mrs. Rudall (drawing)	F. Rudall

Glasgow

1878	376	Miss Farren (whole-length)	W. H. Houldsworth
------	-----	----------------------------	-------------------

Liverpool Art Club

1881	32	Charlotte, Lady Stanley	Earl of Derby
	42	Lady Charlotte Hornby	Earl of Derby
	161	Miss Sarah Siddons	Robert Rankin
	183	Edward Stanley	Earl of Derby

Edinburgh

1883	146	Fanny Kemble	A. L. Dowie
1884	210	Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair. $28 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$	Sir J. G. T. Sinclair
	252	Sir James Erskine. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$	Mrs. Sharpe Erskine
	255	Sir John Moore. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 25$	John Carrick Moore
	273	Mrs. Henry Siddons. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	W. M. Macqueen
	328	Dr. John Moore. $28\frac{1}{4} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$	John Carrick Moore
	330	Lord Chancellor Erskine. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$	John Carrick Moore
	356	Rt. Hon. William Elliot. 30×25	Earl of Minto

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	111	Head of a Child	Anonymous
	196	Head of a Child	Col. Hon. Le Poer Trench
1889	118	Head of a Boy	H. V. Higgins
	143	Sketch of Girl's Head	Mrs. Gilchrist Thomas
	175	John Kemble as Hamlet	Colonel Hollway
1890	104	A Lady	Colonel Hollway

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	264	Miss Croker	J. Pierpont Morgan
1906	129	John Kemble	Hugh P. Lane
	237	The Prince Regent	Col. Croft-Lyons
	279a	Sir Sidney Smith	Rev. J. Hector de Courcelles
	103	Lady Wheatley	Col. M. J. Wheatley
	105	Sir Robert Peel	Lord Brassey
1909	5	The Duke of Wellington	Sir George Donaldson

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas, P.R.A.—*continued*.Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued*.

1909	86	Canning	R. Langton Douglas
	97	Lord Melbourne	Hon. F. W. D. Smith
1910	27	Miss Fanny Kemble (Mrs. Butler)	Charles Edward Stewart
	58	Kemble as Hamlet	Earl of Northbrook
	150	John Philip Kemble (drawing)	Bertram Forsyth
	158	Miss Farren (water-colour sketch)	Mrs. Aston
	166	John Philip Kemble	Bertram Forsyth

Military Exhibition

1890	646	Charles, Earl Grey	Earl Grey
	683	Sir Alexander Hope	Sandhurst College
	741	Sir John Moore	J. Carrick Moore
	814	Thomas, Lord Lyndoch (copy)	Junior United Service Club

Naval Exhibition

1891	466	Sir Andrew Snape Hamond	Sir Graham E. Hamond-Græme
	467	Sir Graham Eden Hamond	Sir Graham E. Hamond-Græme

Copenhagen

1908	16	Robert, Lord Castlereagh	Marquess of Londonderry
	17	Miss Eliza Farren	J. Pierpont Morgan

French Gallery (London)

1913	16	Mrs. J. Williams of Gwersyllt	
------	----	-------------------------------	--

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	7	Caroline, 5th Duchess of Bedford.	96 × 60	Duke of Richmond
	29	Countess of Dysart.	99 × 61	Col. D. J. Proby
	69	Lady Palmerston as a Child, and Sister.	29½ × 25	Lady Desborough
	111	Lady Maria Theresa Villiers.	59 × 57	Countess Bathurst
	114	Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbold.	30 × 24	Frederick Dutton
	115	The Sisters Fullerton.	61 × 57	Max Michaelis
	117	Mrs. Frederick Hemming.	29 × 24	Adolph Hirsch
	118	Viscountess Palmerston.	18 × 20	Lady Desborough
	119	Queen Charlotte.	83 × 56	Lord Ridley
	120	Mary, Countess of Leitrim and Daughter.	54½ × 43½	Earl of Leitrim

LAWSON, Cecil Gordon. 1851-1882.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	141	Yellow Roses	George F. White
1886	92	'Twixt Sun and Moon	The Solicitor General

LAWSON, Francis Wilfrid.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 82 A Day in the Country The Artist

1885 16 Jesus in the House of the Pharisee "

20 A Midway Inn "

Naval Exhibition

1891 651 The Lion's Cubs Heseltine Owen

LAY, Oliver T.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 54 Edwin Booth as Hamlet Shakespeare Memorial

LEADER, Benjamin Williams, R.A. Born 1831.

London International Exhibition

1873 343 A Riverside Cottage H. D. Pochin

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 72 February Fill Dyke Alexander Young

1884 89 Hayfield S. Schloss

1886 98 Haymaking H. L. W. Lawson

1887 31 Lucerne by Night General Hopkinson

1888 220 Worcestershire Hayfield P. Ralli

1889 199 Cottages, "Two Bridges" W. Debenham

1890 165 "At Eventide there shall be light" E. N. Buxton

1891 11 "The Ploughman homeward plods," etc. T. F. Blackwell

29 Landscape Sir Julian Goldsmid

66 Autumn Evening after Rain S. Montagu

1892 67 A Sheepfold G. J. Fenwick

209 A Stream in Summer Corporation of London

214 Clearing up after Rain H. Barry

1893 97 The Common Alexander Young

211 A Hayfield S. Schloss

1894 71 Church, Stratford-on-Avon J. T. Brunner

92 Landscape J. Dole

96 Landscape near Worcester "

273 An English Homestead "

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 9 Summer in North Wales E. D. Stern

1903 158 "At Eventide there shall be light" E. North Buxton

164 Bettws-y-Coed Victoria and Albert Museum

Liverpool

1886 1191 Near Capel Curig, 1872 George Philip

LEAKY, James. 1773-1865.

Exeter

1873 187 Henry Blackall

Guildhall, Exeter

LEAR, Charles H. fl. 1842-1852.

Liverpool

1908 688 The Squire's Messenger. 21 x 15

John Elliot

700 Landscape and Rock. 12 x 15

"

736 Beech Trees. 23½ x 19½

"

755 St. Nicholas' Church. 23½ x 17½

"

1093 Landscape. 9½ x 23

"

LEAR, Edward. 1813-1888.

Derby

1870 285 Corfu

T. W. Evans

LEBER, E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 243 Archway at San Germano

Obach and Co.

LE BRUN, Charles. 1619-1690.

Liverpool

1886 1157 Battle of Arbele (drawing, copy)

Arthur Earle

1158 Battle of Granigne (drawing, copy)

"

1159 Alexander and Porus (drawing, copy)

"

1160 Alexander entering Babylon (drawing, copy)

"

1162 Alexander and King Darius (drawing, copy)

"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 71 Death of Porus

W. S. Blinco

93 Hercules and Diomed

Corporation of Nottingham

LE BRUN, Madame Vigée. 1755-1842.

Exeter

1873 24 Lady Grenville

Hon. G. M. Fortescue

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 27 Comtesse de Fries

Messrs. Duveen

31 Lady Fitzgerald

Messrs. Duveen

36 A young Man

Lord Aberdare

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 72 M^llanie de Rochechouart. 29 x 23

Adolph Hirsch

79 Herself. 21¼ x 16⅜

Otto C. H. Gutekunst

LECLERQUE.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 88 Landscape

Mrs. Philip Falk

LECOMTE, E. Vernet.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 46 Egyptian Woman and Child

J. Kemp Welch

LEDOUX, Mdle.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 265 Girl with Cage of Birds

L. Lesser

LEE, Frederick Richard, R.A. 1798-1879.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 131 River Scene

Thomas Baring

258 Red Riding Hood

Philip Eberle

280 The Meadow Path

Benson Rathbone

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 26 Plymouth Breakwater

Sir T. Fowell Buxton

1883 9 Gibraltar

J. Kemp Welch

1886 332 River Scene, North Devon

William Debenham

Liverpool

1886 1243 The Foot Bridge. 1823

Benson Rathbone

1465 Landscape (painted with Cooper)

E. Samuelson

LEE, John.

Liverpool

1908 169 Grandfather's Comfort. 18 x 15

John Elliot

725 Going to Market. 18 x 14

John Elliot

LEE, John Ingle. fl. 1871-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 47 Evensong

Henry B. Lee

210 The Bookstall

Henry B. Lee

Liverpool

1886 932 Holiday Afternoon (drawing)

P. H. Rathbone

LEECH.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 114 Dutch Scene, with Cows

H. E. Symons

LEES, Charles, R.S.A. 1800-1880.

Edinburgh

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1884 | 244 | David Scott, R.S.A. | $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ | Royal Scottish Academy |
| | 384 | The Golfers | $51 \times 83\frac{1}{2}$ | G. C. Cheape |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1901 | 169 | Curlers on Duddingston Lock | | Patrick Blair |
| | 373 | Curling Match at Linlithgow | | Caledonian Curling Club |

LEGROS, Professor Alphonse. 1837-1911.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1883 | 85 | The Vagabond's Death | | W. E. Henley |
| | 191 | Landscape | | Luke Ionides |
| 1884 | 37 | Rehearsing the Service | | Rev. Stopford A. Brooke |
| 1886 | 232 | Fishermen, Boulogne | | Mrs. Coronio |
| 1887 | 17 | The Tinker | | C. A. Ionides |
| | 19 | Les demoiselles de Marie | | C. A. Ionides |
| 1888 | 24 | The Fishmonger | | Alfred L. Cohen |
| 1894 | 11 | The Blessing of the Water | | Alexander Henderson |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|--|------------------------|
| 1903 | 192 | John Polson | | Corporation of Paisley |
| 1908 | 465 | Tête de Souliote | | Judge Evans |

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1886 | 1175 | La Repetition | | Frederick R. Leyland |
| | 1177 | Le Maître de Chapelle | | Frederick R. Leyland |

LEIGHTON, Edmund Blair. Born 1853.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1886 | 159 | Refreshments by the Way | | E. N. Mannering |
|------|-----|-------------------------|--|-----------------|

LEIGHTON, Frederick, Lord, P.R.A. 1830-1896.

London International Exhibition

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1871 | 36 | The Mermaid | | R. Cholmondeley |
| | 313 | Electra at the Tomb | | Lady Marian Alford |
| 1872 | 469 | Cleobulus teaching Cleobule | | E. L. S. Benson |
| 1873 | 907 | Hercules wrestling with Death, etc. | | B. Samuelson |
| | 928 | A Head | | Baron de Stern |

Glasgow

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|--|---------------|
| 1878 | 246 | Female Head | | A. B. Stewart |
|------|-----|-------------|--|---------------|

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------|--|------------|
| 1883 | 233 | Peasant Girl at Lerici | | The Artist |
| | 234 | Singing Girl | | " |
| | 235 | Moriah Hill and Mount Sion | | " |
| | 236 | Gate of Damascus | | " |

LEIGHTON, Frederick, Lord, P.R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1883	237	Malin Head, Donegal	The Artist
1884	13	Six Sketches of Rhodes	"
	33	Four Sketches of St. Mark's	"
1885	15	Hercules struggling with Death	Sir Bernhard Samuelson
	167-171	Egyptian Sketches	The Artist
1886	189	A Roman Lady	Edwin Lawrence
	222	Type of Beauty	The Graphic
1887	14	A Roman Nation	G. Aitchison
1888	17	The Slinger	Sir Horace Davey
	38	M. Angelo and dying Servant	George Murray Smith
1889	93	Sketch for Ceiling	J. Stewart Hodgson
	146	Sketch for a Frieze	J. Stewart Hodgson
	169	The Widow's Prayer	H. Bingham Mildmay
1891	16	Hercules wrestling with Death	Sir B. Samuelson
1892	35	The Slinger	Sir Horace Davey
	100	A Lady	The Artist
	210-212	Sketches in Venice	"
	232	A Street in Capri	"
1894	113	Antigone	Charles Churchill

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	161	Mosque in Algiers	J. Hanson Walker
	177	Mrs. J. Hanson Walker	J. Hanson Walker
	179	King Cleoboulus and Daughter	E. N. Buxton
	181	Italian Shepherd's Head	F. Verney
	216	A Spanish Landscape	J. Hanson Walker
1907	82	Study of Italian Shepherd	F. Verney

Liverpool

1886	1108	A Gleaner (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1115	The Soldier's Bride (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1217	Nausicaa	A. G. Kurtz
	1226	Ariadne	A. G. Kurtz

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	1	Lady Florence Herbert. 14 x 17	Lady Desborough
------	---	--------------------------------	-----------------

LEIJSTER, Judith.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	282	Young Woman at her Toilet	James Van Alen
	326	Temptation	"
	330	The Expected Visit (painted with Molinear)	"
	373	Young Lady holding Flute	Hugh P. Lane

LEITCH, W. L. 1804-1883.

Glasgow

1878	339	Church of Holy Sepulchre	R. Blackie
	343	Bethlehem	R. Blackie
	416	A Highland Raid	J. C. Bunten
	429	Windsor Castle	R. Blackie

Liverpool

1886	976	The Campagna (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	992	A Brook, Lanarkshire (drawing)	"
	995	Tower, Gulf of Salerno (drawing)	"
	1027	Glen Shee (drawing)	"
	1031	Bella Isola (drawing). 1862	"

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	267	On the Spanish Coast	H. Jephson
------	-----	----------------------	------------

LE JEUNE, Henry, A.R.A. 1819-1904.

Glasgow

1878	78	The Artist's Studio	J. C. Bunten
------	----	---------------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	188	Garibaldi	J. Kemp Welch
------	-----	-----------	---------------

Liverpool

1886	1192	At the Spring. 1877	G. C. Dobell
------	------	---------------------	--------------

LELY, Sir Peter. 1617-1680.

Birmingham

1833	18	Miss Sarah Finch	E. J. Shirley
	89	Miss Finch	E. J. Shirley

Leeds

1868	3105	Sir John Lawson	Greenwich Hospital
	3120	Adam Baynes	E. R. Baynes

Derby

1870	162	Madame La Touche	Mr. Hastings
------	-----	------------------	--------------

Exeter

1873	185	George Monk, Duke of Albemarle	Guildhall, Exeter
	186	Princess Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans	Guildhall, Exeter

Liverpool Art Club

1881	307	William III	George Snart
	310	Mary II	George Snart

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	166	A Lady	James Innes
------	-----	--------	-------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	255	Ralph Verney	F. Verney
------	-----	--------------	-----------

LELY, Sir Peter—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1906	269a	A Bishop	Church House
1909	201	Thomas, Earl of Strafford	Countess Cowper
	213	Cromwell (copy)	Corporation of Bristol
	217	Nell Gwynn	W. A. H. Martin
	221	Charles II	W. A. H. Martin
	224	John, Viscount Dundee	Albert Institute, Dundee
	231	Lord William Russell	F. E. Thompson
	241	Lady Jane Cochrane, Viscountess Dundee	Albert Institute, Dundee

Edinburgh

1883	105	David, Earl of Newark	Earl of Rosebery
	111	Alderman Leneve	Sir Hugh Hume Campbell
	112	Lord Elphinstone	Lord Elphinstone
	114	A Lady	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	122	Anne Hyde, Duchess of York	Sir Arthur Halkett
	224	Miss Penelope Berenger	David Hunter
	230	Countess of Southesk	Rt. Hon. John Inglis
	416	Henry, 2nd Lord Cardross	Alexander Leslie
1884	115	James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews.	Lord Saltoun
		$48\frac{1}{4} \times 38\frac{1}{2}$	
	116	Duchess of Lauderdale. $48\frac{3}{4} \times 39\frac{1}{4}$	Duke of Buccleuch
	124	John Graham, Viscount Dundee. 48×39	Earl of Strathmore
	132	John, Duke of Lauderdale. $49\frac{1}{4} \times 39\frac{1}{4}$	Duke of Buccleuch
	144	Lady Belhaven. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Henry Doig
	172	David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark. $48\frac{3}{4} \times 39\frac{1}{2}$	Earl of Rosebery
	188	James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews.	
		$26\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$	Earl of Wemyss
	443	Mary, Countess of Mar. $49\frac{3}{4} \times 39\frac{3}{4}$	Earl of Mar

Naval Exhibition

1891	231	Admiral Sir John Lawson	Lords of the Admiralty
	235	Sir George Asycue	"
	237	Sir Thomas Tyddiman	"
	238	Sir Christopher Myngs	"
	240	Sir Joseph Jordan	"
	242	Edward, Earl of Sandwich	"
	243	Sir Thomas Allin	National Portrait Gallery
	244	Prince Rupert	Lords of the Admiralty
	245	Sir William Penn	"
	246	Sir John Harman	"
	247	Sir William Berkeley	"

LELY, Sir Peter—*continued.*Naval Exhibition—*continued.*

1891	248	Sir Jeremy Smyth	Lords of the Admiralty
	249	George, Duke of Albemarle	Lords of the Admiralty
	254	Sir George Rooke	John Gates
	256	James, Duke of York	H. J. V. Neale
	259	George, Lord Dartmouth	Lord Dartmouth

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	59	A Lady. 48 × 40	Lord Willoughby de Broke
	83	A Lady. 50 × 40	Lord Willoughby de Broke

LEMAIRE, Madame Madeleine.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	114	Roses and Persian Lilac	Sir Edward Stern
	115	Flowers in a Basket	Mrs. Blanche Marchesi

LE MOINE, François. 1688-1737.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	287	Lady at her Toilet	Hon. G. Ponsonby
------	-----	--------------------	------------------

LEMON, Arthur. Died 1912.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	144	Jock	Mrs. Winkworth
------	-----	------	----------------

LE NAIN, Louis. 1583-1648.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	125	Interior, with Figures	Corporation of Glasgow
	130	The Musicians	Lord Aldenham
	134	Group of Children and old Piper	Duke of Sutherland
	219a	Head of a Child	George Clausen

LE ROUX, Eugène.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	177	Sheep	A. B. Thorburn
	190	Sheep	A. B. Thorburn

LESLIE, Charles Robert, R.A. 1794-1859.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	304	A Welshman	Rev. J. C. Jackson
------	-----	------------	--------------------

Edinburgh

1884	233	Sir Walter Scott. 12½ × 10	Earl of Rosebery
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	5	Queen Victoria's Sacrament	Queen Victoria
1892	153	The Ambuscade	Mrs. Richmond Ritchie

LESLIE, Charles Robert, R.A.—*continued*.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 93 Falstaff

Corporation of Preston

LESLIE, George Dunlop, R.A. Born 1835.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 95 The Nut-brown Maid

E. N. Buxton

1884 203 "Ten Minutes to Decide"

George Price Boyce

1886 20 Marjorie

Henry Drake

130 Naughty Kitty

Francis Tagart

258 The Boat House

Rupert Potter

1892 58 Home, Sweet Home

T. Agnew and Sons

1893 43 The Last Day of the Holidays

Fine Art Society

1894 134 Marjorie

H. Drake

268 Phyllis

W. Flower

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 92 School Revisited

J. Hamilton Houldsworth

Liverpool

1886 39 Pot Pourri

T. H. Ismay

LESSORE, Jules.

Glasgow

1878 267 Shipping

A. B. Stewart

275 Ships at Anchor

J. G. Sandeman

327 Greenwich

E. Martin

451 Shipping

J. G. Sandeman

LE SUEUR, Eustachius. 1616-1655.

Birmingham

1833 86 Hagar and Ishmael

Earl Howe

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 15 Holy Family

Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

LETHBRIDGE, Walter Stephens. 1771-1831.

Naval Exhibition

1891 1881 Captain Walter Bathurst (miniature)

Mrs. E. M. Becher

LEVESON, Mary E.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 62 Mervyn

Mrs. Alexander Sinclair

LEVY, Emile. 1825-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1886	66	The Swing	Samuel Montagu
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)			
1906	825	Death of Orpheus	Frank L. Emanuel
	830	Idyll	Frank L. Emanuel

LEWIE, Lennard.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1886	239	St. Martin's, Tours (drawing)	C. H. L. Woodd

LEWIS, Charles James. 1836-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1883	128	Girl feeding Chickens	Miss Townsend

LEWIS, George.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1884	64	Malvern Hills	Rev. Stopford A. Brooke
	71	Hereford Dynedor	Rev. Stopford A. Brooke

LEWIS, John Frederick, R.A. 1805-1876.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1882	25	European Woman in Eastern House	Anonymous
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)			
1908	29	The Bazaar	Mrs. Lewis
	35	Camels, with Carpets	"
	37	Stamboul Lady	"
	39	Two Turkish Children	"
	40	Stamboul Lady	"
	41	Tomb of Sultan Bajazet	Victoria and Albert Museum
	42	Arnouts, Albanian Guards	Mrs. Lewis
	43	Persian Noble	"
	44	Mosque of Suleimania	"
	45	Pigeon Mosque, Stamboul	"
	46	Interior of Mr. Lewis's House	"
	48	A Bashi Bazouk	Corporation of Preston
	49	Turkish School, Broussa	Mrs. Lewis
	50	The Caravan	Sir K. M. Mackenzie
	51	Man entering House	Mrs. Lewis
	52	Bazaar	Mrs. Lewis
	53	Oriental Interior and Figures	Victoria and Albert Museum
	54	The Attendant on the Bath	Corporation of Preston

LEWIS, John Frederick, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)—*continued.*

1908	55	Commentator of the Koran	Mrs. Lewis
	56	Drug Bazaar	"
	57	Bazaar, Suez	"
	58	The Harem	Joseph Horton
	59	Surralee	Mrs. Lewis
	60	Tartar, Stamboul	"
	61	Horses' Heads, Stamboul	"
	62	Man in Red, with a Pipe	"
	63	Three Mullahs, Stamboul	"
	64	Bedouin Arab	"
	65	Money-changers	"
	66	Antiquity Sellers	"
	67	Entrance to Mosque	"
179		Arabs of Gebel Tor	"
181		Top of Gebel Mousa	"
206		Turkish Carriage, Broussa	"
207		Turkish Smoker	"
209		A Fellah Woman	"

Liverpool

1886	982	The Frank Encampment (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
1137		Camels in the Desert (drawing)	Charles Langton

LEWIS, Lennard. fl. 1848-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	250	Church of St. Barbe, Brittany	George H. Powell
1890	117	Fougerès, France	Mrs. Lionel Lucas

LEYDE, Otto. 1835-1897.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	100	Leith Fisher-boy	G. W. Bell
------	-----	------------------	------------

LEYDEN, Lucas van. 1494-1533.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	82	Strolling Musicians	J. Fletcher Moulton
------	----	---------------------	---------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	391	A young Nobleman	Liverpool, Roscoe Collection
	394	Potiphar's Wife (School of)	Sir Charles Turner
	396	Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's Dream	Sir Charles Turner

LEYS, Baron Henri J. A. 1814-1869.

Glasgow

1878	97	Christmas Day at Antwerp	John Graham
------	----	--------------------------	-------------

LEYS, Baron Henri J. A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 19 Martin Luther reading the Bible W. Cuthbert Quilter

L'HERMITTE, Léon Augustin. fl. 1872-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 109 The Gleaner (charcoal) W. Neave Hill

1889 136 Pay Day, Harvest-time G. F. White

220 Market Day, French Peasants G. F. White

LIDDERDALE, Charles Sillem. 1831-1895.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 124 The Gamekeeper's Daughter R. Loder

126 Little Red Riding Hood R. Loder

1887 120 Olivia (drawing) Mrs. Barton Kent

219 The Pink Girl (drawing) Mrs. Barton Kent

1894 53 The Broken Pitcher J. Dole

LIEBERMANN, Max.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906 834 The Elder Sister Frank L. Emanuel

LIES, Joseph. 1822-1865.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 213 The Washing Ground James Staats Forbes

LIEVENS, Jan. 1607-1663.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 406 A Farmyard Charles F. Newton Robinson

LIMBORG, Heinrich van. 1680-1758.

Edinburgh

1883 284 Hendrik Dirksen Spiegel Rt. Hon. John Inglis

286 Wife of Hendrik Dirksen Spiegel Rt. Hon. John Inglis

LINDER, L.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 131 When the Day's Labour is Done C. E. Webb

208 The Gamekeeper W. S. Caine

LINDNER, Moffat.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 123 St. Ives Bay J. Henry Henshall

LINDNER, Moffat—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1902	124	Clouds at Sunset	Henry S. Roche
	128	Moonlight	Henry S. Roche
1908	384	Autumn	J. Lane

LINDSTROM, A. M.

Liverpool

1886	1277	Autumn Landscape	F. W. Medley
------	------	------------------	--------------

LINGELBACH, Jan. 1625-1687.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	20	Landscape and Figures (painted with Wynant)	Francis Jordan
	38	Entrance to a Wood (painted with Waterloo)	Francis Jordan
	84	Landscape, Figures going to Chase (painted with Moucheron)	John Gladstone

Birmingham

1833	95	Village Recreation	E. Pemberton
	183	State Wagon	James Palmer

Edinburgh

1883	206	Early Morning, Hunting Party	Robert White
------	-----	------------------------------	--------------

LINNELL, James Thomas. Died 1905.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	28	Landscape in Surrey	T. Taylor
1883	222	Reigate Common	James Innes
1884	104	Summer Evening	William Agnew

LINNELL, John. 1792-1882.

Derby

1870	33	The Swing Bridge	A. W. Lyon
	44	Landscape	A. W. Lyon

London International Exhibition,

1871	170	Wales. 1863	J. M'Gavin
1873	331	The Timber Wagon	J. Newton Mappin
	335	The Approaching Storm	J. Newton Mappin
1874	530	A Storm in Harvest	Edward F. White

Glasgow

1878	23	Redhill Common	J. R. Reid
	27	Summer Evening, Woman with Cows	"
	51	The Barley Harvest	"
1809		The Landing of Ulysses	John Graham
1859		The Harvest Home	W. Houldsworth

LINNELL, John—*continued.*Glasgow—*continued.*

1878 232 The Gleaner

J. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881 26 An English Pastoral

David Jardine

33 The coming Storm

Holbrook Gaskell

46 Milking

Peter Stuart

60 O'er the wide Waste

George Holt

82 The Dusty Road

T. B. Royden

127 The Sand Cart

Holbrook Gaskell

132 Watering Cattle

A. G. Kurtz

134 The Country Road

David Jardine

142 From Redhill

Mrs. Moir

152 The Gravel Pits

Ralph Brocklebank

165 The Timber Wagon

Robert Rankin

169 View from Artist's Window. 1812

Benson Rathbone

181 Sunset

Albert Wood

187 Changing Pastures

Albert Wood

190 Hewing Timber

Robert D. Holt

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 74 The Harvest Sunset

Sir T. Fowell Buxton

1889 24 Storm at Harvest Time

Samuel Montagu

116 The Woodland Path

R. K. Hodgson

1893 2 The Hillside Farm

Samuel Montagu

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 58 O'er the wide Waste

Mrs. G. Holt

Liverpool

1886 19 The Dusty Road

Ralph Brocklebank

94 Landscape, with Sheep

Benson Rathbone

1231 An English Pastoral

David Jardine

LINNELL, William. Born 1826.

Liverpool

1886 1181 View on Surrey Downs

Arthur Earle

LINSLEY.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 105 Garibaldi

G. T. Matthews

LINTON, Sir James Dromgole, P.R.I. Born 1840.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 42 Gil Blas

D. Dyck Brown, M.D

1910 136 Portia and Balthazar

Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton

LINTON, William. 1788-1876.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 56 Landscape
 305 Ruins

J. G. Livingstone
 Benson Rathbone

LINTON, William James.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 55 Temple of Paestum

Miss Florence Paine

LIONARDI, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 61 Punishment of young Petrarch

G. T. Matthews

LIOTARD, John Stephen. 1702-1790.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908 38 Turk Seated

Victoria and Albert Museum

LIPPI, Filippino. 1460-1505.

New Gallery

1894 1522 Study of a Head (drawing)

Queen Victoria

LIPPI, Filippo. 1412-1469.

Edinburgh

1883 531 Enthronement of the Virgin
 539 Crowning of the Virgin

G. C. Somervell
 Marquess of Lothian

New Gallery

1894 165 St. Peter and St. John Healing. 12 x 20

J. F. Austen

LITTLE, Robert.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 410 On the Tiber

Justice Darling

LIVENS, H. M.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 102 The Black Cock
 1909 75 Dahlias
 77 Chrysanthemums in Jar
 78 Chrysanthemums in Tumbler
 79 Chrysanthemums
 1910 290 Fowls
 523 Milking Time

A. J. Rowley
 W. Marchant and Co.
 Messrs. Rowley
 Messrs. Rowley
 R. D. Turner
 Judge W. Evans
 Judge W. Evans

LIZARS, William Home. 1788-1859.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 15 Interior of a Church

Royal Scottish Academy

LLOYD, Thomas James. Born 1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 137 Feeding the Calves

Thomas D. Galpin

1888 123 By the Sea

W. A. Michael

1893 52 Calves in an Orchard

T. D. Galpin

225 Resting

Fine Art Society

Liverpool

1886 1400 Pilchard Fishing (drawing)

E. Samuelson

LOCKHART, W. E., R.S.A. 1846-1900.

Glasgow

1878 214 The Muleteer's Halt

J. Polson

268 A Storm

R. Ramsay

269 Queen's Entry into Edinburgh

R. Bennett

294 Sea Piece

J. M'Gavin

309 St. Andrews

A. B. Stewart

321 Scene from "Legend of Montrose"

A. B. Stewart

331 Interior of Roslyn Church

R. Ramsay

446 The Red Lion Inn

R. Ramsay

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 8 The Cid and the Moorish Kings

T. Agnew and Sons

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 45 Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour

Corporation of Glasgow

145 Prince of Wales laying Stone, etc.

Hugh Pollock

1903 413 Queen Victoria

A. King Clark

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 108 Spanish Girl

Mrs. Sidey

113 South Queensferry

Mrs. Sidey

LOGSDAIL, William. Born 1859.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 60 Sunday Morning in the City

C. T. Harris

159 The Good Monk (Venice)

C. T. Harris

LOHN.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 139 Parting

B. Birnbaum

LOMBARD SCHOOL.

New Gallery (Early Italian)

1894 218 Martyrdom of St. Sebastian. 11 x 30 Earl of Northbrook

LONG, Edwin, R.A. 1829-1891.

London International Exhibition

1871 58 "Padre Francisco." 1870 Bonamy Dobree

Glasgow

1878 142 A young Girl J. Napier

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 29 Praying F. Pennington

30 Listening F. Pennington

31 A Question of Propriety T. Taylor

32 The Emir's Daughter J. Morris

1883 81 Padre Francisco Bonamy Dobree

168 Dignity in Difficulties Sir Julian Goldsmid

1884 7 A Dorcas Meeting in Italy S. G. Holland

1885 4 Taking a mean Advantage Miss Lilian Holland

1887 3 Field Marshal Lord Gough Robert G. Arbuthnot

51 Spanish Muleteer going to Market Sir William Drake

72 Scene in "Don Quixote" S. Schloss

1889 23 Cardinal Manning The Artist

76 Violets T. Agnew and Sons

1891 12 Scene in Madrid ' S. G. Holland

1892 15 A little Sister of the Poor T. Agnew and Sons

23 Catechetical Examination Col. H. Cooper Gleadow

1894 16 Glauke Charles Churchill

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 78 Las Hilandras (after Velasquez) G. Clausen, R.A.

Liverpool

1886 786 "It is naught," saith the buyer William Coltart

LONG, J. O.

Glasgow

1878 328 Manorhead, Peebleshire Professor J. Veitch

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 142 Sunset, Frith of Clyde E. T. Baldwin

195 Looking out to Sea E. T. Baldwin

LONSDALE, James. 1777-1839.

Naval Exhibition

1891 407 Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood Corporation of Newcastle

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 65 Talma as Hamlet J. L. Rutley

LONZA, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 126 Friday

131 A Difficult Point

Continental Gallery

Continental Gallery

LOPPÉ, G.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 55 Sunset on the Grands Mulets

316 Sunrise on Mont Blanc

1890 146 Lauen See, Switzerland

Leslie Stephen

Leslie Stephen

Rev. W. W. Jackson

LORENZETTI. *See* **AMBROGIO**, *page* 17.**LORENZO DI BICCI.** *See* **BICCI**, *page* 49.**LORIMER, John Henry, R.S.A.** Born 1856.

Glasgow

1878 210 Honeysuckle

James Muir

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 263 John, 10th Earl of Lindsay

H. T. Campbell

282 Lightsome Labours

Miss Holland

295 Professor Lorimer

Mrs. Lorimer

1910 75 The Lullaby

Mrs. G. Simpson

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 561 Hush!

Corporation of Rochdale

1912 57 Study

A. Stodart Walker

LOSADO.

Whitechapel

1889 194 Bull-fighters

Mrs. Leech

201 The Broken Guitar

Mrs. Leech

LOTI, Carlo. 1633-1698.

Birmingham

1833 124 Rebecca at the Well

Lord Bagot

LOTTO, Lorenzo. 1480-1558.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 33 Calling of St. Mathias

J. Ashton Yates

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 10 Head of Italian Lady

Lord Northbourne

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 48 Lucretia. 42½ × 37

Sir G. L. Holford

LUCAS, Charles.

Naval Exhibition

1891 690 Sir Watkin Owen Pell

Lady Pell

LUCAS, John. 1807-1874.

Naval Exhibition

1891 642 Sir William Peel

Lords of the Admiralty

LUCAS, J. Seymour, R.A. Born 1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 26 Unbreathed Memories

Alexander Young

1885 28 Disputed Strategy

William Knowles

44 The Spy

William Knowles

73 The Topper

M. de Murrieta

104 Intercepted Despatches

Samuel Montagu

117 The Smoker

M. de Murrieta

1886 102 In His Cups

Stuart M. Samuel

1888 45 Dennis E. Samuel

Stuart M. Samuel

1889 192 The First Attack

The Graphic

1892 40 Flirtation

Corporation of London

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 214 Flirtation

Corporation of London

1909 27 A Whip for Van 'Tromp

Corporation of Leicester

38 Louis XI

Mrs. Withall

88 Keeper of the King's Conscience

Mrs. Withall

89 A Lively Measure

A. and F. Pears

90' Granting First Charter to City

A. B. Willson

106 "Ego & Rex Meus"

C. E. Allen

Naval Exhibition

1891 223 The Surrender

John Paddon

LUCATELLI, Andrea. 1660-1741.

Edinburgh

1883 322 Banditti

G. H. Thoms

LUCY, Charles. 1814-1873.

London International Exhibition

1871 240 Sunday at Hampton Court. 1864 Corporation of Glasgow

1872 410 Reconciliation of Reynolds and Gainsborough The Artist

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 22 Lord Nelson on Eve of Trafalgar

Henry Green

LUINI, Bernardino. 1460-1530.

Edinburgh

1883	479	Repose in Egypt	Lord Clinton
------	-----	-----------------	--------------

New Gallery

1894	1545	The Lord of the Vineyard (drawing). 25½ × 18	Henry Willett
------	------	--	---------------

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	33	A Lady. 29 × 21½	R. H. Benson
------	----	------------------	--------------

LUKER, William. 1827-1905.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	34	Burnham Beeches	The Artist
------	----	-----------------	------------

LUNDGREN, Egron. 1816-1875.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	129	A Spanish Lady	John Neate
------	-----	----------------	------------

1886	303	Spanish Girl	Mrs. F. H. Leaf
------	-----	--------------	-----------------

LUNY, Thomas. 1758-1837.

Exeter

1873	3	Bombardment of Algiers	Lord Exmouth
------	---	------------------------	--------------

4	Bombardment of Algiers	Lord Exmouth
---	------------------------	--------------

13	Passage of the Dardanelles	Sir J. T. B. Duckworth
----	----------------------------	------------------------

14	Destruction of French Fleet at St. Domingo	Sir J. T. B. Duckworth
----	--	------------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	82	Caulking a Ship's Bottom	George Bruce
------	----	--------------------------	--------------

97	Fishing Boats	George Bruce
----	---------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	137	Frigate on the Tagus	Mrs. Cornish Bowden
------	-----	----------------------	---------------------

155	Frigate on the Hamoaze	Mrs. Cornish Bowden
-----	------------------------	---------------------

1909	84	British Fleet off Indian Coast	J. E. Richardson
------	----	--------------------------------	------------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	408	Action off Ushant	Admiral George Parker
------	-----	-------------------	-----------------------

418	Entrance to the Tagus	Admiral Cornish Bowden
-----	-----------------------	------------------------

433	Entrance to Hamoaze	Admiral Cornish Bowden
-----	---------------------	------------------------

436	Rodney's Action off St. Vincent.	1780
-----	----------------------------------	------

Commander J. Masterman

486	Destruction of Toulon.	1793	Sir A. W. Acland Hood
-----	------------------------	------	-----------------------

487	Victory at Copenhagen.	1797	Miss Morison Duncan
-----	------------------------	------	---------------------

500	Escape of "Corso" Brig.	1798	Commander Sullivan
-----	-------------------------	------	--------------------

533	Battle of the Nile.	1798	Peter Y. Gowlland
-----	---------------------	------	-------------------

535	Battle of the Nile	Sir A. W. A. Hood
-----	--------------------	-------------------

LUNY, Thomas—continued.Naval Exhibition—*continued.*

1891	536	"Mars" and "L'Hercule," Night Action	Admiral George Parker
	547	Capture of "L'Hercule"	Sir A. W. A. Hood
	548	The "Mars" towed into Plymouth	"
	551	Action between "Hercule" and "Mars"	"
	551a	Capture of "Hercule".	"
	557	The "Zealous" at the Nile	"
	598	Lord Keith landing troops in Egypt	Sir Frederick Young
	604	H.M.S. "Centaur" capturing Sevobod	Sir A. W. A. Hood
	606	"Trafalgar" going into Action	Mrs. Norwich Duff
	607	"Trafalgar" after the Action	Mrs. Norwich Duff

LUTYENS, Charles. fl. 1860-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	75	Robinson Crusoe	The Artist
1892	218	Sheep Shearing	The Artist

LUXMOORE, Captain Percy P.

Naval Exhibition

1891	637	H.M.S. "Boscawen" in Storm	Commander Henry Hosken
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------------

LUXMORE.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	122	From Generation to Generation	G. Aitchison
------	-----	-------------------------------	--------------

MAAS, Arnold van. Born 1626.

Birmingham

1833	136	A Lady	E. J. Shirley
------	-----	--------	---------------

MAAS, Nicholas. 1632-1693.

Derby

1870	249	Boy and Pets	Miss Strutt
------	-----	--------------	-------------

Edinburgh

1883	263	The Artist's Wife	R. B. Maconochie
	266	Dutch Family	Miss Nisbet Hamilton

New Gallery

1898	122	Interior, Woman nursing Child. 21 x 18	Mrs. Samuel Joseph
	137	A Lady. 27 x 34	Martin Colnaghi

MAAS, Nicholas—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	141	An Interior	Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
	144	A Milk Woman	Duke of Wellington
	145	Interior, with Woman and Child	Mrs. Joseph
	147	Van Tromp	Earl Spencer

MABUSE (Jan Gossaert). 1470-1532.

Edinburgh

1883	445	Lady Writing	Earl of Elgin
------	-----	--------------	---------------

New Gallery

1898	80	Virgin and Child Enthroned. $23 \times 16\frac{1}{2}$	Earl of Northbrook
	115	Virgin and Child and Angels. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$	"
	116	Virgin and Child Enthroned (copy)	"
	139	Philip le Bel. 14×11	Mrs. Percy Macquoid
1900	3	Adoration of the Magi. $15 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$	Sir Francis Cook
	6	The Virgin and Child. $27\frac{1}{2} \times 20$	"
	8	St. Catherine disputing, etc. $43 \times 33\frac{3}{4}$	"
	12	Hercules and Omphale. 1517. $12\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{3}{8}$	"
	29	A Man. $24\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$	Capt. G. L. Holford
	31	The Piety of Raymond. $44\frac{1}{2} \times 32\frac{3}{4}$	R. C. Sutton-Nelthorpe
	36	Virgin and Child. 28×27	John G. Waller
	61	Virgin and Child Enthroned. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$	Earl of Northbrook
	70	Ecce Homo. $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$	Isaac Falcke
	71	Virgin and Child. 20×15	Earl of Northbrook
	84	Adam and Eve. 65×43	Queen Victoria
	97	Mary Tudor, Duchess of Suffolk. $21\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$	Earl Brownlow

MACALLUM, Hamilton. 1841-1896.

Glasgow

1878	84	Stranraer Harbour	A. B. Stewart
	362	The Kyles of Bute	Hugh Brown

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	8	Western Waters	Sir Bernhard Samuelson
1887	79	On the look out for Mackerel	Samuel S. Joseph
1889	—	Setting the Storm Jib	Sir Bernhard Samuelson
1890	122	Herring Fleet, Loch Fyne	G. F. White
1893	38	Coral Fishers	C. C. Wyllie
	132	Fishing in the Loch	S. Schloss

MACAULAY, Miss K.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	345	Sailing out in Sunset	Lestocq Erskine
1887	162	Old Fulham Bridge	Lestocq Erskine

MACBETH, Norman, R.S.A. 1822-1888.

Edinburgh

1884	376	Sir D. Brewster.	56½ × 44	Edinburgh Royal Society
	392	Alexander Russel.	49¾ × 40	Mrs. Russel

MACBETH, Robert Walker, R.A. 1848-1910.

Royal Academy

1911	106	The Storm at Haytime.	52 × 74	Dr. E. S. Langworthy
	108	A Flower Seller.	10 × 14	J. MacWhirter, R.A.
	109	A Sardine Fishery.	44 × 84	Messrs. Dowdeswell
	110	The Bower Window.	35 × 28	David Murray, R.A.
	111	Silvia and Diana.	61½ × 45	J. P. Heseltine
	112	Sodden Fen.	22½ × 30½	Mrs. Sorby
	113	The Lass that a Sailor Loves.	26½ × 35½	Royal Academy
	114	A Lincolnshire Gang.	41½ × 105½	Edward Allday
	116	Potato Harvest in the Fens.	39 × 111	Edward Allday
	117	Phyllis on the new mown Hay.	41½ × 60	William Farren
	119	A Fen Lode.	41½ × 66	Mrs. Henry Harker
	120	Winnowing Mustard Seed.	24 × 41½	Mrs. C. E. Lees
	121	The Coming Storm.	56 × 95½	Mrs. Coutts Michie
	122	The Miller's Daughter.	54½ × 66	Mrs. Coutts Michie
	124	A Sacrifice.	31 × 49	Sharpley Bainbridge
	125	The Ferry.	47½ × 83½	J. P. Heseltine
	206	Riding Double (drawing).	10½ × 14	J. MacWhirter, R.A.
	209	A Butterfly (drawing).	11½ × 9	Sir William H. Tate
	210	The Blackberry Gatherers (drawing).	9 × 11	Thomas Batterbury
	211	His Last Penny (drawing).	7½ × 6½	Sir Bruce M. Seton
	212	The Funeral in the Snow.	10 × 13½	Thomas Batterbury
	213	Tantallon (drawing).	16 × 23½	A. S. Cope, R.A.
	214	The Cider Orchard (drawing).	8½ × 10½	Sir William H. Tate
	215	A Lullaby (drawing).	5½ × 4½	Sir Bruce M. Seton
	216	The Smuggler's Daughter (drawing).	11 × 9½	Henry Worrall
	219	When fair Spring kisses, etc. (drawing).	18½ × 14½	Sir James L. Walker
	223	"Any Fish To-day?" (drawing).	6½ × 9	Lady Inchiquin
	224	Strolling Players (drawing).	15 × 24	Edmund Pullar
	225	The Lass a Sailor Loves (drawing).	7½ × 9½	H. Tatham-Warter

Glasgow

1878	276	The Evening Hour	James Muir
	310	The Favourite Customer	James Muir

MACBETH, Robert Walker, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	123	A Discovery	Alfred Bell
1886	114	Sheep Shearing	Humphrey Roberts
1889	30	A Sardine Fishery	Messrs. Dowdeswell
1893	54	The Miller and his Maid	T. Agnew and Sons

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	251	In a Cider Mill	Sir W. H. Wills
------	-----	-----------------	-----------------

Liverpool

1886	15	Sunshine	John Temple
1206		A Word of Advice. 1872	G. C. Dobell

MACCALLUM, Andrew. Born 1826.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	34	The Golden Bough, Sherwood Forest	The Artist
	36	Foxwarren Dell	Mrs. C. Buxton
	115	Afterglow, Burnham Beeches	The Artist
1886	69	Spring in the Woods	"
	94	The Cedars, Chiswick	"
	115	Winter, Burnham Beeches	"
1887	21	Coming of Night, Zermatt	"
	216	Fishing in the Hebrides	S. Schloss
1894	12	Durham	Lord Chancellor
	59	Burnham Beeches	The Artist
	67	Oak in Bocket Park	"
	90	Venice, Afterglow	"

MACCALLUM, D.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	303	On the Nile (Ceropodilopolis)	H. Jephson
------	-----	-------------------------------	------------

MACCALUM, George.

Edinburgh

1884	582	David Bryce, R.S.A. (sculpture)	Fettes College
------	-----	---------------------------------	----------------

MACCOLL, D. S.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	236	Hampton Court (drawing)	E. J. Van Wisselingh
	240	Poplars	E. J. Van Wisselingh
	246	Clouds and Green Canopy	J. G. Legge
	248	Abbaye de Thelème Water Fête	J. G. Legge

MACCOLL, D. S.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	39	Poplar and Willow	A. M. Daniel
	44	Poplars in Evening Light	Professor M. E. Sadler
	54	Hampton Court	E. T. Van Wisselingh
	55	Eve of Fête	Obach and Co.
	58	Calais Belfry	A. M. Daniel
	60	Theatre, Honfleur	P. Wilson Steer

McCONNELL.

Derby

1870	754	The Artist	J. Owen
	756	John Hallam	J. Owen

McCORMICK, A. D.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	198	Evening on Lake in Kashmir	Sir Martin Conway
	203	Banks of the Ghelam	Sir Martin Conway

McCULLOCH, Horatio, R.S.A. 1805-1867.

Glasgow

1878	146	A Deer Forest in Skye	D. Richardson
	206	My Heart's in the Highlands	D. Hutchison
	381	Landscape	J. Napier
	383	Mountainous Landscape	"
	398	Landscape, with Tower	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	161	Highland Landscape	Andrew Miles
------	-----	--------------------	--------------

MACDONALD, Alexander. fl. 1868-1878.

Edinburgh

1884	575	William Dyce, R.A. (sculpture)	Prof. Campbell Fraser
------	-----	--------------------------------	-----------------------

MACDONALD, John Blake, R.S.A. 1829-1901.

Glasgow

1878	319	The Arrest	J. Cochrane
	322	Landscape, with Sheep	J. Cochrane
	377	In Venice	J. G. Sandeman
	402	In Venice	J. G. Sandeman

Liverpool

1886	1334	Spilt Milk	E. Samuelson
------	------	------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	297	Prince Charlie's Parliament	George Methven
1909	35	After Culloden, Prince Charlie	J. Guthrie Lornie

McDOUGAL, John.

Liverpool

1886 806 Longstone Village, Portsmouth

Thomas F. Brakell

McEVOY, A. Amboise.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 304 Landscape

Dr. Swan

1910 272 Landscape

Professor Frederick Brown

280 The Yellow Shawl

Judge Francis Bacon

294 The Convalescent

Mrs. Westlake

McEVOY, Mrs. Mary.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 225 Girl at Piano

Professor Brown

1908 314 A Girl Reading

C. J. Harrison

McEWAN, Tom.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 53 Grannie's Care

R. H. Brechin

McGEORGE, W. S., R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 44 A Border Ballad

Alex. F. Roberts

MACGREGOR, Miss Jessie.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 241 The Twenty-fourth of December

The Graphic

1889 81 Gathering Mistletoe

C. E. Fry

Liverpool

1908 527 Jephthah. 62 x 35

Corporation of Liverpool

558 In the Reign of Terror. 36 x 28

Corporation of Liverpool

682 The Widow's Story. 29½ x 39½

J. Howard Temple

MACGREGOR, Robert, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 330 Floating

James Wilson

331 Waiting for the Tide

James Wilson

1907 97 Landscape

James T. Tullis

MACGREGOR, W. Y.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 34 A Rocky Solitude

Frank Gibson

McGUINNESS, William Bingham, R.H.A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 175 A Mountain View
 286 Street in Nuremberg

H. Jephson

H. Jephson

McINNES, Robert. 1801-1886.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 334 Dressing for the Kirk

Robert Galloway

MACIRONE, Emily.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 208 Tomb of Rahere, in Smithfield

Rev. J. Estlin Carpenter

1890 56 Breton Girl at Prayer

C. E. Mudie

MACKAY, W. D., R.S.A.

Glasgow

1878 4 Twilight

J. Aitken, Jun.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 275 Luffness Links

Alex. F. Roberts

363 Farmyard

William Low

MACKE, C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 219 Children on the Sands

James Staats Forbes

MACKENZIE, C. Douglas.

Liverpool

1908 21 Man in the Street. 18 x 13½

Milnor Stewart Brown

321 Ploughing on the Banks of the Conway. 26 x 41

John Temple

686 St. Ives. 17 x 21½

Thomas Clarkson

MACKENZIE, Frederick. 1787-1854.

London International Exhibition

1874 263 Cloisters of Westminster Abbey

George Mackenzie

264 Staircase in Byland Abbey

Mrs. Louisa Garle

275 Lincoln Cathedral

William Smith

MACKENZIE, J. Wilson.

Liverpool

1908 664 The Smuggler's Home. 25 x 30

A. E. Goodwin

McKERRELL, E.

Military Exhibition

1890 995 Gen. Sir Charles Staveley

Mrs. McKerrell

McKEWAN, David Hall. 1817-1873.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 154 Culver Cliffs

W. McKewan

168 Vale Crucis Abbey

Anonymous

MACKIE, Charles H., A.R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 51 Girl in Black

W. S. Steel

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 325 Decorating for Harvest Thanksgiving

J. J. Cowan

McLACHLAN, Thomas Hope. 1845-1897.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 117 Under an April Moon

Montague Cookson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 60 Teesdale Moor

J. Leslie Thompson

1903 412 Evening

Justice Darling

1912 11 Idleness

W. G. Waters

13 The Wind on the Hill

Mrs. Frewen

36 An October Storm

Miss Lydia P. Kemp

41 St. Geneviève

Mrs. Frewen

117 Wharfedale

Leslie Thomson

MACLAREN, Walter.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 33 Capri Mother and Child

George Howard

1889 132 Capri Mother and Child

Earl of Carlisle

MACLEAY, Kenneth, R.S.A. 1802-1878.

Edinburgh

1884 561 Patric Park, R.S.A. 13½ × 9½

George H. Park

642 Mrs. Jane W. Carlyle

Mrs. Carlyle

MACLISE, Daniel, R.A. 1811-1870.

London International Exhibition

1871 330 Macready as Werner

J. Forster

Glasgow

1878 238 Othello and Desdemona

John Tennent

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 122 The Ballad Singer

James Macandrew

1890 39 Orlando and Wrestler

Anonymous

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 85 Macready

J. H. Leigh

115 Play Scene in "Hamlet"

James Gresham

MACLISE, Daniel, R.A.—*continued*.

Liverpool

1886 727 The Falconer

A. G. Kurtz

Naval Exhibition

1891 586 Death of Nelson

Art Union of London

McNAB, Peter. Died 1900.

Whitechapel

1886 30 Meditations

M. H. Spielmann

MACNEE, Sir Daniel, P.R.S.A. 1806-1882.

Glasgow

1878 91 Peggy and Jenny

John Graham

137 The Portfolio

Mrs. J. Rodger

255 The Pets, Girl and Kitten

A. B. Stewart

Edinburgh

1884 242 Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ James Colston267 Lord Brougham. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ Speculative Society, Edinburgh386 Andrew Combe, M.D. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Ivory400 Robert Carruthers. $55\frac{1}{2} \times 43\frac{3}{4}$ Walter Carruthers407 Robert Pollok (chalk). $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{3}{8}$ Prof. Crum Brown425 Thomas Duncan, A.R.A. $30 \times 24\frac{3}{4}$ Mrs. T. Duncan

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 21 Horatio McCulloch

Corporation of Glasgow

McNICOL, Bessie (Mrs. Frew).

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 114 Herself

John Keppie

McQUOID, Percy. fl. 1873-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 36 Cats playing Chess

A. Evill

1894 264 Nuremberg

W. Flower

Liverpool

1886 896 Disarrangement in Blue

G. F. Lyster

MACTAGGART, William, R.S.A. 1835-1904.

Glasgow

1878 49 Love lightens Labour

James Muir

54 The young Trawlers

L. Robertson

86 Followers of the Fine Arts

E. Martin

234 Willie Baird

A. B. Stewart

281 'Twixt the Barley and the Beans

E. Martin

MACTAGGART, William, R.S.A.—continued.Glasgow—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|----------------|
| 1878 | 323 | Mackrihanish Bay | H. L. Anderson |
| | 349 | An old Salt | D. C. Rait |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---|--------------------|
| 1901 | 265 | "I dearly love the glory of autumn day," etc. | A Lady |
| | 267 | When the Boats come in | Alex. F. Roberts |
| | 268 | Spring | J. Weinberg |
| | 319 | The Bathers | R. H. Brechin |
| | 327 | Autumn Showers | Joseph Henderson |
| | 348 | Where the Burnie runs to Sea | Alex. F. Roberts |
| 1903 | 313 | On the Esk | W. H. Wood |
| 1907 | 58 | Machrananish Bay | G. Kidstone |
| 1908 | 337 | The Storm | A. Carnegie, LL.D. |

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1912 | 23 | Going to Sea | James Buchanan |
| | 38 | The Runaway | James Buchanan |
| | 44 | Guddling for Trout | R. H. Brechin |
| | 48 | Summer Breezes | Lady McCall Anderson |
| | 51 | The Sailing of the Emigrant Ship | James L. Caw |
| | 52 | Early Snow | Mrs. Lindsay |
| 1122 | | Westerly Breezes | John M. Grierson |
| 1124 | | Sunny Summer Showers | James L. Caw |

MACWHIRTER, John, R.A. 1834-1911.

London International Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|----------|
| 1871 | 103 | Birch Trees Budding | J. Cowan |
|------|-----|---------------------|----------|

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1878 | 34 | The Mail from the North | J. Aitken, Jun. |
| | 333 | Glencoe | J. G. Sandeman |
| | 365 | Norwegian Saxifrage | C. Douglas |
| | 436 | The Falls of Tummell | J. G. Sandeman |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1883 | 165 | Mountain Tops | The Artist |
| 1886 | 196 | A Wet Day in Venice | Thomas Wood |
| | 315 | A Winter Song | The Graphic |
| | 319 | Heigho! The Wind and the Rain | J. J. Stevenson |
| 1887 | 78 | Haunt of the Moorhen | S. Schloss |
| 1890 | 60 | The Home of the Grizzly Bear | The Artist |
| 1891 | 166 | In the Isle of Arran | F. Reckitt |
| 1893 | 57 | A City set upon a Hill | The Artist |
| 1894 | 39 | The Source of a River | J. Dole |

MACWHIRTER, John, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 315 Falls of the Tummell

Albert Institute, Dundee

1909 92 Gossensare, Tyrol

Mrs. Mudie Cooke

Liverpool

1886 1227 Pass of Kilicrankie

Malcolm Guthrie

MADAN, Mrs.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 186 Daffodil Gathering

Miss Duckworth

MAES, Dirk. 1656-1717.

Military Exhibition

1890 515 William III at the Boyne

Lord James Wandesford Butler

518 Battle of the Boyne

Lord James Wandesford Butler

MAETENBROCK.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 106 Canal Scene

Dr. A. B. Stevens

MAGUIRE, Miss H. J.

Liverpool

1886 1150 "The King in danger" (drawing)

John Hignett

MAJER, Gustave.

Liverpool

1886 1310 The Soldier's Breakfast

F. W. Medley

MALBODIUS, Joannes.

Edinburgh

1883 501 Christ crowned with Thorns

G. B. Simpson

MALECKI, W.

Liverpool

1886 1301 Hamlet near Cracow. 1873

F. W. Medley

MALLET, Jean Baptiste. Born 1759.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 47 The Proposal

Bowes Museum

52 Nursery Scene

Bowes Museum

255 The Toilet

J. H. Fitzhenry

289 Royal Family of France

J. H. Fitzhenry

MAN, L. D.

Naval Exhibition

1891 207 Sea Piece (16th century)

Rev. F. Paget Wilkinson

MANCINI, Antonio.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 466 Portrait Study

Otto Beit

476 Swiss Guard at the Vatican

Lionel Phillips

MANN, Alexander. 1853-1898.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 292 Tapestry Workers

John Wordie

373 Sunset

Herbert Parsons

1912 51 The Blue Ligurian Sea

Mrs. A. Mann

52 The Blyth, Walberswick

Miss Gow

55 Pine Trees, Levant

"

56 Tangier

"

54 Moonlight on the Downs

Mrs. A. Mann

56 Tremadoc Bay

Mrs. A. Mann

*There were two sets of numbers in this Catalogue***MANN, Harrington.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 309 Blue Bells

James Ferguson

315 Attack of the Macdonalds

Col. Angus

1910 89 Martin Harvey

Martin Harvey

MANNI, Giannicola. Died 1544.

New Gallery

1894 1537 Virgin and Child and St. Joseph (drawing)

C. Fairfax Murray

MANSON, George. 1850-1876.

Glasgow

1878 270 Children at a Well

H. Steven

Edinburgh

1884 383 George Manson (drawing). 8 x 7

Wm. M'Ewan

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 378 Gipsy Girl and Donkey

James A. Jamieson

379 Devotion

James A. Jamieson

MANTON, Grenville. fl. 1818-1831.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 10 Wife of Jeroboam and Blind Prophet Corporation of London

MARATTI, Carlo. 1625-1713.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 8 The Holy Family

Joseph Birch

Derby

1870 160 Adoration of the Shepherds

Sir J. H. Crewe

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 337 A Pope

Sir Julian Goldsmid

1888 4 Holy Family

Anonymous

MARCELLIS, Otto. 1613-1673.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 82 Corner of a Forest

Edmond M. Blood

MARIANO DA SIENA, Pellegrino.

New Gallery

1894 1558 The Holy Trinity (drawing)

Charles Butler

1559 Two Apostles (drawing)

Charles Butler

MARIESCHI, Jacopo. 1711-1794.

Birmingham

1833 147 Landscape

E. J. Littleton

MARIESCHI, Michele. Died 1743.

New Gallery

1898 113 Venice, Grand Canal. $21\frac{1}{2} \times 32\frac{1}{2}$

Messrs. Dowdeswell

MARIOTTI, Bernardo di.

New Gallery

1894 86 St. Lawrence and St. Phillip. 19×14

Dr. J. P. Richter

MARIS, James. 1838-1899.

Glasgow

1878 6 Canal Scene

J. M'Gavin

156 Dutch River Scene

J. G. Sandeman

235 Dutch Canal

A. Maxwell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 63 A Street in Amsterdam

J. S. Forbes

1888 21 The Bridge

James Staats Forbes

1893 66 Passing Showers

Alexander Young

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 33 Amsterdam

Rt. Hon. J. A. Campbell

37 A November Day

W. Marchant

41 Dutch Town, with Barges

George Norton Stevens

MARIS, James—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)—*continued.*

1904	47	Dutch Town, with Windmill	George Norton Stevens
	70	Girl with Peacock Feather	Mrs. Frank Stoop
	74	Girl with a Goat	Francis C. Matthews

Liverpool

1886	750	Girl feeding Bird	Arthur Earle
	753	Girl and Cat	Arthur Earle

MARIS, Matthew. Born 1835.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	69	A Town on Bank of a River	Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman
	76	Still Life	James Mann
	77	Butterflies	W. Burrell

MARIS, William. 1844-1910.

Glasgow

1878	48	Boy feeding Pigs	John Robertson
	193	Cows in a Landscape	E. Martin
	453	Midday, White Cow	Thomas Binnie

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	45	Boys gathering Wood	Obach and Co.
------	----	---------------------	---------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	22	Cows in a Meadow	Walter Brown
	64	Girl reading a Book	James Staats Forbes
	68	Montmartre	W. Burrell
	71	Two Donkeys on the Sands	James Staats Forbes
	103	Cows and Windmill	James Staats Forbes
1907	44	Milking Time	J. C. J. Drucker

MARKS, B. S. fl. 1859-1880.

London International Exhibition

1871	191	Before the Bench, etc.	Sir D. Salomons
------	-----	------------------------	-----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	87	Rev. Dr. H. Adler	Rev. Dr. H. Adler
	91	Rev. Dr. N. M. Adler	Rev. Dr. H. Adler

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	374	Lionel L. Cohen	United Synagogue
------	-----	-----------------	------------------

MARKS, Henry Stacey, R.A. 1829-1898.

London International Exhibition

1871	10	The Minstrels' Gallery	T. Agnew and Sons
------	----	------------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	80	Heads of the People, Farm Labourer, etc.	The Artist
------	----	--	------------

MARKS, Henry Stacey, R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1882	81	Heads of the People, The Sailor, etc.	The Artist
	114	Decorative Work of Art	B. Rous
	115	The Arrival of the Guests	The Artist
1884	148	Sussex Downs	Alfred Bell
1886	82	The Apothecary	H. J. Turner
	167	Petitioners to the young Heir	Samuel Montagu
1888	35	A Pelican	Assur Keyser
	36	The Professor	William Agnew
	51	Rest	The Artist
	96	Dogberry's charge to the Watch	Mrs. Mudie
	120	The Jolly Miller	The Artist
1889	153	The Enchanted Castle	John Aird
1890	109	The Hermit and the Pelicans	H. J. Veitch
	121	Iceland Falcon	F. L. Lucas
	290	Bankside Cockatoo	F. L. Lucas
1891	44	The Man-of Law	Miss M. A. Smith

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	109	Orpheus charming the Brutes	C. T. Harris
------	-----	-----------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	127	A Treatise on Parrots	Mrs. George Holt
	137	Intellect and Instinct	Corporation of Birmingham
	43	Convocation	F. Claughton Matthews
	49	Hyacinthine Macaw	J. T. Bennett Poe
	55	Monsieur, Madame, and Babe (Pelicans)	F. Claughton Matthews
	78	Cockatoo	J. T. Bennett Poe
		<i>There were two sets of numbers in this Catalogue</i>	
1908	7	The Hermit and the Pelicans	H. J. Veitch
	8	A Page of Rabelais	Sir Edward Stern

Liverpool

1886	64	Capital and Labour	T. H. Ismay
	780	Quiet	William Coltart
	917	Jack O'Lantern	Anthony Bower
	1209	What is it? 1872	George Holt
	1253	The Three Jolly Postboys. 1875	G. C. Dobell

MARLOW, William. 1740-1813.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	317	Town in North Italy	Albert G. Sanderson
	321	Richmond Bridge	Albert G. Sanderson

MARLOW, William—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	80	Villa Borghese, Rome	Fred A. White
1909	115	George III opening Parliament	Earl Carrington
1911	123	Westminster Abbey and Bridge	Fred A. White
126		The Thames Frozen	Duke of Rutland

MAROHN, H.

Liverpool

1886	1422	A Peasant Girl (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	--------------------------	--------------

MARRABLE, Mrs. fl. 1864-1878.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	90	St. Catharina Lago Maggiore	J. L. Foster
------	----	-----------------------------	--------------

MARSH, Arthur H. Died 1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	239	On the Look Out	W. S. Caine
------	-----	-----------------	-------------

MARSH, R.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	20	The Widower	Henry Boddington
------	----	-------------	------------------

MARSHALL, Ben. 1766-1835.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	124	"Mameluke"	Earl of Rosebery
------	-----	------------	------------------

MARSHALL, Herbert.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	143	Old Town of Hastings	Francis Buxton
	144	Westminster	Lord Herschell
	199	Rotherhithe	Lord Herschell
1890	266	Limehouse Reach	Sydney Buxton
	288	Essex Wharf, Limehouse	"
	295	Whitby	"
1892	194	St. Paul's, Dawn	Leonard Courtney
1893	144	Piccadilly	Miss Alice Busk
1894	125	Aldgate	The Artist
	142	Rye	W. Flower
	148	Chapel of the Spina at Pisa	W. Flower
	197	Westminster	Leopold Hirsch

MARSHALL, Thomas Falcon. 1818-1878.

Liverpool

1908	196	The Faggot Gatherer. 24 x 17½	Thomas Whitehead
------	-----	-------------------------------	------------------

MARTIN, A. R.

Liverpool

1908 89 Molly. 20 x 16

W. Aubrey Thomas

MARTIN, David. 1737-1798.

Edinburgh

1883 36 David Hume J. H. A. Macdonald
 58 Dr. Cullen Royal Medical Society
 65 Alexander Orme Miss Aytoun
 84 Rev. Alexander Webster, D.D. Ministers' Widows' Fund
 1884 122 Sir James Pringle. $93\frac{1}{2} \times 59$ Royal Company of Archers
 202 Mrs. Adam Ferguson. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Admiral Ferguson
 250 William Cullen, M.D. 1786. $49\frac{1}{4} \times 39\frac{1}{2}$
 Royal Medical Society
 373 Rev. Alexander Carlyle. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Carlyle Bell
 472 Lady Moncreiff Wellwood. $29\frac{3}{4} \times 25$ William Moncreiff
 509 Henry Home, Lord Kames. $49\frac{1}{2} \times 39\frac{1}{4}$
 C. S. Home D. Moray
 524 David Hume. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$ J. H. A. Macdonald
 533 Professor Joseph Black. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Admiral Ferguson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 133 Dr. Benjamin Franklin Earl Stanhope
 1910 105 Study for a Portrait Scottish National Gallery

MARTIN, F. M.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 158 On Muskoka River Joseph Nathan
 163 A Muskoka Farm Joseph Nathan

MARTIN, John. 1789-1854.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 291 Classical Landscape Peter Stuart
 312 Richmond Park Edgar Musgrove

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 280 View from Leith Hill Lord Hobhouse

MARTINEAU, Gertrude. fl. 1862-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 43 The Land beyond the Sea The Artist
 1885 46 What is Grandfather thinking of? "
 1886 170 Ride a cock Horse "
 273 Fir Trees (drawing) B. Bosanquet
 275 Mountain Road in Scotland (drawing) The Artist

MARTINEAU, Gertrude—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	346	Pond, with Water Lilies (drawing)	B. Bosanquet
	348	A Water Lily Loch	J. E. Carpenter
1888	189	Kit's Writing Lesson	Mrs. Mudie

MARTINEAU, Robert Braithwaite. 1826-1869.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	98	Katherine and Petruccio	Mrs. Gerald Martineau
------	----	-------------------------	-----------------------

MARTINO, Chevalier de. 1838-1912.

Naval Exhibition

1891	652	Reserve Squadrons at Sea	Sir W. Hood
	738	"Pallas" chasing French Corvettes	Earl of Dundonald

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	78	H.M.S. "Ophir"	The Graphic
------	----	----------------	-------------

MASACCIO (Tommaso Guidi). 1402-1429.

Edinburgh

1883	509	Consecration of Monks	G. C. Somervell
------	-----	-----------------------	-----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	107	Ordeal by Fire	Anonymous
------	-----	----------------	-----------

New Gallery

1894	27	Four Saints. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{1}{2}$	Charles Butler
	66	St. Albinus and St. Bernard. $13 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	Earl of Ashburnham
	67	Incident in Life of St. John Gualbert. $12 \times 15\frac{1}{2}$	Henry Wagner
	69	St. Ubaldus and St. Fridian. $13 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	Earl of Ashburnham
	109	Flying Angel. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 24$	Countess Brownlow
	1502	Man writing, and sleeping Dog (drawing)	Queen Victoria

MASON, Frank.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	348	Fishing Boat leaving Volendam	Tom Browne
------	-----	-------------------------------	------------

MASON, George Heming, A.R.A. 1818-1872.

London International Exhibition

1873	761	The Unwilling Playmate	E. A. Darwin
	762	Crossing the Moor	A. J. Lewis
	763	The Clothes Line	H. T. Wells, R.A.
	764	Geese	Miss Eleanor Daniel
	765	Evening, Matlock	Marquess of Westminster
	766	Harvest Home	Eustace Smith

MASON, George Heming, A.R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	39	Only a Shower	T. L. Devitt
1885	140	Roman Peasants in Campagna	T. L. Devitt
1892	28	The Harvest Moon	Alexander Henderson
	197	Evening on Roman Marshes	A. K. Hichens

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	131	Sketch for Evening Hymn	Sydney Morse
	132	Only a Shower	Thomas L. Devitt
	133	The Drinking Fountain	Thomas L. Devitt

Liverpool

1886	819	The Gander	William Coltart
	862	Pond and Children	A. T. Squarey

New Gallery

1898	153	The Gander.	19 × 33	William Coltart
	174	Church over a Hill.	7½ × 13	Mrs. Henry Evans Gordon
	175	The Calves.	7 × 11	Mrs. Henry Evans Gordon
	191	The young Anglers.	10 × 17	Sir William Agnew
	195	The Blackberry Gatherers.	40 × 22½	Sir William Agnew
	206	The Evening Hymn.	31 × 73	Hon. Percy Wyndham

MASQUERIER, John James. 1778-1855.

Military Exhibition

1890	1977	La Belle Alliance	Lady Burdett-Coutts
------	------	-------------------	---------------------

MASTER OF THE DEATH OF THE VIRGIN.

New Gallery

1900	43	The Holy Family.	20¾ × 15	Frederick L. Cook
	75	The Holy Family.	28¼ × 21	Captain G. L. Holford

MASTER OF THE FLÉMALLE.

New Gallery

1900	48	The Virgin and Child.	26 × 20¾	Léon de Somzee
------	----	-----------------------	----------	----------------

MATSYS, Quinten. 1466-1531.

Derby

1870	184	Old Man and Woman	Countess of Loudoun
------	-----	-------------------	---------------------

Edinburgh

1883	239	The Money Changer	Marquess of Lothian
	534	The Gamblers	Earl of Haddington

MATSYS, Quinten—*continued.*

New Gallery

1900	90	Heads of Jews and a Soldier.	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 23	Ralph Brocklebank
	94	The Virgin and Child.	24 × 18	Wickham Flower
	96	Adoration of the Magi.	39 × 30 $\frac{1}{2}$	H. R. Hughes
246		Life of Mary Magdalen.	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 29 $\frac{1}{4}$	P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.
247		Life of Mary Magdalen.	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 29 $\frac{1}{4}$	
				P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.

MATTEO DA SIENA (Matteo di Giovanni). 1435-1495.

New Gallery

1894	13	Virgin and Child, St. John and St. Michael.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 16	Henry Willett
	49	Virgin and Child.	23 × 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Charles Butler
	54	Virgin and Child.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	S. Scrope
	55	Virgin and Child, with Saints.	35 × 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	Henry Wagner
	65	Virgin and Child.	26 × 18 $\frac{1}{2}$	C. Fairfax Murray
148		The Story of Camilla.	15 × 42	Charles Butler
162		The Story of Camilla.	15 × 41	Charles Butler

*See page 762***MATTHEWS, H.** fl. 1798-1808.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	85	Consecration of Colours, East India Volunteers	India Office
253		Consecration of Colours, East India Volunteers	India Office

MAUNDRELL, C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	114	Interior of Parish Church of Avallon	Rev. E. F. Russell
	275	Interior, Chapelle Dorée, Paris	Rev. E. F. Russell

MAUVE, Anton. 1838-1888.

Glasgow

1878	18	Milking Time	E. Martin
	285	Goats	J. G. Sandeman
	303	Clearing after Rain	J. Cochrane
	304	Snow Scene near the Hague	J. Aitken, Jun.
	308	The Goat Shed	J. Muir

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	69	Milking	James Staats Forbes
1888	59	Returning to the Fold	James Staats Forbes

MAUVE, Anton—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1893 84 The Flock Alexander Young

90 Sheep in Shade Alexander Young

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 43 Landscape Andrew T. Reid

51 Shepherd and Sheep in the Wood Sir J. C. Day

65 Harrowing Sir Marcus Samuel

72 Carting Sand Francis C. Matthews

1907 81 Bullock J. C. J. Drucker

MAXWELL, R. fl. 1840-1841.

Edinburgh

1884 351 Mrs. Margaret Aitken Carlyle. $35\frac{1}{2} \times 28\frac{1}{2}$

Mrs. Mary Carlyle

MAY, Miss M.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 36 Ploughing Mrs. Dillon

MAZZOLINO. See **FERRARA**, Mazzolino, *page* 337.**MAZZOTTA, F.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 35 Grandmother Watching Alexander Young

MEADOWS.

Derby

1870 329 Grand Canal, Venice W. Turpie

MEARNS, Miss.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 144 Fishwoman Edward B. Underhill

MECHELN, Israel von. Born 1424.

Edinburgh

1883 495 The Crucifixion G. B. Simpson

MEDINA, Sir John Baptiste de. 1659-1710.

Edinburgh

1883 8 The Artist Marquess of Lothian

14 1st Lord Stair Charles Dalrymple

46 Sir Hew Dalrymple Rt. Hon. John Inglis

MEDINA, Sir John Baptiste de—continued.Edinburgh—*continued.*

1884	119	John, 1st Earl of Stair.	$29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{4}$	Earl of Stair
	136	Hon. Sir James Dalrymple.	$29\frac{1}{4} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	Earl of Stair
	137	Sir James Stewart.	$29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$	Robert Dundas
	147	Frances, Countess of Buchan.	$48\frac{1}{2} \times 39$	Lord Cardross
	155	David, 9th Earl of Buchan.	$48\frac{1}{2} \times 39$	Lord Cardross
	526	George Dallas (copy).	$35\frac{1}{2} \times 26\frac{3}{4}$	Writers to H.M. Signet
	528	Sir James Stewart.	$49\frac{1}{2} \times 40\frac{1}{4}$	Writers to H.M. Signet
Whitechapel Art Gallery				
1912	1	Sir John Medina		Mrs. Horace Pym

MEDINA, John, the Younger. 1721-1796.

Edinburgh

-1883	196	Flora Macdonald	William Dickson
-------	-----	-----------------	-----------------

MEDLYCOTT, Rev. Sir Hubert, Bart. Born 1841.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	176	Westminster	E. D. Stern
------	-----	-------------	-------------

MEGGENDORF, L.

Liverpool

1886	1299	Fisher Family on the Bordensee	F. W. Medley
------	------	--------------------------------	--------------

MEIRS, J.

Edinburgh

1884	569	Robert Burns (silhouette).	1787. $4 \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ Watson Bequest
------	-----	----------------------------	--

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest. 1815-1891.

London International Exhibition

1871	1454	The Painter	G. Simpson
1873	244	Cavalier	Sir Richard Wallace
	245	Polichinel	"
	246	The Sentinel	"
	247	From the "Decameron"	"
	248	The Connoisseurs	"
	249	The Roadside Inn	"
	250	Throwing Dice	"
	251	Cavalier	"
	252	The Gamblers	"
	253	Visitors	"
	254	Travellers Halting	"
	255	Napoleon I and Staff	"

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	256	A Musqueteer of Louis XIII	Sir Richard Wallace
	257	Murderers awaiting their Victim	"
	258	St. John in Patmos	"
	259	La Confidence	J. Siltzer

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	57	The old Clothesman	Samuel Montagu
------	----	--------------------	----------------

MELBY, Wilhelm. fl. 1853-1867.

Naval Exhibition

1891	712	Queen Victoria on Yacht "Fairy"	Hon. Mrs. Denman
------	-----	---------------------------------	------------------

MÉLIN, Joseph. 1814-1886.

Glasgow

1878	65	A Boar Hunt	J. Duncan
------	----	-------------	-----------

MELLING, Henry. fl. 1829-1853.

Liverpool

1908	152	Regatta of Mersey Yacht Club.	25½ × 54 Grindley and Palmer
------	-----	-------------------------------	---------------------------------

MELOZZO. See FORLI, page 350.**MELVILLE, Arthur, A.R.S.A.** 1858-1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	78	French Shepherd	J. P. Heseltine
------	----	-----------------	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	346	Arab Courtyard	Dr. Ronaldson
1908	92	The Amber Twilight	Mrs. A. Melville
	94	Seated Riff Arab	Mrs. A. Melville
	102	An Arab Raid	C. Margerison
	110	Marriage Procession	Mrs. A. Melville
	127	The Green Minaret	"
	128	Arab Street Scene	"
	129	The Red Portière	"
	130	Soko, Tangier	"
	131	White Mules	"
	132	Cophetua	"
	133	The Cockfight	"
	134	Arab Donkey	"
	135	Bazaar at Vringa	"

MELVILLE, Arthur, A.R.S.A.—*continued*.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)—*continued*.

1908	136	The Alhambra	Mrs. A. Melville
	137	Fruit Market, Tangier	"
	138	Saddler's Shop, Tangier	"
	139	The Sower	"
	140	Cairo Fruit Market	W. Graham Robertson
	141	Head of a Copt	Mrs. A. Melville
	142	Pack Mule	"
	145	The One-eyed Calander	"
	146	The Babylonian Girl	"
	156	Dome of Mosque, Bagdad	"
	162	Pyramids, Egypt	"
1910	23	The Sapphire Sea	Caleb Margerison
	26	Henley by Night	"
	27	Corpus Christi Procession, Toledo	"
1912	35	Arab Interior, Cairo	James L. Caw

MEMLINCK, Hans, or Hemlinck. 1425-1500.

Exeter

1873	66	Sir John Fortescue	Earl Fortescue
------	----	--------------------	----------------

Edinburgh

1883	518	St. Andrew	Sir J. Noel Paton
	519	St. Jerome	Sir J. Noel Paton

New Gallery

1900	21	Virgin and Child and Saints.	27 × 29	G. F. Bodley, A.R.A.
	35	St. Catherine of Alexandria.	14½ × 10	Charles Butler
	39	Virgin and Child and Angels.	25¼ × 18½	Duke of Westminster
	54	Virgin and Child and Angels.	27 × 20½	Mrs. Stephenson Clarke
	58	The Entombment.	12½ × 5	Sir Henry Thompson

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	37	Madonna and Child Enthroned.	28 × 22	Mrs. Stephenson Clarke
------	----	------------------------------	---------	------------------------

MEMMI, Simone di Martino called. 1285-1344.

New Gallery

1894	58	Virgin and Child with Angels.	36 × 21½	S. Scrope
1898	79	Finding of Christ in the Temple.	19 × 14	Liverpool Royal Institution

MENGES, Antonio Raphael. 1728-1779.

Birmingham

1833 26 Holy Family

W. Townend

165 Presentation in the Temple

E. Everitt

MENPEZ, Mortimer. Born 1860.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 146 On the Return Journey

James Staats Forbes

150 Beyond the Toil of the City

"

174 The Bazaar

"

175 Tawny with Dusk and Sleep

"

180 At Home in Mandalay

"

184 A Lazy Corner

"

185 Taking Council

"

186 Argonauts of the Sun

"

189 Blue was the Sky above us

"

MENZLER, W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 199 Head of a Girl

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

MERCIER, Major Charles. fl. 1860.

Derby

1870 820 Colonel Wilmot, V.C.

Clulow and Son

London International Exhibition

1873 1146 "On board the 'Clangus'" (Colonel E. T. Gourlay)

The Artist

MERCIER, Philip. 1689-1760.

Leeds

1868 3153 Francis Drake, F.R.S. (historian)

Corporation of York

3255 John Philips. 1741

H. C. Meynell Ingram

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1906 145 Mrs. Little

Corporation of York

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 78 The Phillips Family. 65 x 30

Francis Howard

MERLE, Hugues. 1823-1881.

Derby

1870 17 Children with Bird's Nest

W. Drury Lowe

London International Exhibition

1871 1269 Joseph. 1864

Durand Ruel

1270 Magdalene

Durand Ruel

MERLE, Hugues—continued.

Glasgow

1878 115 Girl with a Dog

John Graham

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 7 Holy Family

W. Gillilan

MERRITT, Anna Lea.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 61 Oliver Wendell Holmes

The Artist

88 James Russell Lowell

"

204 The Face in the Moon

"

MESDAG, Hendrik Willem. 1831-1902.

Glasgow

1878 326 Casting Anchor

J. Houldsworth

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 90 Dutch Pinks

Goupil Gallery

106 Dutch Fishing Boats

E. Pullar

1903 25 The North Sea

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

1904 48 Fishing Boats

Obach and Co.

98 Sunset at Scheveningen

W. J. van Hoytema

MESKER, Theodore.

Glasgow

1878 167 Feeding Time

J. G. Sandeman

MESSINA, Antonello da. 1414-1493.

New Gallery

1894 132 His own Portrait. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$

Henry Willett

137 A Man. 12×10

Miss Louisa Cohen

METZU, Gabriel. 1615-1661.

Edinburgh

1883 253 Dutch Group

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 325 The Letter

C. H. Wilkinson

360 Market Woman outside Cottage

Lord Rothschild

MEULEN, Ter.

Glasgow

1878 291 Sheep in the Snow

J. G. Sandeman

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1903 24 The Flock

W. Marchant

107 Woman and Cow

Dr. A. B. Stevens

1907 90 Milking Time

F. C. Stoop

MEYER, Miss Beatrice. fl. 1874-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 200 Fencing Lesson

George Hilditch

1890 289 Chrysanthemums

Miss Duckworth

MEYER VON BREMEN, Johann George. 1813-1886.

Glasgow

1878 218 The Cradle

J. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 96 Grandmother and Child

Sir Arthur Hobhouse

1886 234 Grandmother and Grandchild

Lord Hobhouse

MEYER, H. de.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 233 Charles II leaving Scheveningen

E. Trevelyan Turner

MEYERHEIN.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 221 A Friend

The Graphic

1890 133 A Friend

The Graphic

MICHAELANGELO. See ANGELO, page 20.**MIDDLETON, James Godsell. fl. 1826-1872.**

Military Exhibition

1890 47 Colonel Fitzroy

Hon. Artillery Company

MIERIS, Frans van, the Elder. 1635-1681.

Edinburgh

1883 201 The Cut Head

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

428 Lady in White Satin Dress

Sir George Warrender

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 271 Laughing Cavalier

James Van Alen

273 Lady at her Toilet

"

329 Le Mari Amoureux

"

366 Lady in red Jacket (?)

Sir Edmund Verney

MIERIS, Frans van, the Younger. 1689-1763.

Edinburgh

1883 202 The Birdcage. 1751

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

MIERIS, William van. 1662-1747.

Edinburgh

1883 200 The Violin Player

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

652 Diana surprised by Actaeon (drawing)

G. B. Simpson

MIGNARD, Pierre. 1610-1695.

Edinburgh

1883	51	Prince Charles Edward	A. V. Smith Sligo
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1907	10	Louis XIV	Rt. Hon. W. Ellison Macartney
	14	Marie Mignon (Marie Mancini)	F. H. Fawkes
1909	225	Prince James Edward	Duke of Fife

MIGNET, E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	176	The Jungfrau	William Debenham
------	-----	--------------	------------------

MIGNON, Abraham. 1639-1679.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	42	Flowers, with Birds and Insects	Henry Moss
Birmingham			
1833	208	Fruit, etc.	C. E. Repington
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)			
1909	21	Peaches	C. T. D. Crews

MIGNOT, Louis Remy. 1831-1871.

London International Exhibition

1872	92	Hoar Frost, Richmond	Mrs. Harris
	456	Niagara Falls	Mrs. Harris

MILÉ, Francesco.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	68	Italian Landscape and Figures	J. Ashton Yates
------	----	-------------------------------	-----------------

MILES, T. R.

Glasgow

1878	125	Launching the Lifeboat	R. Barclay
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1887	57	The Lifeboat at Work	E. E. Leggatt
1892	89	Plymouth Sound	William Rose

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, Bart., P.R.A. 1829-1896.

London International Exhibition

1871	323	Sisters	C. P. Matthews
1872	130	Pizarro seizing Peru	H. Hodgkinson
	450	Ophelia	W. Fuller Maitland
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1883	35	My First Sermon	R. Loder

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, Bart., P.R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1884	161	The Good Shepherd	Alfred Bell
1885	96	Yes or No	Mrs. W. Moir
1886	71	Marquis of Salisbury	Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith
	93	Little Mrs. Gamp	The Graphic
1888	23	Portia	James Staats Forbes
	40	The Orphans	James Staats Forbes
	112	The Pearl of great Price	H. Virtue Tebbs
	134	The Vale of Rest	H. Virtue Tebbs
1889	26	Rt. Honble. W. E. Gladstone	Sir Charles Tennant
	130	Little Mrs. Gamp	The Graphic
1890	51	Sweetest eyes were ever seen	Everett Gray
1891	39	The Song of the Shirt	G. F. Watts, R.A.
	165	The White Cockade	Stuart M. Samuel
1892	50	The Love of James I of Scotland	Charles Churchill
	68	The Orphans	James Staats Forbes
1893	40	Cardinal Newman	Duke of Norfolk
	46	Dorothy Olive Lawson	H. L. W. Lawson
1894	112	The Carpenter's Shop	F. A. Beer

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	301	The Carpenter's Shop	Mrs. Beer
	317	Joan of Arc	Sir Cuthbert Quilter

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	13	The Sisters	Mrs. C. E. Lees
	15	John Ruskin	Sir W. Acland Dyke
	16	Departure of the Crusaders	Mrs. C. E. Lees
	19	The Conjuror	Lady Jekyll

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	31	Pencil Sketch of Animals	Mackenzie Bell
1908	14	Puss in Boots	Sir W. O. Dalglish
1909	34	The Crusader's Family	Mrs. E. C. Lees
	107	Mary, Queen of Scots (drawing)	Wm. Y. Baker
1910	448a	Cuckoo	Sir Julius Werner
	82	Children watching Marionette	Lady Jekyll

Liverpool

1886	40	The Wolf's Den. 1863	R. Brocklebank
	68	Fringe of the Moor	T. H. Ismay
	1102	The Eve of St. Agnes (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1106	My First Sermon (drawing)	Charles Langton
	1107	The Rocking Horse (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1109	Royalist, Release, and Huguenot (drawings)	Charles Langton

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, Bart., P.R.A.—continued.Liverpool—*continued.*

1886	1114	The Sequel (drawing)	Charles Langton
	1116	The Story Book (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1122	Study for Huguenot (drawing)	"
	1130*	Departure of Ulysses (drawing)	"
	1214	Rosalind and Celia	A. G. Kurtz
	1261	Flowing to the Sea	A. G. Kurtz

Naval Exhibition

1891	708	Greenwich Pensioners at Nelson's Tomb	Humphrey Roberts
------	-----	---------------------------------------	------------------

MILLER.

Edinburgh

1883	13	Gilbert Laurie of Polmont	Alex. Leslie
	295	Mrs. Laurie of Polmont	Alex. Leslie

MILLER, C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	193	Oranges	S. Prout Newcombe
------	-----	---------	-------------------

MILLER, William. 1740-1810.

Edinburgh

1884	151	Captain Dougal Ged. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 24 $\frac{3}{4}$	Archibald Broun
	466	Professor Adam Ferguson. 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 24	Earl of Stair

MILLET, Francis D. 1846-1912.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1909	50	Maternity	Andrew Matthews
------	----	-----------	-----------------

MILLET, Jean François. 1814-1875.

Glasgow

1878	14	The Geeseherd	J. M'Gavin
------	----	---------------	------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	28	The Woodcutters	W. E. Henley
1885	141	The Shepherdess	James Staats Forbes

MINO DA FIESOLE.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	4	Virgin and Child and four Angels. 14 x 17	Sir Hubert Parry
------	---	---	------------------

MIRALLES.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	343	On the Beach	Isaac Seligman
	347	In the Garden	Isaac Seligman

MIREVELDT, Michael Jansen. 1568-1641.

Birmingham

1833	109	Anthony de Sorbonne	Sir G. Chetwynd
	200	A Lady	John Lamb

Leeds

1868	3071	Sir John Ramsden	Sir J. W. Ramsden
------	------	------------------	-------------------

Edinburgh

1883	53	Maurice, Prince of Orange	G. B. Simpson
	346	King of Bohemia	G. C. Somervell
	522	A Lady	James Leslie
1884	482	William of Orange. $29\frac{1}{4} \times 23\frac{3}{4}$	Lord Cardross
	487	Princess Mary (Mary II). $29 \times 24\frac{1}{4}$	Lord Cardross

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	123	Henry, Prince of Wales	Sir Edmund Verney
	356	A Lady	James Van Alen
1909	175	Earl of Coventry (Keeper)	E. Trevelyan Turner
	192	King of Bohemia	General Davies
	196	Queen of Bohemia	General Davies
	200	Sir Henry Vane (copy)	Lord Barnard

MITCHELL, Rev. J.

Naval Exhibition

1891	419	Action between "Isis" and "César"	Rev. Thos. Halliwell
------	-----	-----------------------------------	----------------------

MITCHELL, Mrs.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	141	Head of a Girl	Miss Duckworth
------	-----	----------------	----------------

MITCHELL, Thomas. fl. 1774-1789.

Naval Exhibition

1891	416	Action between "Serapis" and "Bon Homme Richard"	Rev. E. Elton
------	-----	--	---------------

MOIRA, Gerald E.

London International Exhibition

1871	957	Princess Louise of Hesse. 1859	Queen Victoria
	958	Lady Gertrude Foljambe. 1862	F. J. Foljambe
	960	Miss Gwendolyn Jones. 1868	Inglis Jones
	962	Mrs. Houson. 1870	Mrs. Burnside

MOLA, Pietro Francesco. 1612-1668.

Birmingham

1833	195	Landscape	Earl of Dartmouth
------	-----	-----------	-------------------

MOLA, Pietro Francesco—*continued.*

Edinburgh

1883 265 Holy Family

Col. Crichton

MOLE, John Henry. 1814-1886.

Liverpool

1886 895 Far from the Busy Crowd (drawing)

George Philip

903 Going for Bait, Clovelly (drawing)

George Philip

914 Near Buckfastleigh (drawing)

Geo. C. Dobell

929 St. Michael's Mount (drawing)

George Philip

942 A Leisure Hour (drawing)

George Philip

MOLENEAR, Jan Mierse. fl. 1625-1668.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 24 A Dutch Fair and Mountebank

William Duff

Birmingham

1833 154 The Gamblers

T. A. Proud

New Gallery

1898 147 The Card Players. 14 x 22

Henry J. Pfungst

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 285 Musician

James Van Alen

287 Old Woman

"

288 Courtship

"

307 Children playing Cards

"

321 Group of Three Children

"

330 The Expected Visit (painted with Leijster)

"

370 Choice between Love and Riches

"

MOLINARI, G. fl. 1876.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 48 Cardinal Manning

Duke of Norfolk

MOLLINGER, Gerard Alexander. 1833-1867.

Glasgow

1878 271 Mentone

C. Douglas

280 Near Mentone

J. M'Gavin

313 Landscape, Man with Sticks

H. Steven

318 Sheep Shearing

H. Steven

MOMEWICK, A. (? Charles Augustus Mornewick). fl. 1826-1875.

Naval Exhibition

1891 752 H.M.S. "Hero," with Prince of Wales

Prince of Wales

MOMPERT.

Birmingham

1833 203 Alpine Scenery

E. Corns

MONAMY, Peter. 1670-1749.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 47 Shipping

Col. Halifax Wyatt

Naval Exhibition

1891 444 A Naval Engagement

H. Grose Smith

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 14 Ships at Sea

J. Fuller Eberle

MONET, Claude.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 328 Spring

Durand Ruel

1910 490 Le Printemps

Otto Beit

MONNOYER, Jean Baptiste. 1636-1699.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 12 Group of Flowers. 1636

Mrs. George Holt

15 Flower Group

J. T. Bennett Poe

20 Study of Flowers

Corporation of Brighton

MONTALBA, Miss Clara.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 23 The Lido, Venice (drawing)

William Debenham

278 Fishing Boats

J. T. Carr

1890 54 Festival of St. John, Venice

G. F. White

Liverpool

1886 940 Grand Canal, Venice (drawing)

George Philip

MONTICELLI, Adolphe. 1824-1886.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 464 Felicitations de Noces

Otto Beit

MONVEL, B. de.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 317 Sheepish

The Graphic

MOORE, Albert. 1841-1893.

Glasgow

1878 196 The Reader, a Girl

A. B. Stewart

MOORE, Albert—*continued.*

Liverpool

1886	818	The Quartette	William Coltart
	823	Venus at the Bath	William Coltart
	849	Oranges	James Barrow
	855	A Girl Resting	George Rae
	1171	The Marble Seat	P. H. Rathbone
	1244	The Shulamite	P. H. Rathbone

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	159	Waiting to Cross	Sir Horace Davey
------	-----	------------------	------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	53	Peacocks, etc.	Victoria and Albert Museum
1909	160	Narcissus	Mrs. Frank Luker

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	452	Venus	Charles Rube
------	-----	-------	--------------

New Gallery

1898	211	The Quartette. 24 × 34	William Coltart
	212	The Toilette. 16½ × 9	W. Graham Robertson
	213	"An Embroidery." 12½ × 4¾	Sir Charles J. Day
	214	Midsummer. 59 × 62	William Connal, Jun.
	215	"White Hydrangeas." 17½ × 35½	"
	216	Reading Aloud. 41 × 80	"

MOORE, Henry, R.A. 1831-1895.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	219	A Joyous Place	W. S. Caine
1886	40	Welsh Lake	Reginald E. Thompson
	48	Dabblers on the Beach	Joseph King
	156	Martello Tower, Hastings	Reginald E. Thompson
	238	North Sea	"
	244	Study of Sea	"
1888	186	An English Coast Scene	Mrs. Mudie
1892	5	Wreck of an Austrian Barque	G. R. Burnett
1893	10	Dead Calm at Sea	The Artist
	181	A Grey Morning	S. Schloss
	233	The Seaweed Harvest	The Artist
1894	56	Tide Race of St. Alban's Head	The Artist
	88*	Low Tide at Seascale	R. E. Thompson, M.D.
	277	Off the Coast of Devon	R. E. Thompson, M.D.
	285	Sea View near Southwold	Henry Haslam

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	85	Chrysanthemums	Mrs. Frank M. Luker
------	----	----------------	---------------------

MOORE, Henry, R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 453 Thunderstorm passing off Otto Beit

Liverpool

1886 111 Rough Weather in Mediterranean. 1874 F. H. Gossage

883 Macrahawish Bay (drawing) "

884 Kilkatton Bay (drawing) "

1185 Sunset. 1869 "

MOORE, John Collingham. 1829-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 99 Figure of a Boy T. H. Farrer

1894 157 Valley of the Tiber W. Flower

MOORE, Kate.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 65 Drawbridge, Bristol J. Dole

MORALES, Luis de (El Divino). 1509-1586.

Birmingham

1833 139 Marie de Rohan F. Dee

Edinburgh

1883 435 Old Books, etc. Earl of Aberdeen

436 Old Books, etc. Earl of Aberdeen

MORE, Sir Antonio. 1525-1581.

Leeds

1868 3016 Sir Thomas Chaloner Mrs. M. G. Edgar

Exeter

1873 25 Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire (copy) Anonymous

125 Princess Elizabeth Rev. Chancellor Harington

Edinburgh

1883 505 Lady Helen Leslie (Lady Mark Kerr) Marquess of Lothian

508 Mark Kerr, Abbot of Newbattle Marquess of Lothian

1884 30 Mary, Queen of Scots. $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{7}{8}$ Sir James T. S. Richardson77 Lady Helen Kerr. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ Marquess of Lothian79 Mark Kerr, Abbot of Newbattle. $15\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$

Marquess of Lothian

New Gallery

1900 37 Patrick Adamson, Archbishop of St. Andrews.

1569. $17 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ Charles Butler125 Jan Van Scorel. Circle, $22\frac{1}{4}$ in. Society of Antiquaries

MORE, Sir Antonio—*continued*.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	242	Elizabeth de Valois	H. L. Bischoffsheim
1904	140	The Painter	Earl Spencer
1909	132	Sir Thomas Gresham	C. Leveson Gower
	139	Elizabeth of Valois	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	142	Princess Elizabeth	Dr. George St. Johnston

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	17	Elizabeth of Valois, Queen of Spain.	41 × 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	19	Mary of Hungary.	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ King George V
	44	Duchess of Parma.	13 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 17 $\frac{5}{8}$ Knoedler and Co.

MOREAU, W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	52	Grandfather's Pet	A. Tooth and Sons
------	----	-------------------	-------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	109	Le Souper Fin	Earl of Northbrook
------	-----	---------------	--------------------

MORELL, D'Arcy. fl. 1877-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	21	Carving the Crucifix	Duke of Norfolk
------	----	----------------------	-----------------

MORELL, Nicholas. 1664-1732.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	229	Study of Fruit	J. W. Riant
------	-----	----------------	-------------

MORETTO, Il, Alessandro Bonvicino called. 1490-1560.

Derby

1870	174	Marriage of St. Catherine	Capt. A. F. Dawson
------	-----	---------------------------	--------------------

MORGAN, Fred. fl. 1865-1880.

Liverpool

1886	96	"May I?"	John Davies
	102	Defend Fatherless and Widows	Anthony Bower

MORGAN, John. Died 1886.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	41	"Please Teacher, I know"	H. Wallis
	123	Buy my Flowers	C. E. Webb
1888	127	"A Breach of Promise"	General Hopkinson

MORIER, David. 1705-1770.

Edinburgh

1884 510 Prince Charles Edward Stuart. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{1}{2}$

Wm. Murray Threipland

Military Exhibition

1890	578	George II at Dettingen. 1743	Queen Victoria
	583	Infantry Soldier	"
	584	Infantry Soldier	"
	585	Infantry Soldier	"
	586	Infantry Soldier	"
	587	Infantry Soldier	"
	588	Cavalry Costume	"
	589	Cavalry Costume	"
	590	Cavalry Costume	"
	591	Cavalry Costume	"
	592	Incident in Scotch Rebellion	"
	593	Incident in Scotch Rebellion	"
	594	Incident in Seven Years' War	"
	595	Incident in Seven Years' War	"
1914		British Soldiers (a series)	"
1961		British Soldiers (a series)	"

MORLAND, George. 1763-1804.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	102	Bathing Horses on Sea Coast	H. Wilson
	103	Gipsies in a Wood	Joseph Walker
	105	Winter Scene, with Sheep	Henry Leigh
	109	The Dram	Francis Jordan
	113	Shepherds, Mountainous Landscape	T. C. Porter

Birmingham

1833	90	Interior of a Stable	T. Morton Jones
------	----	----------------------	-----------------

Derby

1870	10	Sea Coast, with Figures	Sir J. H. Crewe
	13	Farmyard Scene	A. M. Mundy
	49	Sheep	Rev. H. Cottingham
	326	Landscape	Dr. Taylor
	353	Pigs	A. M. Mundy
	360	Farmyard Scene	A. M. Mundy
	367	Horses and Foal	G. F. Meynell
	376	Sheep	G. F. Meynell

Glasgow

1878	150	Gipsy Encampment	Walter Houldsworth
------	-----	------------------	--------------------

MORLAND, George—*continued.*

Liverpool Art Club

1881	2	The Deserter Pardoned	Christopher Bushell
	5	Shepherds	Miss Langton
	6	A Common Event	Charles Langton
	14	Going to the Barn	Robert Rankin
	159	The Encampment	William Rathbone
	260	Coast Scene	Robert Rankin
	263	Coast Scene	Edward Quaile
	272	Lighting the Fire	Rev. James Hassall
	331	Market Cart	Charles Minoprio

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	105	Farmyard and Pigs	Samuel Montagu
1886	35	Landscape, with Horses	Mrs. Jessel
1887	89	Coast Scene	G. L. Bristow
1889	88	Winter Scene	Hon. W. Lowther
1890	71	Scene on Seashore	Somerset Beaumont
	78	Partridge Shooting	Col. Hollway
	79	Partridge Shooting	Col. Hollway
1891	151	Rustics at a Meal	Dr. Ginsberg
1893	130	The Postilion	L. Van Oven

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	253	Happy Family	Henry Boddington
	254	'Post Boy's Return	Sir Samuel Montagu
	260	Valentine's Day	Henry Boddington
1906	4	The Huntsman	Mrs. Stephenson Clarke
	26	Rustic Courtship	A. Kay
	64	The Artist in Studio and Man Gibbs	Corporation of Nottingham
	134	Coast Scene	F. Dodd
1907	51	A Sheep's Head	Mrs. Sydney Morse
	16	The Reckoning	James Staats Forbes
	32	The Roadside Inn	F. C. Pawle
	33	Two Setters	Rev. H. de Courcelles
	50	The Stable Door	Mrs. Beausire
	52	The Worn-out White Horse	Anonymous
	54	Dogs	James Staats Forbes
	55	Pigs in Straw	Corporation of Nottingham
	56	Mare and Foal	J. Edward Reiss
	60	The Kill of the Fox	Max Michaelis
	69	Pigs	James Staats Forbes
1910	56	George Morland and J. Cobb	Percy Fitzgerald

MORLAND, George—continued.

Liverpool

1886 97 A Common Event. 1796 Charles Langton

New Gallery

1898 156 The Piggery. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 23\frac{1}{2}$ Messrs. Dowdeswell203 The Labourer's Repast. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ A. T. Hollingsworth1900 197 Cottage, Two Boys on a Paling. $27\frac{1}{4} \times 35\frac{1}{2}$ Lionel Phillips**MORLAND, James S. fl. 1877-1878.**

Liverpool

1908 495 The old Soldier. 54×36 Corporation of Liverpool**MORLEY, Robert.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 32 Attack on Convent of St. Mark The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 254 Ploughing (H. Morley) James Staats Forbes

MORONI, Giovanni Battista. 1510-1578.

Derby

1870 244 Boy playing at Tennis W. Drury Lowe

Edinburgh

1883 333 A Venetian Gentleman. 1565 J. S. Fraser Tytler

386 Head of a Man G. C. Somervell

MORRIS, Philip Richard, A.R.A. 1838-1902.

London International Exhibition

1871 79 The Crown of Thorns H. Pochin

1872 382 The last of the Armada H. Croxford

Glasgow

1878 2 The Woodland Path James Muir

Liverpool

1886 1482 The Summit of Calvary E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 26 Crossing the Bridge T. Agnew and Sons

1888 28 Quite Ready The Graphic

1889 58 On the Arun David Price

1891 41 The Reaper William Agnew

1892 195 Parting G. Pitt

220 Storm on Albion's Coast Corporation of London

1894 23 The Storm J. Dole

145 Bridge, with Figures "

227 Moonlight Scene "

MORRIS, Philip Richard, A.R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1894	263	The Proposal	J. Dole
	267	Poor Jack	J. Dole
1901	18	Storm on Albion's Coast	Corporation of London
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)			
1901	26	Driving Home the Geese	Campbell Blair
	29	Sons of the Brave	Robert Glen
1908	12	The Reaper and the Flowers	Lord Ashton

MORRIS, William. 1834-1896.

New Gallery

1898	24	Queen Guinevere.	28 x 19½	Mrs. William Morris
------	----	------------------	----------	---------------------

MORRISH, Sydney S. fl. 1852-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	119*	Honiton Lace Maker	Lady Burdett-Coutts
	204	The Staff of Life	Lady Burdett-Coutts

MORRISON, Robert E.

Liverpool

1886	90	A Normandy Peasant		John Hignett
	1341	Moorish Girl		E. Samuelson
	1368	"Constance"		"
	1370	"Bertha "		"
1908	23	Mrs. R. E. Morrison.	51 x 36	The Artist
	28	Indolence.	12½ x 9	A. L. Richman
	65	Mrs. W. Prior Christian.	29 x 23	The Artist
	505	Sir James A. Picton.	40 x 50	Corporation of Liverpool
	625	C. C. Cotterill.	50 x 36	Greenbank School
	642	Miss Winifred Williamson.	50 x 36	Archibald Williamson

MORTIMER, J. H., A.R.A. 1741-1779.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	60	Kemble as Hamlet	Miss Genevieve Ward
------	----	------------------	---------------------

MORTON, Andrew. 1802-1845.

Military Exhibition

1890	916	Sir James Charles Dalbiac	Charles Dalton
------	-----	---------------------------	----------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	538	Sir James Alexander Gordon	Misses Gordon
------	-----	----------------------------	---------------

MORTON, T. Corson.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	361	Landscape	James Gardiner
1903	310	Watering Horses	John Keppie
1910	513	" Past and Present "	A. Mallock

MOSELEY, Mrs. (Miss M. A. Chalon).

Military Exhibition

1890	924	Lady Sale (miniature).	1843	Mrs. Brind
------	-----	------------------------	------	------------

MOSSES, Alexander. 1793-1837.

Liverpool

1908	145	The Shrimper.	9 × 7	John Elliot
	194	G. P. Day.	36 × 28	Liverpool Libraries
	513	A Sculptor.	9 × 7½	John Elliot
	526	Blind Howard and Grandchildren.	47 × 57	Corporation of Liverpool
	731	Thomas Porter.	5 × 4½	Liverpool Athenæum Library
	789	Italian Boy with Monkey.	14½ × 11	John Elliot

MOSSMAN, John. 1816-1890.

Edinburgh

1884	583	Rev. Norman Macleod (sculpture)	Mrs. Macleod
------	-----	---------------------------------	--------------

MOSTAERT, Jan. 1474-1555.

New Gallery

1898	95	A Man.	26 × 19½	Messrs. Dowdeswell
1900	67	Virgin and Child with Donors.	26 × 25	Earl of Northbrook
	74	Mary Magdalen Reading.	17½ × 14	Charles Butler
	80	Virgin and Child.	11½ × 7¾	Charles Butler
	92	Adoration of the Magi.	10¾ × 7½	P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.

MOUCHERON, Isaac. 1633-1686.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	84	Figures going to the Chase (painted with Lingelbach)	John Gladstone
------	----	--	----------------

MOUNCEY, William.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1912	16	The Dark Rolling Dee, Kirkcudbright	James Connell and Sons
	44	A Burn, Kirkcudbright	John M. Grierson
	46	The Lake	Hugh Reid

MUHRMAN, Henry.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- 1903 208 Seaside Parade
 211 Market Place, Munich
 229 Hampstead Heath
 1910 22 Pond and Trees
 28 The Bridge, Meissen
 274 Shell and Apples
 435 Children

James Staats Forbes
 James S. Tullis
 James Staats Forbes
 James Staats Forbes
 W. Marchant and Co.
 E. J. van Wisselingh
 W. Marchant and Co.

MUIRHEAD, Charles.

Liverpool

- 1908 78 February. 30 × 44

Liverpool Conservative Club

MUIRHEAD, David.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- 1903 219 The Lost Piece of Money
 224 The Mill
 1910 14 Interior
 256 The Avenue
 268 Landscape

Carfax and Co.
 C. K. Butler
 C. L. Rothenstein
 F. W. Gibson
 Walter H. Jessop

MULLER, Charles Louis. 1815-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1885 90 Money Changers
 1893 93 Encampment at Cairo
 100 Water Carriers

James Staats Forbes
 Alexander Young
 Alexander Young

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

- 1908 68 The Money Changer, Cairo

Anonymous

MÜLLER, Leopold Carl. 1834-1892.

Glasgow

- 1878 265a The Holy Family

Marquess of Bute

MÜLLER, Paul.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

- 1908 163 In the Sahara

Bristol Art Gallery

MULLER, William J. 1812-1845.

Derby

- 1870 272 Winter

Sir J. H. Crewe

London International Exhibition

- 1873 596 Different Nations of Africa

Baron de Stern

MULLER, William J.—*continued.*

Glasgow

1878	7	Snow Scene	J. M'Gavin
	100	The Dogana, Venice	John Graham
	108	Isola Bella, Lago Maggiore	John Graham
	227	Landscape, Two Figures Seated	John Mossman

Liverpool

1886	28	Landscape and Figures.	1842	David Jardine
	74	High Life.	1837	Benson Rathbone
	759	Oberwesel		Benson Rathbone
	953	Venice (drawing)		A. T. Squarey
1220		Hampton on the Thames		Malcolm Guthrie
1241		Landscape		James Pegram
1445		A Sandbank		E. Samuelson
1492		Negro Minstrel Boy		E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	129	A Savoyard	Sir William Drake
1889	31	Scene on the Rhine	C. Butler
1893	165	A Nile Scene	E. N. Adler

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	3	Rhodes	Lord Brassey
	7	Street Scene, Smyrna	S. C. Hosegood
	17	Eastern Scene	E. Meade King
	26	Bazaar Scene	Mrs. George Holt
	30	Slave Market	James Kenyon
186		The Plague in Corfu	A. Bain
188		Eastern Scene	Anonymous
189		Captain of a Nile Boat	Frank Dillon
190		Entrance to Catacomb at Siout	A. Bain
212		Sheikh	S. C. Hosegood
1909	79	Elizabethan Interior	Corporation of Preston

New Gallery

1898	154	A Waterfall on the Lynn.	54½ × 39	Thomas J. Barratt
	181	The Chess Players.	23½ × 32	James Mason
	194	The Fruit Sellers.	12 × 10½	A. T. Hollingsworth

MULOCK, F. C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	74	Caught in the Act	Leggatt Bros.
------	----	-------------------	---------------

MULREADY, William, R.A. 1786-1863.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	23	River Scene and Cottage	Robert D. Holt
------	----	-------------------------	----------------

MULREADY, William, R.A.—*continued*.Liverpool Art Club—*continued*.

1881	66	The Widow	Robert Rankin
	112	The Flower Girl	Robert Rankin
Liverpool			
1886	742	Train up a Child	Ralph Brocklebank
	943	Incident, Battle of Waterloo (drawing)	Malcolm Guthrie

MUNKACSY, Michael (Lieb). 1844-1900.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	92	War Time, the Lint Pickers	James Staats Forbes
1888	54	The Pharisee	General Hopkinson
1892	33	Two Figures	James Staats Forbes

MUNOZ.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	240	An Armourer's Smithy	S. Schloss
------	-----	----------------------	------------

MÜNTHE, Ludwig. 1841-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	41	Winter Scene	John Morris
	42	Winter	John Morris
1884	137	Winter Sunset	E. Robson
1885	80	Winter Scene	James Staats Forbes
1893	80	Snow Scene	Alexander Young
	117	Sunset	John Morris
	119	Sunset	John Morris

MURA, Frank.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	207	Canal and Bridge	James Staats Forbes
1910	69	Landscape	Obach and Co.

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban. 1617-1682.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	75	Assumption of the Virgin	Jacob Fletcher
Birmingham			
1833	4	Magdalen	Mr. Martin
	12	Abraham's Offering	George Barker
	45	Head of a Singer	Lord Bagot
	85	Boy with Flageolet	E. Radclyffe

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban—*continued.*

Edinburgh

1883	327	Virgin and Child	Lord Elphinstone
	340	Boy selling Lemons	Earl of Rosebery
	377	The Flight into Egypt	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	384	The Good Shepherd	Earl of Aberdeen
	484	A Fisher Boy	Sir George D. Clerk

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	10	St. Joseph	Miss Coventry
1893	44	The Good Shepherd	Lord Rothschild
1894	87	The Prodigal Son (Riotous Living)	Earl of Dudley
	89	The Prodigal Son (Departure)	"
	91	The Prodigal Son (Division)	"
	99	The Prodigal Son (Prodigal's Return)	"
	103	The Prodigal Son (Swine and Husks)	"
	104	The Prodigal Son (Driven Out)	"

MURRAY, David, R.A. Born 1849.

Glasgow

1878	85	The Gloaming o' the Year	Forrest Frew
------	----	--------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	35	Sweet is Evening's Tranquil Hour	C. T. Harris
	323	'Twixt Croft and Creel	Corporation of Oldham

MURRAY, Reid.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	93	The Goatherd	John Scott
------	----	--------------	------------

MURRAY, Thomas. 1663-1734.

Naval Exhibition

1891	289	Captain William Dampier	National Portrait Gallery
------	-----	-------------------------	---------------------------

MURTON.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	33	Lady Erne	Miss Mary Hervey
------	----	-----------	------------------

MUSGRAVE, Mrs. W. (Miss M. A. Heaphy). fl. 1833-1847.

Edinburgh

1883	461	The Bishop of Brechin (drawing)	William Forbes
------	-----	---------------------------------	----------------

MUSSCHER, Michael van. 1645-1705.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	412	An Interior	James T. Tullis
------	-----	-------------	-----------------

MUTRIE, Miss Annie Feray. Died 1893.

Glasgow

1878	220	Water Lilies	A. B. Stewart
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)			
1909	1	Azaleas	Corporation of Preston
	65	Orchids	Harry J. Veitch
	196	Wild Flowers, South America	Harry J. Veitch

MUTRIE, Miss Martha Darley. 1824-1886.

Glasgow

1878	222	Geraniums	A. B. Stewart
------	-----	-----------	---------------

MYOS.

Glasgow

1878	375	French Cottage	J. Houldsworth
------	-----	----------------	----------------

MYTENS, Daniel. 1590-1660.

Edinburgh

1883	67	James I	Earl of Haddington
	78	David Murray, 1st Lord Stormont	Rt. Hon. John Inglis
	360	2nd Duke of Hamilton	Duke of Hamilton
	480	Prince Rupert	J. S. Fraser Tytler
1884	26	William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton.	$85 \times 53\frac{3}{4}$ Duke of Hamilton
	33	David Murray, 1st Lord Stormont.	$26\frac{3}{4} \times 21\frac{3}{4}$ Rt. Hon. John Inglis
	107	Queen Anne of Denmark.	90×51 Henry Graves
Naval Exhibition			
1891	218	Thomas Cavendish	Marquess of Lothian
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1894	127	Richard Lee. 1618	E. N. Adler
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)			
1909	150	Lady Elizabeth Powlett	Ashmolean Museum, Oxford
1910	199	John Milton	John Glen

*The note about the seven pictures on page 851 should refer to the
Art Treasures Exhibition*

NAFTEL, Maud. 1856-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 100 Little Red Riding Hood

William Richards

1887 205 On Guard

W. A. Michael

NAFTEL, Paul Jacob. 1817-1891.

Glasgow

1878 422 Apple Blossom in Guernsey

J. Stevenson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 83 On the Llugwy

The Artist

128 Isle of Skye

The Artist

1886 257 Eton Playing Fields

Lord Hobhouse

NAISH, John George. Born 1824.

London International Exhibition

1872 44 Wreck of the "Ant"

M. Owen

NAKKER, W. C.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 69 Harvesting in Holland

William Richards

70 Ploughing in Holland

"

71 A Breezy Day

"

NASH, Frederick. 1782-1856.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 278 Netley Abbey

Mrs. Lionel Lucas

NASH, Joseph. 1808-1878.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 292 A Fencing Match, Bramshill

G. F. White

NASMYTH, Alexander. 1758-1840.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 117 Windsor Castle

Benson Rathbone

206 Landscape

Holbrook Gaskell

222 On the Severn

John Bibby, Jun.

Edinburgh

1883 117 Edinburgh from Colinton Road

Lord Craighill

1884 200a "Johnie Dowie." 12 x 9½

David Lyell

227 Robert Burns. 18½ x 15½

James Porteous

240 Professor Dugald Stewart and Wife. 38½ x 51½

Miss Bannatyne

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 2 Landscape

Sir John Stirling Maxwell

NASMYTH, James.

Edinburgh

1884 345 Alexander Nasmyth. 15 x 11½

James Nasmyth

NASMYTH, Patrick. 1786-1831.

Derby

1870 51 Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh

A. W. Lyon

196 Loudoun Castle

Countess of Loudoun

207 Landscape. 1823

Capt. F. N. Smith

325 Landscape

J. C. Part

387 Landscape

G. F. Meynell

582 Landscape and Cattle

Rev. C. J. Newdigate

Glasgow

1878 92 Woody Landscape, Man on Horseback

John Graham

154 Landscape in Sussex

J. Polson

195 Landscape, Man and Dog

J. Reid

Liverpool Art Club

1881 10 Loch Ness

Albert Wood

50 Weald of Essex

Edward H. Harrison

55 Village of Sunning

Holbrook Gaskell

76 London, from Greenwich

Benson Rathbone

77 Windsor Castle

Benson Rathbone

89 Village Scene

Mrs. J. B. Munn

91 The Lane

Mrs. Moir

97 The Sign Post

David Jardine

138 The Quiet Pool

David Jardine

172 Sylvan Scene

D. C. Cunningham

195 Landscape

J. R. Gray

208 Landscape

Peter Stuart

212 Edinburgh Castle

Peter Douglas

214 The Hamlet

Edward H. Dickinson

227 Forest Scene

George Holt

249 Cottage in a Wood

Alfred W. Dunn

269 Sylvan Scene

George Comer

339 On the Edge of the Wood

Peter Stuart

Edinburgh

1883 95 Landscape, "Glenshira"

R. M. Smith

131 Landscape, Cottages and Figures

Robert White

134 Richmond

Sir Graham Montgomery

143 Windsor Castle

Sir Graham Montgomery

Liverpool

1886 794 Landscape. 1830

Ralph Brocklebank

NASMYTH, Patrick—continued.Liverpool—*continued.*

1886	1258	Landscape	Malcolm Guthrie
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)			
1887	101	St. Albans	S. Montagu
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)			
1901	68	Loch Katrine	Earl of Ancaster
	191	Edinburgh	T. Agnew and Sons
1907	34	Landscape, with Sheep	James Staats Forbes
Whitechapel Art Gallery			
1912	12	Landscape	J. Oswald Smith
	13	Landscape	J. Oswald Smith
	19	The Three Trees	John Reid

NATTES, John Claude. 1765-1822.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	19	Kensington Palace	Hon. Gerald Ponsonby
	32	Royal Exchange	P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.

NATTIER, Jean Marc. 1685-1766.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	12	Lady with powdered Hair	Bowes Museum
	17	Comtesse de Brac as Aurora	Messrs. Duveen
	40	Duchesse de Chartres as Hebe	Otto Beit
	49	Lady as Diana	Bowes Museum
1905		Duc de Guise	Sir E. Tennant

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	70	Madame Du Peron. 31 x 25	Duveen Bros.
------	----	--------------------------	--------------

NEALE, G. Hall.

Liverpool

1908	598	Sir Edward Russell. 44½ x 53	Lady Russell
	606	W. Watson Rutherford. 52 x 61	W. Watson Rutherford
	637	A. G. Jeans. 55 x 43	A. G. Jeans
	678	Sir Charles Petrie. 56 x 42	Sir Charles Petrie

NEALE, Mrs. Maud Hall.

Liverpool

1908	29	Mrs. Charles J. Allen. 42½ x 29	Mrs. C. J. Allen
	573	Portrait. 28½ x 23	Mrs. Nicholas Sergiades
	579	Lady Russell. 48 x 38	J. Alexander McFarlane
	593	Elsie Rappaport. 26 x 26	L. Rappaport
613		Doris and Nancy Edgcombe. 54 x 44	Mrs. Edgcombe

NEEFS, Peter. 1570-1651.

Derby

1870 192 Interior of a Palace

R. A. R. Jones

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 133 Interior of a Church

Duke of Norfolk

NESFIELD, William Andrews. 1793-1881.

Liverpool

1886 785 A Mountain Torrent

Walter Duckworth

NETSCHER, Constantine. 1670-1722.

Edinburgh

1883 214 Duchess of Portland

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

237 Duke of Portland

Rt. Hon. John Inglis

1884 449 John, Earl of Mar. 11½ × 9¼

Major J. Gore Booth

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 6 Rachel Ruysch

Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

NETSCHER, Gaspar. 1639-1684.

Birmingham

1833 182 Portrait of Van Huysum

J. G. Reeves

186 Portrait

E. Pemberton

Derby

1870 236 Blowing Bubbles

H. C. Okeover

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 316 Vertumnus and Pomona

James Van Alen

414 Rachel Ruysch

Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

NETTLESHIP, John Trevitt. 1841-1902.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 158 A Tiger

Henry Irving

172 A Lion

Henry Irving

1893 53 The Angler

C. C. Barton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 8 A Mountain Robber

Hon. Mrs. Claude Hamilton

1903 122 Ruminating

Exors. of J. T. Nettleship

129 Polar Bear

Exors. of J. T. Nettleship

1907 136 Wild Boar

Walter Chamberlain

156 The Assassin

Mrs. Nettleship

NETTLESHIP, John Trevitt—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	47	Jaguar	Walter Chamberlain
	56	Donkey	Mrs. Nettleship
105		Brown Bear	Mrs. Nettleship
106		Polar Bear	Walter Chamberlain
110		Snow Leopard	Walter Chamberlain
114		Polar Bear	Mrs. Nettleship

NEUHUYS, Albert. Born 1844.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	49	Industry	John Kirkhope
	57	The young Mother	Walter Brown

NEUHYS, J.

Glasgow

1878	279	The Brook	J. G. Sandeman
	302	Bleaching Clothes	J. Cochran

NEUVION, Comte de.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	305	Mohammedan Lady, Algiers	H. Jephson
------	-----	--------------------------	------------

NEWBERY, Francis H.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	304	Village Ale House	Justice Darling
------	-----	-------------------	-----------------

NEWCOMBE, Frederick Clive. 1847-1894.

Liverpool

1886	1245	The Meadow.	1868	William Oulton
1908	5	Storm at Langstrath.	19½ × 30	A. E. Goodwin

NEWMAN, H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	161	Florentine Anemones	John Neate
------	-----	---------------------	------------

NEWTON, Alfred Pizzi, R.W.S. 1830-1883.

Liverpool

1886	920	Morning on Loch Leven (drawing)	R. R. Rathbone
	934	Loch Lochy and Loch Aikeg (drawing)	Arthur Earle

NEWTON, Mrs. C. T. (Miss Mary Severn). 1833-1866.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 92 Breton Girl Spinning

John Paget

NEWTON, John Edward. 1858-1877.

Liverpool

1908 775 Fruit. $9\frac{3}{4} \times 14\frac{3}{4}$

William Hope

808 On the Alyn River. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 14$

Mrs. George Rae

1048 View near Sefton. $21\frac{1}{4} \times 32\frac{1}{2}$

Alex. R. Porter

NICHOLLS, Charles Wynne, R.H.A. 1831-1903.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 14 Roman Lady of Rank

Frederick Yeats Edwards

Naval Exhibition

1891 747 Past and Present (ships)

Edward Hyde Greg

NICHOLSON, William, R.S.A. 1784-1844.

Edinburgh

1883 48 Sir Adam Ferguson

Doig and M'Kechie

460 W. Coke, Bookseller

Mrs. R. F. Bell

1884 241 Mrs. Dugald Stewart (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 8$

Mrs. Duck

253 George Thomson. 11×9

Hon. Lord Adam

337 James Hogg. $10\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$

William Nicol

378 Thomas Hamilton, R.S.A. $30\frac{1}{2} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$

Royal Scottish Academy

558 Sir Walter Scott (drawing). $10\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$

Rt. Hon. George Young

567 Daniel Terry (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$

Mrs. A. H. Turnbull

568 Professor John Playfair (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$

Scottish Society of Antiquaries

571 Lord Jeffrey (drawing). $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$

Rt. Hon. George Young

573 William Tennant (drawing). $10\frac{5}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$

Wm. D. Carstairs

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 267 J. M. Barrie

Arthur Kay

282 Blue and white Jar with Fuchias

W. C. Alexander

472 Cupids fighting for a Heart

Otto Beit

526 Francis and Christopher Bacon

T. W. Bacon

557 South Downs at Roedean

Professor M. E. Sadler

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 28 Miss Irene Vanbrugh

C. Haldane Macfall

89 Richard III urging Buckingham

J. H. Leigh

105 Miss Marie Tempest

Stafford Gallery

NICOL, Erskine, A.R.A. 1825-1904.

London International Exhibition

1871	85	Renewal of Lease Refused	J. Cowan
	397	China Merchant. 1866	H. W. F. Bolckow
	435	Both Puzzled. 1865	H. W. F. Bolckow
1873	340	Perch Fishing	J. Newton Mappin

Glasgow

1878	57	A Kettledrum	T. Donald
	119	Toothache	A. B. Stewart
	147	The Tenant's Reply	L. Robertson
	149	Notice to Quit	L. Robertson
	169	Secular Literature	J. Polson
	185	Religious Literature	J. Polson
	213	Beggar my Neighbour	A. Teacher
	219	Kept In	J. C. Bunten
	247	Did it pout wid its Betsy?	A. B. Stewart
	277	Preparing for the Fair	J. M'Gavin
	288	Moorland, with Flock of Sheep	J. Cochrane
	299	Landscape	J. Cochrane
	346	Irishman (sketch)	J. Stevenson
	353	Scotchman (sketch)	J. Stevenson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	218	A grand old Man	W. S. Caine
1886	13	A Game of Whist	Samuel Montagu
	15	The Trio	Thomas D. Galpin
1888	68	Buying a Fairing	General Hopkinson
	145	Paddy Cot's Love Letter	Henry Tate
	198	Prayer by the Wayside	"
	223	The Railway Station	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	13	Affection	R. H. Brechin
------	----	-----------	---------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	186	Francis MacNab	Miss MacDonnell
	47	The Tables Turned	John Reid

Liverpool

1886	80	Wayside Gossip. 1856	G. C. Dobell
	760	Examine your Change, etc. 1870	G. C. Dobell
	769	Bothered	Anthony Bower
1195		Balance on the Wrong Side. 1868	G. C. Dobell
1196		Balance on the Right Side. 1868	"
1197		Before Donnybrook	"
1199		After Donnybrook	"

NICOL, Erskine, A.R.A.—continued.Liverpool—*continued.*

1886	1250	Clonare on Lough Donoragh.	1854	Benson Rathbone
	1260	A Dander after the Rain		Geo. C. Dobell

NICOL, John Watson.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	43	No Surrender	Alexander Young
1884	108	A Jester in Gaol	Thomas Phelps
1886	25	On Guard	Samuel Montagu

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	26	A Cateran	Lear I. Drew
------	----	-----------	--------------

NIEMANN, Edmund John. 1813-1876.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	228	Beeches at Haddon Hall	G. W. Bell
1886	179	Greenwich	Edwin Lawrence
1888	216	Wensleydale	Richard Jacques
1891	54	The Wreck	E. H. Carbutt
	162	Mountain Scene	D. D. Hepburn
1894	138	Currant Lane, Bristol	J. Dole

Liverpool

1886	61	Boston Harbour, Lincolnshire	Arthur Earle
	772	Italian Landscape	John Hignett

NIFT, F.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	182	Drowning of Princess Nuovo in her Cell	John Ward
------	-----	--	-----------

NISBET, R. B.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	11	The Raiders, Moonlight	A. P. Watt
------	----	------------------------	------------

NOBLE, John Sargeant.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	154	The last Load Home	M. de Murrieta
1886	119	The Rival Nurses	Charles J. Leaf
1888	29	Toilers of the Road	Henry E. Beddington

NOBLE, J. Campbell, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	375	Fresh Breeze	J. T. Tullis
------	-----	--------------	--------------

NOBLE, Robert, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	44	Godetias	James T. Tullis
	46	Yellow Scabious	"
	50	Phloxes	"
	52	Nasturtiums	"
1910	324	Flower Garden	"
	537	Mill on the Tyne	"

NORBURY, Richard. 1852-1878.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	51	"Enough is as good as a Feast"	Mrs. Prower
------	----	--------------------------------	-------------

Liverpool

1908	185	Valley of the Lledr. 26 x 39	Miss Jane Calderwood
	521	Hugh Shimmin. 14½ x 10	Corporation of Liverpool

NORIE, Orlando.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	122	Conference with a Native King	H. Cooper
	129	"Special Service" Officers	H. Cooper

Military Exhibition

1890	972	Battle of Inkerman (drawing)	Earl of Portarlington
	973	Battle of the Alma (drawing)	"
	974	End of Battle of Inkerman (drawing)	"
	975	Carrying Wounded to Balaclava (drawing)	"
	976	Field of Inkerman (drawing)	"
	977	Armistice after the Redan (drawing)	"
1000		Reserves of June 18 (drawing). 1856	"
1001		Trenches by Night (drawing)	"
1077		Charge of Carabineers	The Carabineers
1967		Review in Windsor Park. 1873	Queen Victoria
2032		Presentation of Medals to French	Earl of Portarlington

NORMANN, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	26	Sogne Fiord, Norway	Albert Brassey
1892	22	Sogne Fiord, Norway	Continental Gallery

NORO, Stephano.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	213	The Fruit Seller	Leggatt Bros.
------	-----	------------------	---------------

NORTH, John W., A.R.A. Born 1842.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 38 Orphans

W. Graham

209 The Brook

W. S. Caine

1894 85 Landscape

Sir K. Muir Mackenzie

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 43 Landscape

Lord Battersea

130 Hebe and Ganymede

Miss J. Dalziel

1903 163 Gipsy Encampment

Victoria and Albert Museum

Liverpool

1886 1246 Morning in early Spring

James Pegram

NORTHCOTE, James, R.A. 1746-1831.

Leeds

1868 3179 Rev. Laurence Sterne

Mrs. Wallis

Exeter

1873 56 James Northcote, R.A.

Mrs. Woollcombe

73 Paul Treby Treby

Miss Treby

Liverpool Art Club

1881 292 The Good Shepherd

Ralph C. Clayton

Edinburgh

1884 534 1st Earl of Rosslyn. 51 x 39½

Earl of Rosslyn

Naval Exhibition

1891 317 Sir Hyde Parker

Earl of Morley

410 Admiral Sir Thomas Graves

Lords of the Admiralty

463 Sir Michael Seymour

Sir M. Culme Seymour

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 186 Death of Captain Alexander Hood

Lady Hood of Avalon

NOVY, P. V.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 14 A Fisherman and his Catch

J. L. Rutley

NUYHUYS.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 71 An Interior

James Staats Forbes

217 Hide and Seek

James Staats Forbes

OAKES, John Wright, A.R.A. 1820-1887.

Glasgow

1878	25	The lonely Tarn	J. Marshall
	33	On the Sands	J. G. Sandeman
	163	Budlington Quay	A. Maxwell
	189	Early Morning	L. Robertson

Liverpool

1886	2	Beach at Lowestoft	A. Dobell
	1336	Pont Porth, Clwyd	E. Samuelson
	1337	Twilight	"
	1339	Upper Nantle Lake	"
	1343	Conway Bay	"
	1347	Rain Clearing Off	"
	1367	Vale of Bersham	"
	1385	The Path over the Marsh (drawing)	"
	1449	Near Llangollen	"
	1451	Uri Lake, Lucerne	"
	1454	Flint Castle	"
	1468	On the Coast of Arran	"
	1509	Landscape	"
	1513	The last Gleam of Day	"
1908	6	Wirral Mill, Leasowe. 9 × 17	Albert Wood
	15	Stepping Stones. 9 × 14	Vicars Bros.
	16	Driving Home the Flock. 9 × 14	"
	18	Dead Mallard and Reedy Pool. 9½ × 11½	"
	40	Coast Scene, Ruined Castle. 8 × 10	"
	60	On the Llugwy. 8½ × 13½	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	106	The Quiet Pool. 9½ × 7½	Vicars Bros.
	120	Pass of the Ogwen. 22 × 36	Vicars Bros.
	123	Oranmore, Galway Bay. 34 × 48	Thomas Clarke
	131	View in Cumberland. 8 × 18	Vicars Bros.
	133	A Bit of Cumberland. 7½ × 18	Vicars Bros.
	151	Bass Rock, Wind against Tide. 34 × 49	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	157	Seaside Landscape. 18½ × 24	Allan H. Bright
	161	Bent Cutting, A Sultry Day. 34 × 50	Dr. Appleby Stephenson
	202	Looking up Menai Straits. 8½ × 13½	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	206	Flint Castle. 12½ × 23½	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	270	In the Lake District. 22 × 36	Vicars Bros.
	530	A North Devon Glen. 96 × 48	Corporation of Liverpool
	694	Off the Isle of Arran. 8 × 13½	Vicars Bros.
	748	A Summer's Day. 19 × 24½	Thomas Clarke

OAKES, John Wright, A.R.A.—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	752	Wallasey Church.	9 × 12	Vicars Bros.
	758	The Mill Stream.	12 × 18	"
	763	A Spate in Cumberland.	9½ × 7½	"
	774	A Cornfield, with Windmill.	12 × 18	"
	776	A Ford, Cumberland.	18 × 28	"
	795	Lock on Ellesmere Canal.	18 × 28	"
	804	River Greta, Keswick.	22 × 36	"
	810	Lake Lucerne.	13½ × 17½	James Loudon
	1082	Trout Stream in Cumberland.	12 × 18	Vicars Bros.
	1094	A Tidal River.	7¼ × 18	Vicars Bros.
	1135	The last Gleam (black and white)		Dr. H. N. Harrington
Whitechapel (St. Jude's)				
1888	10	A Foot Bridge in Devonshire		Sir William Lawrence

OAKLEY, L.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	149	Mrs. S. A. Barnett as a Child	Ernest Hart
------	-----	-------------------------------	-------------

OAKLEY, Octavius. 1800-1867.

Derby

1870	354	The Artist	Miss Moseley
	431	Sir Joseph Paxton	Miss Moseley

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	220	Gipsies playing Cards	John Morris
------	-----	-----------------------	-------------

OBERLÄNDER, A.

Liverpool

1886	1448	Village Politicians	E. Samuelson
------	------	---------------------	--------------

O'BRIEN, L. R.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	154	Fishing Boats at Percèe	Joseph Nathan
------	-----	-------------------------	---------------

OCHMICKEN.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	80	Going to School	James Staats Forbes
------	----	-----------------	---------------------

OCHTERVELDT, Jan. fl. 1667-1710.

New Gallery

1908	124	A Singing Practice.	22 × 17½	Mrs. Samuel Joseph
------	-----	---------------------	----------	--------------------

OCHTERVELDT, Jan—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 308 Man playing Viol da Gamba

W. B. Paterson

374 A Lady Playing

Sir Cuthbert Quilter

*See Uchterveld, page 1361***O'CONNOR, John, A.R.H.A.** 1832-1889.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 131 Wooded Landscape

T. L. Devitt

ODEKERCKEN, Willem van. fl. 1642-1677.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 340 The Dairy Maid

Arthur Kay

OEDER, George.

Liverpool

1886 1288 Landscape

F. W. Medley

OEMACHEN.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 29 Going to School

James Staats Forbes

OGGIONE, Marco d'. 1480-1530.

New Gallery

1894 175 Virgin and Child and St. John. 29½ × 22

R. Benson

*See Uggione, page 1361***OLEMPII.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 233 Roman Peasant Girl (drawing)

A. Hoare

OLIPHANT, Francis Wilson. 1818-1859.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 16 John of Gaunt

Mrs. Leech

OLIVER, Isaac. 1556-1617.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 179 Sir Philip Sidney

Sir Charles Dilke

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 18 Equestrian Portrait of a Boy (Henry, Prince of
Wales). 92 × 92

Godfrey Williams

OLIVER, Peter. 1594-1648.

Naval Exhibition

1891 1915 Sir John Hawkins

Earl of Rosebery

OLIVER, William. 1805-1853.

London International Exhibition

1874 189 Count Auguste de Pugin

E. W. Pugin

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 191 Sleep, Sleep On

John Aird

OLIVIER, H. A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 212 The Source of the Jeelum Barwan (drawing)

A. Hoare

O'NEIL, Henry, A.R.A. 1817-1880.

London International Exhibition

1872 77 Last Moments of Raphael

S. Mendel

350 Incident in Martin Luther's Life

J. Hargreaves

Glasgow

1878 190 Westward Ho!

J. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 83 Home Again

J. Kemp Welch

1884 92 The Foundling Hospital

S. G. Holland

1887 13 Girl scaring Birds

Sir William Drake

1893 238 Eastward Ho!

Arthur J. Lewis

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 111 Eastward Ho!

J. Hamilton Houldsworth

1909 87 Trial of Queen Catherine

Corporation of Birmingham

O'NEILL, George Bernard. Born 1828.

Glasgow

1878 202 The Rival Musicians

J. R. Reid

231 Fairy Tales

W. Gillespie

Liverpool

1886 31 The Armourer's Forge

Malcolm Guthrie

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 100 Finding the Ring

J. Dole

220 Visiting the Armoury

J. Dole

OPIE, Edward. fl. 1839-1880.

Exeter

1873 28 Samuel Cook (artist)

Mrs. Cook

77 Ambrose Bowden Johns (artist)

Miss Johns

111 Col. Hamilton Smith

Miss Hamilton Smith

— James Meadows Rendel

Mrs. Rendel

OPIE, John, R.A. 1761-1807.

Leeds

1868 3173 Joseph Priestley

Manchester New College

Exeter

1873 6 Dolly Pentreath

Sir John St. Aubyn

10 Mrs. Opie

Northmore Lawrence

64 The Penzance Scavenger

"

69 Sir John Morshead (copy)

"

84 Rev. Richard Polwhele

Rev. E. Polwhele

110 Davies Gilbert, P.R.S.

Hon. Mrs. Gilbert

113 N. T. Carrington

Plymouth Athenæum

152 John Patch, Jun.

Devon and Exeter Hospital

154 Thomas Glass

Devon and Exeter Hospital

Liverpool Art Club

1881 191 The Student

Ralph Brocklebank, Jun.

Edinburgh

1883 124 Miss Holcroft

R. Bruce Johnstone

172 Hon. W. Elphinstone

Lord Elphinstone

189 George Barnwell in Prison

William Dickson

1884 287 Sir David Wilkie, R.A. 30½ × 25

Henry Graves

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 224 Elizabeth Reynolds as Red Riding Hood William Walker

1889 87 Peasant Girl Lewis Fry

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 135 Dr. Walcot Rev. H. de Courcelles

137 Dr. Johnson Lady Wantage

291 Thomas Girtin G. W. H. Girtin

21 A Lady Rev. J. Hector de Courcelles

27 The Artist, aged 17 Rev. J. Hector de Courcelles

Naval Exhibition

1891 396 Sir John Borlase Warren Hon. W. Borlase Warren-Vernon

412 Edward, Lord Exmouth Tansley Witt

New Gallery

1898 155 Mrs. Whitelock. 39 × 24½ Mrs. Henry Evans Gordon

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913 87 Mrs. Samuel Reynolds. 31 × 24 Lady Desborough

OPPENHEIM.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 177 Bible lesson in the Ghetto S. Schloss

ORCAGNA (Andrea di Cione). 1308-1368.

New Gallery

1894 39 Coronation of the Virgin. 22 × 16½ Sir William Farrer

ORCHARDSON, Sir William Quiller, R.A. 1840-1910.

Royal Academy

- | | | | |
|------|----|--|---------------------------|
| 1911 | 38 | In the Conservatory. 1894. 25 x 18 | Mrs. Joseph |
| | 39 | The Duke's Ante-Chamber. 1869. 40 x 74 | Lord Airedale |
| | 40 | Mrs. Birket Foster. 1868. 25 x 34 | Mrs. Birket Foster |
| | 41 | Mrs. Moss-Cockle. 45 x 36 | Mrs. Moss-Cockle |
| | 43 | Miss Fairfax Rhodes. 50 x 40 | Col. Fairfax Rhodes |
| | 44 | A Family Group. 1890. 25 x 33 | Mrs. Joseph |
| | 45 | Sketch for Solitude. 21 x 28 | Lord Blyth of Blythwood |
| | 46 | Miss Orchardson. 50 x 37 | Lady Orchardson |
| | 47 | The Fisherman's Home. 16½ x 24 | T. D. Galpin |
| | 53 | An old English Song. 18 x 12 | Mrs. Robert Conway Dobbs |
| | 56 | Talbot and Countess of Auvergne. 32 x 53½ | Sharples Bainbridge |
| | 57 | Lady Gilbey. 49 x 44 | Sir Walter Gilbey |
| | 58 | Mrs. Siddons in Reynolds' Studio. 39 x 55 | T. R. Cowie |
| | 59 | Four Generations, Windsor. 106 x 152 | Agricultural Society |
| | 60 | An Enigma. 32 x 44 | John M. Fraser |
| | 61 | Sir Walter Gilbey. 49 x 44 | Sir Walter Gilbey |
| | 62 | Trouble. 46 x 36½ | James Ogston |
| | 63 | The Challenge, Puritans' Struggle. 25 x 41 | Sir W. C. Quilter |
| | 64 | Sir Samuel Montagu. 27 x 25 | Lord Swaythling |
| | 65 | Sketch for "Voltaire." 34 x 43½ | Albert Institute, Dundee |
| | 66 | Sir John Leng. 49 x 39½ | Albert Institute, Dundee |
| | 67 | The Rivals. 32½ x 46 | Mrs. Churchill |
| | 68 | Lady Robertson. 63½ x 82½ | Capt. Hon. R. Robertson |
| | 69 | A Social Eddy, etc. 31 x 46 | Corporation of Aberdeen |
| | 70 | Edmund Davis. 48 x 39 | Edmund Davis |
| | 71 | Scene from "Peveril of the Peak." 30 x 43½ | Corporation of Glasgow |
| | 72 | Howard Colls. 27 x 22½ | Howard Colls |
| | 73 | Testing the Blade. 27 x 38 | Mrs. Lindsay |
| | 74 | Mrs. Winchester Clowes. 51 x 43 | Captain St. George Clowes |
| | 75 | Housekeeping in the Honeymoon. 35 x 26 | Mrs. Churchill |
| | 76 | E. A. Abbey, R.A. 38 x 34½ | Mrs. Abbey |
| | 77 | Mrs. Pattison. 86 x 58 | Robert Pattison |
| | 78 | Henri Riviere. 36 x 30½ | Henri Riviere |
| | 79 | Reflections. 34 x 26 | James Ogston |
| | 80 | Lord Blyth of Blythwood. 43 x 36 | Lord Blyth of Blythwood |
| | 81 | Mrs. Pettie. 39 x 30½ | Mrs. Pettie |
| | 82 | Sir James Dewar. 32 x 43½ | Peterhouse, Cambridge |

ORCHARDSON, Sir William Quiller, R.A.—*continued*.Royal Academy—*continued*.

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1911 | 83 | Music, when soft voices die, etc. | 39 × 31½ | Mrs. Coutts Michie |
| | 84 | Lady Orchardson. | 48 × 38 | Lady Orchardson |
| | 85 | Sir David Stewart. | 85 × 65 | Corporation of Aberdeen |
| | 86 | Mrs. Joseph. | 47 × 39 | Mrs. Joseph |
| | 87 | A Tender Chord. | 34 × 28½ | Robert H. Brechin |
| | 88 | Charles Moxon. | 45 × 32 | Lady Orchardson |
| | 89 | On the North Foreland. | 36 × 30 | Royal Academy |
| | 90 | Lord Kelvin. | 39 × 35 | Royal Society |
| | 91 | The Widow. | 25 × 34 | Edwin Tate |
| | 92 | George Wishart's Last Communion. | 39 × 49 | J. C. Buist |
| | 93 | The Last Dance. | 37½ × 32 | Kenneth M. Clark |
| | 94 | Col. Sir Francis Younghusband. | 27 × 23 | Lady Younghusband |
| | 95 | The Borgia. | 1902. 60 × 48 | James Murray |
| | 96 | T. J. Weinberg. | 26½ × 21½ | T. J. Weinberg |
| | 97 | The Protector. | 32 × 46 | John Glas Sandeman |
| | 98 | The Widow. | 31 × 44 | Lord Blyth of Blythwood |
| | 99 | "Dorothy." | 42 × 32 | J. P. Heseltine |
| | 100 | On Grand Canal, Venice. | 31 × 44½ | Thomas G. Bishop |
| | 101 | Miss Moxon (Lady Orchardson). | 75 × 47 | Mrs. Moxon |
| | 102 | On the Lagune. | 18½ × 35 | Kenneth M. Clark |
| | 103 | John Hutchison, R.S.A. | 55½ × 40 | Royal Scottish Academy |
| | 104 | Escaped! | 39 × 49 | Kenneth M. Clark |
| | 140 | Study of an Interior. | 23½ × 19½ | A. S. Cope, R.A. |
| | 141 | Study for "First Cloud." | 21½ × 29½ | David Murray, R.A. |
| | 142 | Sketch of Sir Walter Gilbey. | 13½ × 11½ | A. S. Cope, R.A. |
| | 143 | Old Cottage at Stansted. | 19½ × 29½ | Lord Blyth of Blythwood |
| | 144 | Interior of St. Mark's, Venice. | 24½ × 29½ | David Murray, R.A. |
| | 145 | Miss Dick. | 10 × 8½ | Miss Dick |
| | 146 | Study of a Kent Cottage. | 22½ × 31½ | David Murray, R.A. |
| | 147 | J. H. Cranstoun. | 13½ × 9½ | R. Hay Robertson |
| | 148 | Interior, Buckingham Palace. | 25 × 19½ | A. S. Cope, R.A. |

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1878 | 21 | The Sisters (nuns) | J. Aitken, Jun. |
| | 26 | "How delicious is the winning," etc. | A. B. Stewart |
| | 176 | Tea Tattle | J. G. Sandeman |
| | 245 | What shall I say to Him? | D. S. Cargill |
| | 258 | Oscar and Brin (terriers) | J. R. Reid |

ORCHARDSON, Sir William Quiller, R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	6	Jessica	The Artist
1885	92	Henry and Falstaff	Charles Moxon
	102	Puritans' Struggle, etc.	W. Cuthbert Quilter
1886	127	The Story of a Life	F. G. Barnett
	154	Fisherman's House	Thomas D. Galpin
1892	74	Marketing in the Honeymoon	Charles Churchill
1894	80	Marketing in the Honeymoon	Charles Churchill

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	173	Girl in Conservatory	Mrs. Samuel Joseph
	305	The Challenge	Sir Cuthbert Quilter

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	37	Wishart dispensing Sacrament	J. C. Buist
	56	The Challenge	Sir Cuthbert Quilter
	57	A Boy	The Artist
	270	Master Baby	Mrs. Orchardson
1903	289	The Doves	James Murray
1907	95	Sir S. Montagu, Bart.	Sir S. Montagu
1908	392	W. C. Heaton Armstrong	W. C. Heaton Armstrong

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	447	Morning Gossips	Otto Beit
1912	35	His own Portrait	Arthur Kay
	55	A Tender Chord	R. H. Brechin

ORIZONTE (John Francis van Bloemen). 1656-1740.

Birmingham

1833	170	Jonah	Charles Shaw
------	-----	-------	--------------

ORME, Daniel. fl. 1797-1799.

Copenhagen

1908	18	Frederic de Coninck	Professor F. Levy
------	----	---------------------	-------------------

ORPEN, William, A.R.A. Born 1878.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	217	Chess Players	James Staats Forbes
1907	6	A mere Fracture	Captain Swinton
1908	294	The Valuers	Judge Evans
	428	The Bath	Judge Evans
	459	The Concertina Player	C. Head
	466	Cany, near Dieppe	Judge Evans
1910	10	Solitude	Edmund Davis

ORPEN, William, A.R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1910	82	The Bath	Judge Evans
	149	The Bath	Walter H. Jessop
	499	The Travelling Bear	Mrs. Lionel Phillips
	514	Girl at a Window	W. P. Geoghegan
	549	The dead Ptarmigan	Col. W. Hutcheson Poe

ORROCK, James, R.I. 1830-1913.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	106	Sawley, Trent	Sir J. D. Linton
	163	On the Soar	D. Meinertzhagen

OSBORN, Miss Emily Mary. fl. 1851-1880.

Glasgow

1878	143	Olivia	J. T. Whitelaw
------	-----	--------	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	41	A Reed Cutter	Boussod, Valedon and Co.
	106	Norfolk Wherries	"
	110	A Summer Squall	"
1891	69	Dr. Johnson and two young Ladies	The Artist
	112	Miss Jane Cobden	The Artist

OSTADE, Adrian. 1610-1685.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823	62	Dutch Village, Travellers at Inn Door (P Isaac)	T. C. Porter
	73	A Dutch School	Thomas Hargreaves

Birmingham

1833	117	Boors Regaling	W. C. Russell
	155	Boors Regaling	Mrs. Underwood
	206	A Dutch School	J. T. Lawrence

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	130	A Musical Party	R. Loder
------	-----	-----------------	----------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	347	Kitchen Interior	C. H. Wilkinson
	352	A Game at Gallet	Duke of Wellington

Edinburgh

1883	411	Boors Carousing	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
------	-----	-----------------	----------------------

OTTEWELL, B. J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	149	Glen Derry, Mar Forest	Duke of Fife
------	-----	------------------------	--------------

OUDRY, Jean Baptiste. 1686-1755.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 227 French Poodle

Charles Davis

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 85 Hunting Luncheon

Bowes Museum

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 1 Dessus de Portes

"

119 Dessus de Portes

"

OULESS, Walter William, R.A. Born 1848.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 29 Rt. Hon. John Morley

Earl of Rosebery

OUSEY, Buckley. 1851-1889.

Liverpool

1886 32 After the Shearing

Thomas Holder

OUTIN, P.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 6 The Halt

M. de Murrieta

OVEREND, William H. 1851-1898.

Liverpool

1886 1223 Sinking Despatches. 1880

W. K. Gardner

Naval Exhibition

1891 599 "Victory" taking the Prize

The Artist

611 "'Twas in Trafalgar Bay"

E. Meredith Crosse

OWEN, Samuel. 1768-1857.

Liverpool

1886 1129 Man-of-War and Smuggler (drawing)

G. F. Lyster

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 199 Peter von Winter

Mrs. Horsley

5 At Nine Elms

G. H. Shepherd

OWEN, William, R.A. 1769-1825.

Birmingham

1833 55 The Cottage Door

Earl of Dartmouth

Leeds

1868 3253 William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam Lady Wentworth Fitzwilliam

Exeter

1873 26 Sir Thomas Dyke Acland

Sir T. D. Acland

60 Sir John Kennaway

Sir John H. Kennaway

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 231 William Pitt

J. L. Rutley

OYENS, Pieter.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 28 Heerengracht, Amsterdam

W. J. van Hoytema

PACCHI.

Derby

1870	281	Peasants of Potama, Corfu	Mr. Part
	282	Peasants of Lefchimo, Corfu	"
	283	Peasants of Ducades, Corfu	"
	284	A Village Notary, Corfu	"

PACCHIA, Girolamo del. Born 1477. *See* Girolamo del Pacchia, *page* 426.**PALAMEDES, Anthony.** 1604-1680.

Birmingham

1833	119	A Gentleman	E. Pemberton
	127	A Lady	E. Pemberton

PALING.

Leeds

1868	3147	Col. Metcalfe Graham	Sir R. H. Graham
------	------	----------------------	------------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	113	The Spelling Lesson	William Debenham
------	-----	---------------------	------------------

PALMA, Old, Jacopo Vecchio called. 1475-1524.

Edinburgh

1883	270	Holy Family	Colonel Crichton
------	-----	-------------	------------------

PALMER, Samuel. 1805-1881.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	61	Italian Landscape	Sydney Morse
------	----	-------------------	--------------

PALMER, Sutton.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	152	Aysgarth Force	James Tinker
	153	On the Tees near Barnard Castle	James Tinker
1884	194	Between the Showers, Boxhill	Miss A. E. Busk
1893	141	On the Arun	E. T. Baldwin
	159	Nature's Garden	Miss Alice Busk
	185	The Derwent	Miss Alice Busk
	199	Patterdale	E. T. Baldwin

PALMEZZANO, Marco. 1456-1537. *See* FORLI, Palmezzano da, *page* 350.

PANINI, Giovanni Paolo. 1691-1764.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 56 Ruins and Figures

Jacob Fletcher

Birmingham

1833 130 Ruins

C. Corn

Edinburgh

1883 401 Ruins, with Figures

James Leslie

PARK, H. fl. 1847-1864.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 217 Gamekeepers, Boy, and Pony

J. Dole

PARK, Patric, R.S.A. 1809-1855.

Edinburgh

1884 577 Sir J. Y. Simpson (sculpture)

Sir W. G. Simpson

579 William Edmondstone Aytoun (sculpture)

William Blackwood

600 Lord President Boyle (sculpture)

Society of Solicitors

PARK, Stuart.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 305 Flowers

Dr. John Macintyre

1909 31 White Camellias

William B. Lang

153 Roses, La France

James P. Scott

154 Greenhouse Rhododendrons

T. Williams Muir

155 Roses

Robert Lang

156 Red and White Geraniums

Hugh Reid, D.L.

157 Orchids

James H. Forsyth

158 Roses

J. R. Richmond

PARKER, J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 115 Month of Roses

Charles Slater

PARKINSON, Thomas. fl. 1769-1789.

Naval Exhibition

1891 361 Admiral George Balfour

Stilwell and Sons

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 46 Shuter, Mrs. Green, and Quick

E. Trevelyan Turner

PARMENTIER, Jacques. 1658-1730.

Leeds

1868	3115	Rev. Marmaduke Fothergill	Minster Library, York
	3116	Ralph Thoresby	Society of Antiquaries

PARMIGIANO, Francesco Mazzuola called. 1504-1540.

Birmingham

1833	179	Shepherd's Offering	J. R. West
------	-----	---------------------	------------

Edinburgh

1883	285	Holy Family (on marble)	Mrs. Gillon
------	-----	-------------------------	-------------

New Gallery

1894	190	St. Peter. 9 x 3	Duke of Westminster
	191	St. Paul. 9 x 3	"
	231	Marriage of St. Catherine. 9 x 7	"
	247	Vision of St. Jerome. 18 x 14	"
	257	Virgin and Child. 10 x 6	James Knowles
1532		Marriage of the Virgin (drawing)	C. Fairfax Murray
1538		Two Studies of Amorini (drawing)	C. Fairfax Murray

PARRY, John. Born 1812.

Liverpool

1886	21*	" 1844 "	A. G. Kurtz
------	-----	----------	-------------

PARSONS, Alfred, R.A. Born 1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	180	Mowing Time	The Artist
	231	The Stripling Thames	The Artist
1891	79	On Mendip	R. Harrison
1894	120	A Garden at Blackdown	Lady Davey
	212	The Light that Failed	H. L. Florence

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	434	In the Shakespeare Country	Arthur Wardle
1909	126	Plantain Lilies and Irises	Sydney Morse
1911	283	Gravetye Manor House	W. Robinson

Liverpool

1886	1211	After Work	James Pegram
------	------	------------	--------------

PARSONS, J. V. R.

Liverpool

1908	22	At the Canning Dock. 13½ x 19½	Alfred Booth
	94	Will C. Gregson. 74 x 35	W. C. Gregson

PARSONS, J. W.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 122 The last Scrimmage

Leggatt Bros.

PASSEROTTI, Bartolommeo. 1530-1592.

Edinburgh

1883 305 Manaldini Family

Earl of Hopetoun

PASSMORE, Daniel. fl. 1829-1880.

Liverpool

1886 752 One Wooer goes out of Window, etc.

F. W. Medley

PASSMORE, J. F. fl. 1841-1866.

Liverpool

1886 1478 The olden Time

E. Samuelson

1502 Banqueting Hall

E. Samuelson

PATENIR, Joachim de. 1485-1523.

Derby

1870 169 A Hermit in Ecstasy

Capt. F. N. Smith

New Gallery

1900 14 Crucifixion and St. Jerome. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$

Alfred Stowe

73 St. John in Patmos. $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$

M. H. Colnaghi

81 Christ appearing to Disciples. 12×18

Sir Kenneth Muir Mackenzie

PATER, Jean Baptiste. 1695-1736.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 18 Fête Champêtre

Asher Wertheimer

108 Group in Landscape

Sir E. Vincent

127 Carnival Scene

Corporation of Glasgow

132 The Toilet

Mrs. Stephenson Clarke

PATERSON, James, A.R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 333 Borderland

Corporation of Glasgow

1903 414 Moonlight on Cairn

Thomas Stirling Lee

1907 43 Edinburgh

E. Cameron Corbett

1910 65 Gate to the Highlands

W. N. Roberts

374 Moniaive

R. G. Paterson

533 Romance, near Edinburgh

W. N. Roberts

PATON, David.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---|------------------|
| 1883 | 442 | Anne Duchess of Hamilton, Earl of Selkirk,
Earl of Arran, Lady C. Hamilton, Lord
Murray | Duke of Hamilton |
| | 444 | Lord Archibald Hamilton, Lord George Hamilton,
Lord Basil Hamilton, Lord John Hamilton, Earl
of Selkirk | " |
| | 472 | Lady Margaret Hamilton, Lord Passmore, Lord
Dundonald, Lady Susan Hamilton | " |

PATON, Frank. 1856-1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1887 | 41 | O wad some power gie us, etc. | E. E. Leggatt |
| | 238 | More free than welcome | " |
| 1888 | 85 | Dick (fox terrier) | " |
| 1891 | 96 | Dick | J. C. Fraser |
| | 103 | Bob | J. C. Fraser |
| | 176 | Puss in Boots | Leggatt Bros. |
| 1893 | 113 | Just too late | Leggatt Bros. |

PATON, Sir Joseph Noel, R.S.A. 1821-1902.

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1878 | 41 | The Dowie Tryste | J. White |
| | 87 | The Valley of the Shadow of Death | William Scott |
| | 129 | Luther at Erfurt | A. B. Stewart |
| | 152 | The Fairy Raid | J. Polson |
| | 200 | The Dowie Tryste | A. B. Stewart |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|---|------------|-------------|
| 1883 | 7 | Gethsemane | G. L. Craik |
|------|---|------------|-------------|

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|---------------|
| 1901 | 185 | Will o' the Wisp | R. H. Brechin |
| | 321 | Fact and Fancy | W. Hyslop |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|-------------------|
| 1903 | 284 | Luther at Erfurt | Robert H. Brechin |
|------|-----|------------------|-------------------|

PATON, Richard. 1717-1791.

Naval Exhibition

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1891 | 290 | Battle off Cape Barfleur | Lords of the Admiralty |
| | 313 | Attack on Port Louis | Queen Victoria |
| | 316 | Action off Havana | Queen Victoria |
| | 330 | Byng's Action off Sicily. 1718 | Lords of the Admiralty |
| | 406 | Defeat of Spanish Fleet. 1780 | Lords of the Admiralty |

PATON, Richard—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 133 Relief of Gibraltar

Corporation of London

PATRY, Edward.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 66 A Daughter of Eve

A. and F. Pears

PATTERSON.

Naval Exhibition

1891 755*f* Admiral John Pasco

Commander Crawford Pasco

PATTON, D.

Edinburgh

1884 133 General Thomas Dalzell. $25\frac{3}{4} \times 21\frac{3}{4}$

Robert Anstruther Dalzell

PAVY, Eugène. fl. 1878-1879.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1908 167 Orange Seller, Cairo

Hon. Vicary Gibbs

PAVY, Philip. fl. 1878-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 36 Boats, Lynmouth

W. A. Michael

47 Donkeys to Hire

"

1887 214 A Cairo Merchant

"

PAXTON, John. Died 1780.

Edinburgh

1884 521 James Tassie. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 24$

Scottish Antiquaries

PAYE, Richard Morton. Died 1821.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1906 149 Mrs. Mills of Diss

Mrs. Bischoffsheim

PEARCE, Stephen. 1819-1904.

Naval Exhibition

1891 33 Sir James C. Ross

Lords of the Admiralty

37 Sir Edward Sabine

The Artist

38 Admiral Sir W. Beechey

Miss Cracroft

41 Sir H. T. Austin

The Artist

42 Sir Richard Collinson

"

43 Sir Robert McClure

"

PEARCE, Stephen—*continued.*Naval Exhibition—*continued.*

1891	44	Sir Erasmus Ommanney	The Artist
	45	Captain William Penny	"
	46	Sir Edward Belcher	"
	47	Sir Henry Kellett	Colonel Barrow
	50	Sir L. M'Clintock	The Artist
	51	Admiral Sherard Osborne	"
	52	Dr. McCormick	"
	53	Captain R. Maguire	Col. Barrow
	53a	Captain Moore	The Artist
	54	Lieut. Bellot	The Artist
	55	Sir Allen Young	Miss Cracroft
	56	Dr. Rae	The Artist
	61	The Arctic Council	The Artist
	62	Sir John Barrow (after J. Lucas)	Col. Barrow
	681	Sir Francis Beaufort	Lords of the Admiralty

PEARSON, Mrs. Charles (Miss Mary Dutton). 1799-1871.

Military Exhibition

1890	798	Stapleton, Lord Combermere	National Portrait Gallery
------	-----	----------------------------	---------------------------

PECQUEREAU, A.

Glasgow

1878	320	View of Dinant	J. G. Sandeman
	324	Landscape, Sandy Moor	Thomas Binnie

PEDDER, John. fl. 1875-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	217	Summer Afternoon	W. S. Caine
1888	171	Crossing Lancaster Sands	W. S. Caine

Liverpool

1886	947	Richmond on Swale (drawing)	John Temple
1908	10	Conway, from Deganwy. 40 × 80	John Temple
	57	Noontide. 35 × 60	W. P. Wethered

PEEL, James. 1811-1906.

Liverpool

1886	1215	Storm in Borrowdale	Joseph Gardner
------	------	---------------------	----------------

PELHAM, James, Sen. 1800-1874.

Liverpool

1908	743	Study of a Head. 20½ × 16½	Mrs. Pelham
	1102	A Cup of Tea. 9½ × 6¾	"
	1167	Green Lane. 6¼ × 8½	"

PELHAM, Thomas Kent. fl. 1860-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 188 The Lemon Seller

J. P. Boyd

PENNINGTON, John. fl. 1811-1840.

Liverpool

1908 1012 The Wishing Gate, Liverpool. 35 x 48

A. L. Duncan

1314 Landscape, near Wigan. 19½ x 26½

Rev. E. C. Robinson

PENNY, Edward, R.A. 1714-1791.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 7 Mistress Anne Penny (Mrs. Jones)

Rev. Fraser H. Penny

56 Lavinia Gleaning

Misses Lowndes

88 Lord Clive receiving Money

India Office

104 The Profligate Punished

Misses Lowndes

152 Too much Care

Anonymous

PEPLOE, S. J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 294 Study of a Head

J. L. Wingate

1910 260 Artist's old Nurse

Arthur Kay

270 Still Life

W. Anderson

1912 48 Strawberries

Arthur Kay

116 Still Life

"

120 North Berwick

"

PEPPERCORN, Arthur D. fl. 1869-1880.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 15 The River, Bosham

Corporation of Leeds

284 Landscape

Campbell Dodgson

PERUGINI, Charles Edward. Born 1836.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 87 Juanita

William E. Mozley

Liverpool

1886 26 "Dignity"

Malcolm Guthrie

30 Simplicity

Malcolm Guthrie

PERUGINI, Mrs. C. E. (Miss Kate Dickens). fl. 1877-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 131 The Sick Doll

Fine Art Society

PERUGINO, Pietro. 1446-1524.

Birmingham

1833 156 The Crucifixion C. E. Repington

Derby

1870 159 Virgin Praying Capt. F. N. Smith

Edinburgh

1883 488 Virgin and Child and St. Catherine A. V. Smith Sligo

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 129 The Resurrection F. A. White

New Gallery

1894 174 The Resurrection. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ F. A. White208 Virgin and Child. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ Henry Hucks Gibbs234 Head of a Saint. 13×10 Lord Battersea251 Virgin and Child. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ Capt. G. L. Holford252 St. Sebastian and St. Jerome. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ Lord Wantage259 Saint in Prayer. $31\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ Laurence Hardy

273 Study for Armour, etc. Queen Victoria

1500 Female Head (study) "

1504 Christ's Charge to Peter (study) "

PERUZZI, Baldassare. 1481-1536.

New Gallery

1894 72 Virgin and Child. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 18$ Charles Butler*See Baldassare, page 32***PESELLINO, Francesco (Giuliano Giuochi). 1426-1457.**

New Gallery

1894 59 Story of Joseph. $17 \times 64\frac{1}{2}$ C. Brinsley Marlay77 Story of Joseph. $17 \times 64\frac{1}{2}$ C. Brinsley Marlay107 Virgin and Child and Saints. 10×9 Capt. G. L. Holford**PETERS, Rev. Matthew William, R.A. Died 1814.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 100 Much ado about Nothing Max Michaelis

112 Mary and Louisa Harris Max Michaelis

141 Duchess of Rutland Duke of Rutland

1910 53 Much ado about Nothing Max Michaelis

PETHER, Abraham. 1756-1812.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 251 Windsor Castle by Moonlight Rt. Hon. Charles Seale-Hayne

PETTIE, John, R.A. 1839-1893.

London International Exhibition

1873	332	The Conspirators	J. Newton Mappin
	339	The Drumhead Court Martial	J. Newton Mappin

Glasgow

1878	9	Grandmamma	J. R. Reid
	17	Waiting for her Lover	J. C. Buntin
	74	The Rehearsal	E. Martin
	83	To the Fields I carried her Milking Pail	A. B. Stewart
	239	Kittie she was a charming Girl, etc.	J. M'Gavin
	249	At Bay	A. Maxwell
	257	Battledore and Shuttlecock	L. Robertson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	151	Ho! Ho! Ho! old Noll!	J. MacWhirter, R.A.
1884	27	The Threat	J. M. Marsden
	82	One of the "45"	Humphrey Roberts
	84	The Doge	A. Tooth and Sons
1885	3	Touchstone	Charles Moxon
	129	On the Ground	George R. Sims
1886	194	Sarah Walker	Charles James Longman
1891	59	York and Lancaster	J. G. Fenwick
1894	51	The Flag of Truce	Corporation of Sheffield
	52	The Drumhead Court Martial	"
	72	The Sally	"
	76	Treason	"
	78	To the Death	"
	135	Lady of 17th Century	"
	278	The Puritan	"
	284	The Royalist	"

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	36	Young Isaac Walton	A. Tooth and Sons
	41	Charles Surface ("School for Scandal")	Charles Winn
	65	Sylvia	W. Q. Orchardson, R.A.
	238	A Prince of the Church	H. McGrady
	250	Head in Armour	W. Wallace
	257	Disbanded	Albert Institute, Dundee
1907	50	J. Campbell Noble, R.S.A.	J. Campbell Noble, R.S.A.
	168	He carried her Milking Pail	R. Brechin
1908	1	Before the Battle	Briton Riviere, R.A.
	3	Girl with Basket of Flowers	J. C. Buist
	25	Duke of Monmouth Pleading	Mrs. Lees
	29	Coaxing	J. J. Weinberg

PETTIE, John, R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)—*continued.*

1909	28	Fixing Site of Altar	Corporation of Leeds
	30	Sword and Dagger Fight	Corporation of Glasgow
	39	At Bay	John Knox
	41	Duke of Monmouth Pleading	Mrs. E. C. Lees
	69	Ho! Ho! old Noll!	J. MacWhirter, R.A.
1910	87	Sir Charles Wyndham as Garrick	Sir Charles Wyndham
	96	"Dost know this Water Fly?"	P. S. Brown
	100	Sir Peter and Lady Teazle	Rev. T. S. Cooper
	107	Charles Surface selling Portraits	Lord Winterstoke
	114	Scene in Temple Gardens	Maple and Co.
1912	37	Ho! Ho! old Noll!	Mrs. MacWhirter
	22	A Musician's Reverie	Corporation of Aberdeen
	24	The Leader	Lear I. Drew
Liverpool			
1886	62	"At Bay"	Thos. H. Ismay

PHILIPPEAU, C. F.

Liverpool

1886	1296	Midday Meal	John Davies
	1298	Resting by the Way	John Davies

PHILIPPOTEAUX, Henry Emmanuel Felix. 1815-1885.

Military Exhibition

1890	581	Battle of Fontenoy	Marquess of Tweeddale
------	-----	--------------------	-----------------------

PHILLIP, John, R.A. 1817-1867.

Derby

1870	796	Napoleon III	Countess of Loudoun
------	-----	--------------	---------------------

London International Exhibition

1872	444	A Prima Donna as Rosina	C. Waring
	449	Dolores	H. Rougier
	451	Roman Flower Girl	T. S. Begbie
1873	1171	A Huff. 1859	C. Gassiot
	1173	J. E. Millais, R.A.	J. E. Millais, R.A.
	1174	Prince Consort (sketch). 1859	W. Quilter
	1175	The Toilet. 1860	H. Rougier
	1177	Breakfast, Scotch Cottage	R. Brocklebank
	1179	Seeking Reconciliation	W. N. Fraser
	1180	Bonamy M. Power. 1859	Bonamy M. Power
	1181	The Gardener's Daughter (painted with Ansdell)	J. Nield

PHILLIP, John, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1183	J. Cassie, A.R.S.A.	1866	J. Cassie, A.R.S.A.
	1184	A Lady		Mrs. Harrison
	1185	Roman Peasant Girl		J. Fleming
	1186	Presbyterian Catechising		F. W. Cosens
	1187	Rose of Glen Urquhart.	1859	Mrs. Wells
	1188	Marriage of Princess Royal (sketch).	1858	Miss Skerrett
	1190	Charity, Seville.	1857	G. C. Schwabe
	1191	A Highland Interior.	1849	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1192	J. E. Millais, R.A.	1843	"
	1193	Returning from Mass (sketch).	1852	"
	1194	The New Scholar (sketch).	1846	"
	1195	A Scotch Baptism (sketch).	1846	"
	1196	Margaret (sketch).	1846	Mrs. Barlow
	1198	Pasquiccia, Rome.	1866	H. Rougier
	1199	Meal-time.	1856	Mrs. Moir
	1201	W. Brodie, R.S.A.		W. Brodie, R.S.A.
	1202	Girl with a Dog		Frank Dillon
	1203	Doubtful Fortune.	1861	F. W. Cosens
	1204	The Lottery Ticket (sketch)		R. D. Holt
	1205	The Evil Eye (sketch)		H. Rougier
	1206	Letter Writer of Seville		Mrs. Moir
	1208	The Water Drinkers.	1862	J. Newton Mappin
	1211	The Prison Window.	1857	R. C. Naylor
	1212	The State Lottery.	1866	S. Mendel
	1214	Breakfast in the Highlands.	1865	Mrs. Burnett
	1216	Spanish Female Head		C. Gassiot
	1217	The Gipsy Sisters.	1854	Miss Holt
	1218	Early Career of Murillo.	1866	C. P. Matthews
	1219	J. Phillip, R.A., aged 23		W. Brodie, R.S.A.
	1220	A Lady		A. Walker
	1221	Study of a Head		G. R. Burnett
	1223	Letter Writer of Seville.	1854	Queen Victoria
	1224	Prince Consort.	1858	Corporation of Aberdeen
	1225	A Highland Lassie		G. W. Wilson
	1226	A Spanish Belle.	1866	R. C. May
	1228	The Gipsy Duet.	1856	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1229	La Gloria (sketch)		W. Fuller Maitland
	1230	A young Lady		J. Ballantyne
	1233	Gipsy Woman and Boy.	1856	J. de Murrieta
	1234	The Water Carrier		J. de Murrieta

PHILLIP, John, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1235	State Lottery. 1867	S. Mendel
	1237	Agua Fresca	W. D. Holt
	1240	The Water Carrier. 1855	R. Lloyd
	1242	Gossips at a Well. 1860	J. P. Gassiot
	1244	The Grape Seller, Seville. 1862	S. Mendel
	1246	La Alameda	F. W. Cosens
	1247	At the Fountain, Andalusia. 1863	S. Addington
	1249	Miss Oakes. 1864	Miss Oakes
	1250	W. B. Johnstone, R.S.A. 1865	Royal Scottish Academy
	1251	Plucking the Pea Hen. 1857	R. Barclay
	1253	J. Davenport, M.P.	Rev. G. H. Davenport
	1255	Asking a Blessing. 1859	S. Mendel
	1256	A Scotch Lassie. 1860	A. Collie
	1257	The Gleaner. 1860	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1258	Archie. 1865	W. N. Fraser
	1259	Keeper's Daughter (painted with Ansdell)	C. Humby
	1261	The Miller's Daughter. 1846	A. Collie
	1262	A Highland Fireside. 1849	A. Collie
	1263	Grandmother	Miss Phillip
	1264	Mrs. John Thomas. 1860	Mrs. Middleton
	1265	Spanish Flower Girl	S. Mendel
	1267	The Distaff	Kirkman Hodgson
	1269	A Highland Piper	A. M. Marsden
	1270	A Highland Lassie	Earl of Seafield
	1271	A Highland Fiddler	A. Collie
	1272	Wild Flowers. 1846	R. Ansdell, R.A.
	1273	John Thomas, Sculptor. 1858	Mrs. Middleton
	1274	Una Seguidilla. 1856	A. Collie
	1276	Lassie tending Sheep	H. Cowan
	1277	Study from Nature	C. Hargitt
	1278	The Gipsy Queen	C. Hargitt
	1279	A Dog	Anonymous
	1280	O'Nannie, wilt ye gang wi' me	W. Yeats
	1282	A Spanish Volunteer. 1862	E. J. Coleman
	1283	Arab Horse	Bonamy M. Power
	1284	Spanish Flower Dealer	S. Mendel
	1286	The Chestnut Seller, Seville. 1862	E. J. Coleman
	1287	Sam Bough, A.R.S.A.	Sam Bough, A.R.S.A.
	1288	Faith. 1864	A. Collie
	1290	Dolores on the Balcony. 1863	J. de Murrieta

PHILLIP, John, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1292	A Gitana playing Guitar	T. Williams
	1293	A Portrait	G. R. Burnett
	1295	Resting after the Dance. 1865	A. Collie
	1298	Waiting	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1300	The Vision	Mrs. Burnett
	1303	The Grape Gatherer. 1863	H. Rougier
	1306	Prima Donna as Rosina	C. Waring
	1307	A Chat round the Brazier	H. Rougier
	1308	The House of Commons. 1860	Viscountess Ossington
	1309	Dolores, a Widow. 1862	H. Rougier
	1311	La Gloria. 1864	J. Pender
	1313	The Wine Drinkers. 1863	R. Brocklebank
	1316	Princess Beatrice. 1860	Queen Victoria
	1317	Richard Ansdell, R.A. 1856	R. Ansdell, R.A.
	1318	The Spaewife. 1849	R. Hannah
	1319	James Blaikie	Corporation of Aberdeen
	1324	Spanish Gipsy Mother. 1853	Queen Victoria
	1325	H. O'Neil, A.R.A.	E. S. Kennedy
	1326	Tom Ryder as Jock Muir. 1836	Lewis Smith
	1328	The Water Drinkers. 1862	Mrs. McConnel
	1329	Early Career of Murillo. 1865	Mrs. McConnel
	1332	The Officer. 1867	A. Collie
	1334	Dolores, a Study. 1864	J. Fowler
	1336	Agua Bendita. 1861	F. T. Turner
	1337	The Gitana. 1864	Mrs. Entwistle
	1339	Scene from "Old Mortality." 1852	S. Mendel
	1340	Barber of Seville (sketch). 1864	J. de Murrieta
	1341	Cottage Doorway	H. Cowan
	1342	Devotion	J. Radcliffe
	1343	Life among the Gipsies. 1853	Sir James Watts
	1345	The Balcony. 1856	A. Collie
	1347	A Pretty Boaster. 1856	F. T. Turner
	1349	Barber of Seville. 1860	J. Marshall
	1351	The Sunbeam. 1851	W. Pearce
	1354	The Gleaner. 1850	Robert Rawlinson
	1355	Spanish Coquette. 1846	J. Rhodes
	1356	The Haymaker. 1850	Robert Rawlinson
	1357	Gaming Quarrel in Seville (sketch)	W. Brodie, R.S.A.
	1359	Gathering the Offerings (sketch)	W. Brodie, R.S.A.
	1361	Girl at the Grating. 1862	A. Collie

PHILLIP, John, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1362	Spanish Lady in Church	J. Fenton
	1363	Scotch Lassie Spinning (sketch)	G. R. Burnett
	1365	An Interior. 1855	D. Price
	1369	Highland Cottage Doorway. 1866	S. Addington
	1370	Gipsies Dancing (sketch)	E. Lees
	1371	Thomas Brooks	T. Brooks
	1373	Spanish Ladies on the Alameda	J. Dugdale
	1375	Sunlight in Church (sketch)	C. Moxon
	1376	Flowers	Miss Phillip
	1377	A Highland Lassie, Head. 1866	A. Collie
	1378	Fair Maid of Perth	H. Cowan
	1379	Brig "Manly." 1834	A. Walker
	1380	A Scotch Fair. 1848	J. Ashbury
	1381	A Merry Heart. 1866	Sir W. Armstrong
	1382	A Lady. 1857	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1383	Cosas de España. 1864	Arthur J. Wigram
	1384	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A. 1856	Mrs. Barlow
	1385	Doña Pepita	Sir W. Armstrong
	1387	Sir Joshua Reynolds (after Reynolds)	Earl Fitzwilliam
	1388	Ironsides	J. T. Mounsey
	1389	Studio of John Phillip (painted with J. Ballantyne)	A. Collie
	1392	El Bolero	E. Lees
	1395	A Flower from Seville	J. de Murrieta
	1397	John Imlah	J. Reid
	1398	A Favorite Dog	Newell Burnett
	1400	El Cigarillo. 1864	F. T. Turner
	1401	The Duenna. 1857	A. Collie
	1402	Uvas Maduras. 1860	F. T. Turner
	1404	Himself. 1839	J. Smith
	1405	A young Lady. 1838	J. Chalmers
	1406	Head of an old Woman	C. Hargitt
	1408	The Evil Eye. 1858	P. Allan Fraser
	1411	A Portrait. 1856	T. Agnew
	1412	The Bridesmaid	Mrs. Hyatt
	1414	Andalusia (painted with Ansdell)	Robert Rawlinson
	1416	Spanish Gipsy Girl	S. Taylor Whitehead
	1417	Seville, Todo es Amor. 1859	J. Price
	1418	The Highlander's Home. 1855	J. Lambe
	1420	A Sketch (after Velasquez)	H. O'Neil, A.R.A.
	1421	Our Home in the Highlands	Miss Phillip

PHILLIP, John, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1422	The Vision.	1840	H. Cowan
	1423	La Señora.	1854	J. Duguid
	1424	The Spanish Volunteer (replica).	1862	D. Price
	1425	The Balcony.	1857	C. P. Matthews
	1427	Sketch from Velasquez		A. Elmore, R.A.
	1428	Highland Lassie		C. Hargitt
	1429	Going to Church, Norway		A. Collie
	1430	Adios.	1858	J. Fowler
	1432	Scotch Lassies going a-Milking		F. W. Cosens
	1433	Himself		Mrs. Cromar
	1434	A Spanish Head.	1858	S. Cartwright
	1435	The Pet Lamb (painted with Ansdell)		A. Brogden
	1436	Shepherd's Funeral.	1866	Earl of Seafield
	1438	A Portrait (sketch).	1853	J. Christie
	1439	Ideal Portrait of Himself		J. Cassie, A.R.S.A.
	1441	A Scotch Fair.	1848	Kirkman Hodgson
	1445	O Nanna, wilt thou gang with me		J. Robertson
	1447	Spanish Widow.	1861	Earl Fitzwilliam
	1451	The Sempstress		Earl Fitzwilliam
	1452	Bocca della Verità (sketch).	1866	J. Christie
	1453	Incident in American Life		Mrs. Middleton
	1454	A Portrait		R. Hannah
	1455	The Officer's Widow (unfinished)		J. Duguid
	1456	In Church (unfinished)		Marquess of Westminster
	1457	In the Fair at Seville (unfinished)		F. W. Cosens
	1458	Off Duty (unfinished)		A. Collie
	1459	Selling Relics at Church Porch (unfinished)		S. Mendel
	1460	In Kirk, Finding the Text		R. Jardine
	1461	Mendicants receiving Relief (unfinished)		Marquess of Westminster
	1462	Winnowing Corn (unfinished)		S. Mendel
	1463	Fair Maid of Perth (unfinished)		J. Newton Mappin
	1464	The Vintage (unfinished)		J. Newton Mappin
	1465	Joe Wall		J. Wall
	1466	At the Bal Masque (unfinished)		H. Rougier
	1467	Don Juan		J. de Murrieta
	1468	Asking a Blessing.	1866	Mrs. Moir
	1469	Opera Box, Seville		S. Cartwright
	1470	Girl tending Cattle (painted with Creswick)		T. Gilbert
	1471	Sandy M'Alister		C. Hargitt

PHILLIP, John, R.A.—continued.London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1873	1472	Spanish Lady with Fan	Earl Fitzwilliam
	1473	A Sketch	M. de Murrieta
	1474	Seville (drawing)	A. Collie
	1475	Seville (drawing)	A. Collie
	1487	Bedroom at Seville (drawing)	Miss Phillip
	1489	Pencil Sketch	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.
	1490	Gipsies (pencil)	"
	1492	Spanish Balcony (drawing)	"
	1493	Interior of a Bothie (drawing)	J. Ashby Sterry
	1494	Seville (drawing)	A. Collie
	1498	Seville (drawing)	A. Collie
	1499	Spanish Gipsy Girl	Sam Bough, A.R.S.A.
	1500	Courtyard, Seville (drawing)	C. Vacher

Glasgow

1878	15	A Scotch Lassie	L. Robertson
	24	Spanish Courtship	R. Barclay
	217	Girl Spinning	W. Wilson

Edinburgh

1884	243	John Phillip, R.A. (young). $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$	Hon. Lord Adam
	374	John Phillip, R.A. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$	James Gowans
	379	James Ballantine. $31 \times 24\frac{3}{4}$	Mrs. Ballantine
	394	James Cassie, R.S.A. $38\frac{3}{4} \times 29\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Fraser
	399	William Brodie, R.S.A. $23\frac{3}{4} \times 19\frac{3}{4}$	Mrs. Helen Brodie
	405	John Phillip, R.A. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{4}$	Hon. Lord Shand

Liverpool

1886	43	La Bomba (wine drinkers)	Ralph Brocklebank
	95	Scotch Catechism (sketch)	James Pegram
	1257	A Gleaner	Ralph Brocklebank

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	141	Charity	Cyril Flower
------	-----	---------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	171	Sir J. E. Millais, P.R.A.	J. Hanson Walker
1912	25	Collecting Offerings in Scotch Kirk	Corporation of York

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	46	The Pride of Seville	J. Hamilton Houldsworth
1908	213	The Music Lesson, Seville	J. J. Weinberg

PHILLIPOFF.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	6	The Dead Wolf	Thomas Thornton
------	---	---------------	-----------------

PHILLIPS, Charles.

Naval Exhibition

1891 310 Admiral Edward Vernon

Lord Vernon

PHILLIPS, Henry Wyndham. 1820-1868.

Edinburgh

1884 409 Lord Clyde. $43 \times 31\frac{1}{4}$

Corporation of Glasgow

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 313 Dr. Livingstone

John Murray

1893 24 G. F. Watts, R.A.

Henry Wagner

Military Exhibition

1890 1078 Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence

Sir Henry H. Lawrence

PHILLIPS, Thomas, R.A. 1770-1845.

Leeds

1868 3170 Charles, Marquess of Rockingham

Corporation of Doncaster

Exeter

1873 46 William Buckland

G. C. Bompas

184 Sir Humphrey Davy (copy)

Professor Rolleston

Military Exhibition

1890 730 Lord Hutchinson

Queen Victoria

Naval Exhibition

1891 380 Lord de Saumarez

Lord de Saumarez

497 Thomas Dibdin

National Portrait Gallery

515 Sir Edward Berry

Rev. E. Stanley Carpenter

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 140 Lord Byron

John Murray

PHILLOT, Miss Constance. fl. 1864-1879.

Glasgow

1878 298 Shot (wild duck)

J. G. Sandeman

Liverpool

1886 839 A Spring Festival (drawing)

George Philip

865 Last Stitches. 1885

George Philip

PHILP, James George, R.I. 1816-1885.

Glasgow

1878 450 Wreckers on Cornwall Coast

J. T. Whitelaw

PICKERING, J. L. fl. 1873-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 41 River Scenery

H. L. W. Lawson

1892 49 St. Bartholomew's

J. A. Turner

PICKERSGILL, Frederick Richard, R.A. 1820-1900.

London International Exhibition

1871 80 Mariana

T. Lucas

Glasgow

1878 252 Checkmate

W. Stevenson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 152 Una and the Lion

H. Howgrave Graham

PICKERSGILL, Henry William, R.A. 1782-1875.

Leeds

1868 3244 Rev. James Tate

Rev. J. Tate

3249 Joseph Hunter

Cutlers' Company, Sheffield

Military Exhibition

1890 827 Rowland, 1st Lord Hill

United Service Club

PIDDOCK, C.

Derby

1870 381 Lane at Witton

Mr. Bemrose

PIETERS, D.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 78 The Group

H. Warner

PILLEAU, Henry. fl. 1850-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 44 Venetian Fishing Boat

H. E vill

PILLEMENT, Jean. 1728-1808.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1907 117 Landscape

C. Newton Robinson

PILSBURY, Wilmot, R.W.S. Born 1840.

Liverpool

1886 1406 Sandhills (drawing)

E. Samuelson

1408 The little Trespassers (drawing)

E. Samuelson

PILTZ.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 16 Confirmation

John Morris

PINE, Robert Edge. 1742-1790.

Exeter

1873 190 Benjamin Heath

Guildhall, Exeter

PINE, Robert Edge—*continued.*

Edinburgh

- 1884 209 Mrs. Dorothy Baillie. $27 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$ Hunterian Museum, Glasgow
 261 William Hunter. $37\frac{3}{4} \times 29\frac{1}{2}$ Hunterian Museum, Glasgow

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- 1906 229 George II T. Humphry Ward
 298 Roubilliac sculpturing Garrick Martin H. Colnaghi
 1910 6 Mrs. Hannah Pritchard Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt

PINTURICCHIO (Bernardino Biagio). 1454-1513.

New Gallery

- 1894 115 Virgin and Child Enthroned. $34\frac{1}{2} \times 25$ Charles Butler
 126 Virgin and Child with Angels. 19×14 Col. W. Cornwallis West
 173 Baptism of St. Augustine. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 18$ Sir William Farrer
 177 St. Augustine Preaching. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 18$ Sir William Farrer
 282 Study of an Angel Queen Victoria

PINWELL, George John. 1842-1875.

Liverpool

- 1886 826 The Earl o' Quarterdeck P. H. Rathbone
 1117 The Departure (drawing) P. H. Rathbone

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1887 182 Vanity Fair Harry Quilter
 204 The old Clock Harry Quilter

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- 1901 129 Kitty Morris Miss J. Dalziel
 133 The new Slipper "
 135 The Windmill "
 136 The Cockfight "

New Gallery

- 1898 159 The new Book (drawing). $5 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Samuel Joseph
 160 Mamma's Watch (drawing). 6×6 Harold T. Hartley
 165 "Old Time and his Wife" (drawing). $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Samuel Joseph
 166 The Vagrants (drawing). $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ Mrs. Samuel Joseph
 172 The Witch's Cave. 21×36 Harold T. Hartley
 177 Out of Tune. $30 \times 50\frac{1}{2}$ Sir W. C. Quilter
 217 Study for Elixir of Love (drawing). $6\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ Harold T. Hartley
 218 Sketch for Last Load (drawing). $6\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ "
 219 In a Garden (drawing). $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ "
 220 By the River (drawing). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ "

PINWELL, George John—*continued.*New Gallery—*continued.*

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1898 | 221 | Study for Elixir of Love (drawing). | 7 × 11 | Harold T. Hartley |
| | 222 | A Seat in St. James's Park (drawing). | 8 × 12 | " |
| | 223 | Study for Pied Piper (drawing). | 7 × 11 | " |
| | 224 | Study for Haymakers (drawing). | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | " |

PIOMBO, Sebastiano del. 1485-1547.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| 1883 | 250 | Head of a Lady | Colonel Crichton |
| | 402 | A Sibyl | Earl of Elgin |

PIOT, Adolphe.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|------|-------------|------|-------------|
| 1886 | 1193 | The Lesson. | 1872 | John Davies |
|------|------|-------------|------|-------------|

PIRIE, George.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|------------------|
| 1907 | 101 | The Rustler | W. Risk |
| | 125 | Hen and Chickens | William Greig |
| 1910 | 569 | A Veteran | J. Martin Harvey |

PISANO, Vittore. 1380-1456.

New Gallery

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1894 | 163 | Vision of St. Hubert. | 21 × 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Earl of Ashburnham |
| | | <i>See Pisanello, page 938</i> | | |

PISSARRO, Camille. 1830-1903.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1906 | 37 | Les Rameuses (drawing) | Miss Alice Isaacson |
| | 60 | La Mère Prelle | Lucien Pissarro |
| | 62 | Fête at Bedford Park | Miss Alice Isaacson |
| | 77 | Paysans dans les Champs | Lucien Pissarro |
| | 79 | Le Louvre | Lucien Pissarro |
| | 831 | Road near Voisin | Frank L. Emanuel |
| | 832 | A Village | Frank L. Emanuel |
| 1910 | 477 | La Forêt | Otto Beit |

PITT, William. fl. 1853-1880.

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|------|--------------|--------------|
| 1886 | 1496 | On the Teign | E. Samuelson |
|------|------|--------------|--------------|

PLAYFAIR, J. C. fl. 1865-1872.

Liverpool

1886 1058 Solitude (drawing). 1871

Gilbert W. Moss

POCOCK, Nicholas. 1741-1821.

Liverpool

1886 1086 Man-of-War Manœuvring (drawing). 1816 G. F. Lyster
Naval Exhibition

1891 267 British Vessel and three Spaniards Queen Victoria

383 Engagement between Hood and De Grasse Lord Hood

386 Engagement off St. Kitt's. 1782 Lord Hood

423 Repulse of French at St. Kitt's. 1782 Lords of the Admiralty

493 Capture of "Alliance." 1795 Hon. J. Manners Yorke

513 Naval Action Hon. W. Borlase-Warren-Vernon

525 Capt. Hamilton cutting out "Hermione"

Lords of the Admiralty

528 Naval Action Hon. W. Borlase-Warren-Vernon

537 Surrender of La Pomone, etc. "

542 Surrender of La Hoche, etc. "

655 Action between "Blanche" and "La Pique"

Sir Alexander Milne

672 Basque Roads Earl of Dundonald

673 Capture of Treasure Ships. 1804 Sir G. E. Hamond-Graeme

684 Basque Roads Earl of Dundonald

693 Basque Roads Earl of Dundonald

736 Capture of Treasure Ships. 1804 Sir G. E. Hamond-Graeme

POELEMBERG, Cornelius. 1586-1660.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 72 Grotto of Pausilipo, near Naples

Francis Jordan

Edinburgh

1883 254 Venus and Adonis

Charles Halkerston

300 Nymphs Bathing Duke of Hamilton

446 Satyrs and Nymphs R. Bruce Johnstone

POEPPPEL, R., of Munich.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 51 Near Oberammergau

Mrs. Carl Haag

POGGENBEEK, George J. H. 1852-1903.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 59 Milking Time

W. J. van Hoytema

POLIDORO DA CARAVAGGIO.

New Gallery

1894 1536 Young Man before throned Figure (drawing)

C. Fairfax Murray

POLLAIUOLO, Antonio. 1430-1498.

New Gallery

1894 88 St. Barbara (school of). $27 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$

Earl of Crawford

93 Virgin and Child. $27\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$

Lord Battersea

POLLAIUOLO, Pietro.

New Gallery

1894 99 A young Man. 22×16

Miss Louisa Cohen

PONCY, Alfred V. fl. 1874-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 127 A Siesta in Cadiz

Henry Devitt

1887 215 Soft he Sleeps

Alfred Bell

POND, Arthur. 1705-1758.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 4 Peg Woffington

John Glen

34 Peg Woffington

C. Newton Robinson

44 Dorothy Fenton, Duchess of Bolton

John Glen

POOL, Juriaen. 1666-1745.

Edinburgh

1884 169 James, Lord Pencaitland. $29\frac{1}{2} \times 24$ Miss Nisbet Hamilton**POOLE, Paul Falconer, R.A. 1810-1879.**

Leeds

1868 3231 Ebenezer Rhodes

Cutlers' Company, Sheffield

London International Exhibition

1871 61 Philomena's Song (Decameron)

C. F. Perkins

129 Surrender of Syon Nunnery Hon. Mrs. B. Johnson Munro

Glasgow

1878 82 Meditation

R. Ramsay

253 Crossing the Brook

A. B. Stewart

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 16 Sacking of Syon House

William Agnew

1885 48 The Dumping

F. Nettlefold

1886 110 Mountain Scene

T. Woolner, R.A.

1887 7 Puck

G. Aitcheson, A.R.A.

POOLE, Paul Falconer, R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1890 176 The Coming Storm
 277 The Wanderer and Child

H. Jephson
 H. L. W. Lawson

Liverpool

1886 749 Greek Exiles

David Jardine

POPE, Gustav. fl. 1852-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 149 A Trying Moment

H. Graves and Co.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 52 Lady Alling's Husband escapes in her Clothes

Mrs. Shoosmith

PORDENONE, Gian Antonio Licinio called. 1483-1539.

Edinburgh

1883 306 Man and Woman, Man's foot on Lamb

Earl of Wemyss

PORTAELS, Jean François. 1818-1895.

Glasgow

1878 126 The Choice of the Rose

D. M'Kenzie

134 The Bride's Presents

D. M'Kenzie

PORTER, Sir Robert Ker. 1777-1842.

Military Exhibition

1890 679 Storming of Seringapatam (sketch)

Earl of Stair

POSOLONI, Ecidio.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 9 Study of Flowers

Corporation of Brighton

POTT, Laslett John. 1837-1901.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 113 Fallen among Thieves

S. G. Holland

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 47 Mary, Queen of Scots, led to Execution

Corporation of Nottingham

1910 112 Malvolio

Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton

Liverpool

1886 50 A Doubtful Hand

Henry Thompson, Jun.

52 A Good Hand

Henry Thompson, Jun.

POTTER, Frank Huddleston. 1845-1887.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 150 Little Dormouse

T. C. Farrer

POTTER, Paul. 1625-1654.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 80 Horses, Figures, and Cattle Henry Wilson

Derby

1870 205 Cattle R. Ratcliffe

Edinburgh

1883 292 Landscape and Cattle Earl of Rosslyn

326 Landscape and Cattle Earl of Rosslyn

438 Landscape and Cattle A. V. Smith Sligo

535 Cattle Piece Lord Clinton

New Gallery

1898 140 Bullock and Sheep. $13 \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ Earl of Crawford

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 298 Landscape, with Cattle Lord Aberdare

306 Evening, Cow and Sheep Charles T. Harris

1907 9 The young Bull Earl of Northbrook

POULTON, James. fl. 1844-1859.

Liverpool

1908 1076 Fruit. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ Hugh Farrie**POURBUS, Frans, Sen. 1545-1581.**

Edinburgh

1884 102a George Buchanan. $16 \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ Royal Society**POUSSIN, Gaspar. 1613-1675.**

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 50 Landscape, with Historical Figures Joseph Birch

Edinburgh

1883 293 Dido and Æneas Miss Nisbet Hamilton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 48 Landscape Board of Education

51 Landscape Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery

72 Landscape L. Catterall

POUSSIN, Nicholas. 1594-1665.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 82 Landscape, with Figures Mrs. W. Atherton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 22 Venus and Bacchus J. Fulleylove

38 The four Shepherds Duke of Devonshire

POUSSIN, Nicholas—*continued*.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)—*continued*.

1907	50	Landscape, Arcadian Shepherds	Liverpool Royal Institution
244		Study of Male Head	"
245		Study of Gladiator	"

POWELL, Sir Francis.

Glasgow

1878	266	Off Staffa	A. B. Stewart
	350	Eig Island	Hugh Brown

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	291	Deep Sea Fishing (drawing)	William Debenham
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	415	Arran, from Inchmarnock	Victoria and Albert Museum
------	-----	-------------------------	----------------------------

POWELL, Frank Baden.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	30	All sorts and conditions of Men, etc.	The Artist
------	----	---------------------------------------	------------

Naval Exhibition

1891	226	Our last shot at Spanish Armada	Warrington Baden-Powell
	511	Nelson at Battle of St. Vincent.	1797 William Imrie

POWELL, J.

Liverpool

1886	1360	Near Hazlemere	E. Samuelson
	1457	Near Whitchurch	E. Samuelson

POYNTER, Ambrose. Died 1887.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	50	Hospital of the Savoy	T. W. Jackson
------	----	-----------------------	---------------

POYNTER, Sir Edward John, P.R.A. Born 1836.

London International Exhibition

1871	11	Offerings to Isis	W. Brockbank
	43	Andromeda	Sir Coutts Lindsay
	415	Israel in Egypt	J. Hawkshaw
1872	429	Orpheus and Eurydice	P. C. Hardwick
1873	758a	The Catapult	J. W. Pease

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	89	Helen	The Artist
	101	Zenobia	The Artist
1892	164	On Guard in time of Pharaohs	A. K. Hichens

POYNTER, Sir Edward John, P.R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1892	167	On the Temple Steps	Sir Julian Goldsmid
1893	136	After Rain	The Artist
	156	Under the Down	"
	180	Near Whitby	"
1894	146	Head of Eastern Lady	W. Flower

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	21	Carthaginian Sentinel	A. K. Hitchens
	70	Horæ Serenæ	The Artist
1903	402a	Joseph presenting his Father, etc.	

Victoria and Albert Museum

	403	Moses and Aaron before Pharaoh	"
	404	Santa Maria della Salute	"
	405	Joseph distributing Corn	"
	406	View from Place Royal, Pau	Canon Hitchens
	408	View from Château, Pau	Canon Hitchens
1907	154	Study of Armour for St. George	The Artist
	155	Study for Drapery of St. Mark	"
	159	Rocks, Tintagel	"
1908	399	White Naiad in Rippling Stream	T. Agnew and Sons
1910	90	Helena and Hermia	Corporation of Liverpool

Liverpool

1886	863	Freia	William Coltart
------	-----	-------	-----------------

PRECIOSI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	296	Bazaar at Constantinople	Miss Alice de Rothschild
------	-----	--------------------------	--------------------------

PRÉDIS, Ambiogio de. Born 1455.

New Gallery

1894	185	A young Man. 21½ × 15	William Fuller Maitland
------	-----	-----------------------	-------------------------

PREMAZZI, L.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	182	Mount Ararat	Miss Bryce
------	-----	--------------	------------

PREYER, Johann Wilhelm. 1803-1889.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	126	Fruit and Wine	Boussod, Valedon and Co.
------	-----	----------------	--------------------------

PRICE, James. fl. 1842-1876.

Liverpool

1886	5	Landscape, with Sheep	John Hignett
------	---	-----------------------	--------------

PRIDE, Sam.

Liverpool

1886 1431 Gathering Mist

E. Samuelson

PRIESTMAN, Bertram.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 84 September, Sundown

J. W. Smith

PRINSEP, Valentine Cameron, R.A. 1838-1904.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 17 Return from the Honeymoon

The Artist

151 "The Queen was in the Parlour," etc.

Mrs. E. Williams

1887 8 The Scandinavian God of War

The Artist

1891 55 Handmaids of Siva and Sacred Bull

"

65 Medea gathering Herbs

"

1892 65 Reading the Letter

A. K. Hichens

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 75 Girl Reading

A. K. Hichens

1903 106 Goose Girl

Corporation of Liverpool

1909 57 Whispering tongues poison Truth

Arts Club

PRITCHETT, Robert Taylor. Died 1907.

Liverpool

1886 952 Coast Scene (drawing)

Benson Rathbone

PROUT, Samuel. 1784-1852.

Derby

1870 123 A Wreck (drawing)

Miss Strutt

134 Sketch in Normandy (drawing)

A. W. Lyon

London International Exhibition

1874 32 Street Scene (drawing)

A. H. Brown

111 College at Heidelberg (drawing)

H. W. T. Bolckow

112 The Mill at Tintagel (drawing)

William Eastlake

114 Dinan (drawing)

Frederick Pitman

115 Study of an old Mill (drawing)

Henry Waring

117 Porch of Nuremberg Cathedral (drawing)

R. A. Cosier

118 Launceston Castle (drawing)

William Eastlake

215 Street Scene in Normandy

George Hilditch

269 Scene on the Moselle (drawing)

J. Snowdon Henry

273 Old Cottage near Pengerswick (drawing). 1808

William Smith

274 Old House at Pounds Bridge (drawing). 1815

William Smith

PROUT, Samuel—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1874	295	Gothic Buildings (drawing)	William Ascroft
	296	Coast Scene (drawing)	William Ascroft
	297	Piazzalotta, Rome (drawing).	1840 William Smith
	298	Kirkstall Crypt (drawing)	Frederick Pitman
	299	Ogwill Mill (drawing)	Frederick Pitman
	300	Bridge of Sighs (drawing)	A. H. Hunt
	301	The Zwinger Palace, Dresden (drawing).	1831 William Smith
	302	Temple of Pallas, Rome (drawing).	1832 William Smith
	303	Arch of Titus (drawing)	A. H. Hunt
	304	Cottage near St. Michael's Mount (drawing).	1814 William Smith
	305	Sea Beach, near Hastings (drawing).	1824 "
	306	Cottage, with a Church (drawing).	1813 "
	307	Sketch (drawing)	Frederick J. Toulmin
	308	Indiaman Ashore (drawing)	Duke of Westminster
	309	Sketch (drawing)	Frederick J. Toulmin
	310	Prague (drawing)	John Hick
	311	Interior of St. Pierre, Caen (drawing)	F. Craven
	312	Venice (drawing)	John Hick
—		Coast Scene (drawing)	W. Strutt
—		Kelso Abbey (drawing)	James W. Gibbs
—		Monmouth Bridge (drawing)	"
—		Chepstow Castle (drawing)	"

*The last four without numbers were in the original
catalogue but omitted from the first edition*

Glasgow

1878	387	Cathedral	W. H. Houldsworth
	393	Street Scene	W. H. Houldsworth
	399	The East Indiaman	W. Houldsworth
	430	Cathedral Interior	J. Stevenson

Liverpool

1886	781	Cathedral Porch	Walter Duckworth
	793	Beauvais	George C. Dobell
	840	Coast Scene	Arthur Earle
	841	Sea Piece	Arthur Earle
	881	Fisher Folk (drawing)	Henry Thompson, Jun.
	924	Nuremberg (drawing)	Charles Langton
	939	Interior of a Cathedral (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
	946	Place de la Pucelle, Rouen (drawing)	Benson Rathbone

PROUT, Samuel—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1886	974	Schaffhausen (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1024	Berne (drawing)	"
	1045	Verona (drawing)	"
	1076	Castellated Mansion (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
	1139	Venice (drawing)	Charles Langton

PRUD'HON, Pierre Paul. 1758-1823.

London International Exhibition

1871	1279	Triumph of Bonaparte	C. Edwards
------	------	----------------------	------------

PRYDE, James.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	450	The Betrothal	Otto Beit
	525	The Doctor	Walter H. Jessop

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910	36	Sir Henry Irving as Dubosc	C. Haldane Macfall
------	----	----------------------------	--------------------

PUGIN, Augustus. 1762-1832.

London International Exhibition

1874	122	North-east Aisle of Choir, Westminster Abbey	Benjamin Ferry
	268	High Street, Oxford	William Smith

PUGIN, C. A.

London International Exhibition

1874	266	Merton College Chapel	Christiana J. B. Ward
	270	Oxford Castle	Christiana J. B. Ward

PULIGO, Domenico. 1475-1527.

Edinburgh

1883	241	Lady and Christ	G. C. Somervell
------	-----	-----------------	-----------------

PUPINI, Biagio. fl. 1530-1540.

New Gallery

1894	1529	Marriage of the Virgin (drawing)	C. Fairfax Murray
------	------	----------------------------------	-------------------

PUTEANI, A.

Liverpool

1886	1332	Snowstorm. 1875	F. W. Medley
------	------	-----------------	--------------

PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre Cécile. 1824-1898.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910	465	La Source	Otto Beit
------	-----	-----------	-----------

PYNACKER, Adam. 1621-1673.

Liverpool Royal Institution

1823 19 A Land Storm, with Cattle

Thomas C. Porter

70 Landscape and Figures

John Moss

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 348 The Ford

Charles T. Harris

PYNE.

Derby

1870 322 Earl of Surrey answering the King's Justices, etc.

Lord Vernon

PYNE, James Baker. 1800-1870.

London International Exhibition

1873 329 Sea Piece

J. Newton Mappin

Liverpool Art Club

1881 71 Laying Monster Tubes

Charles Minoprio

116 Moonlight in Egypt

Th. Von Sobbe

125 View of St. Gothard

Charles Minoprio

170 Whitby

"

282 Beating to Windward

"

298 Mount Vesuvius

Th. Von Sobbe

303 Rent Day, Isola Bella

Thomas Arthur Hope

324 Confluence of Avon and Severn

Charles Minoprio

329 Landscape

Joseph G. Livingstone

Liverpool

1886 1182 Landscape. 1837

Alderman Livingston

1207 Casamicciolu, Ischia

William Radcliffe

1219 Heidelberg (painted with J. Phillip)

Ralph Brocklebank

1238 Windsor Castle

John Naylor

1531 River Scene (drawing)

E. Samuelson

1533 Coast Scene (drawing)

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 17 Genoa

Charles Butler

110 The Avon and Bristol Channel

Lewis Fry

1894 48 Florence, Early Morning

J. Dole

QUELLIN.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 33 Virgin and Child, with Wreath of Flowers Lord Aldenham

QUENTIN LA TOUR. *See DE LA TOUR, page 272.***RAEBURN, Sir Henry, P.R.S.A., R.A. 1756-1823.**

Glasgow

1878 35 Head of a Child A. B. Stewart

Liverpool Art Club

1881 20 John Cameron W. M. Banks

31 Dr. G. Cameron G. Cameron Banks

188 Andrew Bell Captain Paton

Edinburgh

1883 5 Principal Nicol of St. Andrews Ministers' Widows' Fund

11 Mrs. Johnstone of Baldovie John Edmund Lacon

31 Lady Christian Bruce W. J. Hay

33 Colonel Harvey Lady E. Harvey

40 Archibald Skirving (? by Geddes) R. Scot Skirving

41 Lady Dalrymple Charles Dalrymple

99 James Erskine of Cardross W. J. Hay

113 Sir Adam Fergusson of Kilkerran Sir James Fergusson

144 Late Lord Wemyss and his Brother Earl of Wemyss

162 James, 3rd Earl of Fife Earl of Fife

169 Robert Hay of Drummelzier W. J. Hay

177 Robert Bruce of Kennet Lord Balfour of Burleigh

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 49 Boy with a Cherry Joshua Hutchinson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 160 Master Mackay James Scott

162 Dr. Cleghorn R. M. Mann

164 Miss Margaret Suttie Sir George Grant Suttie

165 James Wardrop J. C. Wardrop

167 Miss Janet Suttie Sir George Grant Suttie

168 The Leslie Boy Sir Charles Tennant

170 The Artist Sir S. Montagu

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 246 Lady and Gentleman J. Pierpont Morgan

1906 61 The Leslie Boy Sir C. Tennant

107 Sir Thomas Reid Mark Bannatyne

111 Small Full-length Study A. Kay

RAEBURN, Sir Henry, P.R.S.A., R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1906	144	William Sinclair	Archdeacon Sinclair
1912	3	Mrs. Bellingham	T. West Carnie
	6	Master Hay	John A. Holmes
	9	George Thompson	Judge Evans

Naval Exhibition

1891	391	Admiral Richard Smith	General G. A. Schomberg
	518	Captain George Duff	Mrs. Norwich Duff
	560	Captain Robert Campbell	Mrs. Pemberton
	656	Captain Basil Hall	Lieut. Basil Hall
	755 ^m	Houston Stewart	Sir W. Houston Stuart

Copenhagen

1908	19	George and Maria Stewart	P. and D. Colnaghi and Co.
	20	Lady Raeburn	Sir Ernest Cassel
	21	Lady Maitland	J. Pierpont Morgan
	22	Mrs. Lee Harvey	Asher Wertheimer
	23	Sir William Maxwell	T. Agnew and Sons
	24	Mrs. Mackenzie of Drumlochty	T. Agnew and Sons

French Gallery (London)

1913	1	James Skene of Rubislaw
	2	Mrs. Skene of Rubislaw
	3	Mrs. Kennedy of Dunure
	4	Mrs. William Stewart
	5	Francis Horner
	6	Thomas Kennedy
	7	Lord Stonefield
	8	Mrs. Walter Learmouth
	18	Thomas Thomson
	20	John Livingston Campbell
	21	Mrs. Alexander Young
	23	Sir John Archibald Murray (Lord Murray)
	26	John Richardson of Pitfour
	28	Sir Ewan Cameron of Fassifern
	29	Rt. Hon. Thomas Francis Kennedy
	32	Lord Elcho and Walter Carteris
	33	Mrs. Archibald Fletcher
	34	Archibald Fletcher
	35	William Swanston of Leith Head
	36	"The Farmer's Wife" (Elizabeth Allan)
	37	John Wardrop, M.D., of Torbanehill
	38	Henry Monteith of Carstairs

RAEBURN, Sir Henry, P.R.S.A., R.A.—continued.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	6	Mrs. Simpson.	48½ × 38½	Hon. Mrs. Ronald Greville
	8	Mrs. Alexander McCrae and Children.	50 × 40	Capt. H. Spender Clay
28		Clementina, Lady Perth and Child.	50 × 40	Earl of Ancaster

RAINSFORD.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	28	Hotspur and the Fop	Joseph King
------	----	---------------------	-------------

RAMSAY, Allan. 1713-1784.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	290	Mrs. Champion	C. E. Rawlins
------	-----	---------------	---------------

Edinburgh

1883	12	Mary, Countess of Haddington	Earl of Haddington
	71	Mrs. Grant of Carron	Earl of Seafield
	73	John, 3rd Earl of Bute	Marquess of Bute
100		Anne, Countess of Haddington	Earl of Haddington
107		King George III (young)	Marquess of Bute
109		Lady Glenorchy	Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton
115		4th Marchioness of Tweeddale	Marquess of Tweeddale
116		Augusta, Princess of Wales	Marquess of Bute
155		Lady Erskine of Torrie	Earl of Rosslyn
298		Lady Mary Coke	Marquess of Bute
463		William Tytler of Woodhouselee	J. S. Fraser Tytler
466		Allan Ramsay, the Poet	J. S. Fraser Tytler
483		Mary Digges (Lady Robert Manners)	Miss Nisbet Hamilton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	113	Sir Peter Halkett	Miss Katherine Halkett
	235	George III	Mrs. Peake
1912	73	Flora Macdonald (copy)	W. B. Blackie
	74	Flora Macdonald	Bodleian Library, Oxford
	2	The Countess of Cavan	Alfred J. Sanders
	4	Lady Hervey	Earl of Ilchester
96		Study for Lady	National Gallery of Scotland
97		Queen Charlotte	"
98		Old Lady's Head (drawing)	"
103		Study for Augusta, Princess of Wales	"
106		Study of Lady's Head	"
106a		Study of a Man	"

There were three sets of numbers in this catalogue

RANKLEY, Alfred. 1819-1872.

London International Exhibition

1873	793	The Doctor's Coming. 1864	A. Collie
	794	The Gipsy Mother. 1868	G. Bartram
	795	Julia Mannering. 1866	A. Collie
	796	Juliet and the Nurse. 1867	G. Bartram
	797	After Work. 1865	A. Collie
	798	Guilt and Innocence. 1849	H. Rougier
	799	The Farewell Sermon	A. Collie
	800	The Welcome Home	G. Bartram
	801	Dr. Watts and young Friends. 1853	Sir J. Watts

RAPHAEL SANZIO. 1483-1520.

Derby

1870	158	St. John	W. Drury Lowe
	195	The Holy Family	Sir W. Fitzherbert

Edinburgh

1883	359	Madonna de Loretto	Earl of Lindsay
	651	A Drawing	J. R. Haig

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	335	Madonna del Cardellino	H. Drake
1889	104	Holy Family	Hon. W. Lowther

New Grosvenor Gallery

1913	335	Madonna and Child. 30½ × 22	Lady Desborough
------	-----	-----------------------------	-----------------

RATHBONE, Harold S.

Liverpool

1908	551	Jeanne d'Arc. 39 × 50	Corporation of Liverpool
	607	My mother bids me bind my hair. 25½ × 20½	R. E. Whitehead
	621	Rt. Hon. Henry Fawcett. 20½ × 15½	Mrs. Fawcett
	970	Sir Hubert Parry (pastel). 24 × 19	Sir Hubert Parry

RATHBONE, John. 1750-1807.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	211	Landscape	Robert Galloway
------	-----	-----------	-----------------

Liverpool

1886	761	The Land Calm	G. F. Lyster
1908	520	Landscape. 13 × 11	Corporation of Liverpool

RATTRAY, Wellwood, A.R.S.A. 1849-1902.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	162	Glimpse of the Highlands	Mrs. Wellwood Rattray
	332	One Summer Eve, Arisaig	Mrs. Wellwood Rattray

RATTRAY, Wellwood, A.R.S.A.—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued.*

1903	411	Crofts, Loch Morar	Mrs. Wellwood Rattray
439		Waiting for the Boats, Islay	Mrs. Wellwood Rattray

RAVENSTEYN, Jan van. 1572-1657.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	112	A Lady	T. Woolner, R.A.
------	-----	--------	------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	179	A Portrait	W. A. Abraham
183		A Man	Sir Charles Turner

*This Artist is spelt Ravesteyn in error on page 999***RAYNER, J.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	290	A Monk's Cell	Lord Hobhouse
------	-----	---------------	---------------

Liverpool

1886	1147	Chapel, Haddon Hall (drawing)	Joseph Gardner
	1154	Gallery, Knole (drawing). 1862	Joseph Gardner

RAZZI, Giovanni Antonio. 1479-1554.

Edinburgh

1883	358	Salutation of Mary by Elizabeth	G. C. Somervell
------	-----	---------------------------------	-----------------

READ, G.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	129	Cape Wrath, Sunderland	H. Jephson
1892	31	Peace and War	James Staats Forbes

REED, John.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	14	The County Cricket Match	Henry Tate
------	----	--------------------------	------------

REGNAULT, Alexandre Georges Henri. 1843-1871.

London International Exhibition

1871	1468	General Prim	Durand Ruel
	1469	Execution in a Moor's Palace	Durand Ruel

REID, Archibald D., A.R.S.A. 1844-1908.

Glasgow

1878	76	Harvest Scene	James Muir
------	----	---------------	------------

REID, Miss Flora M.

Liverpool

1886	60	Spring	F. H. Gossage
------	----	--------	---------------

REID, Sir George, P.R.S.A.

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------|------------------|
| 1878 | 186 | Washing Day | J. H. Downes |
| Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition) | | | |
| 1901 | 233 | Roses | J. Forbes White |
| | 236 | St. Mary's Loch | T. J. S. Roberts |
| | 241 | Roses | Lord MacLaren |
| 1909 | 64 | Kepplestone Roses | John Edmond |

REID, G. Ogilvy, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1912 | 115 | After Killiecrankie | Royal Scottish Academy |
|------|-----|---------------------|------------------------|

REID, John R., R.I.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------|---------------------|
| 1885 | 17 | The Yarn | James Staats Forbes |
| 1888 | 20 | The Yarn | James Staats Forbes |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1903 | 346 | The Thames, Evening | Victoria and Albert Museum |
| 1908 | 216 | The Plague of the Village | D. Dyce Browne |

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|------|---------------|
| 1886 | 75 | Girl on Bridge. | 1881 | F. H. Gossage |
| | 1240 | Reflections | | F. H. Gossage |

REINAGLE, Philip, R.A. 1749-1833.

Exeter

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|----------------|
| 1873 | 109 | John Blackall, M.D. | Dr. Blackall |
| | 181 | Judge Heath | Rev. J. Gattey |
| | 182 | Edward Gattey | Rev. J. Gattey |

Liverpool Art Club

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|--------------------|
| 1881 | 245 | Landscape | Thomas Arthur Hope |
|------|-----|-----------|--------------------|

REMBRANDT VAN RHYN. 1606-1669.

Royal Academy

- | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------------------------|----------|---------------|
| 1910 | 117 | The Painter and his Wife. | 34½ × 47 | Mrs. Wauchope |
| <i>Omitted in error. See F. Bol, page 1792</i> | | | | |

Derby

- | | | | |
|------|------|------|-------------|
| 1870 | 177a | Lady | Lord Vernon |
|------|------|------|-------------|

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1883 | 268 | An old Woman | Earl of Wemyss |
| | 272 | The Artist's Mother | Earl of Hopetown |
| | 277 | Woman plucking a Fowl | Lord Clinton |
| | 303 | Rev. Robert Trail (School of) | G. B. Simpson |
| | 421 | Artist's Wife as Jewish Bride | Duke of Buccleuch |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|----|---------------|-----------------|
| 1890 | 91 | Prince Rupert | Lord Lympington |
|------|----|---------------|-----------------|

REMBRANDT VAN RHYN—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	112	Angels appearing to Joseph (drawing)	Dr. C. Hofstede de Groot
	113	Departure of Young Tobias (drawing)	"
	114	The Lord appears to Abraham (drawing)	"
	115	Tobias opening the Fish (drawing)	"
	116	Winter Landscape (drawing)	"
	117	Young Man raising Right Hand (drawing)	"
	119	The Deliverance of Peter (drawing)	"
	120	The Letter of Uriah (drawing)	"
	121	Christ healing the Blind Man (drawing)	"
	122	Two Sketches of a Mother and Child (drawing)	"
	124	Landscape, Cottage and Barn (drawing)	"
	124a	Drawings	W. Rothenstein
	125	Boy Drawing (drawing)	R. Wright
	126	Christ appearing to the Magdalen (drawing)	Dr. C. Hofstede de Groot
	127	Girl sitting near a Window (drawing)	"
	128	The Annunciation to the Shepherds (drawing)	"
	129	Adoration of one of the Magi (drawing)	"
	130	Daniel in the Lions' Den (drawing)	"
	131	Pharaoh's Daughter discovering Moses (drawing)	"
	133	A Lion (drawing)	"
	134	Young Man pulling a Rope (drawing)	"
	135	A Cow in a Stable (drawing)	"
	151	A Man (School of)	James van Alen
	154	William of Orange as a Boy	Earl Spencer
	156	Portrait	Sir Charles Turner
	157	The Circumcision	Earl Spencer
	157a	Head of a Man	Mr. W. L.
	171	Head of a Woman	Earl Spencer
	180	Landscape (School of)	Arthur Kay
	181	The Painter	Corporation of Glasgow
	311	Himself when Young	J. Pierpont Morgan
	403	Interior, with Four Figures	Charles E. Newton Robinson
1907	68	Lady with the Fan	H. Houseman
	8	A Lion	Dr. C. Hofstede de Groot
	9	Daniel in the Lions' Den	Dr. C. Hofstede de Groot

RENAN, Ary. 1855-1900.

Exeter

1873	75	William Jackson	Devon and Exeter Institution
------	----	-----------------	------------------------------

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, P.R.A. 1723-1792.

The figures in parentheses are those of the pages in Graves and Cronin's "History of the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds," some having been exhibited under different titles.

Exeter

- 1873 16 View of Plymouth. (1235) Earl of St. Germans
 45 Rev. John Reynolds. (815) Eton College
 50 Sir Joshua Reynolds. (790) J. Reynolds Gwatkin
 51 Sir Joshua Reynolds (last portrait). (809) J. Reynolds Gwatkin
 52 Sir Joshua Reynolds (burnt on wood).
 (Not in G. & C.) Rev. E. Reynolds Colby
 67 John Dunning, Lord Ashburton. (269)
 National Portrait Gallery
 192 John Rolle Walter (copy by Leaky). (Not in G. & C.)
 Guildhall, Exeter

The original is at Bicton

Liverpool Art Club

- 1881 17 Sir James Lowther. (Not in G. & C.) Enoch Harvey
 58 Mrs. Thomasina Richardson, *née* Dowker. (821)
 Sir Donald Currie
 70 David Garrick. (Not in G. & C.) J. R. Gray
 124 Girl and Cat. (Not in G. & C.) Rev. James Hassall
 129 Lady Betty Foster. (329) Gray Hill
 136 Wilson Braddyll. (110) E. S. Braddyll
 164 Mother and Child (Ormonde). (138) Duke of Westminster

Edinburgh

- 1883 103 10th Duke of Hamilton. (420) Duke of Hamilton
 110 William Beckford. (74) "
 154 Hon. Mrs. Peter Beckford. (75) "
 156 Sir William Forbes of Pitsligo. (323) William Forbes
 164 Archibald Swinton. (Not in G. & C.)
 Archibald Campbell Swinton
 170 A Lady. (Not in G. & C.) James Leslie
 173 The Earl of Rothes. (844) Earl of Haddington
 175 Alderman Beckford. (73) Duke of Hamilton
 188 8th Earl of Haddington. (Not in G. & C.) Earl of Haddington
 197 Mrs. Buller. (122) Lord Elphinstone
 198 William, Earl of Ancrum. (Not in G. & C.) Marquess of Lothian
 208 Elizabeth Gunning (Duchess of Hamilton).
 (421) Duke of Hamilton
 222 Elizabeth Fortescue, Marchioness of Lothian.
 (21) Marquess of Lothian
 449 Charles James Fox. (333) Lord Denman

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, P.R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	4	Dr. Johnson. (521)	Earl of Rosebery
	5	Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Not in G. & C.)	"
	6	Lord North. (694)	"
	43	Study for Circe. (1138)	Alfred Bell
1886	305	Richmond Hill. (Not in G. & C.)	Edwin Lawrence
1890	100	A Lady. (Not in G. & C.)	Sir Edward C. Guinness

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	261	Mrs. Payne Galway. (343)	J. Pierpont Morgan
1903	197	Sir Edward Hughes. (490)	Corporation of Ipswich
1906	68	An Officer. (Not in G. & C.)	Col. Croft-Lyons
	119	Quin the Actor. (Not in G. & C.)	A. Kay
	102	The Hop Pickers (sketch). (Not in G. & C.)	C. Newton Robinson
	2	Watson B. Braddyll. (Not in G. & C.)	Corporation of Leicester
	22	Sir Joshua Reynolds (pastel). (809)	Fritz Reiss
	29	Lady Dover (sketch). (Not in G. & C.)	T. O. Lloyd
	41	Lady Phipps and Child. (751)	Mrs. Joseph
	41a	Jack Astley. (36 and 1256)	A. Kay
	51	The Artist. (793)	Earl of Crewe
	55	Mrs. Bouverie and Mrs. Crewe. (105)	Earl of Crewe
	68	The Marquis of Granby (sketch). (384)	Lord Brassey
	75	Kitty Fisher. (306)	Earl of Crewe
	90	Lord Heathfield. (456)	Corporation of London
	99	Princess Amelia. (1253)	P. and D. Colnaghi
	121	Mary, Lady Holland. (337 and 475)	Earl of Ilchester
1907	11	Marquis of Granby. (384)	Lord Brassey
1908	284	Mrs. Lloyd. (Not in G. & C.)	Stuart M. Samuel
1909	13	Edmund Burke. (131)	Corporation of Bristol
	19	Hon. Charles James Fox. (331)	Eton College
1910	22	Samuel Foote. (322)	Duke of Newcastle
	26	Miss Linley. (587)	Corporation of Glasgow
	38	David Garrick. (Not in G. & C.)	A. Wynn Corrie
	43	Mrs. Siddons. (Not in G. & C.)	Mrs. E. Burrows
	47	Quin the Actor. (Not in G. & C.)	Arthur Kay
	48	Oliver Goldsmith. (369)	Lord Sackville
	145	Mrs. Siddons. (Not in G. & C.)	Bernard Waller

Copenhagen

1908	25	Lady Caroline Price. (772)	Sir Julius Wernher
	26	Cupid as a Link Boy. (1140)	J. Pierpont Morgan
	27	Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire and Daughter. (248)	Duke of Devonshire

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, P.R.A.—*continued.*Copenhagen—*continued.*

1908	28	Mrs. Payne Gallway and Child. (343)	J. Pierpont Morgan
	29	Lady Betty Delme and Child. (241)	"
	30	Babes in the Wood. (1132)	"
	31	Gertrude, Lady Dacre. (Not in G. & C.)	Leopold Hirsch
	32	Lady Mulgrave. (Not in G. & C.)	Leopold Hirsch
	33	Venus and Piping Boy. (1224)	Sir Cuthbert Quilter

REYNOLDS, Samuel William. 1774-1835.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	102	Windsor Castle	Fred A. White
------	-----	----------------	---------------

RHODES, Joseph (of Leeds). Died 1854.

Derby

1870	235	Early Morn	Dr. Taylor
------	-----	------------	------------

RIBOT, Augustin Théodule. 1823-1891.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910	457	La Tourie	Otto Beit
------	-----	-----------	-----------

RICH, Alfred W.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	348	Chichester Harbour	M. E. Sadler
	350	Elm Trees	M. E. Sadler
	351	Haymaking	Walter H. Jessop
	358	Wall Flowers	Walter H. Jessop

RICH, W. G.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	101	Olden Days	Thomas D. Galpin
------	-----	------------	------------------

RICHARDS, R. P. fl. 1860-1877.

Liverpool

1908	211	On the River Wharfe. 44 × 65	Theodore van Sobbe
	555	The Silver Cloud. 69 × 39	Corporation of Liverpool
	768	Landscape. 10½ × 16½	Ebenezer Rees
	992	The Silver River. 37 × 58	John King
	998	The Silver Stream. 37½ × 59	John King

RICHARDS, William T. fl. 1860-1880.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	18	On the American Coast	Miss Richards
------	----	-----------------------	---------------

RICHARDSON.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 126 Loch Awe

John Morris

162 Black Mount, Argyll

John Morris

RICHMOND, George, R.A. 1809-1896.

Exeter

1873 107 Sir Charles Lemon, Bart. 1847

Col. Tremayne

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake, K.C.B., R.A. Born 1842.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 93 Sarpedon

The Artist

94 Ariadne in Naxos

The Artist

1883 12 Mrs. Rawlinson

W. G. Rawlinson

1886 221 William Morris

The Artist

1888 3 Sleep keeping Death out, etc.

"

11 Expulsion from Paradise

"

47 The Vale of Sparta

Sir Horace Davey

1891 20 Portrait

Signor Gaetano Meo

154 Bismarck

The Artist

1892 196 Miss May Rawlinson

W. G. Rawlinson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907 144 Joan of Arc

Mrs. C. J. Knowles

1909 63 Joan of Arc

Mrs. Knowles

RICKETTS, Charles.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 330 The Betrayal

T. Agnew and Sons

460 Cupid and Psyche (three drawings)

Judge Evans

1910 259 Medea

Judge W. Evans

275 Christ before the People

Edmund Davis

RICO Y ORTEGA, Martin.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 118 Venice on Grand Canal

Henry Yates Thompson

RIDDELL, James.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 235 Midday, Harvest Time

Simpson C. Fowler

RIGBY, Cuthbert. Born 1850.

Liverpool

1886 922 West Milkingstead Wood. 1875

Thomas F. Brakel

RIPPINGILLE, Edward Villiers. 1798-1859.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 110 An old Lady

R. H. Meister

RISING, John. fl. 1785-1814.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 96 Wilberforce

Lord Balcarres

RIVERS, Leopold. 1852-1905.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 40 Hambledon, Surrey

J. Dole

70 Now came still evening on

J. Dole

RIVIERE, Briton, R.A. Born 1840.

Glasgow

1878 408 The Return of Ulysses

J. R. Reid

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 45 Conscience

H. Evill

46 A Roman Holiday

Henry Tate

1883 45 Hope Deferred

H. J. Turner

79 Cave Cavem!

H. J. Turner

1884 12 War Time

E. N. Buxton

18 Giants at Play

Henry Tate

147 Great Expectations

W. L. Thomas

1886 67 The Enchanted Castle

H. J. Turner

81 Eve of St. Bartholomew

Stephen George Holland

1887 47 A Roman Holiday

T. Agnew and Sons

61 The Poacher

Henry Tate

1888 70 Union is Strength

H. J. Turner

1889 18 An old World Wanderer

The Artist

207 Running the Blockade

Henry Tate

217 Double Entendre

C. Churchill

1890 47 The Magician's Doorway

W. Cuthbert Quilter

131 Prometheus

The Artist

177 The Fox and the Geese

Mrs. Allingham

1891 14 Prometheus

The Artist

36 Wounded Adonis

E. H. Carbutt

48 Any Port in a Storm

J. G. Fenwick

1892 26 "Requiescat"

The Artist

30 Sheep Stealers

John Aird

66 Una and the Lion

Charles Churchill

1894 25 Cupboard Love

J. Dole

121 Double Entendre

Charles Churchill

RIVIERE, Briton, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	23	The King's Libation	T. Agnew and Sons
1907	143	Collie Dogs	Sir Edward Stern
	154	The Hunter Hunted	Whitworth Institute
	161	Hares in Cornfield.	James Staats Forbes
	46	Study of Fox Terrier	The Artist
	113	The King and his Satellites	Whitworth Institute
1908	2	Armed Neutrality	Sir W. O. Dalglish
	410	The Farewell to Adonis	Lady Wantage

Liverpool

1886	29	Daniel in the Lions' Den.	1872	T. H. Ismay
	69	Warranted safe to Ride or Drive.	1872	George C. Dobell
	70	"For Sale"		George C. Dobell
	108	"Conscience makes cowards of us all"		A. G. Kurtz
	120	Mischief		A. G. Kurtz
	1101	Early Worms (drawing).	1871	George C. Dobell
	1136	Flies (drawing)		George C. Dobell

ROBERT, Hugh.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	54a	Christ in the Garden	B. Nichols
------	-----	----------------------	------------

ROBERTS, David, R.A. 1796-1864.

London International Exhibition

1871	274	St. Paul's.	1861	T. Lucas
	280	Westminster Bridge.	1861	T. Lucas
	464	St. Paul's from Thames		C. Lucas
1873	528	The Tower of London		S. Addington
1874	43	Edinburgh Castle		Lord Northbrook
	44	Venice, Dogana and Salute		Henry Sandford Bicknell
	49	Interior of a Church		Henry Sandford Bicknell
	50	Burns' Monument, Ayr		James Ballantine
	53	Jerusalem		Duke of Westminster
	57	The Forum, Rome		J. P. Gassiott
	60	Rome from San Onofrio		Henry Sandford Bicknell
	61	Tower of St. Rombold's, Malines		Henry W. Eaton
	64	Ruins of Karnac		Duke of Westminster
	65	Somerset House and Waterloo Bridge		Sir Henry Thompson
	67	Edinburgh from Calton Hill		F. W. Cosens
	70	Victoria Tower from Millbank		C. T. Lucas

ROBERTS, David, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1874	73	St. Paul's from Temple Gardens	C. T. Lucas
	75	Interior of St. Mark's, Venice	Henry W. Eaton
	77	Castle and Bridge of St. Angelo	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	79	Distant View of Edinburgh	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	81	Rouen Cathedral. 1831	Octavius E. Coope
	90	Chancel of St. Rombold, Tirlemont	Thomas Lucas
	93	Edinburgh from the Carlton Hills	Charles Gassiott
	99	Church of San Lorenzo, Rome	Sir David Salomons
	100	Queen's Drive, Arthur's Seat	Sir W. Fergusson
	105	Egypt, Composition	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	108	Street in Antwerp	Mrs. Bunning
	109	Ruins	George Arcle
	121	Portico of Philae	H. Hill
	127	Mosque of Mitwāleys, Cairo	H. Hill
	129	New Abbey, Dumfries	Alexander Orrock
	133	Beverley Minster	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	136	Interior of New Abbey, Dumfries	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	138	Nave of St. Stephen's, Vienna	Mrs. Bunning
	141	Ysaida (Sidon)	Alfred Brooks
	147	Ruins of Tiberias	Alfred Brooks
	151	The Alhambra	James Heyworth
	153	Church of St. Gomar	Sir Richard Wallace
	158	Ruins of Temple of Kom Omboo	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	159	Houses of Parliament (sketch)	F. W. Cosens
	162	High Altar, Seville Cathedral	Thomas Lucas
	163	Rome from Gardens of Barbarini	J. Snowdon Henry
	167	Ruins of Erment, Egypt	John Hick
	170	Church Portal in Spain	Sir Richard Wallace
	173	Interior of St. Peter's (Pope Carried)	F. W. Cosens
	177	Temple of Edfou, Egypt	Mrs. F. Middleton
	179	Baalbec. 1842	Octavius E. Coope
	180	Interior of San Giovanni, Venice	Henry Sandford Bicknell
	182	Ruins of Baalbec	Mrs. Edward Berry
	183	Grand Canal, Venice	Alfred Brooks
	187	The Shrine	Marquess of Lansdowne
	196	Chapel at Dixmude	Mrs. Pinder
	204	Interior of a Cathedral	Lord Northbrook
	206	Milan Cathedral	J. Fenton
	208	Interior of a Cathedral	Anonymous
	209	Ruins of Erment, Egypt	J. Hick

ROBERTS, David, R.A.—*continued.*London International Exhibition—*continued.*

1874	211	Halls of Karnac	R. Johnson
	228	Temple of Antoninus, Rome	James Ballantine
	231	Temple of Saturn, Rome	James Ballantine
	283	Great Colossus, Thebes	H. S. Bicknell
	284	Hall of Columns, Karnac	H. S. Bicknell
	285	Staircase, Burgos Cathedral	W. Leaf
	286	Karnac	H. S. Bicknell
	287	Bridge of Irun	W. Leaf
	288	Gateway at Baalbec	H. S. Bicknell
	289	Mosque of Kaithby, Cairo	"
	290	Cairo	"
	291	Interior of St. Sauveur, Caen	"
	292	Interior, Notre Dame, Bruges	"
	293	Lady Chapel, St. Pierre, Caen	"
	294	Chapel of Annunciation, Bethlehem	"
—		Elgin Cathedral	David Price
—		Cathedral at Laon	Morton Edwards
—		Arch of Titus, Rome	Henry Sandford Bicknell

*The last three were in the original catalogue but
omitted from the First (revised) Edition*

Glasgow

1878	39	Street in Rouen	R. Barclay
	90	Grand Canal, Venice	John Graham
	110	Carlaverock Castle	John Graham
	165	Temple at Singapore	T. Donald
	367	View in Rome	J. Napier
	420	Seville	W. J. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881	8	Staircase, Fountain's Hall	Peter Douglas
	9	Interior	A. G. Kurtz
	168	Venice	A. G. Kurtz
	176	Interior of St. Etienne, Paris	William Steenstrand
	217	Naples	R. D. Holt

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	300	View near Rome (drawing)	Edwin Lawrence
1887	125	Colisseum at Rome	Mrs. Philip Falk
	136	Lucerne	Mrs. Edward Berry
	235	Temple of the Sun, Baalbec	Mrs. Edward Berry
1889	27	Temple of Kom Omboo, Egypt	C. Butler
	42	View in Venice	H. Bingham Mildmay

ROBERTS, David, R.A.—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	139	Jerusalem	John Taylor
	140	The Memnonium, Thebes	"
	141	Church of St. Helena, Bethlehem	"
	142	Tiberius	"
	143	Interior of St. Ann, Bruges	"
	144	Cleopatra's Needle	"
	163	Tyre	"
	177	Gate at Cordova	"
1908	34	Gate of Cairo	Victoria and Albert Museum
	187	Porch at Cordova	A. Bain
	191	Pulpit in Mosque, Cairo	H. Hartley
	192	View in Cairo	"
	193	View in Cairo	"
	194	View in Cairo	"
	195	View in Cairo	"
	196	The Mosque, Kait Bey	"
	197	Hadjar Silsilis on the Nile	J. Taylor
	213	Medinit-Habu	James Berry

Liverpool

1886	18	Interior, Lisieux Cathedral	David Jardine
	728	Temples	Arthur Earle
	919	Heidelberg (drawing)	Charles Langton
1037		Malaga (drawing). 1835	Gilbert W. Moss
1131		Seville (drawing). 1835	Charles Langton
1242		Baalbec	Ralph Brocklebank

ROBERTS, H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	35	On the Track	Sir Bernhard Samuelson
1889	214	On the Track (Roundheads)	Sir Bernhard Samuelson

ROBERTS, Henry Benjamin. fl. 1859-1880.

Liverpool

1886	59	The Barber's Shop	James Pegram
	721	Cottage Interior. 1864	Henry Thompson, Jun.
	893	Blowing Bubbles (drawing)	Geo. C. Dobell
	913	The Flower of the Flock (drawing). 1876	James Pegram
1361		The First Lesson in Melody	E. Samuelson
1378		A Homely Meal	"
1416		Anne Page and Slender (drawing)	"

ROBERTS, Henry Benjamin—continued.Liverpool—*continued.*

1886	1456	"Oliver Twist"	E. Samuelson
	1483	Boy selling Flowers	"
	1523	The Bargain (drawing)	"
	1536	Little Nell (drawing)	"
1908	117	Preparing for Dinner. 11 × 9	A. E. Goodwin
	126	The old Man's Feast. 11 × 9	A. E. Goodwin
	154	Creating a Sensation. 32 × 25	Richard Eastham
	779	The Barber. 13 × 17	T. Bate
	797	The Peasant's Home. 16½ × 20½	Joseph Rogers

ROBERTS, Tom. Died 1901.

Liverpool

1886	1419	Opulence (drawing)	E. Samuelson
	1434	Indigence (drawing)	E. Samuelson

ROBERTSON, Andrew. 1777-1845.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	136	Mrs. Francis Robertson and Children	Miss Katherine E. Halkett
------	-----	-------------------------------------	---------------------------

ROBERTSON, Charles. 1760-1820.

Liverpool

1886	109	Wall of Wailing, Jerusalem. 1878	F. H. Gossage
		Whitechapel (St. Jude's)	
1893	171	Plymouth Sound	E. T. Baldwin

ROBERTSON, Henry Robert. fl. 1861-1880.

Liverpool

1886	1259	Ave Maria	Arthur Earle
------	------	-----------	--------------

ROBERTSON, J. Forbes. Born 1822.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	86	Herman Vezin	J. H. Leigh
------	----	--------------	-------------

ROBERTSON, John. fl. 1844-1867.

Liverpool

1908	147	James Aitken. 55 × 43	Liverpool Justices
	165	S. Leigh Radford. 56 × 45	S. Leigh Radford
	1003	A Lady (crayon). 21 × 16½	Walter J. Chambers
	1004	A Gentleman (crayon). 21 × 17	"
	1007	A Boy (crayon). 21 × 16½	"

ROBINS, Thomas Sewell. Died 1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 281 Fishing Boats off a Lightship H. Jephson

ROBINSON, Frederick Caley.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 11 The Foundling C. T. Harris

1910 286 The Foundling C. T. Harris

ROCHARD, Simon Jacques. 1788-1850.

London International Exhibition

1872 515 Little Bo-peep G. A. Westby

ROCHE, Alexander, R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 284 Miss Loo James Gardiner

318 Molly Lord MacLaren

1903 312 White Sands, Iona James Ferguson

1910 2 Spring Mrs. R. Paton

4 Joan Edward Bruce Low

269 Mrs. Grosvenor Thomas and Child Grosvenor Thomas

ROCHE, Sampson Towgood. 1759-1847.

Guildhall

1904 419 Wife of William Mossop (miniature) Miss Rose Mossop

425 William Mossop (miniature) Miss Rose Mossop

*On page 1108 this artist is described as Samuel
instead of Sampson***ROE, Frederick.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 72 Under Repairs Leggatt Bros.

ROELOFS, Willem. 1822-1897.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 84 Farmyard in Holland James Staats Forbes

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 26 Landscape "

32 Woman bleaching Linen "

45 Landscape Dr. Bredius

ROESTRAETEN, Peter. 1627-1700.

Edinburgh

1883 424 Still Life Duncan Cameron

ROGER OF BRUGES. 1426-1464.

Derby

1870 166 Descent from the Cross

Earl of Chesterfield

*See Van der Weyden, Roger, page 1483***ROILOS, G. N.**

Liverpool

1908 600 Miss Irene Cheliote. 28 x 21½

C. E. Cheliote

632 Antoine D. Papapandelidi. 30 x 21½

A. D. Papapandelidi

ROLFE, Henry Leonidas. fl. 1847-1879.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 140 Fish

Newton Braby

ROMANO, Giulio. 1492-1546.

Derby

1870 265*a* Holy Family

G. Gould

ROMNEY, George. 1734-1802.

Derby

1870 313 A Lady

W. P. Thornhill

Exeter

1873 19 Lord Camelford

Hon. G. M. Fortescue

106 Sir William Lemon

Col. Tremayne

Liverpool Art Club

1881 72 A Lady

Gray Hill

119 Mrs. Billington as St. Cecilia. 1787

Miss Romney

156 The Dancing Bacchante, Lady Hamilton. 1791

Miss Romney

Edinburgh

1883 16 William Beckford

Duke of Hamilton

102 Anne, Marchioness Townshend

Sir Graham Montgomery

159 George, 1st Marquis Townshend

Sir Graham Montgomery

165 Lady Forbes of Pitsligo

William Forbes

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 12 Portrait of a Lady

Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 257 Mrs. Glynn

J. Pierpont Morgan

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 9 The Brown Boy

G. E. Briscoe Eyre

1906 103 Girl Reading

C. Newton Robinson

108 Egremont Family (sketch)

Mrs. Bischoffsheim

ROMNEY, George—continued.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)—*continued.*

1906	117	Miss Ramus	Hon. W. F. D. Smith
	124	A Lady (School of)	Edgar Speyer
	135	The Artist's Wife	G. H. Shepherd
	143	Miss Benedetta Ramus	Hon. W. F. D. Smith
1907	25	Hounds	Lord Aberdare
Copenhagen			
1908	36	Thomas Fane	Lord Burton
	37	John Walter Tempest	Asher Wertheimer
	38	Lady Poulett	Alfred de Rothschild
	39	Lord Burghersh	Lord Burton
	40	Mrs. Dorothy Jordan	Sir Cuthbert Quilter

RONNER, Madame Henriette. 1821-1909.

London International Exhibition

1872	171	Squabbles	R. Upperton
	173	The Race	R. Upperton

Glasgow

1878	224	Boy and Dog	J. Stevenson
------	-----	-------------	--------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	14	Merry Party in a Basket	A. B. Kilpatrick
1907	91	Studies of Cats	J. C. J. Drucker
	91a	Merry Party in a Basket	A. B. Kirkpatrick

ROOKE, Thomas Matthews.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	146	King Ahab's Coveting	The Artist
1885	151	Jephthah's Vow	The Artist
1886	105	Death of Ahab	J. T. Carr
	157	Apple Orchard	Joseph Dixon
1888	113*	Susannah	The Artist
	184	Chartres, Vegetable Market	John Ruskin
1892	37	Ahab and Jezebel	Cyril Flower

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	79	An Eastern Tale	Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool
------	----	-----------------	-------------------------------

ROS.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	282	Evening Glow	E. N. Adler
------	-----	--------------	-------------

ROSA DE TIVOLI. 1655-1705.

Edinburgh

1883	204	Landscape, with Cattle	James Leslie
------	-----	------------------------	--------------

ROSA, Salvator. 1615-1673.**Derby**

1870	198	Landscape	W. Drury Lowe
	199	Landscape, Figures and Cattle	W. Drury Lowe
	241	St. John Preaching	Earl of Chesterfield

Edinburgh

1883	318	Head of a Brigand	G. B. Simpson
	366	Bay of Naples, Capri	Sir George Warrender
	368	Italian Landscape	Sir George Warrender

ROSALBA, Carriera. 1678-1757.**Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)**

1907	46	Diana	Hon. Gerald Ponsonby
------	----	-------	----------------------

ROSENBOOM.**Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)**

1904	91	Roses	Dr. A. B. Stevens
------	----	-------	-------------------

ROSS, Robert Thorburn, R.S.A. 1816-1876.**Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)**

1901	340	Burntisland Ferry	Miss C. P. Ross
	367	Near Edinburgh	"
	368	"The Dancing Lesson	"

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. 1828-1882.**Whitechapel (St. Jude's)**

1883	16	The Annunciation	W. Graham
	17	Fra Pace	W. Graham
	18	Head of Dante	Alexander A. Ionides
1885	143	Annunciation of the Virgin	George P. Boyce
1886	205	The Blessed Damozel	Lord Mount Temple
	255	Love and Beatrice	B. Bosanquet
	256	Miss Amy Herbert	J. J. Stevenson
1887	45	Marigolds	Sir Horace Davey
	158	David the Shepherd, etc.	Vernon Lushington
1888	130	Golden Water	Rev. W. H. Churchill
	131	How they met themselves	S. C. Cockerell
	132	The Passover in Holy Family	John Ruskin
	133	St. George and the Dragon	H. Virtue Tebbs
	139	Arthur's Tomb	S. C. Cockerell
	140	Carlisle Tower	H. Virtue Tebbs

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1889	154	Mariana	F. W. Buxton
1890	130	Found	Anonymous
	308	A Lady	Hon. Alfred Lyttelton
1891	17	Beatrice (copy by E. Clifford)	Lady Mount Temple
	18	The Blessed Damozel (head)	Lady Mount Temple
1892	52	The Gardener's Daughter	Sir Horace Davey
	166	The Lady of the Sycamore	Cyril Flower
	238	An Angel	Cyril Flower
1894	110	Christ at Supper	Countess of Pembroke

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	269	Christina Rossetti	W. M. Rossetti
	284	Lady with Fan (painted with F. M. Brown)	Miss Rossetti
	288	Monna Pomona	Alfred A. de Pass
	309	La Pia	Russell Rea
	321	Salutation of Beatrice	Sir John Holder
	342	Mrs. Madox Brown	Mrs. Frances Hueffer
	346	Ford Madox Brown	Oliver Madox Hueffer

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	20	Joli Cœur	Miss A. E. F. Horniman
1908	37	Head of a Lady	J. Dixon
1910	139	Desdemona (drawing)	A. E. F. Horniman

Liverpool

1886	822	Hamlet and Ophelia	A. T. Squarey
	835	The Borgia Family	William Coltart
	843	The Beloved	George Rae
	846	Lucrezia Borgia	William Coltart
	848	Lady Lilith	William Coltart
	857	Fazio's Mistress	George Rae
	859	Damozel of the Sanct Grail	George Rae
1172		Mona Rosa	P. H. Rathbone
1426		Death of Dante (drawing)	E. Samuelson

ROSSETTI, Mrs. W. M. (Miss Lucy Madox Brown). 1843-1894.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	81	Margaret Roper receiving Head of Sir T. More	The Artist
------	----	--	------------

ROSSI, A. M. fl. 1871-1880.

Liverpool

1886	718	Leisure Moments	James Pegram
------	-----	-----------------	--------------

ROSSITER, Charles. Born 1827.

Liverpool

1886	1498	Mother and Child	E. Samuelson
1499		"Shake hands with Doggy"	"
1510		The Fair Heretic	"

ROTHENSTEIN, William.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	202	Charles Conder	J. G. Legge
	242	Cattle Market in Spain	T. N. Legge
	251	A Beggar	T. N. Legge

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	89	The Talmud School	Dr. R. Salaman
1907	10	At the Window	Professor Brown
1908	302	Miss Irene Vanbrugh	G. Spiegelberg
1910	347	Lyme Regis, an April Day	Judge W. Evans
	516	Vezelay	T. Baring
	532	The Doll's House	C. L. Rothenstein
	565	The Reading from Esther	C. L. Rothenstein

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910	25	Coquelin Cadet	J. G. Lousada
------	----	----------------	---------------

ROUBAUD, F.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	160	An Insurgent Outpost	E. N. Mannering
------	-----	----------------------	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	28	Horseman Fighting	Anonymous
------	----	-------------------	-----------

ROUSSEAU, Pierre Etienne Theodore. 1812-1867.

London International Exhibition

1871	1289	Morning	Durand Ruel
	1290	Evening	Durand Ruel
	1291	A Cow	M. Balensi
	1292	Forest Scene	M. Balensi

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	101a	Sunset	Alexander Young
------	------	--------	-----------------

ROUSSOFF, Alexander N. fl. 1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	271	Venice (drawing)	William Debenham
1888	179	The Confessional	James Staats Forbes
1894	152	Old Merchant, Cairo	H. L. Florence

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Mohammedan)

1908	99	Tombs of the Khalifs	Dr. Sandwith
------	----	----------------------	--------------

ROWBOTHAM, Thomas Leeson. 1823-1875.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 85 St. Godard, Rouen

The Artist

ROWLANDSON, Thomas. 1756-1827.

Liverpool

1886	950	The Market Place (drawing)	G. F. Lyster
	1079	The Music Lesson (drawing)	"
	1080	The Wig Maker (drawing)	"
	1104	The Eating House (drawing)	"
	1112	The Lethargic Nabob (drawing)	"
	1120	London Bridge (drawing)	"
	1121	Rowlandson's Home (drawing)	"
	1128	Sprats O! (drawing)	"
	1146	The Market Place (drawing)	"

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 276 Richmond, Yorkshire H. Jephson

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	103	Launceston	"
	104	The Consultation	"
	105	Billiards	"
	151	The Table d'Hôte	"
	153	Sheep Fair and Cattle Fair	"
	155	Barnet	"
1906	21	Thames at Greenwich (drawing)	Randall Davies
	23	Demolition of the Savoy	E. Marsh
	33	"Blue Bell" Inn, London	Edward Boyes
1911	127	Christie's Sale Room	E. Trevelyan Turner

ROYAL, PRINCESS (Empress of Germany). 1840-1901.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	62	Still Life (unfinished)	Sir Morell Mackenzie
	270	Emperor of Germany, aged 15	Somerset Beaumont

ROYLE, Herbert.

Liverpool

1908	494	Hayfield. 28 x 35	Corporation of Liverpool
	587	Breezy Morning, Dalton Lees. 17 x 28½	John Latham
	602	Loading Hay. 18½ x 23	John Latham
	615	Haytime. 24 x 20	G. Hall Neale
	677	Hay Meadows near Barmouth. 27 x 42	Joseph Gardner

RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul. 1577-1640.

Derby

1870	162	Christ bearing Cross (sketch)	Lord Belper
	190	Study of old Man's Head	Lord Belper
	226	Landscape (painted with Artois)	W. Drury Lowe
	229	Bacchanalians	T. W. Evans

Edinburgh

1883	203	The Ascension (study)	Sir George D. Clerk
	294	Rubens' Daughter	Archibald Coats
	314	Group of Cupids	C. E. Cranstoun
	342	Group of Heads	R. B. Maconochie
	405	Anthony Trieste, Bishop of Ghent	Sir George D. Clerk
	653	A Drawing	J. R. Haig

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	202	Landscape	P. Ralli
------	-----	-----------	----------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	262	Landscape	Pandeli Ralli
1904	132	Portrait of a Dominican	James van Alen
1907	13	The Tiger Hunt	Sir Frederick Cook
	26	Daniel in the Lions' Den	Sir William James Farrer
	46	A Wild Boar Hunt	Corporation of Glasgow

RUIPEREZ, Louis. Died 1866.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	139	The Critic	Samuel Montagu
------	-----	------------	----------------

RUMPLER.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	16	Girl and Cat	James Staats Forbes
------	----	--------------	---------------------

RUNCIMAN, Alexander. 1736-1785.

Edinburgh

1883	90	Agrippina landing with Ashes	E. A. Stuart Gray
	118	Belshazzar's Feast	Sir George D. Clerk
	127	David with Head of Goliath	Sir George D. Clerk

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	134	Incident from Ossian	Scottish National Gallery
------	-----	----------------------	---------------------------

RUNCIMAN, John. 1744-1768.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912	104	Study of Dancing Satyrs	Scottish National Gallery
------	-----	-------------------------	---------------------------

RUSSELL, John, R.A. 1745-1806.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1906	54	Mahomet Summy	Rev. C. P. Jones
	83	The Country Doctor (Dr. Villiere)	"
	94	John Smoaker (Bathing Man)	"
122		Boy	A. Kay

RUSSELL, W. W.

Liverpool

1908	571	Charles H. Moore. * 35 x 30	Rev. H. O. Moore
	572	Richmond Castle. 26 x 36	Sam Wilson
	578	The Mirror. 28 x 36	C. H. Moore
	636	Barnard Castle. 22 x 30	C. H. Moore

RUSSELL, Walter.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910	482	Littlehampton Harbour	Otto Beit
	552	The Morning Room	Sam Wilson
	568	The Bridge, Barnard Castle	Charles H. Moore

RUYSCH, Rachel. 1664-1750.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	1	Flowers	Lord Aberdare
	17	Flower Piece	Corporation of Glasgow
	34	Flower Painting	Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

RUYSDAEL, Jakob. 1630-1682.

Derby

1870	187	Landscape	J. Wright
------	-----	-----------	-----------

Edinburgh

1883	329	A Wooded Landscape	Hon. R. Baillie-Hamilton
	364	Landscape	James Leslie
	418	Edge of a Forest, with Figures	Hon. R. Baillie-Hamilton
	455	Rustic House and Sheep (painted with A. Vandevelde)	Archibald Coats

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	228	Landscape	Leopold Hirsch
------	-----	-----------	----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	143	Rotterdam	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	346	A Coast Village	Sir Charles Turner
	358	Sea Piece	Duke of Rutland
	361	Katwyk	Corporation of Glasgow
	367	Scene on the Ice	James van Alen
	408	Landscape	Dean of Ely

RUYSDAEL, Solomon. Died 1670.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 301 Castle of Egmont

377 River Scene

L. Lesser

James van Alen

SACCHI, Andrea. 1598-1661.

Edinburgh

1883 185 Christ bearing the Cross

Mrs. Trotter

SADÉE, Philip. fl. 1874.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 27 Fisherwoman and Child

B. A. Lyon

1886 265 The Fisherman's Wife (drawing)

William Debenham

SADLER, Miss Kate. fl. 1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 141 Chrysanthemums

W. A. Michael

SADLER, W. Dendy. Born 1854.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 58 The good Story

Henry Tate

1885 97 The good Story

"

1886 111 Thursday

"

1892 54 His Morning Walk

Col. H. Cooper Gleadow

70 Lea Roachers

L. H. Lefevre

71 Gudgeon Fishing

L. H. Lefevre

1893 35 Chance Companions

H. Coomber

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 41 A Prisoner of State

Corporation of Bradford

Liverpool

1886 763 Morning Treasures

Malcolm Guthrie

1239 No Enthusiast

James Pegram

SAFTLEVEN, Herman. 1609-1685.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 290 River Scene, with Peasants

James van Alen

SAINSBURY, Everton. 1849-1885.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 87 A Study

Rev. E. F. Russell

SAINSBURY, Everton—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1890	97	"Time Was"	Mrs. Sainsbury
1892	53	The Event of the Day	"
	91	'Mid roar of Ocean, etc.	"

SALENTIN, Hubert.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882	49	The Foundling	J. Morris
1885	21	The Foundling	James Staats Forbes

SALIMBENI, Ventura. 1557-1613.

Derby

1870	173	Saints Maria and Caterina	W. Drury Lowe
------	-----	---------------------------	---------------

Edinburgh

1883	450	Holy Family	Rt. Hon. John Inglis
------	-----	-------------	----------------------

SALMSON, Hugo Frederick. 1843-1894.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	76	Head of a Girl	Marquis de Sauturce
	322	One of the Bridesmaids	Marquis de Sauturce

SALOME, A. de. 1821-1890.

Exeter

1873	104	Ralph Barnes	Rev. R. H. Barnes
------	-----	--------------	-------------------

SALTFLEET.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	137	Near Sheffield	Thomas Thornton
	150	The Towing Path	Thomas Thornton

SAMPSON, J. Henry. fl. 1869-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	178	Dutch Coasting Scene	E. N. Adler
------	-----	----------------------	-------------

SANDBY, Paul. 1725-1809.

Liverpool

1886	1076	Castellated Mansion (drawing)	Benson Rathbone
------	------	-------------------------------	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	29	Richmond Bridge	E. Marsh
------	----	-----------------	----------

SANDBY, Thomas. 1721-1798.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	17	Covent Garden	E. Marsh
------	----	---------------	----------

SANDYS, Frederick. 1832-1904.

Liverpool

1886 1163 Peraita

1173 Valkyrie

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 112 Lethe

P. H. Rathbone
Frederick R. Leyland

Cyril Flower

SANI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 204 Macaroni

A. and F. Pears

SANT, James, R.A. Born 1820.

Glasgow

1878 121 The First Step

158 The Duet

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 69 Turn again Whittington

D. S. Cargill
A. B. Stewart

W. T. Valentine

SARGENT, John Singer, R.A. Born 1856.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 366 Lord Ribblesdale

444 Sketch of Sir Edgar Speyer

1910 59 Venice

261 After Dinner

474 The Brenner Glacier

498 Lord Milner

536 The three Misses Vickers

Lord Ribblesdale
Sir Edgar Speyer
P. Wilson Steer
A. Vickers
Anonymous
Mrs. Chapin
T. E. Vickers**SARTO, Andrea del (Andrea d'Agnolo, called Vannocchi). 1487-1531.**

Derby

1870 164 Virgin and Child

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 80 Madonna and Child

1886 334 Holy Family

1889 108 Holy Family

Lord Belper
J. L. Foster
John Hardcastle
Hon. W. Lowther**SARTORIUS, John N. 1755-1828.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 62 Stag Hunt

Sir Walter Gilbey

SASSOFERRATO, Giovanni Batista Salvi, called Il. 1605-1685.

Edinburgh

1883 171 A Magdalene

G. C. Somervell

SAUNDERS, Charles L.

Liverpool

1908 433 Dunivaig Castle. $16\frac{1}{4} \times 24$ John Macconnal**SAUNDERS, R. C.**

Liverpool

1886 1525 Margam Wood (drawing) E. Samuelson

1534 Longlane, near King's Weston (drawing) E. Samuelson

SAUNIER, Oct.

Glasgow

1878 301 Woodland Scene J. Aspin

SAVERY, Roelant. 1576-1639.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 81 St. Francis and the Beasts John Scott

SAVINI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 54* The Love Letter Boussod, Valedon and Co.

SAWYER, Amy.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 137 Girl in white Dress Mrs. Freeman

SAY, Frederick Richard. 1827-1860.

Exeter

1873 59 Sir William W. Follett Captain Follett

100 John Crocker Bulteel John Bulteel

SCALCKEN, Godfried. 1643-1706.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 155 Conversation Piece Sir Charles Turner

SCHAAK, J. S. C. fl. 1761-1769.

Exeter

1873 55 Lady St. Aubyn Rev. St. A. Molesworth St. Aubyn

SCHÄFER, Henry Thomas. Born 1854.

Liverpool

1886 87 Golden Tresses. 1883 Montague West

1183 "Fame" Malcolm Guthrie

SCHAÜFLEIN, Hans Leonhard. 1490-1540.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 85 St. Jerome and the Lion

Bowes Museum

SCHEFFER, Ary. 1795-1858.

London International Exhibition

1871 1297 Marguerite

Comte de Lambertye

1873 756 Les Gemissements de la Terre

Mrs. Schwabe

Glasgow

1878 63 Christ in the Garden

D. S. Cargill

99 St. John in Patmos

John Graham

107 Mary at the Sepulchre

John Graham

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 34 Romeo and Juliet

H. L. W. Lawson

SCHENK, Mrs.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 4 Wilson Barrett as Hamlet

The Artist

133 Miss Catherine Barrett

The Artist

SCHENKEL, J. J.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 58 Dordrecht Cathedral

Dr. A. B. Stevens

100 Nieuk

"

102 Church

"

SCHIAVONE, Andrea Medula called II. 1522-1582.

Edinburgh

1883 219 "Latona"

William Forbes

SCHLESINGER, Henri Guillaume. 1814-1893.

Glasgow

1878 60 The Neapolitan Girl

J. H. N. Graham

75 The Florentine Girl

J. H. N. Graham

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 47 Sunshine, Brother and Sister

F. Pennington

48 Shade

F. Pennington

1883 96 Treasure Trove

C. E. Webb

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906 829 Wit and the Girls

Frank L. Emanuel

SCHREYER, Adolphe. 1828-1899.

Glasgow

1878 177 The Scouts

J. G. Sandeman

SCHREYER, Adolphe—*continued.*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	25	Les Vedettes	Albert Brassey
1891	5	Horses frightened by Fire	Sir Julian Goldsmid

SCHUNDE, E. A.

Glasgow

1878	261	The Smoker	Walter Houldsworth
------	-----	------------	--------------------

SCHWARTZ, J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	98	Girl looking out of a Window	Alexander Young
------	----	------------------------------	-----------------

SCORE, W. fl. 1781-1794.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910	81	J. Quick (actor)	Felix Wagner
	109	John Sinclair (actor)	Felix Wagner

SCOREL, Jan van. 1495-1523.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	392	Bridge across Gorge	Charles E. Newton Robinson
------	-----	---------------------	----------------------------

SCOTT, Alexander.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	98	The Niesin Range, Switzerland	James Brown
	102	The Jungfrau	James Brown

SCOTT, David, R.S.A. 1801-1849.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Scottish)

1912	12	The Pursuit of Pleasure	Sir Henry Littlejohn
	28	Time surprising Love	The Misses Carfrae
	31	"Nimrod"	John Warrack
	32	Cupid	The Misses Carfrae
1901		Study of a Head	J. Fraser Paton
1902		Evening (study)	J. Fraser Paton
1933		Youth a Huntsman	Miss Wilson
1937		Charon	Sidney Morse
1938		Man and his Conscience	Sidney Morse
1940		Volume of Drawings	Miss Courtney Boyd

SCOTT, John. Born 1849.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	157	The Marsh King's Daughter	Mrs. J. M. Lawrence
1891	99	The Good Samaritan	Mrs. Lawrence

SCOTT, John—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1893	19	Harvest in the Highlands	T. D. Galpin
	234	Evening	T. D. Galpin

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	3	Freyja's first Task	Seth Taylor
------	---	---------------------	-------------

SCOTT, Samuel. 1710-1772.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	48	Northumberland House	J. Stewart Hodgson
	89	Thames, near Putney Bridge	H. V. Higgins
1890	93	Greenwich in 1740	C. F. Wassell

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	281	Buckingham Gate and Blackfriars	H. L. Bischoffsheim
1906	20	St. Paul's and London Bridge	P. and D. Colnaghi
	27	Sketch	W. Barclay Squire
	38	The Monument	P. and D. Colnaghi
	40	Old London Bridge	Corporation of London
	42	Fleet Street and Temple Bar	Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley
	45	Embankment, Naval Pageant	M. H. Colnaghi
	46	Fleet River	Corporation of London
	48	View from Lambeth	Philip Norman
1911	54	Westminster Bridge, etc.	Earl of Altamont
	58	The Strand, St. Mary's Church	C. T. Harris
	63	Temple Gardens	Law Society
	69	London Bridge before 1757	Fishmongers' Company
	70	Westminster Abbey and Whitehall	Law Society
	74	St. Paul's from Temple Stairs	Fred A. White
	81	Greenwich Hospital	Philip Norman
	82	Lambeth Palace	E. Henry Loyd
	84	St. Paul's and Old London Bridge	A. E. Bonham Carter
	98	Custom House Quay. 1757	Fishmongers' Company
	99	Greenwich Park	E. Henry Loyd
	103	Thames, St. Paul's, etc.	E. Henry Loyd
	105	First Arch of Westminster Bridge	Greville Douglas
	107	Old Westminster Bridge	Philip Norman
	112	Tower of London	Hon. W. F. D. Smith
	115	Holbein's Gate, Whitehall	Earl of Altamont
	116	Buckingham Gate	Mrs. Bischoffsheim

SCOTT, Thomas, A.R.S.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	242	Vesuvius from Capri	T. J. S. Roberts
------	-----	---------------------	------------------

SCOTT, William Bell. 1811-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1887 194 Penkill Castle, Ayrshire
 1882 84 Venice, Horses of St. Mark

Anonymous
 The Artist

SCOUGALL, John.

Edinburgh

- 1883 26 Mr. Denniston

Sir J. H. Gibson Craig

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- 1912 114 John, Duke of Lauderdale

Col. Gordon Gilmour

SCULL, W. D.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1890 293 The Road to Highgate
 294 A Quiet Corner

The Artist
 The Artist

SEATON, John Thomas. fl. 1761-1777, died after 1806.

Edinburgh

- 1883 15 Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes)

Charles Dalrymple

SEGHES, Daniel. 1590-1661.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

- 1909 41 A Sculptured Niche with Flowers

J. L. Rutley

SEgni.

Liverpool

- 1886 1302 Tasting the Vintage

Montague West

SEIGNAC.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1886 49 Going to School

E. N. Mannering

SELL, Christian.

Liverpool

- 1886 1281 Forced Information. 1881
 1311 Red Hussars going into Action
 1315 A Convoy of Prisoners. 1880

F. W. Medley
 "
 "

SELOUS, Henry Courtney. 1811-1890.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1891 6 The Finding of Moses

The Misses Selous

SERRES, Dominic, R.A. 1722-1793.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	188	Action off Trincomalee	Corporation of Ipswich
	190	Landing of Forces in Cuba	Francis W. Slade
	200	Capture of Havanna in 1762	Thomas W. Slade
	201	Action off Providien. 1782	Corporation of Ipswich

SERRES, John Thomas. 1759-1825.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	150	Lighthouse in Bay of Dublin	Victoria and Albert Museum
------	-----	-----------------------------	----------------------------

SEVERN, Arthur. Born 1848.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	184	Venice, Moonlight	Frederick A. White
1885	205	Florence from San Miniato	Eustace Balfour
1886	267	River, with Boat	Lord Mount Temple
	272	Venice from the Lagoon	Leonard Courtney
1894	224	The Thames at Battersea	Charles Slater

Liverpool

1886	1081	Houses of Parliament (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone
	1127	Moonlight (drawing). 1863	P. H. Rathbone

SEVERN, Walter. 1831-1904.

Glasgow

1878	329	Our Servants	A. B. Stewart
------	-----	--------------	---------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	162	Bosccastle Harbour (drawing)	The Artist
	163	Waterfall at Glenmoriston (drawing)	"
	164	Camels in Egypt (drawing)	"

SEYMOUR, R. G.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	110	Plas Trion, Wales	H. Jephson
------	-----	-------------------	------------

SHALDERS, George. 1826-1873.

Glasgow

1878	355	Sunset in Surrey	J. C. Bunten
------	-----	------------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	309	Evening (drawing)	William Debenham
------	-----	-------------------	------------------

SHANNON, Charles H., A.R.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	215	Bunch of Grapes	James Staats Forbes
------	-----	-----------------	---------------------

SHANNON, Charles H., A.R.A.—*continued*.Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)—*continued*.

1907	31	The Lady with the Cyclamens	Hon. Mrs. H. Chaloner Dowdall
	35	Mrs. Dowdall (the late)	H. Chaloner Dowdall
1908	319	The Garland	Judge Evans
	461	Study of two Figures	Judge Evans
1910	479	Lady in winged Hat (Mrs. Scott)	Otto Beit
	518	Mother and Child	Edmund Davis
	120	Miss Lillah McCarthy as Ana	Mrs. Granville Barker

SHARLAND.

Exeter

1873	188	Reuben Phillips	Guildhall, Exeter
------	-----	-----------------	-------------------

SHARPLES, James. 1750-1811.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	23	George Washington (pastel)	Bristol Academy
	101	American Celebrities (pastel)	Bristol Academy

SHARPLES, Miss Rolinda. fl. 1820-1836.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	281	Assembly Rooms	Bristol Academy
------	-----	----------------	-----------------

SHAW, Byam.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	399	Ecclesiastes, v. 8	Noel Buxton
1908	20	Love the Conqueror	Messrs. Dowdeswell
1910	386	The Fool would please every Man	Newcastle, Laing Gallery

SHAW, Walter J. Born 1851.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	152	The Day's Decline	Charles J. Leaf
1893	58	The Sea	T. D. Galpin

SHAYER, William. 1788-1879.

Derby

1870	24	Scene on the Coast	J. T. Morley
	50	Encampment in a Wood	J. T. Morley
	287	Landscape, with Timber Dray	J. H. Stevens
	289	The Cornfield	J. H. Stevens
	366	Landscape and Cattle	W. Bemrose, Jun.

SHAYER, William—*continued.*

Liverpool Art Club

1881	21	A Village Inn	Philip Eberle
	67	Under the Beech Trees, Figures	Alfred Woods
	106	The Red Lion Inn	Albert G. Sandeman
	192	The Calm	Alfred W. Dunn
	259	The Fish Stall	William Steenstrand
	275	A Gossip	Edward H. Dickinson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	37	Landscape, with Cart Horses	Mrs. Roscoe
	70	Horses frightened by Fire	Sir Julian Goldsmid

SHEAF, H. S. fl. 1847.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	75	John Pounds, Shoemaker	Sir Philip Magnus
------	----	------------------------	-------------------

SHEE, Sir Martin Archer, P.R.A. 1769-1850.

Exeter

1873	36	Edward Copleston, Bishop of Llandaff	Miss Copleston
------	----	--------------------------------------	----------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	333	Head of old Man	Lady Goldsmid
------	-----	-----------------	---------------

Copenhagen

1908	41	Mrs. Williamson as Miranda	H. Sulley
------	----	----------------------------	-----------

SHEPHERD, F. H. S.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	74	The Listener	Professor M. E. Sadler
	297	The Bach Player	Judge Evans

SHERRIN, John. 1819-1896.

Glasgow

1878	452	Bird's Nest	J. G. Sandeman
------	-----	-------------	----------------

Liverpool

1886	1143	Still Life (drawing)	George C. Dobell
	1514	Fruit (drawing)	E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894	140	Marauders.	J. Dole
------	-----	------------	---------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	45	Rabbits	Victoria and Albert Museum
------	----	---------	----------------------------

SHIELDS, Frederick J. 1834-1911.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	209	Sketch of Blake's Room	Henry Rowley
------	-----	------------------------	--------------

SHIELDS, Frederick J.—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886 212 Lazarus

George Gurney

1889 152 The Good Shepherd

Mrs. Russell Gurney

157 Lazarus

Mrs. Russell Gurney

1892 124 Day

K. Muir Mackenzie

139 Night

K. Muir Mackenzie

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 297 Magdalen at the Door of Simon (after Rossetti)

W. M. Rossetti

SICHEL, Ernest.

Whitechapel

1901 3 The Princess and the Frog Prince

Walter Sichel

SICKERT, Bernhard.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903 223 Brentford

C. K. Butler

1910 554 Rue Cusin, Dieppe (W. Sickert)

Judge W. Evans

SIDANER, H. Le.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 497 La Fenêtre sur la Rivière

Otto Beit

SIDLEY, Samuel. 1829-1896.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 218 Alice in Wonderland

Benjamin L. Cohen

SIEBERT, J. B.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 214 Going Homewards

The Graphic

SIEBRECHTS, Jan.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 400 View near Chatsworth (drawing)

Charles E. Newton Robinson

SIGNORELLI, Luca. 1441-1523.

Edinburgh

1883 228 Simon's Feast

G. C. Somervell

SIMONETTI, A.

Glasgow

1878 360 A Roman Peasant

J. G. Sandeman

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 301 Cardinal at Supper

Miss Alice de Rothschild

SIMPSON, Mrs. F. fl. 1831.

Derby

1870 240 Game Piece

J. W. Chappell

SIMPSON, John. 1782-1847.

London International Exhibition

1874 69 David Roberts, R.A.

Henry Sandford Bicknell

SIMPSON, Joseph.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 29 Miss Gertie Millar

Desmond Coke

SIMPSON, William. 1823-1899.

Derby

1870 424 Street in Benares (drawing)

Hon. W. Egerton

Glasgow

1878 378 Madras Harbour

J. H. N. Graham

421 The Bukhar Fort on the Indus

J. H. N. Graham

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 83 Thirteen Indian Scenes

South Kensington Museum

SIMS, Charles, A.R.A. Born 1873.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 212 The Top of the Hills

Charles H. Moore

446 Her ways are Pleasantness

A. Hacker, A.R.A.

1910 283 The Storm

F. W. Pomeroy, A.R.A.

360 Having our Bodies washed, etc.

F. W. Gibson

387 What are these to me, etc.

Corporation of Leeds

SINGLETON, Henry. 1766-1839.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 25 Marriage of the Duke of York

Messrs. Dowdeswell

SISLEY, Alfred. 1840-1899.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 492 Bard de l'eau à Veneux

Otto Beit

SKILL, Frederick John. 1824-1881.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 181 On Yarmouth Beach

Sir Thomas Paine

SKIRVING, Archibald. 1749-1819.

Edinburgh

1883 464 A Gentleman (crayon)

James M. Gow

SKIRVING, Archibald—continued.Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	465	A Head (red chalk)	R. Scot Skirving
	467	A Head (red chalk)	R. Scot Skirving
	469	Mrs. Charles Wright	H. G. Wright
	470	Gavin Hamilton (crayon)	Adam Skirving
	471	Dr. John Hunter	James Leslie
	554	Robert Burns	Sir Theodore Martin

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912-	98	Lord George Gordon	F. A. Newdegate
-------	----	--------------------	-----------------

SLINGELANDT, Peter Cornelisz van. 1640-1691.

Edinburgh

1883	82	Duke of Rothes	Sir Arthur Halkett
------	----	----------------	--------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	149	An Interior	Sir Charles Turner
	317	The Tailor	Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

SLINGENEYER, Ernest. 1823-1894.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	118	Michael Angelo at Death of Urbino	Samuel Montagu
------	-----	-----------------------------------	----------------

SMALL, William. fl. 1869-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	99	Connemara Market Folk	G. L. Bristow
1891	38	The Last Match	Chantrey Bequest
	121	Naval Manœuvres	The Graphic

SMALLFIELD, Frederick. fl. 1849-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	185	By Celia's Arbour	G. Aitchison
1890	301	The May Gatherer	C. E. Mudie

SMART, John, R.S.A. 1838-1899.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893	27	The Graves of our ain Folk	T. D. Galpin
------	----	----------------------------	--------------

SMIRKE, Robert, R.A. 1752-1845.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890	180-186	The Seven Ages of Man	E. Davis
1891	56	Scene from "Henry VIII"	J. Pyke
	145	Scene from "Henry V"	J. Pyke

SMIRKE, Robert, R.A.—continued.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	117	Four Subjects from Shakespeare	Mrs. Ridley James
	118		
	124		
	127		
	84	The Rivals	Corporation of London
	97	The Scandal	Corporation of Nottingham
1910	66	Shakespeare Subject	Mrs. Ridley James
	148	The Tempest	D. Levin
	153	Taming the Shrew	Mrs. Martin Colnaghi
	154	Measure for Measure	D. Levin
	156	Isabella	Mrs. Martin Colnaghi
	157	Romeo and Juliet	"
	160	Isabella and the Fatal Marriage	"
	161	Nurse and Peter in "Romeo and Juliet"	D. Levin
	163	Shakespeare Subject	"
	164	Shakespeare Subject	"
	168	Capulet cursing Juliet	"
	169	Shakespeare Subject	"
	186	Three Scenes from Shakespeare	Mrs. Ridley James

SMITH, Colvin, R.S.A. 1795-1875.

Edinburgh

1883	20	Earl of Lauderdale	Sir J. H. Gibson Craig
------	----	--------------------	------------------------

SMITH, George, of Chichester. 1714-1776.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	322	Landscape, with Ruins	Edward Samuelson
Liverpool			
1886	1512	Landscape, with Ruins	Edward Samuelson

SMITH, George, of Derby.

Derby

1870	43	On the Sunny Side	G. Smith
------	----	-------------------	----------

SMITH, James Burrell. fl. 1850-1877.

Liverpool

1886	1519	The old Bridge (drawing)	E. Samuelson
------	------	--------------------------	--------------

SMITH, Stuart. fl. 1858.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891	62	Alone	D. D. Hepburn
	140	Bay of Naples	D. D. Hepburn

SMITH, William Collingwood. 1816-1887.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 268 Cornfield, Isle of Thanet

H. Jephson

SMYTHE.

Derby

1870 288 Dovedale

W. Saunders

SMYTHE, Lionel P., R.A. Born 1840.

Glasgow

1878 140 A Dark Night off the Goodwins

E. Collins

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 15 The Heiress

W. H. Wood

SNYDERS, Francis. 1579-1657.

British Institution

1856 50 Bear Hunt

Duke of Portland

*This was put to Col. Hugh D. Baillie in error
on page 1237*

Edinburgh

1883 233 A Dog with Game

R. Leckie Ewing

234 Game and Fruit

Earl of Wemyss

278 Dog and Monkey

Earl of Fife

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 12 Hare and Tortoise

Earl of Darnley

SOEST, Gerard. 1637-1681.

Edinburgh

1883 530 2nd Marquis of Tweeddale

Marquess of Tweeddale

SOKOLOFF, Peter. Died 1791.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 115 Driving Tarantas across Steppes

Thomas Thornton

SOLIMENA, Francesco. 1657-1747.

Edinburgh

1883 307 A Queen surrounded by Courtiers

Duncan Cameron

SOLOMAN, R.

Liverpool

1908 749 Marine Subject. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$

Robert Morgan

770 Pilot Boats. 7×9

Robert Morgan

SOLOMON, Abraham. 1824-1862.

London International Exhibition

1873	1074	Ball Room in 1760	L. B. Phillips
	1080	Academy of the Fan	L. B. Phillips

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	98	Waiting for the Verdict	R. R. Hyatt
	99	Not Guilty	R. R. Hyatt
1893	111	A Lady	Sir Robert Rawlinson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	367	Hananel de Castro	J. de Castro
	1132	The Lesson of the Fan	Mrs. Myer Salaman
	1133	Life of Oliver Goldsmith	Mrs. Herbert Cohen
	1137	The Christmas Errand	A. M. H. Solomon
	1139	Ici on Rase	Mrs. Myer Salaman
	1140	Abraham Solomon, Sen.	New Synagogue
	1141	Lorraine	Mrs. E. L. Samuel
	1142	Consolation	A. L. Birnstingl
	1143	His Brother, aged 12. 1840	Mrs. Sylvester Solomon
	1144	Alsace	Mrs. E. L. Samuel
	1145	The Sailor Boy's Departure	Marquess of Lansdowne
	1152	Portrait	Mrs. Myer Salaman
	1154	Mrs. A. L. Harris	Miss C. de H. Harris

Liverpool

1886	754	Sterne's Gazette	Alderman Livingstone
------	-----	------------------	----------------------

SOLOMON, Rebecca. fl. 1851-1869.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	123	The Clown behind the Curtain	Lady Burdett-Coutts
1889	122	Prayer	Myer Salaman

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	1134	A Female Pilgrim	Ellis A. Franklin
	1146	A Portrait	Mrs. Myer Salaman

SOLOMON, Simeon. 1842-1905.

Derby

1870	—	Myrtle Blossom (drawing)	C. E. Appleby
------	---	--------------------------	---------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	1	Young Jeremiah	Ernest Hart
1889	147	Perseus	Myer Salaman
	148	Music at Dawn	Myer Salaman
1891	47	Bacchus	George Lewis

SOLOMON, Simeon—*continued.*

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	292	Painter's Pleasure	Henry Boddington
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)			
1903	277	Youths and Girls	Rev. Canon Hichens
Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)			
1906	842	Sadness	Dr. Savage
	843	Helena	F. S. Franklin
	844	Wisdom and Folly (drawing)	Dr. Savage
	845	Amor et Libido	More Adey
	846	Drawing	Dr. Savage
	847	Christ blessing little Children	Robert Ross
	848	Finding of Moses	"
	849	Ezekiel and the Angel	"
	850	Hagar and Ishmael	Carfax and Co.
	851	Female Head	Ernest L. Franklin
	852	Christ and the Rabbi	Randall Davies
	853	Artist's Brother (pencil)	Mrs. Sylvester Solomon
	854	A Head	F. S. Franklin
	947	Et Lux in Tenebris Lucet	Ernest L. Franklin
	948	Meeting of Dante and Beatrice	Robert Ross
	949	Lust without the Gate of Life	More Adey
	950	Babylon, the Golden Goblet	Carfax and Co.
	951	The Bridegroom	Hugh P. Lane
	952	From Life of David	A. M. H. Solomon
	953	Deacon bearing the Monstrance	More Adey
	954	Daphne	F. S. Franklin
	955	Memoria	Dr. Savage
	957	The Prodigal Son	More Adey
	958	In the Temple of Venus	Victoria and Albert Museum
	959	Spes	More Adey
	960	Biondina	Mrs. Knowles
	961	Jove relating tales to Girls	Rev. Canon Hichens
	962	Hosanna	Mrs. Charles Bayley
	963	Three Priests	Lord Battersea
	964	A Rabbi	Lord Battersea
	965	The Magic Crystal	Mrs. Knowles
	966	Moses	Mrs. Knowles
	967	The Walk	Rev. Canon Hichens
	968	Medusa's Head	Lord Battersea
	969	Cupid's Playground	Mrs. Herbert Cohen
	970	Love bound and Wounded	Mrs. Knowles

SOLOMON, Simeon—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)—*continued.*

1906	971	The old Student	R. Ichenhäuser
	972	The Mother of Moses	W. G. Rawlinson
	973	The Sleepers, etc.	Rev. Canon Hichens
	974	In the Valley of the Shadow of Death	R. Ichenhäuser
	975	Isaac and Rebecca	Carfax and Co.
	976	Roma	Dr. Savage
	978	The Prodigal Son	More Adey
	979	Angels appearing to Abraham	Michael Solomon
	980	Abraham and Isaac	Robert Ross
	981	Fra Angelico	More Adey
	982	The Bridegroom of Death	Mrs. Herbert Cohen
	983	Paolo and Francesca	Ernest L. Franklin
	985	Isabella	More Adey
	986	C. de H. Harris	Miss C. de H. Harris
	987	Himself	Carfax and Co.
	988	Sacrifice of Isaac	Michael Solomon
	989	Death of Henry Carson	More Adey
1908	36	David playing before Saul	Mrs. C. J. Knowles

Liverpool

1886	812	Love in Winter	William Coltart
	814	Lady in Chinese Dress. 1865	"
	837	A Greek Priest	"

SOLOMON, Solomon J., R.A. Born 1860.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	228	Jeremiah in the Temple	Ernest Hart
1894	2	Orpheus	The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Jewish)

1906	87	Ellis A. Franklin	Ellis A. Franklin
	95	Mrs. Adolph Tuck	Mrs. Adolph Tuck
	772	Election of Chief Rabbi	Rev. Dr. Adler
1910	369	Dr. H. Adler	Jews' College

SORGH, Hendrik. 1621-1682.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	172	Peasants playing Cards	James van Alen
------	-----	------------------------	----------------

SPAGNOLETTO, Joseph Ribera called. 1588-1656.

Edinburgh

1883	348	Belisarius	J. S. Fraser Tytler
------	-----	------------	---------------------

SPAGNOLETTO, Joseph Ribera called—*continued*.Edinburgh—*continued*.

1883	349	The Tribute Money	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	381	Martyrdom of St. Bartholomew	C. E. Cranstoun
	406	St. Jerome	Doig and M'Kechnie

SPANISH SCHOOL.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909	30	Flowers in a Vase.	E. Trevelyan Turner
	34	Fruit, with Parrot	E. Trevelyan Turner

SPEED, Harold.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	19	Rosalind and Celia	The Artist
------	----	--------------------	------------

SPONG, Miss Annie E.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	57	In the Skittle Alley	H. George Smallman
------	----	----------------------	--------------------

SPOONER, J. S. fl. 1854-1874.

Liverpool

1886	1485	On the Conway	E. Samuelson
------	------	---------------	--------------

SPRING, A.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	122	Gamekeeper's Boy	C. E. Webb
------	-----	------------------	------------

SPRINGER, Cornelius. 1817-1891.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	97	The Chancellery of Leeuwarden	Boussod, Valedon and Co.
------	----	-------------------------------	--------------------------

SQUARCINA, T.

London International Exhibition

1871	219	Galileo renouncing Theories	Sir Coutts Lindsay
------	-----	-----------------------------	--------------------

STACEY, Walter S. fl. 1872-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	106	The Heir to the Boat	R. Stark Wilkinson
------	-----	----------------------	--------------------

STAGPOLE, John.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887	210	Storm on the Common	Col. Hon. W. Le Poer Trench
------	-----	---------------------	-----------------------------

STANFIELD, George Clarkson. 1828-1878.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1891 160 Rüdesheim on the Rhine

E. H. Carbutt

STANFIELD, William Clarkson, R.A. 1793-1867.

London International Exhibition

1871 418 Mountain Scene

T. Lucas

1873 323 The Last of the Crew

J. Newton Mappin

Glasgow

1878 89 Off the Texel

J. Houldsworth

98 Moonlight, Coast of Holland

John Graham

368 Santa Maria della Salute

W. H. Houldsworth

401 Persepolis

J. Napier

Liverpool Art Club

1881 25 The Bass Rock

Mrs. Moir

43 Coast Scene

David Jardine

145 Coast Scene

Col. Pilkington

157 Val d'Arno

Holbrook Gaskell

254 The Griffel at Mouth of the Nith

David Duncan

274 Thames Barge, Storm Approaching

David Duncan

Liverpool

1886 45 Rough Weather, Dorpt

Ralph Brocklebank

975 On the Medway (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

999 Under the Cliff (drawing)

Gilbert W. Moss

1075 Incident, Waverley (drawing)

Malcolm Guthrie

1194 Coast of Normandy

David Jardine

1210 Old Roman Bridge. 1848

Ralph Brocklebank

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 306 Lichfield Cathedral (drawing)

John Murray

312 Edinburgh (drawing)

John Murray

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 126 The "Victory" towed into Gibraltar

Corporation of London

143 Men-of-War off Portsmouth

Corporation of London

167 Capture of "El Gamo" by "Speedy"

Victoria and Albert Museum

STANHOPE, John Roddam Spencer. 1829-1905.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 6 Patience on a Monument

J. Dixon

STANILAND, Charles Joseph. fl. 1861-1878.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 248 Transformation Scene, Night

The Graphic

STANILAND, Charles Joseph—*continued.*Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	253	Transformation Scene, Morning	The Graphic
1887	184	Grubs and Butterflies (drawing)	Mrs. Barton Kent
Liverpool			
1886	35	The Relief of Leyden	Arthur Earle

STANLEY, Mrs. H. M. (Miss Dorothy Tennant).

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	128	Piscator	Mrs. Richmond Ritchie
------	-----	----------	-----------------------

*See Tennant, page 1300***STANNARD, T.**

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	78	Gorlestone Harbour	Thomas Woolner, R.A.
------	----	--------------------	----------------------

STANTON, Clark, R.S.A. 1832-1894.

Liverpool

1886	778	Stray Thoughts	Malcolm Guthrie
------	-----	----------------	-----------------

STARK, James. 1794-1859.

London International Exhibition

1874	—	In Windsor Great Park	William Smith
------	---	-----------------------	---------------

*In the original Catalogue, but omitted from the first
(revised) edition*

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	251	View in Windsor Park	Samuel Montagu
------	-----	----------------------	----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	241	The Edge of the Wood	H. Darell Brown
------	-----	----------------------	-----------------

STARR-CANZIANI, Louisa. Died 1909.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	76	Hardly Earned	Sir F. A. Milbank
------	----	---------------	-------------------

STEADMAN, J. T.

Liverpool

1908	604	Dr. J. Kellett Smith. 30 × 24	Dr. S. Kellett Smith
	646	Quayside, Port St. Mary. 26 × 19½	Harris P. Cleaver

STEEN, Jan. 1626-1679.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	278	Man drinking with a Girl	James van Alen
	309	An Interior, Sick Lady	Mrs. Stephenson Clarke
	312	An Interior	Mrs. Stephenson Clarke
	350	A Village School	James van Alen
	362	Man and Woman Drinking	C. H. Wilkinson

STEENLINK.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 90 Sheep

Dr. A. B. Stevens

STEENWYCK, Henri (the elder). Born 1550.

Edinburgh

1883 121 An Interior. 1676

Marquess of Lothian

STEEPLE, John. Died 1887.

Liverpool

1886 1038 Moonlight (drawing). 1874

Gilbert W. Moss

1413 Mountain Scenery (drawing)

E. Samuelson

1518 Llyn Dinas (drawing)

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888 155 Niagara Falls

Joseph Nathan

167 Lower Cañon, Yellowstone Park

Joseph Nathan

STEER, P. Wilson.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 291 Niddersdale

F. H. Trench

1903 205 Jonquils

W. H. Wood

221 The Cotswold Hills

C. K. Butler

226 The Rainbow

C. K. Butler

250 Cowes

J. G. Legge

1910 36 Sketch

Walter H. Jessop

42 Cliff on the Wye

Professor M. E. Sadler

45 Landscape

Madame Marchesi

52 Valley and River

Professor M. E. Sadler

291 The Mirror

A. M. Daniel

352 The Shadowed Road

M. E. Sadler

455 Corfe Castle

Lionel Phillips

456 A Chelsea Window

"

467 The Lime Kiln

"

530 Niddersdale

H. Trench

534 Hydrangeas

C. K. Butler

538 Richmond Castle in a Storm

Professor M. E. Sadler

553 Mrs. MacColl

D. S. MacColl

STEPHANOFF, Francis Philip. 1788-1860.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 183 Scene from "The Tempest"

T. V. Grove

STEVENS, Alfred. 1823-1906.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 131 A Lion

W. D. A. Richmond

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 494 La Dame avec les Cerises

Otto Beit

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shakespeare)

1910 133 "Merchant of Venice" (drawing)

J. Gamble

141 "As You Like It" (drawing)

J. Gamble

STEVENS, Joseph. 1819-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 46 Bond and Free

J. P. Boyd

STEVENSON, R. Macaulay. fl. 1879-1880.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 52 Moonlight

H. Spielmann

1912 50 Reverse

Hugh Duncan

STICKS, G. B.

Liverpool

1886 1522 Fishing Boats, Cullercoats Beach (drawing) E. Samuelson

STOCKS, Arthur. 1846-1889.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 81 "At Last"

Cassell and Co.

STOCKS, Walter Fryer. fl. 1862-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 159 The Crimson of Sunset Sky

H. Jephson

STOKES, Adrian. Born 1854.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 137 A Sandy Way

Leopold Hirsch

138 The Harbour, St. Ives

T. W. Hills

139 Untrodden Peaks

L. Stokes

140 Evening on the Kennet

Mrs. Mills

141 Marazion Marshes

Thomas L. Devitt

142 Moonrise over the Dunes

Charles H. Moore

1903 338 The Story Book

Mrs. Westlake

343 Wild Cherry Trees

Thomas L. Devitt

374 Normandy Meadows

Thomas L. Devitt

1907 89 Moonrise over the Dunes

C. H. Moore

1910 370 Islands of the Adriatic

Corporation of Preston

STOKES, Mrs. Adrian (Marianne).

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 162 Little Things amuse little Minds

W. A. Michael

1887 43 Childhood's Treasures

W. A. Michael

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902 129 An Accident

G. Duckworth

132 Friesland Orphan

Mrs. Westlake

133 The Jug of Tears

Mrs. de la Penha

1910 417 Mrs. Westlake

Mrs. Westlake

STONE, Frank, A.R.A. 1800-1859.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 10 Spinning a Yarn

R. Loder

STONE, Marcus, R.A. Born 1840.

London International Exhibition

1873 334 Much ado about nothing

J. Newton Mappin

Glasgow

1878 22 In Time of Peace

J. R. Reid

216 A Fugitive Royalist

Mrs. Elder

259 In the Garden

W. H. Houldsworth

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 121 Her first Sorrow

Samuel S. Joseph

1891 43 A Type of Beauty

F. Reckitt

1892 161 The lost Bird

Samuel S. Joseph

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 110 Childhood of Princess Elizabeth

W. Jessop

1903 116 A Soldier's Return

Raphael Tuck and Sons

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 23 From Waterloo to Paris

Mrs. C. E. Lees

1909 58 Nell Gwynne and Blind Beggar

Anonymous

95 From Waterloo to Paris

Mrs. C. E. Lees

STOREY, G. A., R.A. Born 1834.

London International Exhibition

1872 47 "After You"

Baron de Stern

409 Godiva

R. W. Elwyn

1873 957 The Children at Breakfast

Charles Dickens

1010 The Lost Labour of the Danaides

R. W. Elwyn

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 20 Love in a Maze

William Agnew

1885 33 A Royal Challenge

J. W. Garrett Smith

STOREY, G. A., R.A.—continued.Whitechapel (St. Jude's)—*continued.*

1886	96	Type of Beauty	The Graphic
	106	The Orphanage	Francis Tagart
1892	63	The Violinist	Corporation of London

STORTENBECKER.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	56	Landscape, with Cattle	Lord Hobhouse
------	----	------------------------	---------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	60	Study of a Cow	W. J. van Hoytema
------	----	----------------	-------------------

STORY, Julian.

Liverpool

1886	1236	The Philosopher's Baby	G. F. Lyster
------	------	------------------------	--------------

STOTHARD, Thomas, R.A. 1755-1834.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	139	War	Isaac Falcke
	144	The Rescue	Isaac Falcke
	171	Scene from "Comus"	Enoch Harvey
	209	The Surprise	Robert Rankin
	223	The Discovery	Robert Rankin

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	68	Prince of Wales relieving Poor	Rev. Stopford A. Brooke
------	----	--------------------------------	-------------------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	12	Jacob's Dream	Lady Wantage
	20	Scene from the "Decameron"	C. E. Newton Robinson
	95	Amphitrite (copy)	Mrs. Martin H. Colnaghi
	123	Scene from "Tom Jones"	H. W. Wheatley
1908	277	George III visiting poor Family	Rev. Stopford A. Brooke
1909	22	George III and Children	Sir Marcus Samuel

Liverpool

1886	1097	"Faerie Queene" (drawing)	Charles Langton
	1118	Scene from "Boccacio" (drawing)	P. H. Rathbone

STOTT, Edward, A.R.A. Born 1859.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	217	Black Horse and Ploughboy	Charles T. Harris
1903	357	Trees, young and old, etc.	"
	360	The Landing Place	"
	361	Noonday	W. H. Wood

STOTT, Edward, A.R.A.—*continued.*Whitechapel Art Gallery—*continued.*

1903	363	A Summer Idyll	C. T. Harris
1907	93	The White Cow	W. H. Wood
	117	Black Horse and Ploughboy	C. T. Harris
1908	414	The Gleaners	C. T. Harris
1910	510	Cloisonné Sky	Capt. Audley Harvey
	547	Folding Time	C. T. Harris
	551	Trees, young and old, etc.	"
	555	A Moonlight Idyll	"

STOTT, William, of Oldham. 1858-1900.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1907	81	A Grey Sea	W. H. Wood
------	----	------------	------------

STRANG, William, A.R.A. Born 1859.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910	67	Playmates	S. King Farlow
	276	The Blind Musician	Captain Audley Harvey
	483	The Surprise	Otto Beit
	84	John Masefield	The Artist

STRANGE, Albert.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	128	Scarborough	W. S. Caine
	135	Scarborough	"
	138	Scarborough	"
	172	Scarborough	"
	174	Landing Herrings, Scarborough	"

STRATTON, H.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907	135	Pomeranian Dog	J. T. Bennett-Poe
------	-----	----------------	-------------------

STRETTON, Philip E.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889	205	Four to One	Sir Julian Goldsmid
------	-----	-------------	---------------------

STROZZI, Bernardo. 1581-1641.

Edinburgh

1883	211	Colossal Head of St. Mark	G. C. Somervell
------	-----	---------------------------	-----------------

STRUDWICK, J. M. Born 1849.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	35	A Love Story	J. Dixon
------	----	--------------	----------

STRUTT, Arthur John. 1819-1888.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 49 Via Appia

Sir T. Fowell Buxton

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 168 Laplander, with Reindeer

Sir Edward Sassoon

STRYOWSKI.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 89 Interior of Polish Synagogue

Samuel Montagu

173 Poles on Banks of the Vistula

Francis Taggart

STUART, Charles. fl. 1854-1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 1 Each Purple Peak, etc.

The Artist

STUART, Gilbert Charles. 1754-1828.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 135 Dr. Priestley

William Rathbone

147 George Washington

William Rathbone

STUBBS, George, A.R.A. 1724-1806.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 12 Mares and Foals

Duke of Westminster

94 The Grosvenor Hunt. 1762

Duke of Westminster

224 Horses, "Clementina" and "King of Trumps"

Edward Quaile

281 The Horse "Mambrino"

Duke of Westminster

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 121 Hon. Peniston Lamb, Horse, and Dog

Countess Cowper

123 The Godolphin Arabian

Duke of Grafton

36 King George III's Racehorses Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool

37 Family Group

Countess Cowper

38 A Game Cock

Hon. Gerald Lascelles

40 Monkey

T. Humphry Ward

44 Sir John Nelthorpe and Pointers R. N. Sutton Nelthorpe

49 Horse and Lioness

Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool

Liverpool

1908 115 "Eclipse." 39½ x 50

Sir Walter Gilbey

119 A Monkey. 28 x 23

T. Humphry Ward

148 "Shark." 40 x 50

Sir Walter Gilbey

164 Haymakers. 36 x 54

"

190 Reapers. 36 x 54

"

251 "Faddle" (spaniel). 24½ x 30

R. N. Sutton Nelthorpe

STUBBS, George, A.R.A.—continued.Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	261	Riding School, Welbeck Abbey.	28 × 38	Sir Walter Gilbey
	525	Horse and Lioness.	22½ × 17½	Corporation of Liverpool
	531	George III's Racehorses.	11 × 8½	Corporation of Liverpool
	968	Lions.	28 × 36	R. N. Sutton Nelthorpe
	990	Horse and Jockey.	23 × 27	Earl of Ancaster
	994	"Spectator."	39 × 50	"
	995	"Blank."	39 × 50	"
	1000	An Arabian Horse.	39 × 50	"

SUKER, Arthur.

Liverpool

1886	1410	Arthog Bog	E. Samuelson
------	------	------------	--------------

SULLIVAN, William Holmes. Died 1909.

Liverpool

1886	908	Proteus giving Ring to Julia (drawing).	1880	William Oulton
1908	281	The Belated.	24 × 19	Philip Lloyd
	313	The Departure.	24 × 19	Philip Lloyd
	504	Harvest Moon.	42 × 24	Corporation of Liverpool

SURTEES, John. fl. 1846-1880.

Liverpool

1886	1405	Harvest Time, Arthog (drawing)	E. Samuelson
	1420	Snowdon (drawing)	"
	1486	Llyn Dinas (drawing)	"

SUSTERMANS, Justus. 1597-1681.

Edinburgh

1883	413	Cardinal Richelieu	C. E. Cranstoun
------	-----	--------------------	-----------------

SUTCLIFFE, John. fl. 1863.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	311	Place Fell, Cumberland	Mrs. Buckton
1891	83	Sunset at Whitby	E. H. Carbutt

SUYKENS.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	16	A Double Attraction	Continental Gallery
------	----	---------------------	---------------------

SWAINE, J. E. F.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 158 English Frigates Saluting Victoria and Albert Museum

SWAN, Miss A. M.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 48 Roses W. B. Paterson

SWAN, John Macallan. 1847-1910.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 29 Maternity Hon. C. N. Lawrence
236 Kynance Ernest Hart

1893 232 Kynance, the Lizard Ernest Hart

1894 116 Burney's Letter H. L. Florence

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 175 The Storm Siren Mrs. Samuel Joseph

1907 128 Bitterns J. Glas Sandeman

50 Leopard Asleep (pastel) Obach and Co.

52 Lioness and Cubs J. C. J. Drucker

58 Ceylon Panthers Clinton T. Dent

73 Study of Leopards H. W. B. Davis, R.A.

109 Orpheus J. Martin White

1910 265 Orpheus J. Martin White

SWANVELDT, Herman. 1620-1655.

Edinburgh

1883 323 Landscape James Keyden, Jun.

SWANWICK, Harold.

Liverpool

1908 82 Resurgam. 32 x 50 Edward H. Parker

514 A Summer Morning. 72 x 48 Corporation of Liverpool

SWARBRECK, Samuel Dukinfield. fl. 1852-1863.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1912 81a Trongate, Glasgow Gilbert A. Ramsay

SWOBODA, Rudolf. 1819-1859.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1894 49 Entrance to a Mosque, Cairo L. Blumfeld

203 A Friendly Act L. Blumfeld

SWYNNERTON, Mrs. Anna Louisa.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Johannesburg)

1910 454 On the Terrace (Mrs. Fenwick) Mrs. Lionel Phillips

SYER, John. 1815-1885.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	180	View in North Wales	J. Seymour Lucas, R.A.
	270	View in Devonshire	"
	302	A Village Church	"
1893	30	Near Bettws	T. D. Galpin
	55	Barmouth	T. D. Galpin
1894	14	View of Exeter	J. Dole
	66	Windsor Castle	"
	150	Old Town, Mentone	"
	271	Near the Mumbles	"

Liverpool

1886	65	Snowdon. 1868	Joseph Gardner
	91	River Scene	John Davies

SYLVESTER, J. H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	157	The Broken Drum	The Artist
------	-----	-----------------	------------

TANNER, Arthur. fl. 1844-1850.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902	3	A Spring Morning	A. H. T. Haynes
------	---	------------------	-----------------

TANNOCK, James. 1784-1863.

Edinburgh

1883	6	Henry Bell	William Dickson
	42	George Chalmers	Rt. Hon. John Inglis

TAPIRO.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	42	Tangiers	J. P. Heseltine
------	----	----------	-----------------

Liverpool

1886	960	The Pilgrim (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
------	-----	-----------------------	-----------------

TATE, William. Died 1806.

Liverpool

1908	290	Mrs. Daulby. 29 x 24	Mrs. Thorneley
	312	D. Daulby. 30 x 24	Mrs. Thorneley

TAVRETTO.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1888	22	The Mandoline Lesson	James Staats Forbes
	37	The Doge's Palace	"
	121	Venetian Market	"

TAYLER, A. Chevallier.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1902	12	Ecce Agnus Dei	Corporation of Liverpool
	13	Departure of Fishing Fleet	Corporation of Birmingham
	14	A Summer Dinner Party	Charles G. Fothergill

TAYLER, Frederick. 1802-1889.

Glasgow

1878	361	Downcharge	J. G. Sandeman
	405	Highland Cottage	J. Napier
	412	A Sportsman	J. Napier

Liverpool

1886	796	Girl, Sheep, and Dog	George C. Dobell
	890	In Charge (drawing)	George C. Dobell
	1010	Weighing the Deer (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	1054	Expectation (drawing). 1859	Gilbert W. Moss

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886	235	Lady on Horseback	Miss Alice de Rothschild
	288	Highland Sportsman (drawing)	Edwin Lawrence
1888	180	Calling in the Hounds	Mrs. Muller
1890	282	Landscape (after David Cox)	H. Jephson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901	22	The Ford	E. Pullar
------	----	----------	-----------

TAYLOR, L. Campbell.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	4	The Quiet Hour	John Waite
	396	The Bargain	Captain Soames
	401	The Juggler	Captain Soames

TAYLOR, Norman. fl. 1863-1877.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	114	A Cornish Orchard	G. P. Jacomb Hood
1888	182	Waiting	W. A. Michael
1891	97	Collecting Firewood	R. Phenè Spiers

TELBIN, William. 1813-1873.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 136 Venice

C. E. Mudie

TENIERS, David, the Elder. 1582-1649.

Edinburgh

1883 430 St. Peter

Sir George Warrender

TENIERS, David. 1610-1694.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883 95 A Quiet Pipe

R. Loder

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 369 Temptation of St. Anthony

James van Alen

371 Landscape and Huntsman

J. Gretton

1909 19 Landscape and Flowers (painted with Seghers)

Lord Aberdare

Edinburgh

1883 235 La Fumeuse

Archibald Coats

317 Kermesse

J. R. Haig

344 A Game of Skittles

Earl of Elgin

369 Landscape and Figures

G. C. Somervell

370 A Village Merrymaking

R. B. Maconochie

427 The Painter, Wife, and Child

Earl of Hopetoun

506 Cottage and Figures

G. C. Somervell

TENISWOOD, G. F. fl. 1856-1875.

Liverpool

1886 1480 Sunset

E. Samuelson

TENKATE, Herman. Died 1891.

Liverpool

1886 1304 Soldiers in Cabaret

John Davies

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1887 128 Playing at Dice

S. Schloss

TENKATE, Marie.

Liverpool

1886 1493 The Fallen Tree

E. Samuelson

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 91 The Railway Whistle

John Aird

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 93 Waiting for Fishermen

Boussod, Valedon and Co.

TENNANT, Miss Dorothy (Mrs. H. M. Stanley).

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	17a	The "Echo" Boy	The Artist
	101	Room in which Gambetta Died	"
	135	Leon Gambetta	"
1885	70	Thomas Burt	"
	120	Three little Ragamuffins	"
1888	53	Out of Work	"
	55	"For dear Life"	"
	58	A Waif	"
225		The First Pipe	George Murray Smith

TENNANT, John F. 1796-1872.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	226	Landscape	George Comer
------	-----	-----------	--------------

TENNIEL, Sir John. 1820-1914.

Glasgow

1878	443	The Expulsion	W. Walls
------	-----	---------------	----------

TERBORCH or TERBURG, Gerard. 1608-1681.

Edinburgh

1883	437	L'Envoye	Robert White
		Whitechapel (St. Jude's)	
1889	101	The Spanish Inquisition	L. Lesser
		Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)	
1904	353	A Lady	H. P. Cunliffe
	358	Interior	Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
		Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)	
1907	66	The Messenger	Sir J. Gray Hill

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. 1811-1863.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	122	Original Sketches for "Vanity Fair"	Mrs. Richmond Ritchie
------	-----	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

THEDY, H.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	120	Nothing to Drink	C. E. Webb
------	-----	------------------	------------

THOM, James Crawford. fl. 1864-1873.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892	193	The Last Customer	H. Graves and Co.
	201	The First Customer	"
1894	210	Good Carlo	"

THOMAS, George Housman. 1824-1868.

Glasgow

1878 340 A Ghost Story

J. C. Bunten

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 180 Beefeater

W. L. Thomas

THOMAS, James Havard. fl. 1872-1880.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908 457 Mother and Child

C. K. Butler

THOMAS, Percy. fl. 1866-1879.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 170 Fresh Flowers

T. C. Farrer

THOMAS, William Cave. Born 1820.

Glasgow

1878 431 Dante on Earth

J. Napier

439 Dante in Heaven

J. Napier

THOMPSON, J. K.

Liverpool

1886 717 A Lonely Christmas

F. W. Medley

THOMPSON, Wilfred.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 50 On Trust

The Artist

THOMSON, G. F.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 8 Hark—Away

H. Graves and Co.

THOMSON, George.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 298 St. Paul's Cathedral

E. J. van Wisselingh and Co.

THOMSON, Rev. John. 1778-1840.

Liverpool Art Club

1881 252 Near Edinburgh

H. Schirmacher

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Winter Exhibition)

1901 178 Kinfauns Castle

James Mylne

1912 3 Fast Castle

Donald Macdonald

10 Tantallon Castle

Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool

14 Dunluce Castle

Miss E. J. Wilson

15 Seascape

Mrs. Frank Gibson

THORBURN, A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1907 66 Mallard in Flight

A. King Clark

74 Snipe

A. King Clark

THORNELLY, Charles. fl. 1858-1880.

Liverpool

1886 1404 Hastings, Fishing Boats (drawing)

E. Samuelson

THORNHILL, Sir James. 1676-1734.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906 138 Sir Isaac Newton

Trinity College, Cambridge

15 Cephalus and Procris (cartoon)

J. P. Heseltine

16 Staircase at Stoke Court

J. P. Heseltine

THORNYCROFT, Miss Helen.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884 160 Flower Piece

David F. Schloss

TIDEMAND, Adolf. 1814-1876.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885 26 The Swedish Wedding

James Staats Forbes

Liverpool

1886 100 An Afternoon Visit

Arthur Earle

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista. 1693-1770.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 215 Building of Trojan Horse

F. A. White

215a Procession of Trojan Horse

F. A. White

TILTON, John Rollin. Died 1888.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1886 158 Venice at Sunset

E. W. O'Brien

TINTORETTO (Jacopo Robusti). 1512-1594.

Edinburgh

1883 179 Mercury and the Fates

Col. Crichton

350 A Head

Earl of Stair

TIRATELLI, A.

Liverpool

1886 17 A Roman Fair

Arthur Earle

TISSOT, James. 1836-1902.

Glasgow

- 1878 243 The Gallery of H.M.S. Calcutta
 244 The Parting

J. R. Reid
 A. B. Stewart

Liverpool

- 1886 36 Leaving the Confessional

George C. Dobell

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1886 97 The Fête Day
 1887 1 Olympia
 2 The "Young Lady" of the Shop
 1888 84 The Convalescent
 1889 113 The Concert

Mariano de Murrieta
 A. Tooth and Sons
 A. Tooth and Sons
 William Agnew
 T. Agnew and Sons

TITCOMB, W. H. Y.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1890 135 Left in Charge

The Artist

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- 1902 60 Capt. T. Rowe Harry
 72 Primitive Methodists
 1903 341 Old Sea Dogs

Mayor of St. Ives
 Corporation of Dudley
 Corporation of Nottingham

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecelli). 1477-1576.

Edinburgh

- 1883 187 Head of a Doge
 244 An Italian Nobleman
 328 Two Princes of the Pesaro Family
 335 The Triple Mask
 336 Venus, Cupid, etc.
 393 Holy Family
 429 Madonna and Child

Lord Clinton
 Earl of Lindsay
 Lord Clinton
 Earl of Aberdeen
 Earl of Wemyss
 Marquess of Lothian
 C. E. Cranstoun

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1889 226 Bacchus and Ariadne

J. R. Clayton

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

- 1907 84 St. Jerome and the Lion

Sir William J. Farrer

TITO.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1888 117 The Sick Doll
 125 Dancing

James Staats Forbes
 Anonymous

TODD, Ralph. fl. 1880.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

- 1902 96 The Wooing
 98 My Heart is over the Sea

Mrs. Harry Keep
 Samuel Keeley

TOMKIN, W. S.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903 56 Torpedo Boat Destroyer

W. G. Glover

TONGE, Robert. 1823-1856.

Liverpool

1886	804	Near Alexandria	A. T. Squarey
	830	Rocks	A. T. Squarey
	836	Eastham	George Rae
	842	Hoylake	William Coltart
	845	Knowsley Park	A. T. Squarey
	856	View in Shropshire	William Coltart
	866	Eastham	William Coltart
	867	View in Arran	A. T. Squarey
	1464	Mouth of the River Alt	E. Samuelson
1908	97	Rydal Water. 27 × 48	Mrs. Beausire
	163	Woodchurch, near Woodside. 17½ × 24	T. Bate
	182	Chiswick. 23 × 33	W. H. Jowett
	186	Landscape. 19½ × 34	Mrs. George Holt
	198	The Kingfisher's Haunt. 12½ × 19½	Mrs. Beausire
	213	Caravan starting in Desert. 12½ × 19	Albert Wood
	254	Cairo. 10 × 18	James King
	263	Foot of Sannox Burn, Arran. 11½ × 24	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	266	Gizeh, Lower Nile. 12½ × 19	Albert Wood
	272	A Bit of Harvest. 11½ × 15	T. Rowland Hughes
	277	Cumbraes, from Arran. 12½ × 33	Albert Wood
	278	Hoylake. 15½ × 27½	Mrs. Coltart
	283	Hiswell on the Dee. 11 × 23	Col. J. B. Gaskell
	284	From Bidston Hill. 7½ × 18	Mrs. George Holt
	289	House in Cairo. 18 × 26	Vicars Bros.
	291	Arran. 13½ × 23½	Ebenezer Rees
	292	The old Well, Shotwick 12½ × 18½	Albert Wood
	296	Fence and Corn. 8 × 11	Mrs. Coltart
	304	Falls of the Liffey. 12½ × 19½	Ralph Brocklebank
	306	A Cheshire Pit. 11½ × 17½	Albert Wood
	315	Sefton. 11 × 20½	R. R. Owen
	316	The Wayside Halt. 19½ × 15½	R. S. McNair
	326	A Peep into Shropshire. 9½ × 21½	Mrs. Coltart
	328	In the Woods. 11½ × 24	R. S. McNair
	556	Landscape. 45½ × 21	Corporation of Liverpool
	709	An Irish Eviction. 16 × 28	Mrs. George Rae
	733	Eastham Ferry. 11½ × 17½	Mrs. Coltart

TONGE, Robert—*continued.*Liverpool—*continued.*

1908	783	A Rocky Dell.	19½ × 23½	Mrs. George Rae
1089		Near Formby.	11½ × 17½	Edward Rae

TONKS, Henry.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1903	233	The Rent in the Gown	James Staats Forbes
	234	Portrait	Professor Brown
	241	The Toilet	J. G. Legge
1907	19	China Collector	C. K. Butler
1910	49	Below Tower Bridge	Professor M. E. Sadler
	289	Rosamund and Purple Jar	F. J. Mercer
	295	The Artist	H. Hammersley
	337	Entrance to Doge's Palace	Professor M. E. Sadler
	448	The Baby's Bath	Otto Beit
	546	The Birdcage	Judge W. Evans

TOOROP.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904	206	A Sick Village Boy	Mons. Ahn
	209	Moonshine	Mons. Ahn

TOPHAM, Francis William. 1808-1877.

Glasgow

1878	352	The Spanish Letter-writer	J. Stevenson
------	-----	---------------------------	--------------

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1885	27	French Peasants	James Macandrew
------	----	-----------------	-----------------

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1908	218	Sestri Levante	J. MacWhirter, R.A.
------	-----	----------------	---------------------

Liverpool

1886	878	At the Well (drawing).	1867	James Pegram
	979	Card Players (drawing).	1853	Gilbert W. Moss
	1398	The Morning of the Patheron (drawing)		E. Samuelson

TOPHAM, Frank W. W. Born 1838.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1883	186	Irish Peasants	John Neate
	201	Fisherman's Hut	W. F. Robinson

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909	49	Rescued from the Plague	Alfred F. Topham
------	----	-------------------------	------------------

Liverpool

1886	55	Conscripts, Home after Service	R. Topham Steele
	1237	Arrow of Deliverance. 1863	Charles Langton

TORRANCE, James.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

- 1912 42 Thé Blue Pigeon
45 Still Life, Harness

Thomas A. Pauling
Grosvenor Thomas

TOURRIER, Alfred Holst. 1836-1892.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- 1884 48 Training Monks in War

Joshua Hutchinson

TOWNE, Charles. 1760-1850.

Liverpool Art Club

- 1881 57 Hunting Field
83 Cattle
85 Horses

Alfred Dobell
Thomas Arthur Hope
Arthur Dempsey

Liverpool

- 1886 734 A Hunting Scene. 1815 A. Dobell
1908 100 Magull Racecourse. 1822. 25 × 33 Walter Stone
107 Herdsman Resting. 24½ × 32 Vicars Bros.
114 Sheltering from the Storm. 24 × 31 Vicars Bros.
122 View of Everton. 36 × 48 Liverpool Museum
125 View of Windsor. 17 × 23 Walter Stone
134 Landscape. 37 × 52 Herbert W. Hind
136 Fighting Bulls. 10½ × 12½ Sir Walter Gilbey
143 Fighting Horses. 10½ × 12½ Sir Walter Gilbey
144 Hackney and Terrier. 8 × 10 E. S. Roscoe
171 A Chestnut Horse near York Minster. 19 × 25 Walter Stone
173 Landscape, Church and Bridge. 7 × 8½ H. Farrie
177 Mountain Pass, Derbyshire. 36 × 46 Allan H. Bright
180 A Cob. 1812. 18 × 22 Walter Stone
201 The Fox at Bay. 9 × 11 Walter Stone
230 Black Hunter of C. B. Robinson. 19½ × 24½
Nicholas Robinson
250 Chanticleer. 21 × 28 Walter Stone
256 Landscape, with Cows. 4½ × 5 Col. J. B. Gaskell
257 Landscape, with Horses. 4½ × 5 Col. J. B. Gaskell
510 Landscape, Figures and Cattle. 32 × 24
Corporation of Liverpool
568a Everton Village (?). 36 × 49 Corporation of Liverpool
762 Landscape, with Cattle. 3¾ × 4¾ Rev. J. W. Kenworthy
781 Landscape. 10½ × 12½ L. S. Cohen
964 Cattle at a Ford. 28 × 37 T. A. R. Littledale

TOWNSHEND, Miss.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901 221 Mrs. S. A. Barnett

Canon Barnett

TRALE.

Exeter

1873 31 Joseph Thomas Treffry

Rev. Dr. Treffry

TRAYER, J.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1882 51 The Pancake Mop

J. Morris

TREVISANI, Francesco. 1656-1746.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 229 James, Duke of York, as a Child

Justice Darling

1912 78 Prince Charles Edward

"

80 Princess Louise of Stolberg

"

TROOD, William Henry. 1848-1899.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1890 107 The Guardian Angel (Dogs)

Mrs. J. M. Lawrence

140 Come up to the Scratch

Leggatt Bros.

1893 170 A Proud Father

The Graphic

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Animals)

1907 96 The old Man's Darling

John A. Hipkins

TROYON, Constant. 1810-1865.

Glasgow

1878 30 French Industry

J. M'Gavin

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1889 221 Landscape

C. Butler

1893 83 Sheep

Alexander Young

101 Woman on a Donkey

"

101a Taking Home the Sheep

"

TUCKER, Edward. 1846-1909.

Liverpool

1886 1516 The Lifeboat (drawing)

E. Samuelson

TUCKER, Raymond. fl. 1852-1878.

Liverpool

1886 1427 Homestead (drawing)

E. Samuelson

TUKE, Henry Scott. Born 1858.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1893 47 Land in Sight

Fine Art Society

TURMEAU, John. 1777-1846.

Liverpool

1908	1046	Nicholas Robinson (pastel).	10½ × 9	Nicholas Robinson
	1051	Mary Robinson (pastel).	10½ × 9	Nicholas Robinson
	1054	Poetry.	5½ × 4½	Alfred Gritten
	1064	Sleeping Child.	3¼ × 4	The Misses Turmeau
	1067	Benjamin Franklin.	5 × 4½	Alfred Gritten
	1074	Lady in Green Dress.	4 × 3½	The Misses Turmeau
	1080a	William Thornley.	7 × 6	John Thornley
	1103a	Isabella Thornley.	6 × 5	John Thornley
	1199	Mrs. Preston (miniature).	4 × 3	Alfred Gritten
	1203	George Canning (miniature).	4 × 3½	"
	1205	Portrait (miniature).	4 × 3½	"
	1214	Miss Turmeau (miniature).	3½ × 3	"
	1215	Mrs. Wheeler, <i>née</i> Turmeau (miniature).	3½ × 2¾	"
	1238	Portrait (miniature).	3¾ × 3½	The Misses Turmeau
	1240	Portrait (miniature).	4½ × 3¾	The Misses Turmeau
	1246	The Cenci (after Guido) (miniature).	4 × 3¼	Alfred Gritten
	1248	Portrait (miniature).	5 × 4	The Misses Turmeau

TURNER, David. fl. 1782-1801.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Spring Exhibition)

1906	43	View of London	Fred A. White
	44	Old Westminster Bridge	G. H. Shepherd
1911	67	Old Blackfriars Bridge	Fred A. White

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, R.A. 1775-1851.

Glasgow

1878	13	The Deluge	W. Houldsworth
	101	Antwerp Cathedral and Harbour	John Graham
	105	The Wreck Buoy	John Graham
	347	New Abbey (drawing, vignette)	Alexander Dennistoun
	354	Craigmillar Castle (drawing, vignette)	Alexander Dennistoun
	384	Edinburgh Castle (drawing)	William Houldsworth
	388	On the Rhine, Moonlight (drawing)	J. Napier
	390	The Devil's Bridge (drawing)	W. Houldsworth
	394	On the Rhine, Castle (drawing)	J. Napier
	396	Off Ramsgate (drawing)	A. B. Stewart

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, R.A.—*continued.*Glasgow—*continued.*

1878	404	Florence (drawing)	W. Houldsworth
	409	Venice (drawing)	W. Houldsworth

Liverpool Art Club

1881	38	Ehrenbreitstein	Ralph Brocklebank
	49	Devil's Bridge, Pass of St. Gothard	Holbrook Gaskell
	90	Venice	T. B. Royden
	118	Lake of Thun	Albert G. Sandeman
	133	The Approach to Venice	Mrs. Moir
	149	Low Water	Ralph C. Clayton
	153	Quillebœuf	John Bibby, Jun.
	160	Saltash	Miss Miller
	210	Coast Scene	Robert Rankin
	232	Landscape	Peter Stuart

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1884	189	Salisbury Cathedral (drawing)	Mrs. Cash
1886	293	On the Rhine (drawing)	Edwin Lawrence
	298	On the Rhine (drawing)	Edwin Lawrence
	310	Fishing Boats entering Calais	Henry Drake
1887	76	The Shipwreck (sketch)	Edward Bond
1889	53	Fishing Boats in Boulogne Harbour, Storm coming on	
			T. C. Farrer
1890	273	Forest Scene	Thos. Woolner, R.A.
1891	50	Off Calais	Sir Julian Goldsmid
	101	Scene in the Lake Country	Thos. Woolner, R.A.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1901	164	Bellini's Pictures carried in State	J. Pierpont Morgan
	247	Ivybridge	Pandeli Ralli

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

1903	141	Old Devonport Dockyard	T. S. Oldfield
1906	108	Hotwells	Bristol Academy
1907	19	Easby Abbey	Whitworth Institute
	21	A Fish	Sydney Morse

Liverpool

1886	38	The Mouth of the Seine	John Bibby
	79	Beacon Light, The Needles	Ralph Brocklebank
	735	Storm in the Levant	A. G. Kurtz
	743	Eagle Tower, Carnarvon Castle	Arthur Earle
	948	Pass of St. Gothard (drawing)	A. G. Kurtz
	978	The Dead Sea (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
	981	Israel in Horeb (drawing)	Gilbert W. Moss
1064		Berncastle (drawing)	Benson Rathbone

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, R.A.—continued.Liverpool—*continued.*

1886 1221 Blessing the Adriatic Ralph Brocklebank

1230 Somer Hill Ralph Brocklebank

Nineteenth Century Art Society

1888 — Battle of the Nile W. Cox

*This picture was not in the Catalogue of this Exhibition,
but was shown in the Conduit Street Gallery during
the time it was open.*

Copenhagen

1908 42 Going to the Ball, St. Martino Sir Donald Currie

43 Returning from the Ball, St. Martha Sir Donald Currie

TYNDALE, Walter. fl. 1880.

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

1892 246 The Holy Viaticum The Artist

UNDERWOOD, Thomas Richard. Died 1836.

Liverpool

1886 1103 Pass of Llanberis (drawing) G. F. Lyster

1125 Snowdon and Menai Straits (drawing) G. F. Lyster

UNKNOWN PAINTERS.

Manchester (Art Treasures)

1857 60 Marquis of Winchester (William Paulet)
Society of Antiquaries

*On page 1367 No. 61 is put to the Duke of Portland in
error, but there seems to have been another edition
of the Catalogue in which it is made No. 60.*

Exeter

1873 1 Sir John Hawkins C. Stewart Hawkins

5 Sir Francis Drake Corporation of Plymouth

7 Sir Walter Raleigh Col. W. Raleigh Gilbert

11 Sir John Glanville and Wife Rev. Edward Polwhele

15 Captain Thomas Colby Rev. F. T. Colby

22 Sir Walter Raleigh James Jerman

23 Duke of Monmouth Sir John Maclean

27 Sir John Eliot Anonymous

33 John Prideaux, Bishop of Worcester Exeter College, Oxford

35 Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich Exeter College, Oxford

38 Oldham, Bishop of Exeter Corpus Christi College, Oxford

39 Jewell, Bishop of Salisbury Corpus Christi College, Oxford

40 Dr. Benjamin Kennicott Exeter College, Oxford

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Exeter—*continued.*

1873	41	Chancellor Penneck	Dr. Jago
	44	Dr. John Reynolds, Dean of Lincoln	
		Corpus Christi College, Oxford	
	47	Lady Edgcumbe	Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
	48	Sir Richard Edgcumbe	Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
	49	Richard Fox, Bishop of Exeter	T. Kerslake
	58	John Facey	Plymouth Athenæum
	68	Henry Courtenay, Marquis of Exeter	Earl of Devon
	70	St. John St. Aubyn	Rev. St. Aubyn Molesworth St. Aubyn
	71	Piers Edgcumbe	Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
	72	Sir Richard Edgcumbe	Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
	74	William, 1st Earl of Chatham	Hon. G. M. Fortescue
	78	Sir Beville Grenville	Rev. W. W. Martyn
	79	John, 1st Earl of Radnor	Lord Robartes
	81	Dr. George Hakewill	Exeter College, Oxford
	82	Richard Carew	— Tremayne
	83	John Carew	— Tremayne
	85	Sir William Pole	Sir John de la Pole
	87	Henry, 1st Lord Sidmouth	Lord Sidmouth
	88	Bamfylde Moore Carew	Col. Carew
	89	Sir William Petre	Exeter College, Oxford
	94	Sir John Maynard	"
	95	Sir William Noy	"
	96	Sir William Morice	W. H. Pole-Carew
	97	Sir Henry Rolle	Hon. Mark Rolle
	98	Sir Francis Rouse	Eton College
	101	Peter Blundell	Blundell's School, Exeter
	103	Rev. Hugh Peters	Rev. Dr. Treffry
	105	William Lemon	Col. Tremayne
	112	William Kendall	Devon and Exeter Institution
	115	Sir Humphry Davy	Cornwall Polytechnic Institution
	116	Sir John Glanville	The Speaker
	132	The Dog Bungay	Rev. Chancellor Harington
	133	Colonel St. Aubyn	Rev. St. A. Molesworth St. Aubyn
	136	Robert, 1st Lord Gifford	Lord Gifford
	137	King Henry VI	Rev. H. Newport
	139	William Clift, F.R.S.	Professor Owen
	141	Grace, Lady Grenville	Rev. W. W. Martyn
	142	Jonathan Couch	T. Q. Couch
	155	Patrick Miller, M.D.	Devon and Exeter Hospital

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Exeter—*continued.*

1873	156	Samuel Barnes	Devon and Exeter Hospital
	157	John Haddy James	Devon and Exeter Hospital
	159	Ralph Mitchell	Corporation of the Poor, Exeter
	160	Paul Micheau (crayon)	"
	162	Sir John Elwill	"
	163	Rev. John Bury	"
	164	Col. John Bury	"
	165	Rev. Arthur Bury	"
	166	Sir Thomas Bury	"
	167	Sir Thomas White	Guildhall, Exeter
	168	William Hurst	"
	169	Joan Tuckfield	"
	170	Sir John Periam	"
	171	Lawrence Atwill	"
	172	John Hoker	"
	173	Walter Borough	"
	174	Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk	"
	175	Nicholas Duck	"
	176	Sir Benjamin Oliver	"
	177	Elizabeth Flay	"
	178	Sir Thomas Jefford	"

Liverpool Art Club

1881	51	Mrs. Wilkinson (Miss Brownsword)	Benson Rathbone
	80	Mrs. Joan Bradyll	Edward S. Bradyll
	175	Sir Joshua Reynolds in Robes	John D. Irlen
	184	Mrs. Paton, <i>née</i> Bell	Captain Paton
	319	Near Iffley Lasher	Rev. J. C. Jackson

Edinburgh

1883	1	Prince James Stuart as a Child	A. V. Smith Sligo
	10	Prince James Stuart in Armour	A. V. Smith Sligo
	17	Andrew Cant	University of Edinburgh
	18	Dr. Isaac Watts	William Dickson
	21	Mary Queen of Scots as a Child	Lord Elphinstone
	22	Mary Queen of Scots	Earl of Morton
	24	Rev. A. Henderson	Marquess of Tweeddale
	25	George Buchanan	University of Edinburgh
	28	Rev. Robert Wallace	Ministers' Widows' Fund
	39	John Graham of Claverhouse	Lady E. L. M. Cartwright
	43	Robert Rollock	University of Edinburgh
	52	Prince James Stuart as a Boy	A. V. Smith Sligo

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	59	John Napier of Merchiston	University of Edinburgh
	61	Henry, Prince of Wales	Marquess of Tweeddale
	62	Regent Morton	Earl of Morton
	64	Robert Leighton (Bishop)	University of Edinburgh
	66	Margaret Balfour	Lord Balfour of Burleigh
	70	George, 7th Lord Seton and Family	W. J. Hay
	79	Sir Thomas Craig	Sir J. H. Gibson Craig
	81	John, 16th Earl of Sutherland	Duke of Sutherland
	87	James I, aged 17	Walter H. Paton, R.S.A.
	97	Earl of Glencairn	Earl of Fife
	108	Lord Robert Kerr	Marquess of Lothian
	119	George Buchanan	University of Edinburgh
	125	Prince Charles Edward	Earl of Seafield
	126	James I	Marquess of Lothian
	137	A Gentleman	Earl of Rosslyn
	141	Landscape, Dye-yard	James Leslie
	142	Maria, Countess of Haddington	Earl of Haddington
	152	Gentleman of the Marjoribanks Family	Rev. T. S. Marjoribanks
	190	General James Wolfe	A. W. Inglis
	210	An old Man	Marquess of Lothian
	225	Meeting of Jacob and Esau	E. S. Beevers
	248	Virgin and Child	A. V. Smith Sligo
	258	Duns Scotus	W. J. Hay
	262	Interior of a Hostelry. 1660	R. M. Smith
	267	Ruins in Rome, and Figures	R. B. Maconochie
	311	A Portrait (early Italian)	Earl of Haddington
	312	The Resurrection	A. V. Smith Sligo
	337	Prince Rupert	A. V. Smith Sligo
	338	An old Man	Marquess of Lothian
	339	Robert Kerr, 1st Earl of Ancrum	Marquess of Lothian
	345	The Mess of Pottage	R. M. Smith
	363	Admiral Blake	W. Johnston
	371	Henry, Lord Darnley	Major Stewart-Mackenzie
	431	Cattle	Sir George D. Clerk
	432	Sir Evan Nepean	Sir H. M. Nepean
	434	Captain Hugh Clapperton (miniature)	James M. Gow
	468	Milliken of Milliken	Mrs. Spens
	485	Mary Queen of Scots	Earl of Haddington
	486	Queen Elizabeth	Earl of Haddington
	487	Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven	Lady E. L. M. Cartwright

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|--------------------------|
| 1883 | 489 | Gustavus Adolphus | Lady E. L. M. Cartwright |
| | 491 | Lady Jane Douglas (Countess of Argyle) | Marquess of Lothian |
| | 492 | Lady Catherine Hamilton | Duke of Hamilton |
| | 494 | Marriage of James V of Scotland and Mary of Lorraine | |
| | | | Earl of Elgin |
| | 513 | Mary Queen of Scots | Major Stewart Mackenzie |
| | 514 | Marriage of James V of Scotland | Earl of Elgin |
| | 520 | Virgin and Child and St. John | Earl of Haddington |
| | 524 | Margaret Tudor, Queen of Scotland | G. B. Simpson |
| | 528 | Sir Thomas More | Sir Arthur Halkett |
| | 544 | Ferdinand and Isabella | Earl of Wemyss |

Whitechapel (St. Jude's)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1884 | 75 | Old Westminster Bridge | Sir Julian Goldsmid |
| | 76 | Old Northumberland House | Sir Julian Goldsmid |
| | 94 | Fishing Girl | E. Robson |
| | 181 | Indian Ladies Driving (native artist) | Sir Arthur Hobhouse |
| 1892 | 83 | Rt. Hon. Leonard Courtney | Mrs. Courtney |

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Shipping)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1903 | 157 | The Mutiny of the "Bounty" | W. Coombs |
|------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|

Liverpool

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
| 1886 | 775 | Coast Scene | Benson Rathbone |
|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|

Grafton Gallery (Fair Children)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1895 | 354 | Sir Edward Harley (not Hailey) | Duke of Portland |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|

This was a misprint in the catalogue

UNTERPURGER, Ignatius.

Edinburgh

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------|------|--------------|
| 1883 | 174 | Shrove Tuesday Fête. | 1773 | John Neilson |
|------|-----|----------------------|------|--------------|

VACHER, Charles. 1818-1883.

Liverpool

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|--|--|--|
| 1886 | 811 | <i>Should be "Vocal" not "Vocab" on page 1461.</i> | | |
|------|-----|--|--|--|

VAGA, Pierino del. 1501-1547.

Edinburgh

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|------------|
| 1883 | 650 | A Drawing | J. R. Haig |
|------|-----|-----------|------------|

VALLANCE, William Fleming, R.S.A. 1827-1904.

Glasgow

- | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| 1878 | 325 | Sunday Morning | J. Cochrane |
|------|-----|----------------|-------------|

VAN DALEN, C.

Edinburgh

1883 496 An Interior (painted with Old Francks) Duke of Hamilton

VAN DER GUCHT, Benjamin. Died 1794.

Whitechapel Art Gallery

1910 41 David Garrick as Steward

E. Layton

VAN DER HEYDEN, J. 1637-1712.

Edinburgh

1883 302 Landscape

Sir George Warrender

VAN DER NEER, Aert. 1604-1677.

Edinburgh

1883 355 A Dutch Town, Moonlight

Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton

VAN DER POEL, Egbert. 1621-1664.

Edinburgh

1883 380 Landscape, with Fishermen

James Leslie

VAN DER WEELE.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Dutch)

1904 50 Landscape, with Sheep and Shepherd

A. Preyer

VANDEVELDE, Adriaen. 1639-1672.

Edinburgh

1883 455 Landscape, Rustic House and Sheep (painted
with Ruysdael)

Archibald Coats

VANDEVELDE, W. 1633-1707.

Edinburgh

1883 120 Sea Piece, with Ships

J. H. A. Macdonald

330 Shipping

Earl of Elgin

420 Sea Piece

A. V. Smith Sligo

VANDYCK, Sir Anthony. 1599-1641.

Exeter

1873 86 Sir Henry Rolle

Hon. Mark Rolle

Edinburgh

1883 19 Earl of Morton

Earl of Morton

83 James, 2nd Duke of Hamilton

Sir Arthur Halkett

151 Sir John Hamilton and his Wife

Miss Nisbet Hamilton

184 A Lady of the Coningsby Family

Sir George D. Clerk

VANDYCK, Sir Anthony—*continued.*Edinburgh—*continued.*

1883	223	James, 1st Duke of Hamilton	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	238	James, 1st Duke of Hamilton	Duke of Hamilton
	245	James, 1st Duke of Hamilton (study)	Duke of Hamilton
	261	Marchese di Spinola	Earl of Hopetoun
	271	1st Duke of Hamilton	Earl of Rosebery
	279	Duchesse de Croy	Marquess of Lothian
	283	Marquis Cattaneo of Genoa	Marquess of Lothian
	291	William, Earl of Lanark	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	325	Henrietta Maria	Sir J. H. Gibson Craig
	331	A Lady	G. C. Somervell
	332	The Earl of Newport	Duke of Hamilton
	352	Henrietta Maria	Duke of Buccleuch
	354	A Head	Lord Elphinstone
	375	Countess of Morton	Earl of Morton
	394	William, 1st Earl of Denbigh	Duke of Hamilton
	396	Lady Mary Fielding	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
	409	Taking Down from the Cross	Archbishop Strain
	414	St. Francis	William Forbes
	417	Elector Palatine of the Rhine (half-length)	C. E. Cranstoun
	423	Lady Tufton	Marquess of Lothian
	457	Magdalene	Archibald Coats
	540	Carolus de Columnia (study)	Duke of Buccleuch
	541	Duchesse de Croy (study)	"
	542	Gaston, Duke of Orleans (study)	"
	543	Infanta Clara Eugenia (study)	"
	545	Sir A. Vandyck (study)	"
	546	Comte de Papenheim (study)	"
	547	Sir P. P. Rubens (study)	"
	548	Andreas Colyns de Nole (study)	"
	551	Anton de Trient (study)	John Forbes White

VAN ELVEN.

Glasgow

1878	307	From the Grosvenor Hotel, London	J. A. Aitken
------	-----	----------------------------------	--------------

VAN EYCK, J. 1366-1436 (?).

Edinburgh

1883	516	The Crucifixion (triptych)	G. C. Somervell
	537	Virgin and Child	B. Yeaman

VAN GOYEN, J. 1596-1656.

Edinburgh

1883 217 Landscape

419 Landscape

R. M. Smith
James Dunnachie**VAN HUYSUM, J. 1682-1749.**

Edinburgh

1883 308 Bouquet of Flowers

353 Flowers

Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton
A. V. Smith Sligo**VAN KESSEL, Jan. 1626-1708.**

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 8 Vase of Flowers, Fruit, etc.

J. L. Rutley

VAN LERIIUS, Joseph Henri François. 1823-1876.

Glasgow

1878 52 Paul and Virginia

William Graham

VAN LOO, James. 1614-1670.

Exeter

1873 93 Henry, 1st Lord Rolle

Hon. Mark Rolle

Edinburgh

1883 453 Woman and Boy

James Dunnachie

VAN MARCKE, Emile. 1827-1890.

Glasgow

1878 144 Landscape, with Cattle

J. Duncan

VAN OOST, J. 1600-1671.

Edinburgh

1883 361 Landscape

Earl of Rosslyn

VAN ORLEY, Bernard. 1470-1542.

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Pageant)

1909 117 Charles V

Earl of Northbrook

VAN OS, J. 1744-1808.

Edinburgh

1883 218 Landscape, with Figures

273 Vase of Flowers

J. S. Fraser Tytler
Alexander Curle

Whitechapel Art Gallery (Flowers)

1909 37 Flowers and Fruit

W. C. Alexander

VAN SOMER, Paul. 1576-1621.

Exeter

1873	9	Sir John Eliot	Earl of St. Germans
	61	Sir Thomas Lyttelton	Lord Lyttelton
	128	Lord Harington	Rev. Chancellor Harington

Edinburgh

1883	439	Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam	Earl of Rosslyn
------	-----	-----------------------------	-----------------

VAN TILBURG, Giles. 1625-1678.

Edinburgh

1883	426	Boors Carousing	Miss Nisbet Hamilton
------	-----	-----------------	----------------------

VARLEY, John, Jun. fl. 1876-1880.

Liverpool

1886	802	Abou Simbel	Benson Rathbone
------	-----	-------------	-----------------

VELASQUEZ. 1599-1660.

Edinburgh

1883	181	Infanta of Spain	James Keyden, Jun.
------	-----	------------------	--------------------

VERBOECKHOVEN, Eugene. 1799-1881.

Glasgow

1878	127	Five Sheep and a Lamb	H. Houldsworth
------	-----	-----------------------	----------------

VERNET, Claude Joseph. 1714-1789.

Edinburgh

1883	454	Harbour, with Shipping	A. W. Inglis
------	-----	------------------------	--------------

VERONESE, Paul. 1528-1588.

Edinburgh

1883	243	St. Sebastian	A. V. Smith Sligo
	290	Allegorical Subject (sketch for Louvre)	Colonel Crichton

VICKERS, Alfred. 1786-1868.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	221	Reigate	Edward H. Dickinson
	336	The Path through the Wood	Col. Pilkington

VINCENT, George. 1796-1831.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	37	Landscape	Alfred W. Dunn
	69	Ruins of an Abbey	Holbrook Gaskell
	219	St. Benet's Abbey, Norfolk	Benson Rathbone
	247	Seaport on East Coast	A. T. Squarey

VINCI, Leonardo da. 1452-1519.

Edinburgh

1883 482 St. Katharine
533 A Doge of Venice

G. B. Simpson
A. V. Smith Sligo

VORSTERMAN. 1643-1699.

Edinburgh

1883 288 On the Rhine, near Coblenz Hon. R. Baillie-Hamilton

VOS, Simon de. 1603-1676.

Edinburgh

1883 192 A Miracle, Saint rising from Tomb Mrs. Trotter

WALKER, Frederick, A.R.A. 1840-1875.

Deschamps' Gallery (Walker Memorial Fund)

- 1876 1 Study for Head of Blind Man in "Wayfarers"
(drawing). $6\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ J. M. Stewart
- 2 Figure of Woman from "Vagrants" (drawing).
 $8 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ William Leech
- 3 Denis Duval's Mother completing Toilet
(drawing). $10 \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ George Smith
- 4 Boy looking into a Grave (drawing). G. R. Burnett
- 5 Well Sinkers (drawing). $10\frac{1}{4} \times 16\frac{3}{4}$ T. Agnew and Sons
- 6 Wayfarers (drawing). $13\frac{7}{8} \times 19\frac{3}{8}$ Miss Leech
- 7 The Young Patient (drawing). $5\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$ G. Behrend
- 8 The Amateur (drawing). $6\frac{7}{8} \times 9\frac{1}{8}$ Mrs. Benzon
- 9 A Fishmonger's Shop (drawing). $7\frac{7}{8} \times 11\frac{7}{8}$ John Knowles
- 10 Study of Boy looking at Dead Bird (drawing).
 $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ J. G. Marks
- 11 First Visit to the Theatre (sketch, black and
white). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ A. J. Lewis
- 12 The Fates (drawing). $5 \times 7\frac{5}{8}$ George Smith
- 13 The Introduction (drawing). $6\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$ C. E. Lees
- 14 Cottage at Beddington (sketch) J. G. Marks
- 15 The Unknown Land (drawing). $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ J. P. Heseltine
- 16 The Violet Field (drawing). $9\frac{3}{4} \times 15\frac{3}{4}$ A. D. Halford
- 17 Study for Lady Jane (drawing). $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ T. Agnew and Sons
- 18 The Rivals (sketch, black and white). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ A. J. Lewis
- 19 The Village School (drawing). $4 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ A. P. Fletcher
- 20 The Chaplain's Daughter (drawing). $5\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{7}{8}$ Birket Foster

WALKER, Frederick, A.R.A.—*continued.*Deschamps' Gallery (Walker Memorial Fund)—*continued.*

- 1876 21 Garden Scene from Jane Eyre (drawing). 16 × 19
George Smith
- 22 The New Boy (drawing). $11\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{3}{4}$ D. Jardine
- 23 Two Girls at a Fireside (drawing). 10 × 14
T. Agnew and Sons
- 24 Card for Moray Minstrels (pencil). 1871 J. Marks
- 25 Card for Moray Minstrels (pencil). 1867. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ A. J. Lewis
- 26 Card for Moray Minstrels (pencil). 1866. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ „
- 27 Card for Moray Minstrels (pencil). 1865. $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ „
- 28 Strange Faces (drawing). $4\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{7}{8}$ E. Dalziel
- 29 Stream in Inverness-shire (drawing). $8\frac{1}{4} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$
J. Snowdon Henry
- 30 A Girl at a Stile (drawing). $6\frac{3}{4} \times 10$ Count de Bayona
- 31 Wayfarers. 33 × 48 William Agnew
- 32 The Harbour of Refuge (drawing, Old Woman
and Girl upright). $10\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{7}{8}$ Somerset Beaumont
- 33 The old Farm Garden (drawing). $10\frac{3}{4} \times 15\frac{3}{4}$
Frederick Lehmann
- 34 Landscape (Mushroom Gatherers). $39\frac{1}{2} \times 72\frac{1}{2}$
T. Agnew and Sons
- 35 The Vagrants. 33 × 50 William Graham
- 36 The Housewife (drawing). 7 × 10 Reginald H. Prance
- 37 A Lady in a Garden, Perthshire (drawing).
 $16\frac{1}{4} \times 22$ William Graham
- 38 At the Bar. 8 × 6 J. Dyson Perrins
- 39 The Right of Way. 31 × $42\frac{1}{2}$ Captain Hill
- 40 The Escape (drawing). $6 \times 9\frac{7}{8}$ Reginald H. Prance
- 41 Mushrooms and Fungi (drawing). 7 × 11 Humphrey Roberts
- 42 Refreshment (drawing). $8\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{7}{8}$ E. Dalziel
- 43 The Angler's Return (drawing). $13\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ C. E. Mudie
- 44 Venice (drawing). $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ Birket Foster
- 45 Mrs. Morley (drawing). $4\frac{3}{8} \times 3\frac{5}{8}$ Richard Ansdell, R.A.
- 46 The Unknown Land (sketch) H. R. Robertson
- 47 Fisherman and Boy (drawing). $20\frac{1}{4} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ William Leech
- 48 The old Gate. 52 × 65 G. E. Street, R.A.
- 49 Spring (drawing). 24 × $19\frac{1}{2}$ William Leech
- 50 Croquet (drawing). $2\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{5}{8}$ R. Ansdell, R.A.
- 51 Charity (drawing). $3\frac{7}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$ G. F. Smith
- 52 The Harbour of Refuge. 43 × 78 William Agnew
- 53 The Bouquet (drawing). 25 × $20\frac{1}{2}$ William Leech

WALKER, Frederick, A.R.A.—continued.Deschamps' Gallery (Walker Memorial Fund)—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|----|---|----------------------|
| 1876 | 54 | Village on the Cliff, from Miss Thackeray (drawing).
5½ × 7¾ | Mrs. Case |
| 55 | | The Picture Book (drawing). 3½ × 4¾ | Edward Quaile |
| 56 | | The Plough. 55½ × 83 | Count de Bayona |
| 57 | | Hedge and Gate (study, drawing) | C. W. Deschamps |
| 58 | | Autumn (drawing). 24¾ × 19 | William Leech |
| 59 | | Strange Faces (drawing). 24 × 30½ | G. Dalziel |
| 60 | | Philip in Church (drawing). 17½ × 14¼ | G. Dalziel |
| 61 | | Bee-hives (drawing). 9⅞ × 13¾ | W. A. Turner |
| 62 | | A Fishmonger's Shop (drawing). 14½ × 22¾ | Frederick Lehmann |
| 63 | | The old Gate. 36 × 50 | C. W. Deschamps |
| 64 | | Bathers. 35 × 83½ | William Graham |
| 65 | | The Mushroom Gatherers. 12¼ × 20½ | Somerset Beaumont |
| 66 | | The Plough. 17 × 24¼ | Humphrey Roberts |
| 67 | | Lilies (drawing). 12¾ × 17½ | William Graham |
| 68 | | The Ferry (drawing). 11¾ × 18 | Frederick Lehmann |
| 69 | | Corriechoille, Glen Spean (drawing). 5¾ × 7¾ | R. Ansdell, R.A. |
| 70 | | The Rainy Day (drawing). 5 × 10 | D. P. Sellar |
| 71 | | The Spring of Life (drawing). 10½ × 8⅝ | William Leech |
| 72 | | The Shower (drawing). 4½ × 5⅞ | E. Dalziel |
| 73 | | The old Gate (drawing). 10 × 12½ | Reginald H. Prance |
| 74 | | The Lost Path. 36 × 28 | A. Wentworth Lyon |
| 75 | | Boy Fishing. 25 × 38 | G. D. Leslie, A.R.A. |
| 76 | | Boy looking into a Grave (drawing). 10¼ × 4¾ | Somerset Beaumont |
| 77 | | The Ferry (study, drawing). 11¾ × 15¾ | C. W. Deschamps |
| 78 | | The Harbour of Refuge (drawing). 22 × 35½ | T. Agnew and Sons |
| 79 | | The Almshouses, Bray (drawing). 5 × 10 | T. Agnew and Sons |
| 80 | | The Street, Cookham (drawing). 9½ × 13¾ | Samuel Addington |
| 81 | | W. M. Thackeray (pen and ink) | Miss Thackeray |
| 82 | | Daughters of J. E. Millais, R.A. (drawing). 4½ × 7 | Mrs. Stibbard |
| 83 | | The Peep Show (drawing). 9⅞ × 11½ | Holbrook Gaskell |
| 84 | | The Gondola (drawing). 12½ × 17½ | Joseph Chamberlain |
| 85 | | Miss E. Foster (drawing). 10¾ × 7¼ | Birket Foster |

WALKER, Frederick, A.R.A.—*continued.*Deschamps' Gallery (Walker Memorial Fund)—*continued.*

- 1876 86 Rounders (black and white). $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ Somerset Beaumont
 87 "Do ye no ken this is the Sabbath?" (black and white).
 $4\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ C. E. Lees
 89 Three Pencil Sketches J. Westlake
 91 Book Illustration (black and white) John Marks
 97 Two Sketches (black and white) J. R. Clayton
 98 The New Boy (black and white). 4×4 James Walker
 100 Captain Jinks (black and white). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ J. Marks
 100a The "Selfish" and his Friends (black and white).
 $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ G. D. Leslie, R.A.
 103 The Vagrants (pen and ink). $5\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ Mrs. Benzon
 106 The Secret (black and white). 5×4 F. Smallfield
 107 Winter (pen and ink) J. G. Marks
 110 The Arrival (black and white) A. Marks
 111 Fright, Woman and Mouse (black and white). $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$
 G. Dalziel
 112 Village on the Cliff, from Miss Thackeray (pen
 and ink). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ J. P. Heseltine
 114 Two Sketches J. Westlake
 116 Hunting, View at Tadsworth Hall (pencil) E. Whympier
 117 The W. M. T. House Theatricals (drawing). 4×5
 Miss Thackeray
 118 The Beacon, Freshwater. $3\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ Miss Thackeray
 119 Playing at Bowles (sketch). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ Somerset Beaumont
 120 Mischief (pen and ink). $2 \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ James Walker
 121 Village on the Cliff (design). $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ E. J. Gregory
 122 The Fates (sketch) P. Southby
 125 "Mrs. Archie," Arrival of the Bride (drawing). $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$
 T. Agnew and Sons
 126 Old Age (drawing). $4 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ J. G. Marks
 127 Lady and three Children (drawing). $5\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ George Smith
 129 Rochester and Mad Wife from Jane Eyre (drawing).
 $4\frac{3}{4} \times 7$ W. H. Hooper
 130 Weeping Cupid (drawing) R. Hill
 131 Three Studies, Daughter of Heth John Marks
 133 Beauty and the Beast from Miss Thackeray
 (drawing). $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ T. Agnew and Sons
 134 The Peep Show (drawing). $4\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ J. G. Marks
 135 Settlers of Long Arrow (drawing). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ T. Ballard
 137 Lady with Basket of Flowers (drawing) C. W. Deschamps

WALKER, Frederick, A.R.A.—*continued.*Deschamps' Gallery (Walker Memorial Fund)—*continued.*

1876	138	Blackberrying (sketch, drawing)	J. G. Marks
	141	The Bathers (drawing). $4\frac{5}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$	T. Agnew and Sons
	142	Boy looking into a Grave (drawing)	J. G. Marks
	144	Blackberrying (drawing). $3\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$	John Galsworthy
	146	Woman in White (cartoon). $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$	E. S. Palmer
	147	Our Village (drawing). $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$	Miss Agnew
	148	Denis Duval, from Thackeray (drawing). $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$	George Smith
	149	The Harbour of Refuge (drawing). $9\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{5}{8}$	John Heugh
	150	Stolen Pleasures (drawing). $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	John Heugh

Manchester (Jubilee)

1887	1253	The Vagrants (pen and ink)	J. P. Heseltine
	1782	Bee-hives (drawing)	Mrs. W. A. Turner
	1783	The Well (drawing)	William Agnew
	1784	The Harbour of Refuge (sketch, drawing)	William Agnew
	1785	The Artist (drawing)	J. G. Marks
	1786	Lilies (drawing)	Mrs. Graham
	1792	The New Boy (drawing)	David Jardine
	1793	The Chaplain's Daughter (drawing)	Birket Foster

WALKER, Robert. Died 1660.

Liverpool Art Club

1881	41	Oliver Cromwell	Albert G. Sandeman
------	----	-----------------	--------------------

WATSON, G., P.R.S.A. 1767-1837.

Edinburgh

1883	35	Thomas Brown	University of Edinburgh
------	----	--------------	-------------------------

WATTEAU, Antoine. 1684-1721.

Edinburgh

1883	130	Small circular Group	Earl of Stair
------	-----	----------------------	---------------

A CENTURY OF LOAN EXHIBITIONS

SECOND ADDENDA

ABBOTT, Lemuel Francis. 1762-1803.

Nottingham

1878 74 Matthew Boulton.

Rev. W. K. R. Bedford

Worcester

1882 134 Warren Hastings

W. H. W. Hastings

AIKMAN, William. 1682-1731.

Worcester

1882 20 Thomson the Poet

Lord Lyttelton

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence, O.M., R.A. 1836-1912.

Bradford

1882 299 King Agrippa after the Audience

Henry Mason

307 The Last Rites of the Mummy

John Foster

319 Le Soldat de Marathon

Alfred Harris

426 The Improvisatore

Alfred Harris

Huddersfield

1883 285 A Grecian Archway

Abraham Mitchell

287 Pleading

Mrs. Schlesinger

Newcastle

1887 613 Balueatrix

H. T. Morton

761 Roman Dance

Mrs. Straker

New Gallery

1908 381 Portia

The Artist

ANKER, John Caspar Herman Wedel. Born 1845.

Greenock

1861 107 German Village School

Duncan F. Dempster

147 Swiss Village Council

Duncan F. Dempster

ANSDELL, Richard, R.A. 1815-1885.

Huddersfield

1883	182	Carriage Pets. 1880	Henry Dewhurst
	191	Donkey and Foal, Lytham Common	R. Rawlinson
	200	Fox and Pheasant. 1871	"
	244	Italian Muleteers	"
	246	The Pets. 1862	David Midgley
	257	Sheltering from the Storm. 1867	G. D. Tomlinson

Blackburn

1894	37	Orphans (Lambs)	General Feilden
	101	Rabbiting on Lytham Sands	Henry Harrison

BARBER, T., of Nottingham. 1771-1843.

Nottingham

1878	90	Henry Kirke White	Bromley House Library
------	----	-------------------	-----------------------

BARKER, Thomas Jones. 1815-1882.

Greenock

1861	72	News of Battle, Edinburgh after Flodden	David Waddell
------	----	---	---------------

Oldham

1883	147	Napoleon at Bassano	Robert Leake
------	-----	---------------------	--------------

BASSANO, Jacopo. 1510-1592.

Worcester

1882	429	The Nativity	Lord Windsor
------	-----	--------------	--------------

BATTONI, Pompeo Girolamo. 1708-1787.

Nottingham

1878	80	Mozart	G. B. Davy
------	----	--------	------------

BAYLISS, Sir Wyke. 1835-1906.

Bradford

1882	406	Ypres Cathedral	John Butler
------	-----	-----------------	-------------

Oldham

1883	198	Interior of St. Mark's, Venice	Corporation of Nottingham
------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------------------

Blackburn

1894	88	Interior of St. Mark's, Venice	Corporation of Nottingham
------	----	--------------------------------	---------------------------

BEIJEREN, Abraham van. fl. 1650-1670.

Paterson's Gallery

1903 24 Still Life

W. B. Paterson

BERGHEM, Nicholaas. 1620-1683.

Nottingham

1878 81 Bridge on the Tiber

Lord Belper

BONHEUR, Rosa. 1822-1899.

Greenock

1861 65 Sheep in a Meadow

Thomas Coats

Bradford

1882 137 Brittany Ox

John Foster

302 Landscape and Sheep

Edward Priestman

Blackburn

1894 59 The Horse Fair

Mrs. Thwaites

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes. 1801-1828.

Huddersfield

1883 292 Francis I and Sister

W. Law

Paterson's Gallery

1913 2 Asinelli Tower, Bologna

W. B. Paterson

5 On the Normandy Coast

W. A. Coats

6 View near Mantes

H. Darrell Brown

7 R. P. Bonington

Hon. E. Charteris

9 Low Tide, Coast of Normandy

W. A. Coats

12 Verona

C. E. Hughes

15 The Timber Wagon

W. A. Coats

16 Souvenir of Vandyck

J. Easton Taylor

19 Barges on a River, and Mill

W. A. Coats

20 The Giudecca

W. A. Coats

21 Dunkerque

W. B. Paterson

25 Francis I and Margaret

W. Branson

26 Wagon and Horses on French Coast

H. Darrell Brown

27 Sands, Coast of Normandy

W. B. Paterson

28 On the Banks of the Somme

Hon. E. Charteris

30 Fecamp

W. A. Coats

32 Landscape, Evening

Scottish National Gallery

33 The Rainbow

A. Strölin

38 Landscape, with Windmill

W. A. Coats

39 Normandy Coast (sepia)

A. Strölin

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes—*continued.*Paterson's Gallery—*continued.*

1913	41	The Tomb of the Scaligeri	W. A. Coats
	43	The Mouth of the River	T. Humphry Ward
	45	Fishermen on the Beach, Normandy	T. Humphry Ward
	46	Fishing Boats, Normandy	Miss Coats
	48	Fishing Boats on the Coast	W. A. Coats
	50	Interior, with Figures	W. C. Alexander
	52	Bank of a River	Earl of Effingham
	54	Paris	W. C. Alexander
	59	Landing Fish	W. A. Coats
	62	Coast Scene	W. A. Coats
	64	Les Audelys on the Seine	Miss Coats
	68	Fishing Boats off the Coast	Sir Hickman B. Bacon

BONNAT, Léon. Born 1833.

New Gallery

1908	365	Madame Edouard Kann	Warschawky Kann
	380	Lady Talbot	Sir Reginald Talbot

BORDONE, Paris. 1500-1571.

Worcester

1882	428	Finding of Moses	Charles Butler
------	-----	------------------	----------------

Newcastle

1887	820	Unknown Subject	Duke of Northumberland
------	-----	-----------------	------------------------

BOSBOOM, Johannes. 1817-1891.

Newcastle

1887	859	Interior of a Church	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	872	Interior of a Church	Daniel Cottier
	907	Church Interior	Percy Westmacott

BOUGH, Sam. 1822-1878.

Greenock

1861	80	The Philosopher at San Souci	Anonymous
	88	Boats and Ship Yard, Dumbarton	William B. Paul
	139	Dunottar Castle	Anonymous

BOUGHTON, George Henry, R.A. 1833-1905.

Bradford

1882	1	Green Leaves among the Sere	A. S. Dixon
	168	A Rose of New England	Robert Dalby

BOUGHTON, George Henry, R.A.—continued.

Huddersfield

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1883 | 205 | Passing into the Shade | Mrs. Schlesinger |
| | 231 | Through the Fields. 1864 | Mrs. Schlesinger |

BRADLEY, William. 1801-1857.

Blackburn

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 1894 | 281 | John Brooks | Sir William Cunliffe Brooks |
|------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|

BRETT, John, A.R.A. 1832-1902.

Huddersfield

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|-------------|
| 1883 | 197 | Cornish Coast. 1877 | David Price |
|------|-----|---------------------|-------------|

BROOKS, Thomas. 1818-1891.

Bradford

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------|--------------------|
| 1882 | 44 | Consolation | Alderman John Hill |
|------|----|-------------|--------------------|

BROWN, Ford Madox. 1821-1893.

Oldham

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1883 | 152 | The Last of England | C. J. Pooley |
| | 176 | Wickliffe Reading the Bible | Thomas Read Wilkinson |
| | 284 | King Rene's Honeymoon | Thomas Read Wilkinson |
| | 350 | Jesus Washing Peter's Feet | Charles Rowley |

Manchester

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------|-------------|
| 1883 | 823 | Miss Madeline Scott | C. P. Scott |
|------|-----|---------------------|-------------|

Newcastle

- | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------|-------------------|
| 1887 | 645 | The Entombment | James E. Leathart |
|------|-----|----------------|-------------------|

New Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1908 | 80 | Take your Son, Sir | Harold Rathbone |
| 1909 | 83 | Mrs. Francis Hueffer (pastel) | Mrs. Soskice |
| | 88 | The Last of England (drawing) | Ford Madox Hueffer |

Grafton Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|--------------|
| 1910 | 180 | The Nosegay | George Moore |
|------|-----|-------------|--------------|

BROWNE, Madame Henriette (Sophie Desaux). 1829-1901.

Newcastle

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| 1887 | 801 | The School | C. F. K. Bolckow |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|

BURGESS, John Bagnold, R.A. 1830-1897.

Bradford

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|----------------|
| 1882 | 192 | The Stolen Child | George Hodgson |
|------|-----|------------------|----------------|

BURGESS, John Bagnold, R.A.—*continued*.

Huddersfield

1883	8	Guarding the Hostages	A. S. Dixon
	50	Lazy Moments	"
	56	The Tired Musician	"
170		The Surprise—Stolen Child	George Hodgson

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward, Bart. 1833-1898.

Worcester

1882	466*	St. Dorothy	A. E. Street
------	------	-------------	--------------

Manchester

1883	245	Cupid's Hunting Field	W. J. Goode
------	-----	-----------------------	-------------

New Gallery

1909	145	The Tale of St. Frideswide (cartoon)	W. Graham Robertson
	147	Venus's Mirror	C. S. Goldmann
	149	The Tale of St. Frideswide (cartoon)	W. Graham Robertson

BURTON, Sir Frederick W. 1816-1900.

Newcastle

1887	754	Cassandra Fidele	Sir William G. Armstrong
------	-----	------------------	--------------------------

BUTLER, Lady (Miss Elizabeth Thompson).

Blackburn

1894	103	Listed for Connaught Rangers	John Whitehead
	108	Balacava	John Whitehead

CAGLIARI, Carlotta. 1570-1596.

Newcastle

1887	825	Magdalen	Duke of Northumberland
------	-----	----------	------------------------

CALDERON, Philip Hermogenes, R.A. 1833-1898.

Blackburn

1894	110	Her Eyes are Far Away	George Holt
------	-----	-----------------------	-------------

CALKIN, Lance.

Blackburn

1894	122	Wolf and his Hobby (Joseph Wolf)	The Artist
------	-----	----------------------------------	------------

CALLCOTT, Sir Augustus Wall, R.A. 1779-1844.

Newcastle

1887	710	View on the Medway	Earl of Durham
------	-----	--------------------	----------------

CANALETTO, Antonio. 1697-1768.

Nottingham

1878 98 View in Venice

Duke of Newcastle

CARAVAGGIO, Michael Angelo Amèrigi da. 1569-1609.

Newcastle

1887 818 Burial of St. Stephen

Duke of Northumberland

CARPENTER, Mrs. William (Miss Margaret Sarah Geddes). 1793-1872.

Grafton Gallery

1910 50 A Lady

Sir Hugh Lane

CHALON, Alfred Edward, R.A. 1780-1860.

Huddersfield

1883 29 Countess Guiccioli (drawing). 1837

R. Rawlinson

31 Countess of Blessington (drawing)

"

101 Rose Bradwardine (drawing)

"

CLAUDE LORRAINE. 1600-1682.

Nottingham

1878 91 Landscape

Earl of Derby

Newcastle

1887 826 A Sunset

Duke of Northumberland

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 4 The Rape of Europa. $22\frac{1}{2} \times 31\frac{1}{2}$ Captain Archibald Morrison15 Adoration of Golden Calf. $43\frac{1}{2} \times 61$

Captain Archibald Morrison

CLAUSEN, George, R.A. Born 1852.

New Gallery

1908 333 Miss Marjorie Leon

Mrs. C. M. Leon

Grafton Gallery

1910 56 Kitty

The Artist

CLAYS, Paul Jean. 1819-1900.

Nottingham

1878 10 Sea Piece

Colonel Seely

Bradford

1882 149 A Calm

Abraham Mitchell

Blackburn

1894 65 Shipping

James Staat Forbes

COLE, G. Vicat, R.A. 1833-1893.

Blackburn

1894 294 Loch Scavaig

Colonel Hargreaves

COLE, Solomon.

Worcester

1882 24 Christopher Henry Hebb

Corporation of Worcester

COLLIER, Hon. John. Born 1850.

Blackburn

1894 288 A. N. Hornby

Corporation of Blackburn

COLLINS, William, R.A. 1788-1847.

Nottingham

1878 19 Pet Rabbits

G. Bacon

Bradford

1882 396 The Cherry Seller

George Hodgson

CONDER, Charles. 1868-1909.

New Gallery

1909 52 L'Heure exquise

Lady Ottoline Morrell

53 The Peacock Lady

Miss Ferrier

French Gallery, London

1915 36 Colloque Sentimentale

Edmund Davis

37 Le Lacet Défait

"

38 Au Café

"

39 L'Assemblée Galante

"

40 The Brigand

"

41 Ashes of Roses

"

42 The Romantic Excursion

"

CONSTABLE, John, R.A. 1776-1837.

Nottingham

1878 169 Landscape

W. G. Ward

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 102 A Boat passing a Lock. 56 x 47½ Captain Archibald Morrison

CONSTANT, Benjamin J. J. 1845-1902.

Grafton Gallery

1910 97 Baigneuse

Lewis Hind

COOKE, Edward William, R.A. 1811-1880.

Greenock

1861 27 Port of Venice

James Tennant Caird

Blackburn

1894 111 Sea Coast, with Figures

Graham Fish

COOPER, Thomas Sidney, R.A. 1803-1902.

Huddersfield

1883 169 Winter, Sheep (drawing). 1865

R. Rawlinson

179 Winter, Cattle and Sheep (drawing). 1863 R. Rawlinson

Blackburn

1894 87 Canterbury Meadows

E. Heyworth

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille. 1796-1875.

Newcastle

1887 863 Landscape

Percy Westmacott

868 The Gloaming

R. T. Hamilton Bruce

879 Early Morning

R. T. Hamilton Bruce

881 Awakening of Diana

Daniel Cottier

885 A Lane Scene

Alex. S. Stevenson

890 Pastoral

Alex. S. Stevenson

New Gallery

1908 284 Young Lady playing the Mandolin

E. J. Van Wisselingh

1909 142 La Bouquetière

Anonymous

151 Bretonne en Priere

"

161 La Songerie de Mariette

"

CORTONA, Pietro da. 1596-1669.

Worcester

1882 73 Finding of Moses in the Bullrushes

Hubert G. Galton

COSWAY, Richard, R.A. 1741-1821.

Worcester

1882 25 Thomas, 2nd Lord Lyttelton

Lord Lyttelton

COTMAN, John Sell. 1780-1843.

Nottingham

1878 106 Fishing Smacks

J. Mogford

COTMAN, John Sell—*continued.*

Oldham

1883 32 Sea Piece, Fishing Boats R. Taylor

Newcastle

1887 727 After the Storm J. J. Colman
 778 Bridge and Baggage Waggon "
 779 The Mishap "
 784 Boats on the Medway "

Paterson's Gallery

1913 1 Landscape, with Figure A. B. Clifton
 3 Silver Birches W. A. Coats
 4 The Meadow Scottish National Gallery
 8 A Normandy River W. A. Coats
 10 Landscape Composition Sir Hickman B. Bacon
 12 Postwick Grove Sir Hickman B. Bacon
 13 Byland Abbey H. C. Fairfax Cholmeley
 14 French Fishing Boats T. Humphry Ward
 17 A Shady Pool (Greta and Tees)
 National Gallery of Scotland
 18 Mount and Fort of St. Marion E. Howard Marsh
 22 A Norman Archway Sir Hickman B. Bacon
 23 Seascape E. Howard Marsh
 24 Morton Hall, Cheshire W. A. Coats
 29 A Village Street Sir Hickman B. Bacon
 34 Autumn Landscape A. B. Clifton
 35 Wind in the Trees Russel J. Colman
 36 The End of the Lake A. B. Clifton
 40 The Sphinx "
 42 The Aqueduct "
 44 On the Seine, near Château Gaillard Robert Little
 47 Farmyard, with Church Sir Hickman B. Bacon
 53 Castle on a Lake E. Howard Marsh
 56 The coming Storm E. Howard Marsh
 58 Sapiston Church W. B. Paterson
 60 Clippersby Church W. B. Paterson
 61 The Shepherd C. E. Hughes
 63 Kirby Beadon, Norfolk W. B. Paterson
 65 Landscape E. Howard Marsh
 66 Church on the Hill A. J. James
 67 Dieppe Wood Miss Ward
 69 Clan Berry W. B. Paterson

COURBET, Gustave. 1819-1877.

New Gallery

1909 131 Jeune Fille cueillant des Fleurs Madame Blanche Marchesi

Grafton Gallery

1910 37 La Belle Io Anonymous

COX, David. 1783-1859.

Nottingham

1878	15	Woods near Hardwick (drawing)	H. Wilson
	16	Hardwick Picture Gallery (drawing). 1845	H. Wilson
	25	Haddon Hall State Room (drawing)	W. G. Ward
	32	The Lock (drawing)	"
	36	Haddon Hall Dining Room (drawing)	"
	53	The Elopement (drawing)	H. Wilson
	58	Cader Idris (drawing)	H. Wilson
1905		Carting Vetches (drawing)	James Orrock
1911		Carting Home the Plough (drawing)	"
1944		Waiting for the Ferry (drawing)	"
1945		The "Spier's Cox" (drawing)	"
1946		Country Road (drawing)	"
1948		The old Bridge (Boy Fishing) (drawing). 1848	"
1949		The Sawyers (drawing)	"
1950		The Magpies (drawing). 1846	"
1952		Arundel Castle (drawing)	"
1953		Powys Castle (drawing)	"
1954		A Windy Day (drawing)	"
1979		Trout Fishing (drawing)	"
1978		Mushroom Gatherers	S. W. Oscroft

Worcester

1882	302	Haymakers	J. Dyson Perrins
	600	Burdon Tower (drawing)	Rev. C. J. Sale

Bradford

1882	68	The Bull Fight	Abraham Mitchell
	292	Windsor	Benjamin Smith
	423	Landscape and Figures	Isaac Holden
	425	Landscape	George Hodgson

Oldham

1883	48	Rook Shooting, Haddon	Smith Taylor Whitehead
	274	Peveril Castle	Thomas R. Wilkinson
	276	Dover Castle, Jetty, etc.	R. Taylor
	277	View at Haddon	Charles E. Lees

COX, David—*continued.*

Birmingham

- 1890 1 Haddon in the Olden Time (drawing).
1835. 14 × 10 George Attenborough
- 2 Bolton Abbey (drawing). 1840. 11 × 18
Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain
- 3 Staircase to Terrace, Haddon (drawing). 6 × 5½
J. T. Collins
- 4 Pont Pwl Gwyn (drawing). 1840. 12 × 8 Arthur Briscoe
- 5 Dryslwyn Castle (drawing). 1845. 15 × 10
William Kenrick
- 6 Warwick Castle (drawing). 1853. 30 × 21 Mrs. Betts
- 7 The Timber Wagon (drawing). 1835.
24 × 18 George Attenborough
- 8 Moel Siabod (drawing). 1835. 23 × 16½
Dr. T. S. H. Jackman
- 9 The Gathering of the Flocks (drawing).
1840. 29 × 21 Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake
- 10 View near Kenilworth (drawing). 1845.
14 × 10 William Kenrick
- 11 Packington Park (drawing). 1840. 14 × 10½
Young R. Graham
- 12 Evening by the Sea (drawing). 1836. 11½ × 7½
George Graham
- 13 Coast near Boulogne (drawing). 1832.
11¾ × 7½ Major H. Chesshyre Molyneux
- 14 A Timber Wagon (drawing). 1835. 14 × 9¾
Young R. Graham
- 15 Ruins of an Abbey (drawing). 1825.
18½ × 10 South Kensington Museum
- 16 Windsor Castle (drawing). 1827.
13½ × 9 South Kensington Museum
- 17 Windsor Castle (drawing). 1845. 11½ × 7½ George Graham
- 18 Going to the Hayfield (drawing). 1850. 12 × 8½
Lewis Powell
- 19 A Windmill (drawing). 1840. 10 × 6½ J. Palmer Phillips
- 20 Dryslwyn Castle (drawing). 1845. 14¼ × 10 Mrs. Betts
- 21 Windy Day in the Hayfield (drawing). 1851.
16 × 12 James Houldsworth
- 22 Brough Castle (drawing). 1845. 33 × 24 Arthur Briscoe
- 23 The Holyhead Road (drawing). 1848. 16 × 11½
John Jaffray

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 24 The Stepping Stones (drawing). 1850.
 $12 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ J. Broughton Dugdale
- 25 Rocky Landscape (drawing). 1850. $21 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$ John Betts
- 26 Moel Hebog (drawing). 1854. 10×7 J. A. Chatwin
- 27 The Windmill (drawing). 1848. 11×8 George Graham
- 28 Going to Market (drawing). 1845. 10×7
 Young R. Graham
- 29 Kenilworth Castle (drawing). 1840. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$
 George Graham
- 30 The Rainbow (drawing). 1820. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ Edward S. Cope
- 31 Crossing the Common (drawing). 1850.
 $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ Young R. Graham
- 32 Carting Gravel (drawing). 1855. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ Mrs. Betts
- 33 The Golden Vale, Carmarthenshire (drawing).
 1846. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ Lord Armstrong
- 34 Lancaster Castle, Morning (drawing). 1835.
 19×11 Lord Armstrong
- 35 The Rain Cloud (drawing). 1852. $29 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$ Joseph Gillott
- 36 Beddgellert (drawing). 1855. 24×19 Mrs. Enoch Harvey
- 37 Ludlow Castle (drawing). 1835. $14 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ Edward Crabb
- 38 Penmaen-Mawr (drawing). 1855. 24×19 Mrs. Betts
- 39 Penmaen-Mawr (drawing). 1849.
 $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ Joseph Gillott
- 40 Harlech Castle (drawing). 1840. $12 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$
 Charles T. Jacoby
- 41 Sea Piece (drawing). 1835. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ J. E. Sarson
- 42 Skirts of the Forest (drawing). 1846. $25 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$
 Holbrook Gaskell
- 43 Penmaen Beach (drawing). 1851. $32\frac{1}{2} \times 22\frac{1}{2}$ Martyn Smith
- 44 A Sedgy Pool (drawing). 1850. 20×14 Patteson Nickalls
- 45 Ulverston Sands (drawing). 1846. 33×23 Lord Armstrong
- 46 Malvern (drawing). 1835. 12×7 C. G. Beale
- 47 Calais Pier (drawing). 1832. 9×6 J. Palmer Phillips
- 48 Evening (drawing). 1835. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ J. Palmer Phillips
- 49 The Ferry (drawing). 1834. $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7$ J. E. Sarson
- 50 Hollyhocks (oil). 19×13 Edward Crabb
- 51 Harlech Castle (drawing). 1838. $15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$
 E. M. Wimperis, R.I.
- 52 Coast Scene and Figures (drawing). 1835. 10×6
 Henry Buckley

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 53 Gipsies (drawing). 1855. $14 \times 10\frac{1}{4}$
 Sir William H. Houldsworth
- 54 Hampton Court (drawing). 1840. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ J. E. Sarson
- 55 Skirts of the Forest (drawing). 1845. 7×5 C. G. Beale
- 56 On the Thames (drawing). 1834. 10×7 J. E. Sarson
- 57 Showery Weather (drawing). 1846.
 $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ Sir W. H. Houldsworth
- 58 Peat Gatherers (drawing). 1851. 29×19 Holbrook Gaskell
- 60 Kenilworth Castle (drawing). 1837. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$
 James H. Mole
- 61 Squally Weather (drawing). 1848. 10×7
 Philip H. Rathbone
- 62 Cornfield (drawing). 1838. $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ Edward Nettlefold
- 63 Asking the Way (drawing). 1832. $10 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$
 Sir W. H. Houldsworth
- 64 Whitehall (drawing). 1830. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ Edward Nettlefold
- 65 A Welsh Lane (drawing). 1850. $26\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$
 Holbrook Gaskell
- 66 Asking the Way (drawing). 1850. 33×25 G. J. Johnson
- 67 Old Calais Fortifications (drawing). 1835. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$
 Edward Nettlefold
- 68 Going to Market (drawing). 1854. 9×6
 A. T. Hollingsworth
- 69 Returning from Market (drawing). 1854. $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6$
 A. T. Hollingsworth
- 70 A Mill, near Lichfield. 1852. 20×14 Mrs. Nettlefold
- 71 On the Road to Capel Curig (unfinished). 1853.
 $22\frac{1}{2} \times 16$ Charles Wallis
- 72 Fishing Boats, Hastings. 1820. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$
 Birmingham Art Gallery (Nettlefold Bequest)
- 73 A Herefordshire Village. 1820. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ "
- 74 Herefordshire Village Church. 1818. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ "
- 75 Windermere. 1844. 12×9 "
- 76 Crossing the Sands. 1848. 15×10 "
- 77 The Skirts of the Forest. 1856. $35\frac{1}{2} \times 27$ "
- 78 Welsh Shepherds. 1840. $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 79 Flint Castle. 1846. 16×12 "
- 80 Tending Sheep, Bettws. 1849. 17×12 "
- 81 Battersea. 1824. 11×8 "
- 82 Driving Sheep. 1861. 13×9 "

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---|---------------------|
| 1890 | 83 | Lane Scene, Herefordshire. 1840. $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ | |
| | | Birmingham Art Gallery (Nettlefold Bequest) | |
| | 84 | Market Gardeners. 1850. 15×10 | " |
| | 85 | Cottage Interior. 1840. 15×11 | " |
| | 86 | Bettws-y-Coed Church. 1849. $15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 87 | Evening. 1852. 18×14 | " |
| | 88 | Waiting for the Ferry, Morning. 1851. $18 \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 89 | In the Hayfield. 1855. $43 \times 30\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 90 | A Herefordshire Lane. 1843. $14 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 91 | Driving Cattle. 1848. $15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 92 | Waiting for the Ferry. 1845. 18×14 | " |
| | 93 | Sheep Shearing. 1849. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 94 | The Shrimpers. 1853. 15×10 | " |
| | 95 | The Farmstead. 1847. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 96 | The Missing Lamb. 1852. $35\frac{1}{2} \times 27\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 97 | Bolton Abbey. 1852. Circle, 10 in. | " |
| | 98 | Stepping Stones. 1852. Circle, 10 in. | " |
| | 99 | Changing Pasture. 1847. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 100 | The Cross Roads. 1850. $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 101 | Kilgarran Castle. 1852. $12 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 102 | Peat Gatherers. 1850. 11×7 | " |
| | 103 | Rhyl Sands. 1855. $53 \times 29\frac{1}{2}$ | " |
| | 104 | On the Sands. 1853. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ | " |
| | 105 | Going to the Hayfield. 1853. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ | " |
| | 106 | Peace and War.* 1846. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ | John Cann |
| | 108 | The Cross Roads. 1850. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ | Edward Nettlefold |
| | 109 | Windy Day. 1850. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ | Louis Huth |
| | 110 | A Sandy Road. 1850. 15×11 | Edward S. Cope |
| | 111 | Collecting the Flocks. 1848. 54×36 | T. E. Walker |
| | 112 | A Funeral passing a Bridge. 1850. $13\frac{1}{4} \times 9$ | James Houldsworth |
| | 113 | Crossing the Sands from Market. 1843. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ | James Orrock |
| | 114 | Bathers alarmed by a Bull. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ | William Agnew |
| | 115 | Changing Pasture. 1851. $32 \times 22\frac{1}{2}$ | Alexander Henderson |
| | 116 | The Welsh Funeral. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 21$ | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 117 | The Flying Kite. 1851. $27\frac{1}{2} \times 18$ | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 118 | Milking Time. 1850. $27 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$ | Madame Giorgi |
| | 119 | Skirts of the Forest. 35×27 | W. Cuthbert Quilter |
| | 120 | Going to the Plough. 1841. $28 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ | James Orrock |

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

1890	121	A Windy Day. 1840.	$27\frac{1}{2} \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	J. Broughton Dugdale
	122	Through the Forest.	$17 \times 13\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Betts
	123	The Welsh Funeral. 1848.	$28 \times 18\frac{1}{2}$	John Betts
	124	The Fisherman, Bettws. 1852.	$17\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Betts
	125	The Royal Oak (signboard). 1847.	$23\frac{1}{2} \times 22\frac{1}{2}$	Lord Willoughby de Eresby
	126	Passing Storm. 1852.	$9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	Joseph Gillott
	127	Horses at a Stream. 1846.	$12 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$	Louis Huth
	128	The Welsh Funeral. 1850.	$33 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Nettlefold
	129	Driving the Flock. 1857.	$14 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	Louis Huth
	130	Bettws-y-Coed Church. 1847.	$14 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	Joseph Gillott
	131	Washing Day. 1843.	25×18	Holbrook Gaskell
	132	Wind, Rain, and Sunshine. 1845.	25×17	Lord Armstrong
	133	The Rainbow. 1845.	33×24	Dr. Bell Fletcher
	134	Dolwyddelan Vale. 1849.	24×18	Hugh Nettlefold
	135	Watering Horses in the Llugwy. 1853.	$24\frac{1}{2} \times 17$	Holbrook Gaskell
	136	The Terrace at Haddon. 1849.	23×17	Samuel H. Perks
	137	Rocks behind Royal Oak Hotel. 1850.	$24 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$	James Houldsworth
	138	Returning from Labour. 1843.	17×13	James Houldsworth
	139	Cardigan Bay. 1840.	$17\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$	James Orrock
	140	Mill, near Lichfield. 1846.	$17\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$	Henry Read
	141	Twilight. 1840.	$11\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Nettlefold
	142	A Welsh Glen. 1848.	$14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$	Dr. Bell Fletcher
	143	Dudley Castle. 1844.	$17\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$	Edward Crabb
	144	Counting the Flock. 1852.	$33\frac{1}{2} \times 23$	Holbrook Gaskell
	145	Driving Home the Flock. 1852.	$33 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$	Pandeli Ralli
	146	Old Turnpike Road, Bettws. 1847.	$14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	George Graham
	147	Returning from Market. 1852.	$13 \times 8\frac{3}{4}$	Joseph Gillott
	148	The Cross Roads. 1851.	$15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Nettlefold
	149	Peat Gatherers. 1850.	20×14	George Graham
	150	The Night Train. 1848.	$20 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Enoch Harvey
	151	Above the Conway Road. 1853.	$18 \times 14\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Nettlefold
	152	Coast Scene. 1840.	10×7	Mrs. Betts
	153	Children Fishing. 1843.	$10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$	Mrs. Betts
	154	Chelsea Pensioners. 1840.	$8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$	Mrs. Nettlefold
	155	Sea Shore. 1852.	$10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$	Edward Crabb
	156	Cottages and Sheep. 1847.	$10 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$	Mrs. Enoch Harvey

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 157 The Gipsies' Cart. 1840. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 158 The Drovers. 1847. 10×7 Louis Huth
 159 Watering Cattle. 1850. $10 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ James Orrock
 160 Carting Gravel. 1850. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ Alfred Betts
 161 The Windmill. 1851. $9\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ James Orrock
 162 Unloading Fish. 1854. 12×8 Louis Huth
 163 The Gleaners. 1851. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ James Orrock
 164 Mountain Road and Sheep, Snowdon (drawing).
 1850. 24×16 Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 165 Off Gravesend (drawing). 1836. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$ J. Jacobs
 166 A Mountain Road (drawing). 1840. $14 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ H. S. Ashbee
 167 Landscape (drawing). 1808. $12 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ Dr. T. S. H. Jackman
 168 Crossing the Common (drawing). 1840. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$
 J. Palmer Phillips
 169 Chatsworth Park (drawing). 1840. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$
 A. T. Hollingsworth
 170 Rocky Road at Capel Curig (drawing). 1851.
 $34 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$ Holbrook Gaskell
 171 Mountain Heights (drawing). 1855. 29×18
 Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 172 Kenilworth (drawing). 1838. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ C. G. Beale
 173 Netherton Furnaces (drawing). 1854. $20 \times 13\frac{1}{2}$
 J. A. Chatwin
 174 Old Mill at Bettws (drawing). 1854. $18\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{3}{4}$ C. G. Beale
 175 Rhyl Sands (drawing). 1853. 14×10 George James
 176 A Welsh Pass (drawing). 1832. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ E. Grindley
 177 Flock of Sheep, etc. (drawing). 1851. 26×18
 Holbrook Gaskell
 178' Rocks above Bettws (drawing). 1852. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$
 Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 179 On the Tees (drawing). 1848. 14×10 Joseph Gillott
 180 Cottages (drawing). 1826. 11×9 George Graham
 181 An old Bridge (drawing). 1824. 14×9 Young R. Graham
 182 Going to the Hayfield (drawing). 1853. 18×13
 James Houldsworth
 183 The Gorge (drawing). 1848. 14×10 Joseph Gillott
 184 Windermere (drawing). 1832. $24 \times 17\frac{1}{2}$ A. G. Kurtz
 185 The Lugg Meadows (drawing). 28×17 Peter Allen
 186 Water Mill, Staffordshire (drawing). 1850.
 14×10 Holbrook Gaskell

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 187 Summer (drawing). 1835. $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ J. A. Chatwin
 188 Old Houses, Selly Hill (drawing). 1850. 10×8 George Graham
 189 Kymmer Abbey (drawing). 1824. 23×15 J. Broughton Dugdale
 190 Hardwicke Hall (drawing). 1846. 24×18 Peter Allen
 191 Ludlow Castle (drawing). 1850. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ George Graham
 192 A Windmill (drawing). 1830. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ Dr. Gibbs Blake
 193 Warwick Castle (drawing). 1856. 29×19 Edward Nettlefold
 194 Crossing the Ford (drawing). 1845. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ A. T. Hollingsworth
 195 Woodland Scene (drawing). 1850. $21\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ W. S. Hobson
 196 Penmaen Bach (drawing). 1855. 21×14 Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 197 Crowhurst (drawing). 1834. 25×13 R. L. Chance
 198 Porch of St. Philip's Church (drawing). 1838. 11×9 John Jaffray
 199 Haymaking, a Windy Day (drawing). 1853. 11×7 Holbrook Gaskell
 200 Stormy Day (drawing). 1854. $14 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ James Houldsworth
 201 Bolton Bridge and Abbey (drawing). 1842. 14×10 George Graham
 202 Welsh Landscape and Sheep (drawing). 1845. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ Dr. Gibbs Blake
 203 Crossing the Moor (drawing). 1850. 14×10 John Jaffray
 204 Lane Scene at Bettws (drawing). 1848. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ Sir J. D. Linton, P.R.I.
 205 Watermill near Bettws (drawing). 1847. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ South Kensington Museum
 206 Morecambe Bay (drawing). 1843. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ J. E. Taylor
 207 Welsh Landscape and Figures (drawing). 1840. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ Alfred Betts
 208 Near Greta Bridge (drawing). 1830. $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 209 The Hay Cart (drawing). 1841. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ Dr. Gibbs Blake
 210 Lane Scene (drawing). 1850. 11×7 Holbrook Gaskell
 211 Old Windmill, Stormy Weather (drawing). 1850. 11×7 Holbrook Gaskell

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 212 Calais Pier (drawing). 1835. 12 × 8
Major H. Chesshyre Molyneux
- 213 The Terrace, Haddon (drawing). 1845. 11 × 8½
Holbrook Gaskell
- 214 A Salmon Trap (drawing). 1850. 29 × 20½ John B. Manly
- 215 Near Lancaster (drawing). 1846. 11 × 7 J. Palmer Phillips
- 216 Fort Rouge (drawing). 1835. 12½ × 7½ R. L. Chance
- 217 Harlech Castle (drawing). 1840. 12 × 8 C. G. Beale
- 218 Crossing the Sands (drawing). 1837. 9¼ × 6½
George Graham
- 219 Bolton Abbey (drawing). 1840. 10 × 7½ George Graham
- 220 The Gipsies' Waggon (drawing). 1840.
10 × 7½ Mrs. Enoch Harvey
- 221 The Farmyard (drawing). 1840. 14 × 10
Young R. Graham
- 222 The Terrace, Haddon (drawing). 1850. 14½ × 10
Holbrook Gaskell
- 223 Bettws Churchyard (drawing). 1852 Lewis Pocock
- 224 Sandbanks (drawing). 1832. 10½ × 7
Major H. C. Molyneux
- 225 Dort Boats (drawing). 1830. 10 × 6½ Mrs. Enoch Harvey
- 226 Driving a Flock (drawing). 1853. 33 × 23 R. D. Holt
- 227 Chelsea Hospital and Bridge (drawing). 1826.
17½ × 10 Edward Crabb
- 228 Interior (drawing). 1840. 14½ × 10½ George Graham
- 229 Church, Bettws (drawing). 1851. 21 × 14 Alfred Betts
- 230 Bolton Abbey (drawing). 1830. 19½ × 14 Mrs. Betts
- 231 Lancaster Sands, Returning from Market
(drawing). 1840. 14½ × 10½ Holbrook Gaskell
- 232 A Windy Day (drawing). 1854. 19 × 13 Mrs. Betts
- 233 Greenwich Hospital (drawing). 1835. 14 × 15
George Graham
- 234 A River in Flood (drawing). 1850. 20 × 14½ Mrs. Betts
- 235 Bolsover Castle (drawing). 1845. 24 × 18
Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake
- 236 Gathering the Flock (drawing). 1838. 8½ × 5½ J. T. Collins
- 237 Evening (drawing). 1825. 10 × 7 R. L. Chance
- 238 Driving the Flock (drawing). 1830. 14 × 9 J. E. Taylor
- 239 The Porch of St. Philip's (drawing). 1820.
12½ × 9½ Mrs. S. A. Cope

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 240 Mountain Tops (drawing). 1852. $14 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ Joseph Gillott
 241 Windsor (drawing). 1824. 10×7 J. T. Collins
 242 Bardon Tower (drawing). 1840. 12×8 J. Palmer Phillips
 243 Near Malvern (drawing). 1820. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ J. Palmer Phillips
 244 Warwick (drawing). 1829. 9×5 Midland Institute
 245 A Commercial Traveller (drawing). 1840.
 $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ Philip H. Rathbone
 246 Calais Pier (drawing). 1832. $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ A. T. Hollingsworth
 247 Crossing the Moor (drawing). 1858. $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7$
 Charles T. Jacoby
 248 Amiens Cathedral (drawing). 1832. $12 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$
 Charles Wallis
 249 The Gleaners (drawing). 1830. 12×8 Holbrook Gaskell
 250 The Skirts of the Forest (drawing). 1840.
 14×10 Mrs. Enoch Harvey
 251 Horseman and Cattle (drawing). 1836. 10×7 C. G. Beale
 252 The Brookside (drawing). 1853. 10×7 Miss Crabb
 253 Old Dover (drawing). 1830. 8×6 Philip H. Rathbone
 254 The Terrace (drawing). 1836. 10×8
 Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain
 255 Sea Piece (drawing). 1829. $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ H. S. Ashbee
 256 On the Welsh Moors (drawing). 1848. 11×8
 J. Palmer Phillips
 257 Dort from the Sea (drawing). 1831. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$
 Holbrook Gaskell
 258 Cottage and Moorland (drawing). 1830.
 $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ Young R. Graham
 259 Mountain Scene, with Figures by Fred Tayler
 (drawing). 1845 George Graham
 260 Commercial Traveller (drawing). 1840.
 10×7 Philip H. Rathbone
 261 Windsor. 1836 J. E. Taylor
 262 Kenilworth. 1830. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ G. B. Franklin
 263 Newark Castle. 1818. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ Harry A. Wiggin
 264 River Scene. 1815. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ Benson Rathbone
 265 Steps at Haddon (drawing). 1840. 14×10
 Charles T. Jacoby
 266 Hereford Cathedral, Interior (drawing). 1820.
 11×8 Holbrook Gaskell
 267 Going to the Meet (drawing). 1835. 10×7 J. T. Collins

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 268 Returning from Market (drawing). 1855.
15 × 11 Holbrook Gaskell
- 269 Haddon Hall in olden Time (drawing). 1849.
10 × 7½ R. L. Chance
- 270 The Fight for the Bridge (drawing). 1843.
8½ × 7 George Graham
- 271 Driving Home the Flock (drawing). 1854.
14 × 10 Holbrook Gaskell
- 272 Village Scene (drawing). 1835. 9¼ × 6 Dr. Bell Fletcher
- 273 Shrimpers (drawing). 1850. 10 × 7 Young R. Graham
- 274 Windmill on the Moor (drawing). 1830.
14 × 9 A. T. Hollingsworth
- 275 Flint Castle (drawing). 1850. 14½ × 10½ A. G. Kurtz
- 276 Bardon Church (drawing). 1836. 9½ × 6½
Young R. Graham
- 277 Crossing the Common (drawing). 1836. 12 × 8
John Betts
- 278 Cottages (drawing). 1835. 10½ × 7½ A. G. Kurtz
- 279 Landscape (drawing). 1835. 10½ × 6¾ Benson Rathbone
- 280 Gardens of the Tuileries (drawing). 1832.
8 × 6½ Holbrook Gaskell
- 281 Lancaster Sands (drawing). 1825. 9 × 6½
Mrs. Enoch Harvey
- 282 Landscape, Cattle (drawing). 1820. 6½ × 4½ John Jaffray
- 283 A Welsh Valley, Driving Sheep (drawing). 1825.
7 × 5 J. E. Taylor
- 284 Landscape, with Waterfall (drawing). 1836.
7 × 4½ J. Palmer Phillips
- 285 Old Houses (drawing). 1818. 11 × 8 Dr. Gibbs Blake
- 286 Peacock Inn, Rowsley (drawing). 1845. 11 × 8
Holbrook Gaskell
- 287 The Sawpit (drawing). 1838. 9 × 6 J. Arthur Kenrick
- 288 Landscape and Figures (drawing). 1835.
10 × 7 "
- 289 Calais Pier (drawing). 1830. 9 × 5½ "
- 290 Running for Harbour (drawing). 1825. 9 × 6 Miss Crabb
- 291 A Welsh Road (drawing). 1847. 10½ × 7
Mrs. Enoch Harvey
- 292 Landscape (drawing). 1830. 10 × 6½ J. B. Manly
- 293 Watermill (drawing). 1848. 9 × 7 James Houldsworth

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 294 Bridge in Warwickshire (drawing). 1838.
10½ × 7 Holbrook Gaskell
- 295 Cows in a River (drawing). 1842. 12 × 7½ Peter Allen
- 296 Near Llangollen (drawing). 1836. 10½ × 7
Holbrook Gaskell
- 297 Seashore (drawing). 1830. 7 × 4 J. B. Manly
- 298 Digbeth (drawing). 1820. 8 × 5 John Jaffray
- 299 The Terrace, Stirling Castle (drawing). 1835.
11½ × 9 Benson Rathbone
- 300 River Scene, with Rainbow (drawing). 1820.
8 × 5½ Benson Rathbone
- 301 The Gravedigger (drawing). 1832. 9 × 6½ Alfred Betts
- 302 Conway (drawing). 1844. 11 × 7½
Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain
- 303 The Gravel Pit (drawing). 1845. 15½ × 10 George Graham
- 304 Calais Pier (drawing). 1833. 10 × 6½ Holbrook Gaskell
- 305 Windermere (drawing). 1840. 14 × 10
South Kensington Museum
- 306 Dee Viaduct (drawing). 1845. 11½ × 8½ J. E. Taylor
- 307 On the Thames (drawing). 1825. 11 × 7 Miss Crabb
- 308 The Plough (drawing). 1825. 10 × 7 "
- 309 A Wooden Bridge (drawing). 1850. 10 × 7 "
- 310 The Passing Shower (drawing). 1840. 10 × 7 "
- 311 Off Hastings (drawing). 1826. 7 × 5 Edward Crabb
- 312 Bull and Cows (drawing). 1828. 8 × 6 Holbrook Gaskell
- 313 Welsh View, Morning (drawing). 1837.
14 × 10 South Kensington Museum
- 314 St. Philip's Church (drawing). 1820. 12 × 10
George Graham
- 315 Recollection of R. P. Bonington (drawing).
1840. 8 × 5½ J. Palmer Phillips
- 316 Old Houses (drawing). 1818. 10½ × 8 Dr. Gibbs Blake
- 317 Conway Castle (drawing). 1851. 14½ × 10½ S. W. Oscroft
- 318 Bristol and Clifton (drawing). 1838. 12½ × 8
Holbrook Gaskell
- 319 Near Calais (drawing). 1829. 9 × 6 James Orrock, R.I.
- 320 The Plough (drawing). 1853. 10½ × 7½ "
- 321 Old Bridge, Boys Fishing (drawing). 1848.
14 × 7½ "
- 322 Carting Vetches (drawing). 1852. 14 × 10 "

COX, David—*continued.*Birmingham—*continued.*

- 1890 323 Kenilworth Castle (drawing). 1846. 14×10
James Orrock, R.I.
- 324 Crossing the Sands (drawing). 1836. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 325 Bolsover Castle (drawing). 1848. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 326 The Fern Gatherers. 1847. $23\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 327 Milking Time. 1851. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 328 Crossing the Moor. 1852. 14×10 "
- 329 Crossing the Common. 1840. 10×7 "
- 330 Farmyard. 1850. $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 331 Pevensey Castle (drawing). 1838. 14×9 "
- 332 Man by two fallen Trees (drawing). 1858. 12×9 "
- 333 The Spring (drawing). 1845. 11×9 "
- 334 Bettws Church (drawing). 1855. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ "
- 335 The Way through the Corn (drawing). 1820.
 $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ "
- 336 The Ferry (drawing). 1840. $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 337 Bridge, with Fisherman (drawing). 1834. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ "
- 338 A Windy Day (drawing). 1832. $12 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 339 The Watermill (drawing). 1852. 12×8 "
- 340 Powis Castle (drawing). 1843. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ "
- 341 Stokesay Castle (drawing). 1850. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 342 Sketch in Yorkshire (drawing). 1850. 21×14 "
- 343 The Sawpit (drawing). 1840. 20×14 "
- 344 The Two Magpies (drawing). 1846. 14×10 "
- 345 Carting Home the Plough (drawing). 1853.
 14×10 "
- 346 The Road to the Farm (drawing). 1851. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 347 The Brick Bridge (drawing). 1838. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ "
- 348 The Farm (drawing). 1834. $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ "
- 349 Ploughing (drawing). 1845. $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ "
- 350 The Reapers (drawing). 1846. 12×8 "
- 351 to 372 Sepia Drawings Alfred Betts
- 373 The Mistletoe Bough (drawing). 1836. $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ Alfred Betts
- 374 Haddon Hall (drawing). 1845. 11×8 S. W. Oscroft
- 375 Asking the Way (drawing). 1854. 21×14
Holbrook Gaskell
- 376 A Pool (drawing). 1840. $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ Mrs. Betts
- 377 Welsh Cottages (drawing). 1835. 10×7 J. T. Collins
- 378 Bridge near Bolton Abbey (drawing). 1840.
 $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ Mrs. Enoch Harvey

COX, David—*continued.***Birmingham**—*continued.*

- | | | | | | |
|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1890 | 379 | Calais Pier (drawing). | 1832. | 10 × 7. | W. S. Hobson |
| | 380 | Classical Scene (drawing). | 1810. | 12 × 8½ | Mrs. Betts |
| | 381 | Crypt of Halesowen Church (drawing). | 1830. | | |
| | | 13½ × 9 | | | Young R. Graham |
| | 382 | On the Thames (drawing). | 1824. | 9½ × 7 | J. T. Collins |
| | 383 | Gateway, Kenilworth Priory (drawing). | 1826. | | |
| | | 11½ × 8½ | | | Alfred Betts |
| | 384 | A Foot Bridge (drawing). | 1830. | 10 × 7½ | J. Palmer Phillips |
| | 385 | Terrace, Haddon Hall (drawing). | 1845. | 11 × 8 | |
| | | | | | Holbrook Gaskell |
| | 386 | Kenilworth (drawing). | 1835. | 11 × 8 | J. A. Chatwin |
| | 387 | Vale of Clywd (drawing). | 1840. | 15 × 10 | |
| | | | | | Mrs. Enoch Harvey |
| | 388 | Furness Abbey (drawing). | 1836. | 15 × 11 | J. Palmer Phillips |
| | 389 | Beauvais (drawing). | 1833. | 8½ × 6½ | |
| | | | | | South Kensington Museum |
| | 390 | Crossing the Ford (drawing). | 1843. | 14 × 10 | C. T. Jacoby |
| | 391 | Calais Pier (drawing). | 1828. | 10 × 6½ | George Graham |
| | 392 | Terrace of Powis Gardens (drawing). | 1845 | | John Jaffray |
| | 393 | Sea Piece (drawing). | 1850. | 10 × 7 | George Graham |
| | 394 | Winchelsea (drawing). | 1810. | 14 × 8 | Joseph Gillott |
| | 395 | Calais Harbour (drawing). | 1832. | 9 × 6 | J. Jacobs |
| | 396 | Powis Park (drawing). | 1840. | 14½ × 10½ | John Jaffray |
| | 397 | Warwick Castle, Evening (drawing). | 1828. | 13½ × 8 | |
| | | | | | Alfred Betts |
| | 398 | Rookery, Sutton Coldfield. | 1824. | 14 × 10 | |
| | | | | | William E. Everitt |
| | 399-418 | Etchings, etc., after D. Cox | | | Various Owners |
| | 419-463 | Sepia Drawings | | | Various Owners |

Blackburn

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1894 | 190 | Penmaen Mawr (drawing) | General Feilden |
| | 244 | Crossing the Sands (drawing) | Corporation of Blackburn |

CRAWHALL, Joseph. Born 1860.**Knightsbridge** (International Society)

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1899 | 223 | The Farmer's Boy (drawing) | T. N. Whitelaw |
| | 224 | Huntsmen and Hounds (drawing) | H. H. Smiley |
| | 225 | A Horse Fair (drawing) | Anonymous |
| | 226 | Bull Fight at Algeciras (drawing) | William Burrell |

CROFTS, Ernest, R.A. 1847-1911.

Bradford

1882 164 The Morning of Waterloo
 214 The Search

Robert Dalby
 Mark Stainsby

Huddersfield

1883 3 Cromwell after Marston Moor
 193 Retreat from Quatre Bras

John Rhodes
 John Rhodes

CROME, John. 1769-1821.

Newcastle

1887 728 Bruges, Moonlight
 782 The Paringland Oak
 789 Old Mill

J. J. Colman
 Rev. A. J. Steward
 A. Fraser

CUYP, Albert. 1605-1691.

Nottingham

1878 78 Dort

Earl Brownlow

Paterson's Gallery

1902 1 Landscape, afternoon effect
 13 Horses Crossing a Stream

Dr. Bredius
 W. B. Paterson

DADD, Richard. 1817-1887.

Huddersfield

1883 280 Eastern Inn Yard

R. Rawlinson

DANCE, Nathaniel, R.A. 1734-1811.

Worcester

1882 17 George, 7th Earl of Coventry

Corporation of Worcester

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 56 David Garrick. 94 x 58

Viscountess St. Cyres

DAUBIGNY, Charles François. 1817-1878.

Newcastle

1887 807 The Sea Shore
 866 Mouth of the Thames
 874 A Rocky Landscape

R. T. Hamilton Bruce
 Daniel Cottier
 R. T. Hamilton Bruce

DAWSON, Henry. 1811-1878.

Nottingham

1878	1	Deserted City	Mrs. John Lambert
	2	Greek Fleet Returning	The Artist
	3	A Wild Sunset. 1870	H. Woodward
	4	Waiting for the Tide. 1866	J. Nettlefold
	5	Re-taking of the "Hermione"	W. Millward
	6	Plymouth Dockyards	H. H. Goddard
	7	Runnymede. 1856	D. Paul
	8	Nottingham. 1859	A. S. Dixon
	9	Clifton Grove. 1857	J. Brinton
	10	Old Dartmouth Harbour	J. Brinton
	11	Dovedale	J. Manderfield
	12	Athens	R. W. Smith
	13	A Rocky Glen	J. Manderfield
	14	Houses of Parliament. 1875	James Orrock
	15	Nottingham. 1853	T. Lewis
	16	Lancaster. 1870	W. Barfoot
	17	The Rainbow	H. Woodward
	18	Wooden Walls	James Orrock
	19	Dovedale	A. Humpage
	20	Bark Gatherers	W. Barfoot
	21	On the Grantham Canal	D. Paul
	22	Custom House. 1875	James Orrock
	23	Lancaster	W. G. Ward
	24	Comber Church. 1857	T. Colls
	25	The Keeper's Pool. 1871	A. Andrews
	26	The old Trent Bridge	J. Manderfield
	27	Conway. 1870	T. Colls
	28	The Lake	J. Manderfield
	29	Wooden Walls of Old England. 1869	H. Woodward
	30	The Storm, Rainbow	A. S. Dixon
	31	Head of Ullswater. 1873	A. S. Dixon
	32	Minute Gun	A. Andrews
	33	Henley-on-Thames	J. E. Hodges
	34	London	A. Andrews
	35	Greenwich Hospital. 1874	A. S. Dixon
	36	An Old Cromwellian (W. Wilde)	W. Wilde
	37	Windermere. 1877	W. Millward
	38	Houses of Parliament. 1857	Viscountess Ossington
	39	The Major Oak, Sherwood Forest. 1844	J. Fellows
	40	Rochester. 1869	T. Colls

DAWSON, Henry—*continued.*Nottingham—*continued.*

1878	41	Lane Scene. 1864	T. Colls
	42	Bowling on the Clyde. 1874	A. Andrews
	43	Lincoln	W. Millward
	44	The Rainbow. 1872	W. Millward
	45	Henry Dawson	The Artist
	46	Devonport. 1874	W. S. Hobson
	47	Stormy Sunset. 1875	R. W. Thrupp
	48	Sea Piece	C. T. Jacoby
	49	Durham. 1876	The Artist
	50	Shoreham Harbour. 1874	E. R. Robson
	51	King's Mill. 1863	T. Colls
	52	Landscape in the Dukeries. 1850	P. H. Cooper
	53	British Bulwarks	W. Lambert
	54	Shoreham Harbour. 1874	C. Appleby
	55	Gunthorpe Ferry. 1857	F. Nettlefold
	56	Nottingham Castle in 17th Century. 1847	T. Colls
	57	St. Paul's. 1877	W. Millward
	36	The Bird Trap. 1851	Dr. Dearle

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

Worcester

1882	178	Old Dartmouth Harbour	J. Brinton
------	-----	-----------------------	------------

Bradford

1882	67	Haymaking	James Ambler
	82	Durham	Thomas W. Waller
	109	An Ancient City	A. S. Dixon
	119	Kenilworth	A. S. Dixon
	134	Liverpool	Abraham Mitchell
	165	Roadside Scene	Dr. Lodge
	202	Chiswick	Mark Stainsby
	217	Sea View, Sunset	Frederick Priestman
	218	A shady Lane	Abraham Mitchell
	220	On the Trent	Isaac Smith
	221	Wild Weather	Abraham Mitchell
	228	Waterbrook, Westmorland	"
	232	Nottingham	"
	255	Dover Castle	Thomas W. Waller
	315	Summer's Afternoon on the Trent	George Firth

Huddersfield

1883	11	A Grecian City	A. S. Dixon
	16	Near Nottingham	A. S. Dixon

DAWSON, Henry—*continued.*Huddersfield—*continued.*

1883	19	Low Wood, Windermere	A. S. Dixon
	24	Below Richmond	"
	26	Kenilworth	"
	39	Greenwich	"
	48	Rainbow at Sea	"
	55	On the Ribble	"
	81	Evening	"
	128	River Scene	Abraham Mitchell
	133	The Coming Storm	Abraham Mitchell
Blackburn			
1894	71	Valley of the Lune	R. A. Yerburch
	301	Clifton Grove	Mrs. Thwaites

DEANE, William Wood. 1825-1873.

Nottingham

1878	78	Corpus Christi, Florence (drawing)	W. G. Ward
	80	Venice (drawing)	H. Burton

DE BRUYN, Bartholomäus, *page 264.* See also **Bruyn, Bartholomew,** *page 117.*

DECAMPS, Alexandre Gabriel. 1803-1860.

Newcastle

1887	806	Horses in Stable	Percy Westmacott
------	-----	------------------	------------------

DE GAS, Hilaire Germain Edgar. Born 1834.

New Gallery

1909	40	Trois Danseuses (drawing)	Madame Blanche Marchesi
------	----	---------------------------	-------------------------

Grafton Gallery

1910	188	Danseuses	Edmund Davis
	189	La Danseuse	Madame Blanche Marchesi
	190	Danseuse	Edmund Davis
	192	A Study	George Moore

DE KEYSER, Thomas. 1595-1679.

Paterson's Gallery

1902	21	A Man with a Dog	W. B. Paterson
1903	2	A Lady	"
	16	Dutch Interior	"

DE LA HAYE, Reymer. fl. 1662.

Paterson's Gallery

1902	20	A Sportsman	W. B. Paterson
------	----	-------------	----------------

DE LA TOUR, Maurice Quentin. 1704-1788.

Worcester

1882	27	Maria, Countess of Coventry	Mrs. William Coventry
	28	Earl of Coventry	Mrs. William Coventry

DEWINT, Peter. 1784-1849.

Nottingham

1878	123	Aysgarth Force (drawing)	James Orrock
	124	Windmill (drawing)	"
	125	Eel Traps (drawing)	"
	126	Cornfield, Lincoln (drawing)	"
	127	View in Lincolnshire (drawing)	"
	129	Stacking Hay (drawing)	"
	130	Welsh Scene (drawing)	"

Bradford

1882	373	An old Tree	Alfred Illingworth
------	-----	-------------	--------------------

Newcastle

1887	915	Landscape	Major Widdrington
	918	Head of Ullswater	R. S. Newall

DIAZ DE LA PENA, Narcisse Virgilio. 1808-1876.

Newcastle

1887	864	The Chase	Daniel Cottier
	887	Nymph	Percy Westmacott

DICKSEE, Frank, R.A. Born 1853.

Blackburn

1894	93	The Passing of Arthur	S. G. Holland
------	----	-----------------------	---------------

DOBSON, William Charles Thomas, R.A. 1817-1898.

Huddersfield

1883	134	Her Children rise up and call her Blessed	J. W. Carlile
	272	The Peasant Child. 1868	R. Rawlinson

DOLCE, Carlo. 1616-1686.

Newcastle

1887	821	Ecce Homo	Duke of Northumberland
------	-----	-----------	------------------------

DOUGLAS, Edwin. 1848-1914.

Bradford

1882	148	The Dog in the Manger	J. Daggett
------	-----	-----------------------	------------

DOUW, Gerard. 1613-1675.

Worcester

1882 352 William Harvey

Lord Northwick

Paterson's Gallery

1902 12 A Monk Reading

Earl of Effingham

DRUMMOND, James, R.S.A. 1816-1877.

Greenock

1861 61 The Brooch of Lorn.

Alexander Ewing

69 The Reformer's House—Knox bringing Home

Second Wife

James Tennant Caird

DUYSTER, Willem Cornelisz. 1599-1635.

Paterson's Gallery

1902 16 The Fireside

W. B. Paterson

DYCE, William, R.A. 1806-1864.

Bradford

1882 74 Beatrice

William Agnew

ELMORE, Alfred, R.A. 1815-1881.

Bradford

1882 254 Origin of the Combing Machine

Isaac Holden

Oldham

1883 87 Elizabeth of Hungary

Mrs. Platt

ETTY, William, R.A. 1787-1849.

Worcester

1882 29 The Golden Age

J. Dyson Perrins

Bradford

1882 207 The Bath

Abraham Mitchell

246 The Birth of Venus

John Sowden

Huddersfield

1883 178 The Birth of Venus

John Sowden

Grafton Gallery

1910 58 Venus

Madame Blanche Marchesi

FAED, John, R.S.A. 1819-1902.

Greenock

1861 41 The Raid of Ruthven James Tennant Caird

FAED, Thomas, R.A. 1826-1900.

Greenock

1861 50 The First Step Thomas Coats

Nottingham

1878 157 The Statute Fair W. H. Duignan

Bradford

1882 17 A Sprig of Shillelah Isaac Smith

55 Effie Deans Abraham Mitchell

66 Forester's Family Richard Hurst

Oldham

1883 188 Lucy Ashton Mrs. Platt

Newcastle

1887 742 My ain Fireside R. S. Newall

Blackburn

1894 89 Worn Out Mrs. Thwaites

FERNELEY, E. J. 1781-1860.

Worcester

1882 37 Meet of the Quorn Hounds Lord Windsor

FIELDING, Anthony Vandyck Copley. 1787-1855.

Nottingham

1878 48 Snowdon (drawing) W. G. Ward

103 Landscape (drawing) Rev. T. K. Hall

122 The Lewes Downs (drawing) James Orrock

Worcester

1882 469 The Glydder Mountains John D. Allcroft

Newcastle

1887 845 Naworth Castle Hon. and Rev. Canon Grey

FILDES, Sir Luke, R.A. Born 1844.

Blackburn

1894 94 Mrs. R. A. Yerburch R. A. Yerburch

284 Mrs. Thwaites R. A. Yerburch

FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré. 1733-1806.

Grafton Gallery

1910 51 A young Girl Sir Hugh Lane

FRITH, William Powell, R.A. 1819-1909.

Nottingham

1878 159 Polly Peachum

J. Brinton

Worcester

1882 173 Fête Dieu, Boulogne

Charles W. Lea

Bradford

1882 81 Little Dorritt

Abraham Mitchell

Huddersfield

1883 225 Claude Duval

David Price

305 Dolly Varden

R. Rawlinson

Blackburn

1894 9 Claude Duval

Mrs. Hick

FROST, William Edward, R.A. 1810-1877.

Greenock

1861 82 Narcissus

James Tennant Caird

Blackburn

1894 26 The Sirens

F. Smallman

FURSE, Charles Wellington, A.R.A. 1868-1904.

Knightsbridge

1899 126 Archdeacon of Westminster

The Artist

222 Mrs. Protheroe

The Artist

Grafton Gallery

1910 55 Miss Vanessa Stephen (Mrs. Bell)

Gerald Duckworth

French Gallery

1915 25 Lord Roberts

Edmund Davis

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, R.A. 1727-1788.

Nottingham

1878 79 Hon. Elizabeth and Henrietta Monckton

Lord Galway

81 Duchess of Devonshire

Marquess of Hartington

43 Henry, Earl of Lincoln

Duke of Newcastle

82 Countess of Lincoln

"

92 Beggar Boys

"

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

Worcester

1882 55 Mr. Colmore

Marquess of Hertford

59 Girl with Pitcher

Earl of Coventry

149 Richard Hurd, Bishop of Worcester

Bishop of Worcester

369 Sand Boys

H. G. Goldingham

382 William Pitt

John Corbett

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, R.A.—continued.Worcester—*continued.*

1882	399	Miss Gainsborough	John Corbett
	409	Cattle Piece	J. Brinton
Oldham			
1883	73	Landscape	John Henry Reynolds
	76	Edward, 12th Earl of Derby	Earl of Derby
Newcastle			
1887	732	Sir John Edward Swinburne	Sir John Swinburne
	756	Edward Swinburne. 1785	Sir John Swinburne
Paterson's Gallery			
1900	9	The Beggar Boys	Duke of Newcastle
	11	Boy's Head	W. B. Paterson
New Gallery			
1909	135	Mrs. Elliott	Duke of Portland
	136	Lady Clarges	Edmund Davis
French Gallery			
1915	21	Lady Clarges	"
	23	Miss Indiana Talbot	"

GARDNER, Daniel. 1750-1805.

Grafton Gallery

1910	5	Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis	Asher Wertheimer
	6	Mrs. Samuel Eliot, Mrs. Crosbie, Alicia Countess of Errol, and Baroness Despencer	"
	7	Miss Maria Lewis	"
	17	A Lady and Child	"
	18	A Lady	Robert Mathias

GAROFALO, Benvenuto Tisio. 1481-1559.

Newcastle

1887	817	Christ curing the Possessed	Duke of Northumberland
	822	Judith	Duke of Northumberland

GÉRICHAULT, Jean Louis Andre Theodore. 1790-1824.

Newcastle

1887	877	Study of a Head	Daniel Cottier
------	-----	-----------------	----------------

GEROME, Jean Léon. 1824-1903.

Newcastle

1887	905	Prayer in the East	C. F. K. Bolckow
------	-----	--------------------	------------------

Blackburn

1894	117	Near Cairo	F. Smallman
------	-----	------------	-------------

GHIRLANDAJO, Domenico. 1449-1494.

Worcester

- 1882 85 Virgin and Child
 424 Martyr Bishop and Saints

Charles Butler
 Charles Butler

GILBERT, Sir John, R.A. 1817-1897.

Nottingham

- 1878 127 The Standard Bearer
 181 Return of Expeditioners

Colonel Seely
 J. E. Hodges

Worcester

- 1882 305 Charles I leaving Westminster Hall

H. R. Willis

Bradford

- 1882 404 The Conspiracy

Edward Priestman

Huddersfield

- 1883 238 Charles I going to Execution

H. R. Willis

Oldham

- 1883 45 The Queen's Trumpeter

Smith Taylor Whitehead

GIORGIONE (Giorgio Barbarelli). 1477-1511.

Nottingham

- 1878 84 Gaston de Foix

H. Smith Wright

Worcester

- 1882 421* A Venetian Lady

Charles Butler

GIOTTO DI BONDONE. 1266-1337.

Worcester

- 1882 81 Presentation in the Temple

Lord Northwick

GIRTIN, Thomas. 1775-1802.

Nottingham

- 1878 29 Ruined Castle (drawing)
 60 Cottages near Newcastle (drawing)

W. G. Ward
 G. Smith

Newcastle

- 1887 611 Berry Pomeroy Castle

H. T. Heavyside

GOOD, Thomas Sword. 1789-1872.

Newcastle

- 1887 767 Portrait of Bewick

Newcastle Natural History Society

GOODALL, Frederick, R.A. 1822-1904.

Bradford

- 1882 36 Wedding Dance, Brittany
 40 Grand Bazaar, Cairo

William Agnew
 Dr. Lodge

GOODALL, Frederick, R.A.—continued.Bradford—*continued.*

1882	102	The Blind Beggar	Abraham Mitchell
	111	The Widow's Benefit	"
	152	Rebecca	"
	311	The Picnic	"
	325	Bazaar, Cairo	"
	421	Le Bon Cure	"

Huddersfield

1883	274	Sandhills, with dead Camel	Thomas Brooke
	278	Sandhills, with Caravan	Thomas Brooke
	279	Hagar and Ishmael	A. C. Armitage

Newcastle

1887	776	A Noble Arab	H. T. Morton
------	-----	--------------	--------------

Blackburn

1894	116	The Woman of Samaria	Mrs. Stock
------	-----	----------------------	------------

GORDON, Sir John Watson, P.R.S.A. 1790-1864.

Greenock

1861	70	Sir Walter Scott's Mother	John Henry Watson
------	----	---------------------------	-------------------

GOW, Andrew Carrick, R.A. Born 1848.

Oldham

1883	145	Last days of Edward VI	Corporation of Oldham
------	-----	------------------------	-----------------------

GOYA, Francesco José de. 1746-1828.

New Gallery

1909	133	Donna Maria Martinez del Puga	Hugh P. Lane
------	-----	-------------------------------	--------------

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914	17	Charles III of Spain. 83 × 48	Hugh Morrison
------	----	-------------------------------	---------------

GRAHAM, Peter, R.A. Born 1836.

Bradford

1882	63	Ocean's Guests	G. F. Watts, R.A.
	80	Cross Roads	Benjamin Smith
	193	Landscape and Sheep	Abraham Mitchell

Huddersfield

1883	130	Highland Cattle in a Stream	T. J. Hirst
	142	Mist on Scotch Moors	Henry Dewhurst
	175	Where deep seas Mourn	B. Armitage

GRAHAM, Peter, R.A.—*continued.*

Blackburn

- 1894 41 Highland Pasturage
82 Spate in the Highlands

John Thompson
Sir W. Cunliffe Brooks

GRAHAM, Thomas, R.S.A. 1840-1906.

Knightsbridge (International Society)

- 1899 32 An Italian Girl

J. S. Sargent, R.A.

GRANT, Sir Francis, P.R.A. 1803-1878.

Nottingham

- 1878 40 John Heathcoat
79 Late Viscount Galway

Corporation of Tiverton
Lord Galway

Worcester

- 1882 158 Late Earl Beauchamp
296 Mrs. Chafy

Worcestershire County Justices
Rev. W. K. Chafy-Chafy

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste. 1726-1805.

Newcastle

- 1887 819 The Artist's Daughter
829 Girl with Spaniel

S. H. Fraser
C. Mitchell

New Grosvenor Gallery

- 1914 48 Girl Plucking Petals from Flower. 28 x 23

Captain Archibald Morrison

GUERCINO, G. F. Barbieri da Cento. 1592-1666.

Worcester

- 1882 374 Samson giving Honeycomb
437 Martyrdom of St. Sebastian

Lord Northwick
F. D. Dixon-Hartland

Newcastle

- 1887 824 Esther and Ahasuerus

Duke of Northumberland

GUIDO RENI. 1575-1642.

Worcester

- 1882 353 Lucretia
372 Europa

Lord Northwick
Charles Butler

GUTHRIE, Sir James, P.R.S.A.

Knightsbridge (International Society)

- 1899 21 Mrs. J. A. Brown
63 Mrs. Watson
94 Sir Edwin Sandys Dawes
98 Mrs. Edward Martin

Anonymous
"
"
"

HACKER, Arthur, R.A. Born 1858.

Blackburn

1894 100 The Annunciation

Chantrey Bequest

HALS, Frans. 1584-1666.

Nottingham

1878 65 Sir P. P. Rubens

Col. Wright

Worcester

1882 65 Admiral de Ruyter

Hubert G. Galton

Paterson's Gallery

1902 3 A Man Playing a Guitar

Earl Howe

15 Head of a Youth

Sir George Donaldson

HALSWELL, Keeley, A.R.S.A. 1832-1891.

Oldham

1883 200 Jack Cadis Rabbleminf

John Whitehead

Blackburn

1894 63 Royal Windsor

Col. Hargreaves

302 Jack Cade's Regiment

John Whitehead

HAYES, Edwin, R.H.A. 1831-1904.

Blackburn

1894 40 Gorleston Harbour

Corporation of Leicester

HAYTER, Sir George. 1792-1871.

Worcester

1882 30 Samuel Rogers

Miss Emily Blanche Rogers

19 Sir Charles Cockerell

Corporation of Evesham

HERKOMER, Sir Hubert, R.A. 1849-1914.

Blackburn

1894 27 Haymaking and Lovemaking

James Staat Forbes

80 Hard Times

Corporation of Manchester

106 The Last Muster

W. Cuthbert Quilter

HERRING, John Frederick. 1795-1865.

Greenock

1861 141 Poulterer's Shop

Thomas Coats

142 Ducks

Anonymous

HOARE, William, R.A. 1706-1792.

Worcester

1882 442 The Earl of Chatham

Lord Lyttelton

HODGSON, John Evan, R.A. 1831-1895.

Huddersfield

1883 181 Firing the Salute. 1874

John Rhodes

Oldham

1883 164 Tangiers, One at a Time

Mrs. John Radcliffe

HOGARTH, William. 1697-1764.

Nottingham

1878 51 Southwark Fair

Duke of Newcastle

Worcester

1882 61 Dr. Locke

Lord Northwick

74 Countess of Hertford (Duchess of Somerset)

Marquess of Hertford

Newcastle

1887 844 Gay, the Poet

Sir William G. Armstrong

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 20 Modern Midnight Conversation. 27 x 45½

Captain Archibald Morrison

French Gallery

1915 19 The Staymaker

Edmund Davis

HOLBEIN, Hans. 1497-1543.

Nottingham

1878 89 Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby

Earl of Derby

Worcester

1882 77 Fisher, Bishop of Rochester

Lord Northwick

91 Erasmus

Worcester Library

92 Princess Elizabeth

G. E. Martin

Huddersfield

1883 23 Henry VIII

R. Rawlinson

Oldham

1883 14 Taking down from the Cross

Rev. W. H. Eyre

77 Henry VIII

Drapers' Company

HOLL, Frank, R.A. 1845-1888.

Worcester

1882 23 Thomas Rowley Hill

Corporation of Worcester

197 Sir Rupert A. Kettle

Sir Rupert A. Kettle

Bradford

1882 59 The First Sorrow

Abraham Mitchell

65 Solitude

Rufus Mitchell

83 Ordered to the Front

Mark Stainsby

158 Widowed

Abraham Mitchell

HOLL, Frank, R.A.—*continued.*Bradford—*continued.*

1882	171	A Fisherman's Home	Thomas Brown
	256	The Deserter	Rufus Mitchell
	666	Doubtful Hope	Abraham Mitchell

Huddersfield

1883	215	Winter	B. Stocks
------	-----	--------	-----------

HOLLAND, James. 1800-1870.

Nottingham

1878	73	Venice (drawing)	H. Burton
	74	Interior of a Cathedral (drawing)	H. Burton

Worcester

1882	405	The Rialto, Venice	J. Dyson Perrins
------	-----	--------------------	------------------

HONDECOETER, Melchior de. 1636-1695.

Nottingham

1878	75	Jackdaw, with borrowed Plumes	W. Martin
------	----	-------------------------------	-----------

Oldham

1883	74	Poultry, etc.	Duke of Westminster
------	----	---------------	---------------------

HOOGSTRAETEN, Samuel van. 1627-1678.

Paterson's Gallery

1903	22	Child in Chair	Arthur Kay
------	----	----------------	------------

HOOK, James Clarke, R.A. 1819-1907.

Nottingham

1878	153	Fisherman's "Good-night"	P. Potter
	155	Luff Boy	T. O. Barlow, A.R.A.

Oldham

1883	89	A Dream of Venice	Smith Taylor Whitehead
------	----	-------------------	------------------------

HOPNER, John, R.A. 1759-1810.

Nottingham

1878	60	Lord Castlereagh	H. Johnson
------	----	------------------	------------

Huddersfield

1883	20	General Grosvenor	Duke of Westminster
------	----	-------------------	---------------------

HORSLEY, John Callcott, R.A. 1817-1903.

Huddersfield

1883	118	Burning the Books, Don Quixote	John Rhodes
------	-----	--------------------------------	-------------

HORSLEY, John Callcott, R.A.—continued.

Oldham

1883 64 The Bashful Swain

Josiah Radcliffe

HUGGINS, William. 1820-1884.

Blackburn

1894 119 Monarch of the Meadows

Richard Haworth

HUNT, Alfred William. 1830-1896.

Newcastle

1887	913	Half Asleep	R. S. Newall
	914	Langdale Pike	R. S. Newall
	916	Durham	J. W. Barnes
	917	Ulleswater	R. S. Newall
	919	Heidelberg	"
	920	Heidelberg Castle	"
	921	Llyn Idwal and Devil's Kitchen	"

HUNT, William Henry. 1790-1864.

Nottingham

1878	5	Itinerant Show Girl (drawing)	H. Wilson
	10	The Flower Girl (drawing)	B. Whitworth
	18	Birds in a Larder (drawing)	H. Wilson
	28a	Fruit (drawing)	W. G. Ward
	33	Fruit (drawing)	W. G. Ward
	76	The Eavesdropper (drawing)	L. Quilter
134		The Pitcher Girl (drawing)	James Orrock
135		Fruit and Flowers (drawing)	"
137		The Diffident Sitter (drawing)	"
138		Primroses (drawing)	"
139		The Wanderer (drawing)	"
140		Asking a Blessing (drawing)	"
141		Greengages and Plums (drawing)	"

Worcester

1882 559 "Preserved Ginger" (drawing) Mrs. Holland

Blackburn

1894	189	Light and Shade (Negro with Candle) (drawing)	General Feilden
	216	The Orphans (drawing)	Mrs. Hick
	224	Bombastes Furioso (drawing)	Miss Gregory
	228	Girl at Prayer (drawing)	Corporation of Blackburn

HUNT, W. Holman, O.M. 1827-1910.

Huddersfield

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1883 | 63 | Scene from "Woodstock" | A. S. Dixon |
| | 125 | Head of Henry Wentworth Monk. | 1858 The Artist |

Oldham

- | | | | |
|------|----|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1883 | 13 | The Shadow of Death | T. Agnew and Sons |
|------|----|---------------------|-------------------|

Newcastle

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|---------------------|
| 1887 | 774 | Eve of St. Agnes | J. W. Walton Wilson |
|------|-----|------------------|---------------------|

HURLSTONE, Frederick Yeates. 1800-1869.

Grafton Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|------------------|---------------|
| 1910 | 23 | The Spanish Jade | Sir Hugh Lane |
|------|----|------------------|---------------|

ISRAELS, Josef. 1824-1911.

Nottingham

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------|--------------------|
| 1878 | 158 | The Funeral | James Staat Forbes |
|------|-----|-------------|--------------------|

Worcester

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1882 | 593 | A Family Meal (drawing) | Rev. C. J. Sale |
|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|

Bradford

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| 1882 | 161 | Expectancy | Abraham Mitchell |
|------|-----|------------|------------------|

Blackburn

- | | | | |
|------|----|---------------|--------------------|
| 1894 | 95 | Mother's Sick | James Staat Forbes |
|------|----|---------------|--------------------|

JANSEN, Cornelius (called Janssens van Keulen). 1590-1663.

Worcester

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1882 | 402 | House at the Hague | C. W. Radcliffe-Cooke |
| | 403 | Ball at Whitehall | Lord Northwick |

JOHNSTON, Alexander. 1815-1891.

Greenock

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1861 | 62 | Arrest of John Brown | James Tennant Caird |
|------|----|----------------------|---------------------|

JORDAENS, Jacob. 1594-1678.

Worcester

- | | | | |
|------|----|--------------|------------------|
| 1882 | 67 | Van der Waal | Hubert G. Galton |
|------|----|--------------|------------------|

KALF, Willem. 1630-1693.

Paterson's Gallery

1902	4	Still Life	W. A. Coats
	11	Still Life	W. B. Paterson
1903	12	Still Life	W. A. Coats

KAUFFMANN, Angelica, R.A. 1740-1807.

Nottingham

1878	71	Head of Cupid	Dr. Dearle
------	----	---------------	------------

Worcester

1882	357	Angelica Kauffmann	G. E. Martin
	385	Mrs. Cocks	Earl Somers
	450	Death of Cordelia	Miss Wagstaff

Newcastle

1887	720	Anna Dillingham	Mrs. Blackett-Ord
------	-----	-----------------	-------------------

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey. 1646-1723.

Nottingham

1878	76	G. F. Handel	Dr. Dearle
	78	Sir Godfrey Kneller	Rev. F. G. Slight

Worcester

1882	52	Thomas Vernon	H. Foley Vernon
	107	Duke of Monmouth	Sir John Maclean
	111	Robert Steynor	John Corbett
	417	The Kit-Cat Club	Lord Windsor

KNIGHT, John Prescott, R.A. 1803-1881.

Nottingham

1878	63	Robert Burford	J. C. Part
------	----	----------------	------------

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, R.A. 1802-1873.

Worcester

1882	17	To Ho	Charles W. Lea
	105	Swans and Eagles	Marquess of Northampton
	386	A Highland Lassie	H. R. Willis

Bradford

1882	77	The Deerhound	George Hodgson
	96	The Otter Hunt	Angus Holden

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, R.A.—continued.

Huddersfield

1883	240	Terrier and Rat (Bob)	R. Rawlinson
	265	Courtyard of Bolton Abbèy	"
	109	Sketch of Queen Victoria (drawing)	"
	114	A Dog (early 1813) (drawing)	"
	121	A Dog (drawing). 1813	"
	253	Owl's Eyes (drawing)	"

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

Oldham

1883	160	Youth with Hawk and Greyhound	Duke of Devonshire
	175	Two Dogs	Duke of Devonshire

Newcastle

1887	705	Ratting	Earl of Durham
	763	Lion's Head	Mrs. Straker

Blackburn

1894	15	Uncle Tom and his Wife for Sale	Henry Tate
	16	Children of the Mist	Jesse Haworth

LASZLO, P. A.

New Gallery

1908	331	Miss Gerard Little	The Artist
	374	Baroness E. d'Erlanger	Baroness d'Erlanger
1909	195	Princess Olga Arloff	The Artist
	200	Princess Radziwill	"

Grafton Gallery

1910	66	Hon. Victoria Sackville-West	"
	72	Duchess of Teck	"
	74	H.S.H. Princess Louise of Battenberg	"

LATOUR, Fantin H. 1836-1904.

Knightsbridge (International Society)

1899	199	Roses	Augustus Lyttelton
------	-----	-------	--------------------

New Gallery

1908	366	A Woman	T. and J. Tempelaere
	364	Miss Budgett	Mrs. Budgett

Grafton Gallery

1910	39	The Muse	Anonymous
	57	Idyll	"
	64	St. Antoine	"
	197	The Embroiderer	T. R. Way

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas, P.R.A. 1769-1830.

Nottingham

1878 93 Miss Day (Mrs. Ichabod Wright) H. S. Wright

Worcester

1882 21 Thomas Carden (copy by Evans) Corporation of Worcester
 34 Mirza Abdul Hassan Khan Sir Frederick A. Gore Ouseley
 447 Mrs. Siddons J. Homfray

Oldham

1883 79 Lady Charlotte Hornby Earl of Derby

Newcastle

1887 701 Rt. Hon. John Philpott Curran Earl Grey
 713 1st Earl of Durham Earl of Durham
 715 Master Lambton Earl of Durham
 849 A Sketch Major Widdrington

Paterson's Gallery

1900 7 A Boy W. B. Paterson
 12 Mrs. Fitzroy Hon. William Lowther
 14 Hugh and Cecil Dalrymple Archdeacon Sinclair

LAWSON, Cecil. 1851-1882.

Bradford

1882 7 Wharfedale Henry Mason
 129 The Pool (R.A. 1881) "

Huddersfield

1883 157 A Storm Cloud "
 291 A Golden Hour, Cheyne Walk "

Manchester

1883 735 The Minister's Garden Corporation of Manchester

LEADER, Benjamin Williams, R.A. Born 1831.

Worcester

1882 95 The Last Gleam W. W. Boulton
 96 In the Evening there shall be Light (sketch) The Artist
 100 Stratford-on-Avon Church W. W. Boulton
 111 February Fill-Dyke Walter Towne

Bradford

1882 84 Cloudy Weather in Haymaking S. Hemingway
 226 Whittington James Ambler

Huddersfield

1883 20 Tintern Abbey A. S. Dixon
 135 Near Capel Curig. 1879 Wright Mellor
 169 Stocksay Castle. 1877 Wright Mellor

LEADER, Benjamin Williams, R.A.—continued.

Newcastle

1887 753 Fairy Glen

F. T. Carter

Blackburn

1894 70 Fine Day in Autumn

Corporation of Blackburn

LEGROS, Professor Alphonse. 1837-1911.

Oldham

1883 72 Monks in their Refectory

Hon. E. L. Stanley

New Gallery

1908 82 Study of a Head

Sir Charles Holroyd

LEIGHTON, Frederick Lord. 1830-1896.

Worcester

1882 295 Elisha raising the Son of the Shunamite J. Dyson Perrins

Bradford

1882 415 Moretta

Alfred Harris

Blackburn

1894 68 Last Watch of Hero

Corporation of Manchester

New Gallery

1908 377 Hon. Mabel Mills (Mrs. Grenfell)

Lady Hillingdon

378 Mrs. Lucas

Col. F. A. Lucas

1909 154 Stella

Francis Howard

LEJEUNE, Henry, A.R.A. 1819-1904.

Nottingham

1878 40 Evangeline

W. H. Duignan

LELY, Sir Peter. 1617-1680.

Nottingham

1878 14 Col. Sir Philip Monckton

Lord Galway

26 William, 1st Duke of Devonshire

S. Morley

82 Richard, 2nd Duke of Devonshire Marquess of Hartington

52 Charles II

Duke of Newcastle

74 Nell Gwynn

Duke of Newcastle

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

Worcester

1882 2 Dr. Blow (composer)

Sir F. Gore Ouseley

38 Lady Cheeke

Lord Windsor

43 Duchess of Richmond

Lord Lyttelton

51 Nell Gwynn

Marquess of Hertford

364 Van Helmont (chemist)

Marquess of Hertford

LELY, Sir Peter—*continued.*Worcester—*continued.*

1882	33	Lady Winter	Hanford Flood
	68	Prince Rupert	Worcester Public Library
	88	Mary of Modena	I. Averill

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

New Gallery

1909	140	Duchess of Portsmouth	Earl Spencer
------	-----	-----------------------	--------------

LENBACH, Franz van. 1836-1904.

New Gallery

1908	323	Lady Savile	Lady Savile
1909	129	Portrait	Lady Helen Vincent

LESLIE, George Dunlop, R.A. Born 1835.

Bradford

1882	29	Pot Pourri	T. H. Ismay
------	----	------------	-------------

Blackburn

1894	22	Kept in School	William Agnew
	58	At the Fountain	Col. Hargreaves
	73	Country Cousins	William Agnew

LEYDEN, Lucas van. 1494-1533.

Worcester

1882	82	St. Christopher and Infant Christ	Sir E. A. H. Lechmere
------	----	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Oldham

1883	15	Adoration of the Magi (triptych)	Rev. W. H. Eyre
------	----	----------------------------------	-----------------

LINNELL, John. 1792-1882.

Nottingham

1878	93	The Last Load	Col. Seely
	156	Flight into Egypt	B. Whitworth

Huddersfield

1883	226	Hampstead Heath	Henry Mason
	234	Summer Evening. 1872	Henry Dewhurst

Blackburn

1894	23	The Last Load	William Tattersall
------	----	---------------	--------------------

LIVERSEEGE, Henry. 1803-1832.

Worcester

1882	56*	The Sleeping Cavalier	Rev. F. R. Drew
	362	The Recruit	Dr. Weir

LONG, Edwin, R.A. 1829-1891.

Nottingham

1878 134 The Anthem

W. H. Duignan

Blackburn

1894 7 A Type of Beauty

James W. Stones

77 Diana or Christ

Mrs. Thwaites

LONSDALE, James. 1777-1839.

Blackburn

1894 292 John Hornby

W. H. Hornby

LUINI, Bernardino. 1460-1530.

Worcester

1882 80 Petrarch's Laura

Sir E. A. H. Lechmere

MABUSE, Jan (called Jan Gossaert). 1470-1532.

Worcester

1882 87 Jacqueline de Bourgogne

Sir E. A. H. Lechmere

MACLISE, Daniel, R.A. 1811-1870.

Nottingham

1878 90 Serenade, Venice

W. Gilstrap.

MACWHIRTER, John, R.A. 1834-1911.

Huddersfield

1883 275 The Three Graces

Henry Mason

MAES, Nicholas. 1632-1693.

Worcester

1882 342 Education of the Virgin

Hubert G. Galton

MAGUIRE, Thomas Herbert. fl. 1846-1859.

Worcester

1882 133 Maiming of Sir John Coventry

Earl of Coventry

MANET, Edouard. 1832-1883.

New Gallery

1909 122 Madame Manet Mère

Koëlla-Leenhoff

Grafton Gallery

1910 19 A Woman

George Moore

MARIS, James. 1838-1899.

Newcastle

1887	802	Downs	Percy Westmacott
	803	Amsterdam	Percy Westmacott
	810	Canal and Hay Cart (drawing)	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	858	Dordrecht	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	865	The Ferry	Alex. S. Stevenson
	867	The Shepherdess	Daniel Cottier
	892	Clouds Passing over Downs	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	895	Schiedam	Percy Westmacott
	899	The Towing Path	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	900	Canal and Town—Rain Passing	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	901	Moonlight	Craibe, Angus, and Son

Knightsbridge (International Society)

1899	10	A Dutch Harbour	William Beattie
	12	The Sisters (drawing)	Anonymous

MARIS, Matthew. Born 1835.

Newcastle

1887	800	Landscape, with Goats	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	871	Amsterdam	Daniel Cottier
	876	He is Coming	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	880	Landscape, with Squirrels	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	883	Sisters	Percy Westmacott
	886	The Kitchen Maid	Daniel Cottier

New Gallery

1908	314	Fantasy	Mrs. E. J. van Wisselingh
------	-----	---------	---------------------------

Grafton Gallery

1910	181	Girl Spinning	Anonymous
------	-----	---------------	-----------

MARIS-MONTICELLI.

New Gallery

1909	157	The Fairy Princess	Ratan Tata
	162	The Message	Ratan Tata

MARLOW, William. 1740-1813.

Worcester

1882	196	Old Worcester Bridge.	1760 J. D. Perrins
------	-----	-----------------------	-----------------------

MARTIN, John. 1789-1854.

Huddersfield

1883	1	Belshazzar's Feast	John Rhodes
------	---	--------------------	-------------

MAUVE, Anton. 1838-1888.

Newcastle

1887	878	Girl leading Cow	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	888	Forest in Winter	Percy Westmacott
	891	Going to Market	Percy Westmacott
	893	On the Ice	Alex. S. Stevenson
	903	Scheveningen	Alex. S. Stevenson

MAYE.

Worcester

1882	18	Edward Holland	Evesham Institute
------	----	----------------	-------------------

MELVILLE, Arthur, A.R.S.A. 1858-1904.

New Gallery

1908	361	The White Piano	C. Margerison
------	-----	-----------------	---------------

MENZEL, Adolf. 1815-1905.

Knightsbridge (International Society)

1899	73a	Bal Masque	Edward Schulfe
------	-----	------------	----------------

METSU, Gabriel. 1615-1661.

Paterson's Gallery

1902	10	A Dutch Housewife and Maid	W. B. Paterson
------	----	----------------------------	----------------

MEULEN, Ter.

Blackburn

1894	45	Timber Waggon, Bullock Team	James Staat Forbes
------	----	-----------------------------	--------------------

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, Bart., R.A. 1829-1896.

Worcester

1882	721	Earl of Beaconsfield	W. H. Smith
------	-----	----------------------	-------------

Bradford

1882	93	Bride of Lammermoor	Angus Holden
------	----	---------------------	--------------

Huddersfield

1883	22	Hearts are Trumps	<i>per</i> G. W. Agnew
	35	Emissaries of Dunstan seizing Queen Elgiva	John B. Greenwood

Oldham

1883	117	Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone	Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone
	120	Rt. Hon. John Bright	William Agnew

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, Bart., R.A.—continued.

Manchester

1883	32	Bishop of Manchester (Fraser)	Mrs. Fraser
------	----	-------------------------------	-------------

Blackburn

1894	55	The Deserted Garden	Mrs. Thwaites
------	----	---------------------	---------------

New Gallery

1908	375	Miss Alice Millais	Mrs. C. Stuart Wortley
	376	Mrs. James Stern	Mrs. Stern
	379	Mrs. Frederic W. H. Myers	Mrs. Tennant
1909	137	The Eve of St. Agnes	Mrs. Ball-Green
	223	Countess Grosvenor	Duke of Westminster
	224	Marchioness of Ormonde	"
	225	Lady Chesham	"
	226	The Bridesmaid (Miss Mary Millais)	Sydney Morse

Grafton Gallery

1910	36	Mrs. Bischoffsheim	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
------	----	--------------------	--------------------

MIREVELT, Michael Jansen. 1568-1641.

Worcester

1882	49	Prince of Orange	Hubert G. Galton
------	----	------------------	------------------

MONTICELLI, Adolphe. 1824-1886.

Newcastle

1887	808	Summer	Daniel Cottier
	894	Landscape—Autumn	R. T. Hamilton Bruce
	898	Gipsies	Daniel Cottier
	902	The Garden Party	Alex. S. Stevenson

Paterson's Gallery

1900	1	The Dwarf	W. A. Coats
	2	Light and Shade	"
	3	Apple Blossom	"
	4	Autumn Landscape	"
	5	A Garden Party	"
	6	A Summer Afternoon	"
	7	The New Vintage	"
	8	The Harpist	"
	9	The Boudoir	"
	10	A Hawking Party	"
	11	Autumn on the Slopes	"
	12	A Supper Party	"
	13	The Bazaar at Marseilles	William Burrell

MONTICELLI, Adolphe—continued.Paterson's Gallery—*continued.*

1900	14	The Gleaners	W. A. Coats
	15	The Decameron	"
	16	Christ descending the Temple Steps	"
	17	Spring Time	"
	18	In the Garden	"
	19	Souvenir of Scotland	"
	20	The Little Red Ladies	"

New Gallery

1908	278	Madame Hélène C.	Alexandre Natanson
	297	The Cock Fight	J. J. Cowan
1909	126	La Femme aux Cheveux gris	Gustave Geffroy
	143	La Femme à l'Ombrelle and Dog	A. Rouché
	158	Fête Champêtre	Anonymous
	163	Soiree d'Automne	Anonymous
	166	The First Dance	Rata Tata
	227	La Mère d'Artiste	F. Thiebault Sisson

MORE, Sir Antonio. 1525-1581.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914	11	Queen of Philip II of Spain.	41 × 35 $\frac{3}{4}$	Hugh Morrison
------	----	------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------

MORGAN, John. Died 1886.

Nottingham

1878	103	The Jury	R. W. Smith
------	-----	----------	-------------

Blackburn

1894	36	Playing at Soldiers	James W. Stones
	64	A Feather in Her Cap	Joseph Dugdale
	291	Peep	E. Heyworth

MORISOT, Berthe. 1841-1894.

Grafton Gallery

1910	21	Madame H.	Anonymous
------	----	-----------	-----------

MORLAND, George. 1763-1804.

Worcester

1882	448	Children playing at Soldiers	Hubert G. Galton
------	-----	------------------------------	------------------

Huddersfield

1883	121	Store Pigs	B. Stocks
------	-----	------------	-----------

Newcastle

1887	814	Visit of the Vet.	Major Widdrington
------	-----	-------------------	-------------------

MORLAND, Henry Robert. 1730-1797.

Worcester

1882	400	Miss Elizabeth Gunning Ironing	Rev. B. Morland
	406	Maria Gunning Washing	Rev. B. Morland

MORRIS, Philip Richard, A.R.A. 1836-1902.

Huddersfield

1883	185	Where they Crucified Him	Robert Rawlinson
	243	Crossing the Bridge	T. Agnew and Sons

Blackburn

1894	54	The Sailor's Wedding	Henry Hill
------	----	----------------------	------------

MÜLLER, William John. 1812-1845.

Worcester

1882	415	Gillingham	J. Dyson Perrins
	470	Lynmouth	Cordy Manley

Bradford

1882	45	Eel Pots at Goring	William Agnew
	113	Coblentz	Abraham Mitchell

Huddersfield

1883	185	Cemetery at Syrnem (drawing)	R. Rawlinson
------	-----	------------------------------	--------------

Oldham

1883	385	Karnak	Thomas R. Wilkinson
------	-----	--------	---------------------

Blackburn

1894	98	Dredging on the Medway	Colonel Hargreaves
------	----	------------------------	--------------------

MULREADY, William, R.A. 1786-1863.

Newcastle

1887	711	The Careless Messenger	Earl of Durham
	840	Dog of two Minds (sketch)	Sir John Swinburne
	854	The Wolf and the Lamb	Queen Victoria

MUNKACSY, Michael (Lieb). 1844-1900.

Nottingham

1878	62	War Time	James Staat Forbes
------	----	----------	--------------------

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban. 1617-1682.

Nottingham

1878	88	The Saviour on the Cross	Duke of Westminster
------	----	--------------------------	---------------------

MYTTENS, Daniel. 1590-1660.

Nottingham

1878 47 John Selden

Bodleian Library, Oxford

Worcester

1882 358 Countess of Derby

Hubert G. Galton

Oldham

1883 65 Charles I

Drapers' Company

NASMYTH, Alexander. 1758-1840.

Greenock

1861 90 Greenock and the Clyde

James Tennant Caird

NASMYTH, Patrick. 1787-1831.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 114 From Streatham Common. $18\frac{3}{4} \times 24\frac{3}{4}$

Captain Archibald Morrison

NETSCHER, Gaspar. 1639-1684.

Worcester

1882 397 Sir William Temple

Lord Northwick

NEWMAN, T.

Worcester

1882 2 Benjamin Workman

Miss Workman

NICHOLSON, William. 1784-1844.

Newcastle

1887 851 Thomas Bewick

Earl of Ravensworth

NICOL, Erskine, A.R.A. 1825-1904.

Nottingham

1878 171 Kept In

G. H. Hodges

179 The Balance Sheet

H. Duignan

188 Balance on Right Side

W. H. Duignan

Worcester

1882 107 Why he caught no Fish

Charles W. Lea

20 William Nichols Marcy

Corporation of Bewdley

NICOL, Erskine, A.R.A.—*continued.*

Bradford

1882	46	The Lease Refused	Abraham Mitchell
	48	Good News	Abraham Mitchell
114		Signing the Lease	A. S. Dixon
118		Kept In	Abraham Mitchell
146		Auld Lang Syne	Isaac Holden
196		The Tenant	Harry Smith
198		The Landlord	Harry Smith
229		Clean your boots, Sir	Henry Illingworth
231		The Lee Shore	Frederick Priestman
316		Disputed Accounts	Isaac Holden

Huddersfield

1883	52	Paddy's Mark. 1868	A. S. Dixon
	165	Interviewing the Member. 1879	Henry Dewhurst
	209	Donnybrook Fair (after). 1863	Thomas E. Hirst
	210	Pilgrims at a Cross. 1864	John Henry Sykes
	214	The Doubtful Sixpence. 1873	T. J. Hirst
	222	Unwillingly to School. 1876	J. W. Carlile
	230	Donnybrook Fair (before). 1863	Thomas E. Hirst
	258	The Legal Adviser. 1876	Henry Dewhurst

Oldham

1883	39	A Tablespoonful three times a Day	John Whitehead
------	----	-----------------------------------	----------------

Blackburn

1894	12	Outward Bound	Jesse Haworth
	20	Homeward Bound	Jesse Haworth

NIEMAN, Edmund John. 1813-1876.

Nottingham

1878	49	Norwich Fish Market (drawing)	W. Windle
	67	Near Barmouth (drawing)	W. Windle
	14	Bristol Harbour. 1863	J. P. Cox
	15	A Scotch Glen. 1855	P. Lewenz
	16	Rochester	C. G. Hill
	17	Demolition of Rochester Bridge	C. G. Hill
	18	Trout Stream	W. G. Ward
	19	Trefriw Mill. 1858	J. Birtles
	20	Whitby	C. G. Hill
	21	Rouen. 1872	W. G. Ward
	22	London from Waterloo Bridge. 1861	Colonel Wright
	24	Hot Weather on the Thames. 1850	C. G. Hill

NIEMAN, Edmund John—*continued.*Nottingham—*continued.*

1878	25	River and Mountains	R. W. Smith
	30	Surrey Hills	Colonel Wright
	33	Deer-stalking	E. Cope
	38	Clearing off after Rain. 1871	J. Kirk
	40	Wookey Hole, Somerset. 1863	C. G. Hill
	41	In the Highlands	G. Brown
	1	Ludlow. 1855	C. G. Hill
	2	Matlock High Tor. 1857	C. G. Hill
	3	Ludlow Castle. 1861	G. Brown
	4	Sea Piece	W. G. Ward
	5	Showery Weather, Ross	C. G. Hill
	6	Whitby. 1869	D. D. Hepburn
	7	Windsor. 1863	R. W. Smith
	8	Wyndcliff on the Wye	Mrs. Windley
	9	Woking Common. 1861	L. Welfare
	10	Ludlow Castle. 1861	G. Brown
	11	Barmouth. 1861	L. Welfare
	12	Dovedale. 1861	A. Brown
	13	Buxted Heath. 1863	J. Turney
	14	Richmond Force, Twilight	C. G. Hill
	15	Landscape, Composition. 1850	C. T. Jacoby
	16	Porth Llyd, North Wales. 1850	W. Lambert
	17	Hampstead Heath. 1854	W. Windle
	18	Irish Emigrants' Farewell	C. G. Hill
	19	Sketch in Bucks	C. G. Hill
	20	View from Nannan Park, Dolgelly. 1861	L. Welfare
	21	On the Thames. 1857	J. P. Cox
	22	Cox's Mill at Cheddar. 1870	J. C. Smith
	23	Richmond, Yorkshire	W. G. Ward
	24	High Bow Bridge, Lincoln	C. G. Hill
	25	Windy Weather	"
	26	Thames at Maidenhead	"
	27	The Avon Mouth, Clifton. 1861	"
	28	Mill at Trefriw	J. Kirk
	29	The Moon is up, etc., Scarborough. 1862	C. G. Hill
	30	Scene in the Highlands	Dr. Dearle
	31	Summer Afternoon, Maidenhead	C. G. Hill
	32	The Wreck	W. G. Ward
	33	The Haunted Mill. 1841	G. Brown
	34	Richmond. 1859	C. G. Hill

NIEMAN, Edmund John—*continued.*Nottingham—*continued.*

1878	35	Evening. 1853	W. G. Ward
	36	The Vicarage, Aber. 1860	C. G. Hill
	37	Storm Gathering, Coast. 1866	Shepherd Bros.
	38	Buckingham Street, Strand. 1854	J. Turney
	39	Westerly Gale off Dover	C. G. Hill
	40	Bonsall Dale. 1861	G. Brown
	41	Canterbury Cathedral. 1854	L. Welfare
	42	On the Tweed. 1858	C. G. Hill
	43	A Quiet Spot	G. Brown
	44	October Showers. 1862	J. M. Pott
	45	Cock Mill, Whitby. 1860	W. G. Ward
	46	Festiniog. 1864	J. A. Jacoby
	47	The Morning Hour. 1861	C. G. Hill
	48	A Study	L. Welfare
	49	War—Sea	Mrs. John Lambert
	50	River and Mountains. 1858	R. W. Smith
	51	Bridge and Mill, Ludlow. 1865	L. Welfare
	52	Richmond Castle	C. G. Hill
	53	Cader Idris. 1866	R. W. Smith
	54	Near Nottingham. 1867	H. H. Carter
	55	Trefriw Mill. 1859	J. Turney

Bradford

1882	4	Lincoln—Sunrise	James Tyne
	35	Near Atherstone	Thomas Dalby
124		Richmond	Dr. Lodge
142		Flood Gate, Wansford	Mark Stainsby
173		Moonlight	Abraham Mitchell
206		Derby—Sunset	Abraham Mitchell
227		Tottenham Ferry	Edward Priestman
674		Landscape	Tom Mitchell

Huddersfield

1883	14	Dumbarton	A. S. Dixon
	69	Filey Brigg	"
	78	Trees at Wharfedale	"
	91	Richmond, Yorkshire	"

NORTHCOTE, James, R.A. 1746-1831.

Bradford

1882	235	The Philosopher	John Sowden
------	-----	-----------------	-------------

OAKES, John Wright, A.R.A. 1820-1887.

Nottingham

1878	32	Elizabeth Castle, Jersey	J. W. Lewis
	37	Whiting Fishers	W. W. Lewis
	46	Wet and Windy—Morecambe Bay. 1873	The Artist

OCHTERVELDT, Jan. 1667-1710.

Paterson's Gallery

1902	8	A Music Party	W. B. Paterson
	17	A Cavalier handing a Lady a Glass of Wine	W. B. Paterson

O'NEIL, Henry, A.R.A. 1817-1880.

Huddersfield

1883	86	The Returned Wanderer	R. Rawlinson
------	----	-----------------------	--------------

OPIE, John, R.A. 1761-1807.

Nottingham

1878	47	John Opie, R.A.	A. Darby
------	----	-----------------	----------

Newcastle

1887	781	John Crome	J. J. Colman
------	-----	------------	--------------

Paterson's Gallery

1900	4	Mrs. Robert Arkwright	William Arkwright
	8	Mrs. Fitzherbert	Anonymous

ORCHARDSON, Sir William Quiller, R.A. 1840-1910.

Oldham

1883	148	Napoleon on the Bellerophon	Chantrey Bequest
------	-----	-----------------------------	------------------

Newcastle

1887	752	The Nuns	Alex. S. Stevenson
	785	Household Treasures	Alex. S. Stevenson

OSTADE, Adrian. 1610-1685.

Paterson's Gallery

1903	10	Peasants Carousing	W. B. Paterson
	14	Boors Carousing	W. B. Paterson

OULESS, Walter William, R.A. Born 1848.

Worcester

1882	94	Sir R. Paul Amphlett	Sir R. Paul Amphlett
------	----	----------------------	----------------------

PARKER, Henry Perlee. 1795-1873.

Newcastle

1887	700	Sandhill, Wine Pant	Corporation of Newcastle
791		Fancy Dress Ball, Coronation of William IV	
			Corporation of Newcastle

PATTEN, George, A.R.A. 1801-1865.

Nottingham

1878	55	William Felkin	Mrs. Felkin
------	----	----------------	-------------

PERUGINO, Pietro. 1446-1524.

Newcastle

1887	828	Virgin and Child Enthroned	Duke of Northumberland
------	-----	----------------------------	------------------------

PETTIE, John, R.A. 1839-1893.

Bradford

1882	58	Member of the Long Parliament	William Agnew
162		A Good Day for Fishing	Edward Fox White

PHILLIP, John, R.A. 1817-1867.

Worcester

1882	396	Chestnut Seller, Seville	Charles W. Lea
412		The Prison Window	Earl Dudley

Huddersfield

1883	161	The Muleteers (painted with Ansdell)	R. Rawlinson
	309	The Haymaker	"
	315	Miss Dadd (sister of Mrs. Phillip)	"

Newcastle

1887	850	Castanette Player of Seville	C. F. K. Bolckow
------	-----	------------------------------	------------------

Blackburn

1894	91	Asking a Blessing	William Tattersall
------	----	-------------------	--------------------

PHILLIPS, Thomas, R.A. 1770-1845.

Worcester

1882	443	Dawson Turner	Robert Woodward
------	-----	---------------	-----------------

Grafton Gallery

1910	46	Mrs. Balguy of Derwent Hall	Colonel Balguy
------	----	-----------------------------	----------------

PICKERSGILL, Frederick Richard, R.A. 1820-1900.

Nottingham

1878	42	Ladies Arming a Knight	W. G. Ward
------	----	------------------------	------------

Oldham

1883	93	Offering of the Magi	Mrs. Platt
------	----	----------------------	------------

PICKERSGILL, Henry William, R.A. 1782-1875.

Worcester

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--|----------------------------|
| 1882 | 43 | Hon. Robert Henry Clive | Lord Windsor |
| New Grosvenor Gallery | | | |
| 1914 | 54 | A Lady of the Morrison Family. 36 × 29 | Captain Archibald Morrison |
| 58 | | A Lady in Bridal Dress. 37 × 31 | Captain Archibald Morrison |

PINTURICCHIO, Bernardino. 1454-1513.

Worcester

- | | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|----------------|
| 1882 | 77* | Virgin and Child | Charles Butler |
|------|-----|------------------|----------------|

POND, Arthur. 1705-1758.

Grafton Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1910 | 49 | Peg Woffington | Charles Newton Robinson |
|------|----|----------------|-------------------------|

POOLE, Paul Falconer, R.A. 1810-1879.

Nottingham

- | | | | |
|--------------|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1878 | 150 | A Lion in the Path | T. Agnew and Sons |
| Bradford | | | |
| 1882 | 304 | The Goatherd | James Rhodes |
| Huddersfield | | | |
| 1883 | 70 | Sacking of Lyons Nunnery | T. Agnew and Sons |
| Blackburn | | | |
| 1887 | 19 | Rustic Affection | John Rutherford |

POT, Hendrik Gerritsz. 1600-1656.

Paterson's Gallery

- | | | | |
|------|----|----------------|----------------|
| 1903 | 13 | A Supper Party | W. B. Paterson |
| 21 | | A Gentleman | W. B. Paterson |

POTT, Laslett John. 1837-1901.

Nottingham

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|---------------|
| 1878 | 138 | Mary, Queen of Scots, led to Execution | W. Newton |
| | 162 | Charles I leaving Westminster Hall | C. J. Lambert |
| | 173 | Procession to the Guillotine | K. Knowles |
| | 174 | On the March from Moscow | T. Smith |
| | 182 | His Highness in Disgrace | J. D. Perrins |
| | 27 | Don Quixote. 1875 | J. P. Cox |

Worcester

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1882 | 284 | His Highness in Disgrace | J. Dyson Perrins |
|------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|

POTT, Laslett John—*continued.*

Bradford

- 1882 172 Trial of Queen Catherine
219 Return from Moscow

John Ecroyd
Edward Priestman

Huddersfield

- 1883 46 The Signal

A. S. Dixon

POYNTER, Sir Edward John, P.R.A. Born 1836.

Oldham

- 1883 163 Adeline
190 Andromeda

William Brockbank
C. E. Lees

New Gallery

- 1908 135 Mrs. Murray Guthrie

Mrs. Crawshaw

PRINSEP, Valentine Cameron, R.A. 1838-1904.

Huddersfield

- 1883 31 Ariadne and Bacchus

A. S. Dixon

PROUT, Samuel. 1784-1852.

Nottingham

- 1878 34 River Scene (drawing)

W. G. Ward

Oldham

- 1883 383 The Victory
384 Durham

J. Duncuft
Charles E. Lees

Blackburn

- 1894 209 Market Place, Milan

Miss Dugdale

PYNE, James Baker. 1800-1870.

Bradford

- 1882 107 Zurich
222 On Lago Maggiore

James Ambler
George Firth

Huddersfield

- 1883 67 Bridlington Quay

A. S. Dixon

RAEBURN, Sir Henry, P.R.S.A., R.A. 1756-1823.

Greenock

- 1861 42 Mrs. George Robertson

Anonymous

RAEBURN, Sir Henry, P.R.S.A., R.A.—*continued.*

Huddersfield

1883	25	Boswell (after Reynolds)	R. Rawlinson
Paterson's Gallery			
1900	2	Mrs. Ann Campbell	
	13	Man's Portrait	W. A. Coats
	15	Mrs. Vere of Stonebyres	W. A. Coats
1901	1	Margaret, Marchioness of Northampton	
		Lord Alwyne Compton	
	2	Mackenzie (The Man of Feeling)	W. B. Paterson
	3	Mrs. Robert Adam	W. A. Coats
	4	Miss Macartney	Frease Paul
	5	Thomas King, of Drums	Lady Napier
	6	Mrs. Vere of Stonebyres	W. A. Coats
	7	Dr. Black	Sir George Warrender
	8	A Boy	W. A. Coats
	9	Sir John Gibson Carmichael	Lord Alwyne Compton
	10	Gibson Lockhart	W. A. Coats
	11	Mr. McLean Clephane	Lord Alwyne Compton
	12	A Divine	W. A. Coats
	13	General Douglas McLean Clephane	Lord Alwyne Compton
	14	Robert Adam (architect)	W. A. Coats
1902	1	William Sinclair	Archdeacon Sinclair
	2	Dr. Cleghorn	R. Mann
	3	John Johnstone of Alva	Mrs. Johnstone
	4	A Lady	Ernest Schwabacher
	5	Mrs. James Campbell	Lionel B. C. L. Muirhead
	6	James Cruikshank	W. B. Paterson
	7	Mrs. Margaret Malcolm	Lady Wilson
	8	Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair	Archdeacon Sinclair
	9	Sir John Sinclair	Sir J. Tollemache Sinclair
	10	George Malcolm of Burnfoot	Lady Wilson
	11	Mrs. Robert Muirhead	Lionel B. C. L. Muirhead
	12	Mrs. Oswald of Auchincruive	R. A. Oswald
	13	Mrs. Alexander Henderson	Mrs. Burn
	14	Professor George Jardine of Hallside	M. L. P. Jardine
	15	Miss Jane Vigor Nisbet	Mrs. Shute
	16	Mrs. Craigie Halkett	Mrs. Sands
	17	Colonel John Lindsay as a Boy	Mrs. Sands
	18	Mrs. Jardine	M. L. P. Jardine
	19	Thomas, Earl of Hyndford	Mrs. Shute
	20	Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull	Earl of Kinnoull

RAVENSTEIN, Jan Anthonisz. 1572-1657.

Paterson's Gallery

1903	3	A Gentleman
	6	A Lady

Anonymous

Anonymous

REGNAULT, Alexandre Georges Henri. 1843-1871.

New Gallery

1908	369	Viscomtesse de Dampierre
------	-----	--------------------------

Viscomtesse de Dampierre

REMBRANDT VAN RHYN. 1606-1669.

Nottingham

1878	61	An Orator
------	----	-----------

Duke of Newcastle

Worcester

1882	59*	Esther and Ahasuerus
------	-----	----------------------

Rev. F. R. Drew

	68	Daniel's Vision
--	----	-----------------

Sir E. A. H. Lechmere

	350	Susannah and the Elders
--	-----	-------------------------

"

	355	Rembrandt's Wife as Jewish Bride
--	-----	----------------------------------

"

	632	Philip baptizing Eunuch
--	-----	-------------------------

Archdeacon Lea

Newcastle

1887	830	Philip baptizing the Eunuch
------	-----	-----------------------------

Earl of Ravensworth

Paterson's Gallery

1902	5	A Girl
------	---	--------

W. A. Coats

1903	9	A Lady
------	---	--------

Arthur Kay

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914	6	Ephraim Bonus. 42 x 31
------	---	------------------------

Hugh Morrison

	84	Hendrickje Stoffels. 39½ x 33½
--	----	--------------------------------

Captain Archibald Morrison

French Gallery

1915	15	Saskia at her Toilette
------	----	------------------------

Edmund Davis

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, P.R.A. 1723-1792.

The figures in parentheses are those of the pages in Graves and Cronin's "History of the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds," some having been exhibited under different titles.

W. B. Cooke's Exhibition, 9 Soho Square

1822	55	Mother and Child (a study)
------	----	----------------------------

A. Robertson

	276	First Sketch of Infant Academy
--	-----	--------------------------------

Anonymous

1823	65	A Peasant Girl
------	----	----------------

Anonymous

Nottingham

1878	57	John Musters. (681)
------	----	---------------------

J. C. Musters

	66	Sophia, Mrs. Musters. (683)
--	----	-----------------------------

J. C. Musters

	58	Samuel Foote. (322)
--	----	---------------------

Duke of Newcastle

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, P.R.A.—*continued.*

Worcester

- 1882 26 Duchess of Argyle. (29) Lord Northwick
 55 Mr. Colmore (? Gainsborough). (Not in G. & C.)
 Marquess of Hertford
 62 Horace Walpole. (1024) "
 64 Mrs. Robinson in Hat and Feather. (830) "
 70 Warren Hastings. (449) Lord Northwick
 407 Lord George Seymour as a Boy. (191) Marquess of Hertford
 410 Field Marshal Hon. H. Conway. (191) Marquess of Hertford
 3 George III. (356) Corporation of Worcester
 57 Field Marshal Conway. (191) Marquess of Hertford
 75 Francis, 1st Marquis of Hertford. (461) Marquess of Hertford
 128 Warren Hastings on Horseback (painted with
 Stubbs). (430) W. H. W. Hastings

Huddersfield

- 1883 194 The Holy Family. (1157) R. Rawlinson
 24 Ladies playing on Spinet (Mrs. Paine and
 Daughters). (718) Henry F. Beaumont

Oldham

- 1883 70 Lucy Smith, Lady Stanley (Lady Strange). (941)
 Earl of Derby

Newcastle

- 1887 708 William Lambton. (562) Earl of Durham
 712 Lady Hamilton. (426) Earl of Durham
 718 Sir J. Reynolds. (812) Mrs. Blackett-Ord
 719 The Banished Lord. (Not in G. & C.) Earl of Durham
 795 Head of a Child. (1208) Mrs. Blackett-Ord

Blackburn

- 1894 308 Mrs. Barton. (Not in G. & C.) Corporation of Blackburn

Paterson's Gallery

- 1900 1 A Head. (Not in G. & C.) Lord Ashburton
 6 Lady George Sackville. (858) Frank H. Bevan

New Gallery

- 1909 132 Anne, Countess of Ormond, and Child. (138) Edmund Davis
 134 Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire, and Child.
 (248) Duke of Devonshire

New Grosvenor Gallery

- 1914 60 Portrait of Himself. (Not in G. & C.). $24 \times 18\frac{1}{8}$
 Captain Archibald Morrison

French Gallery

- 1915 20 The Earl of Suffolk. (945) Edmund Davis
 22 Lady Ormond and Child. (138) Edmund Davis

RICARD, Louis Gustave. 1824-1873.

Grafton Gallery

1910	59	Countess Granville	Countess Granville
	60	Countess of Desart	Mrs. Bischoffsheim
	62	Miss Stephenson	Miss Emily H. Stephenson
	63	Mrs. Stephenson and Son	Mrs. Stephenson

RICHMOND, George, R.A. 1809-1896.

Worcester

1882	138	George William, Lord Lyttelton	Lord Lyttelton
------	-----	--------------------------------	----------------

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake, K.C.B., R.A. Born 1842.

Oldham

1883	131	Hon. Mrs. E. L. Stanley	Hon. E. L. Stanley
	133	Lady Stanley of Alderley	Lady Stanley

Newcastle

1887	91	Andrew Lang	The Artist
	737	Lady Bell	Sir Lowthian Bell

RICKETTS, C. S.

French Gallery

1915	33	Christ before the People	Edmund Davis
	35	Death of Cleopatra	"
	55	The Sphinx	"

RIVIERE, Briton, R.A. Born 1840.

Nottingham

1878	129	The Long Sleep	C. T. Jacoby
------	-----	----------------	--------------

Bradford

1882	22	Circe and Friends of Ulysses	John K. Cross
	47	On the Qui Vive	William Agnew

Huddersfield

1883	220	The Dog Stealer	Thomas E. Hirst
	229	There's many a Slip, etc.	A. C. Armitage

Blackburn

1894	6	His only Friend	Jesse Haworth
	48	Argos, the Dog of Ulysses	William Agnew

ROBERTS, David, R.A. 1796-1864.

Greenock

1861	36	St. Paul's Church, Antwerp	Mrs. Tennant Caird
	43	High Altar, San Giovanni, Venice	James Tennant Caird

ROBERTS, David, R.A.—*continued.*

Worcester

1882	287	Koum Ombos on the Nile	Charles Butler
	298	Jerusalem	Earl Dudley
	395	Antwerp Cathedral	Lord Northwick

Newcastle

1887	581	Oberwesel	Sir W. G. Armstrong
------	-----	-----------	---------------------

Blackburn

1894	10	Interior of Duomo, Milan	Mrs. Thwaites
	25	Roslyn Chapel	General Feilden
	215	Gate of Damascus (drawing)	Sir W. H. Houldsworth
	222	Jedburgh Cathedral (drawing)	John Thompson

ROMNEY, George. 1734-1802.

Worcester

1882	21	Richard Stone	R. Martin
	62*	Hannah More	Dr. Weir
	359	Duchess of Hamilton	Lord Northwick
	361	Miss Linley (sister of Mrs. Sheridan)	Rev. H. W. Coventry
	48	James Martin of Overbury	R. Martin

Huddersfield

1883	22	Richard Henry Beaumont	Henry F. Beaumont
------	----	------------------------	-------------------

Newcastle

1887	709	W. H. Lambton	Earl of Durham
	827	Sir Henry George Grey,	Earl Grey
	831	Mrs. Jordan	Major Widdrington

Paterson's Gallery

1900	3	Captain Forbes	W. B. Paterson
	10	Mrs. De Bergh	George Donaldson
	16	Elizabeth Holliday (Lady Yarde Buller)	Sir Martin Manningham Buller
	17	Hayley, the Poet, as a Child	Hon. William Lowther

Grafton Gallery

1910	45	Mrs. Elizabeth Balguy.	Colonel Balguy
------	----	------------------------	----------------

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. 1828-1882.

Worcester

1882	464	Sketch for "Risen at Dawn "	W. M. Rossetti
	465	La Donna della Finestra	W. M. Rossetti

Huddersfield

1883	294	Venus Verticordia	John Mitchell
------	-----	-------------------	---------------

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel—continued.**Huddersfield—continued.**

1883	295	Joli Cœur.	1867	W. A. Turner
	296	Vision of Fiammetta.	1878	"
	297	Proserpina.	1877	"

Newcastle

1887	637	Sibylla Palmifera	Alex. S. Stevenson
	641	A Head	"
	650	King Rene's Honeymoon	"
	766	The Loving Cup	"
	771	The Lady Lithith	"

New Gallery

1908	317	Monna Pomonæ	Alfred de Pass
1909	78	The Gardener's Daughter (drawing)	Francis Howard
	85	Mrs. Howell (drawing)	C. S. Goldmann
	94	Mrs. William Morris (pencil)	Fuller Maitland
	95	La Pia dei Tollomei	Fuller Maitland
	97	Lady in Yellow (drawing)	Beresford R. Heaton

Grafton Gallery

1910	186	Mrs. Rossetti (pencil)	Harold Hartley
------	-----	------------------------	----------------

French Gallery

1915	14	Paolo and Francesca da Rimini	Edmund Davis
	30	Borgia	Edmund Davis

ROUSSEAU, Pierre Etienne Theodore. 1812-1867.**Newcastle**

1887	805	The Forest	Daniel Cottier
------	-----	------------	----------------

RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul. 1577-1640.**Nottingham**

1878	59	Tasting (female head)	Duke of Newcastle
	64	Smelling (female head)	"
	61	Rubens' Wife	"

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

Worcester

1882	56	Don Ferdinand of Austria	Hubert G. Galton
	341	Sketch for Whitehall Ceiling	Colonel Davies
	345	Garden of Love	Marquess of Hertford
	373	Two Heads	Earl Somers

RUSHTON, Josiah, of Worcester. fl. 1878-1880.**Worcester**

1882	79	Elizabeth Woodville	Rev. W. S. Symonds
------	----	---------------------	--------------------

RUYSDAEL, Jakob. 1630-1682.

Paterson's Gallery

1902 18 A Seascape

T. Agnew and Sons

1903 5 Landscape

W. B. Paterson

RUYSDAEL, Solomon. Died 1670.

Paterson's Gallery

1903 8 The Beach at Katwyk

W. B. Paterson

RYCKAERT, David. 1612-1661.

Paterson's Gallery

1902 7 The Musicians

W. B. Paterson

SADLER, Walter Dendy. Born 1854.

Blackburn

1894 109 Thursday

Henry Tate

SANDBY, Paul, R.A.

W. B. Cooke's Exhibition, 9 Soho Square

1822 60 Fowey, Cornwall (drawing)

W. Ward

72 Venus and Adonis (painted with Mortimer)

J. Webster

SANDYS, Frederick. 1832-1904.

Huddersfield

1883 81 Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury (drawing) R. Rawlinson

Knightsbridge (International Society)

1899 146 Fate (chalk)

W. Gillilan

New Gallery

1908 193 Mrs. Henry Sturgis (Miss Marie Meredith) (drawing)

Mrs. Sturgis

217 Lady Palmer (drawing)

Sir Walter Palmer

1909 90 The Artist's Daughter (drawing)

Lady Battersea

SANT, James, C.V.O., R.A. Born 1820.

Nottingham

1878 48 Mother's Shadow

P. Potter

Bradford

1882 2 The Infant Samuel

Dr. Lodge

SANT, James, C.V.O., R.A.—*continued*.

Huddersfield

1883	137	The Gleaner	Robert Rawlinson
	299	The Picture Book	Robert Rawlinson

Oldham

1883	113	John Platt	Mrs. Platt
	121	Mrs. Platt	Mrs. Platt

SARGENT, John Singer, R.A. Born 1856.

New Gallery

1908	341	Lady Elcho, Lady Tennant, and Mrs. Adeane	Hon. Percy Wyndham
	342	The Duchess of Portland	Duchess of Portland
	343	Miss Evans	Provost of Eton College
	345	Lady Eden	Sir William Eden
1909	179	Duchess of Sutherland	Duchess of Sutherland

Grafton Gallery

1910	27	Lady Ian Hamilton	Lady Ian Hamilton
	28	Mrs. Mathias	Robert Mathias
	29	Mrs. Barnard	Mrs. Barnard
	30	Mrs. Langman	Sir John Langman
	31	"Almina"	Asher Wertheimer
	191	Madame Blanche Marchesi	Madame Blanche Marchesi
	193	Lady Eden	Sir William Eden

SARTO, Andrea del (Andrea d'Agnolo, called Vannucchi). 1487-1531.

Nottingham

1878	49	Virgin and Child	Lord Belper
------	----	------------------	-------------

SCHAAK, J. S. C.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914	62	General Wolfe. 11 x 9½	Captain Archibald Morrison
------	----	------------------------	----------------------------

SCHALCKEN, Godfried. 1643-1706.

Paterson's Gallery

1903	7	A Glass of Wine	Anonymous
------	---	-----------------	-----------

SCHREYER, Adolphe. 1828-1899.

Newcastle

1887	861	Abandoned	C. F. H. Bolckow
------	-----	-----------	------------------

SCOTT, William Bell. 1811-1890.

Newcastle

1887	770	The Gloaming	James Leathart
------	-----	--------------	----------------

SHANNON, Charles H., A.R.A. Born 1865.

French Gallery

1915	10	Tibullus in the House of Delia	Edmund Davis
	17	Mother and Child	"
	27	The Man in the Black Shirt	"
	29	Two Marmitons	"
	32	The Man in the Black Coat	"

SHANNON, James J., R.A. Born 1862.

New Gallery

1908	259	Duchess of Rutland	Duke of Rutland
	260	Lady Marjorie Manners	Duke of Rutland
	263	Lady Ulrica Baring	Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy
1909	204	Mrs. Brewster	The Artist
	205	Lady Henry Bentinck	"
	206	Princess Patricia of Connaught	"

SHIELDS, Frederick J. 1834-1911.

Oldham

1883	388	Joan of Arc	Edwin H. Downs
------	-----	-------------	----------------

SHUTER, Thomas.

Worcester

1882	29	Sir John Packington	Corporation of Worcester
------	----	---------------------	--------------------------

SOLOMON, Abraham. 1824-1862.

Huddersfield

1883	148	The Gossips	Robert Rawlinson
	314	Florence Dombey	Robert Rawlinson

SORGH, Hendrik Martenszoon Rokes. 1621-1682.

Paterson's Gallery

1903	4	A sleeping Boy	The Hague Gallery
------	---	----------------	-------------------

STANFIELD, W. Clarkson, R.A. 1793-1867.

Greenock

1861	23	Island and Castle of Ischia	James Tennant Caird
	79	French Coast Scene below Biarritz	Mrs. Tennant Caird

Nottingham

1878	175	Zuyder Zee. 1850	G. B. Davy
	176	Near Naples. 1864	G. B. Davy

Bradford

1882	101	Ancona	George Hodgson
	195	Left Behind	James Rhodes

Blackburn

1894	43	Coast Scene	Adam Dugdale
------	----	-------------	--------------

STEEN, Jan. 1626-1679.

Worcester

1882 440 Reading the News

Colonel Davies

Paterson's Gallery

1902 19 The Wedding Party

W. B. Paterson

STEVENS, Alfred. 1823-1906.

Knightsbridge

1899 210 The Miser

Anonymous

210a The Present

Anonymous

212 Memorial

J. S. Forbes

New Gallery

1908 313 Lady at the Piano

Edmund Davis

318 The Lady in White

Edmund Davis

1909 155 The Present

Dublin Art Gallery

French Gallery

1915 1 L'Attente

Edmund Davis

3 La Femme en Blanc

"

7 Absence

"

8 La Dame en Rose

"

9 Autumn (sketch)

"

STONE, Henry. Died 1653.

Nottingham

1878 69 Oliver Cromwell

Duke of Newcastle

STONE, Marcus, R.A. Born 1840.

Bradford

1882 145 Children and a Widow

Harry Smith

303 Princess Elizabeth persuaded to attend Mass

by Queen Mary

Abraham Mitchell

Huddersfield

1883 106 Le Roi est mort, etc.

A. S. Dixon

Oldham

1883 54 Stealing the Keys

Mrs. John Radcliffe

206 Nell Gwynn and old Soldiers

C. E. Lees

Blackburn

1894 46 Two's Company, etc.

Corporation of Blackburn

STORY, George Adolphus, R.A. Born 1834.

Blackburn

1894 79 Love in a Maze

T. Agnew and Sons

STOTT, William, of Oldham. 1858-1900.

Oldham

1883 146 T. Millie Dow The Artist

STUART, Charles Gilbert. 1754-1828.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 64 Portrait of Crudens. 31 x 26 Miss Bishop

TENIERS, David. 1610-1694.

Nottingham

1878 46 Peasants playing at Bowls Duke of Newcastle

68 Peasants playing Cards Duke of Newcastle

Worcester

1882 426* St. Paul the Hermit visiting St. Antony G. E. Martin

Paterson's Gallery

1902 2 A Peasant Smoking Anonymous

9 A Village Fête W. A. Coats

1903 15 A Man Anonymous

18 Dutch Peasant Asleep Anonymous

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 77 A Village Kermesse. 24 x 38 Captain Archibald Morrison

79 The Seven Acts of Mercy. 27¼ x 34¼ "

83 Man and Woman in Cow House. 14¾ x 22¾ "

86 The Doctor. 25½ x 24 "

89 Interior of a Guard Room. 24 x 34 "

TERBURG, Gerard. 1617-1681.

Worcester

1882 75 Elector of Hesse Lord Northwick

Paterson's Gallery

1902 14 A Girl writing a Letter W. A. Coats

TINTORETTO (Jacopo Robusti). 1512-1594.

Worcester

1882 432 St. Roch visiting Hospital G. E. Martin

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecelli). 1477-1576.

Nottingham

1878 80 Head of Philip II Earl Brownlow

85 Navagero Earl Brownlow

Worcester

1882 436 Holy Family G. E. Martin

TORNEAU, J.

Nottingham

1878 115 Louis XVIII in the Temple

J. W. Leavers

TROUBETZKOY, Prince Pierre.

New Gallery

1908 252 Marchioness of Anglesey

Marchioness of Anglesey

264 Countess of Lytton

Miss Olive Maxse

TROYON, Constant. 1810-1865.

Newcastle

1887 909 Water Cart

C. F. K. Bolckow

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, R.A. 1775-1851.

W. B. Cooke's Exhibition, 9 Soho Square

1822	1	Ilfracombe (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	2	Tintagel Castle (drawing)	"
	4	Lyme Regis, a Squall (drawing)	"
	8	Eruption of Vesuvius (drawing)	"
	9	Hastings from the Sea (drawing)	"
	15	Torbay (drawing)	"
	20	Cologne on the Rhine (drawing)	T. Tomkison
	26	Dartmouth (drawing)	C. Stokes
	27	Bay of Naples, with Vesuvius (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	31	Land's End, Cornwall (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	36	Waltham Cross (drawing)	R. Davies
	91	Winchelsea and Military Canal (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	92	Poole (drawing)	Charles Stokes
	94	Minehead (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	95	Wells Cathedral (drawing)	Anonymous
	103	Lulworth Castle (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	104	Pendennis Castle (drawing)	G. Cooke
	111	Weymouth (drawing)	G. Cooke
	112	Teignmouth (drawing)	W. B. Cooke
	113	Plymouth Dock (drawing)	"
	117	St. Michael's Mount (drawing)	"
	244	East and West Looe (drawing)	"
	271	Westminster Bridge (early) (drawing)	J. Britton
	279	Bow and Arrow Castle (drawing)	J. C. Allen
	294	Watchett (drawing)	G. Cooke

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, R.A.—continued.W. B. Cooke's Exhibition, 9 Soho Square—*continued.*

1823	5	Fetcham Park (early) (drawing)	Dr. Monro
	15	Pevensey Castle (drawing)	John Fuller
	21	Rainbow, Osterspey and Feltzen (drawing)	James Slegg
	26	Dover Castle (drawing). 1822	Anonymous
	34	Neuweid and Weise Thurn (drawing)	J. Slegg
	44	Newark Church (early) (drawing)	John Landseer, A.R.A.
	99	Hurstmonceaux Castle (drawing)	John Fuller
	102	Norbury Park, Surrey (early) (drawing)	Dr. Monro
	152	St. Agatha's Abbey (drawing)	Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A.
1824	20	Bridge and Castle of St. Angelo, Rome (drawing)	J. Slegg
	21	Fish Market, Hastings (drawing)	Anonymous
	32	Mewstone, Plymouth Sound (drawing)	Charles Stokes
	40	The Rialto, Venice (drawing)	J. Slegg
	41	Twilight—Smugglers off Folkestone Fishing up Smuggled Gin (drawing)	Anonymous
	86	Observatory in Rose Hill Park (drawing)	John Fuller
	91	Morning—Effect of Nature near London (drawing)	Anonymous
	93	Margate (drawing)	George Cooke
	94	Bridport (drawing)	Charles Stokes
	99	Fowey Harbour (drawing)	Charles Stokes
	104	Warkworth Castle (drawing)	Hurst, Robinson and Co.
	105	Tintern Abbey (drawing)	P. F. Robinson
	128	La Riccia, Italy (drawing)	B. G. Windus
Greenock	136	Porch of St. Hugh the Burgundian, Lincoln Cathedral (drawing)	Robert Clutterbuck
	153	Lake of Nemi (drawing)	B. G. Windus
	155	Brignall Church, Yorkshire (drawing)	J. Slegg
	164	Moss Dale Fall, Yorkshire (drawing)	J. Slegg
1861	39	Kilgarren Castle, Hazy Sunrise to a sultry Day	James Tennant Caird
	163	Mont Cenis (memorandum sketch)	Anonymous
Nottingham			
1878	17	Bit of old Newark (drawing)	W. Gilstrap
	26	Heidelberg (drawing)	L. Quilter
	30	Castle and Figures (drawing)	W. G. Ward
	37	Oberwesel (drawing)	L. Quilter
Worcester			
1882	39	Sea Piece	John Corbett

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, R.A.—*continued*.Worcester—*continued*.

1882	482	Old Arch, Evesham	James Worthington
	552	Lowestoft	Rev. C. J. Sale
	590	Phryne going to the Bath (drawing)	William Rose

Oldham

1883	266	Lucerne, near Altorf	Charles E. Lees
	267	Villa Guilia, Como	"
	286	Sisteron	"

Newcastle

1887	609	Rokeby	A. S. Stevenson
	610	Rhodes	S. H. Fraser
	682	Land's End	T. E. Crawhall
	922	Sea Shore	Major Widdrington

Blackburn

1894	206	Malvern Abbey and Gateway (drawing)	William Thompson
	217	Kenilworth (drawing)	William Tattersall
	250	Heights of Jubbera (drawing)	Corporation of Blackburn

Grafton Gallery

1910	35	Rembrandt's Daughter reading Letter	F. H. Fawkes
------	----	-------------------------------------	--------------

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914	72	Pope's Villa at Teddington.	36 × 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ Captain Archibald Morrison
	75	An Autumnal Morning.	66 × 119 "
	78	Stourhead (The Swan's Nest) (drawing).	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 40 "

UNKNOWN PAINTERS.

Nottingham

1878	2	Robert Bertie, 1st Earl of Lindsey	Earl of Lindsey
	3	Martha, Countess of Lindsey	Earl of Lindsey
	4	Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke	Marquess of Hartington
	7	General Charles Cavendish	"
	8	Mary, 1st Duchess of Devonshire	"
	9	James, 7th Earl of Derby	Earl of Derby
	11	Prince Rupert	Marquess of Hartington
	12	Thomas, Lord Keeper Coventry	W. H. P. Carew
	15	Ralph, Lord Hopton	Mrs. Sackville

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Nottingham—*continued.*

1878	17	Edward, Lord Lyttelton	Lord Lyttelton
	19	William, 1st Duke of Devonshire	Marquess of Hartington
	20	Rachel, 2nd Duchess of Devonshire	"
	21	Mary, 1st Duchess of Devonshire	"
	23	Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury	"
	24	Francis, 5th Earl of Cumberland	"
	25	Henry, 1st Marquis of Dorchester.	1691
			College of Physicians
	30	Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton	
			Marquess of Hartington
	31	Francis, 5th Earl of Cumberland	Lord Galway
	32	Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford	Lord Galway
	10	Colonel John Hutchinson	Sir H. Bromley
	46	General Charles Fleetwood	T. G. Carver
	52	John Thurloe	C. F. Fellows
	53	General Henry Ireton	W. G. Ward
	54	Oliver Cromwell	C. F. Fellows
	55	Edward, 2nd Earl of Manchester	Marquess of Hartington
	72	Queen Anne and Duke of Gloucester	"
	73	Algernon Percy, Wife, and Child	"
	74	William Russell	"
	75	Sopha Nisba, Wife of King Syphan	W. Coke
	83	Sir Ralph Verney	Sir Harry Verney
	86	Joseph Gilstrap	W. Gilstrap
	53	Earl of Clare (1564-1637)	Duke of Newcastle
	71	Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex	Earl of Lindsey
	77	Lady Betty Cavendish	Marquess of Hartington
	108	Duke of Newcastle	Duke of Newcastle
	126	Caroline, Lady Melbourne	Marquess of Hartington
	8	Richard, Duke of Devonshire	Marquess of Hartington
	30	William Pitt	Rev. F. Goode Slight
	36	Lady Charles Spencer	A. Pochin
	45	Sir Richard Arkwright	T. Close
	70	Late Duke of Devonshire	Marquess of Hartington
	95	Benjamin Mayo of Nottingham	Mrs. H. Strover Birkin
		<i>There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue</i>	

Worcester

1882	40	Francis Homfray	J. Homfray
	46	Mrs. Torkington	Daniel Parsons
	1	Sir John Packington	Lord Hampton

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Worcester—*continued.*

1882	4	Barbara, Countess of Coventry	Earl of Coventry
	5	Thomas Foley	Old Swinford Hospital
	6	Lord Keeper Coventry	Mrs. William Coventry
	7	Sir Thomas Lyttelton	Lord Lyttelton
	8	Sir Francis Winnington	Sir Francis Winnington
	9	Sir Walter Blount	Lady Blount
	10	Thomas Winnington	Sir Francis Winnington
	11	George William, Earl of Coventry	Earl of Coventry
	12	Thomas Winnington	Corporation of Worcester
	13	Sir Charles Hastings	Hastings Museum
	14	Sir William O. Russell	Captain Domville
	15	Earl of Plymouth (died 1843)	Lord Windsor
	16	General Lord Arthur Hill (Lord Sandys)	Lord Sandys
	22	Arthur, 3rd Lord Sandys	Lord Sandys
	26	James Collins Ashwin	H. H. Ashwin
	27	Thomas Gale Curtler	Worcester County Justices
	28	Lord Hampton	Worcester County Justices
	30	Thomas Dowdeswell	W. Dowdeswell
	32	Lord Lechmere	Lord Northwick
	34	Lord Keeper Coventry	Rev. H. W. Coventry
	35	Lord Keeper Coventry	Corporation of Worcester
	36	1st Lord Sandys	Corporation of Worcester
	37	Sir John Pakington	Lord Hampton
	38	Charles I	Earl Somers
	39	Queen Anne	Corporation of Worcester
	41	Sir John Pakington	Lord Hampton
	42	Sir Thomas Cookes	Worcester College, Oxford
	44	Mary II	W. F. Holtom
	45	William III	W. F. Holtom
	46	Sir Thomas Bromley	G. E. Martin
	49	Jonathan Pytts	Rev. E. Baldwyn Childe
	50	Sir Thomas Hastings	G. W. Hastings
	51	Sir Robert Berkeley	Robert Berkeley
	53	Sir Nicholas Lechmere	Sir Edmund A. H. Lechmere
	54	Annanias de Henzell	Charles Pidcock
	55	John, Lord Somers	Earl Somers
	56	William III	Worcester Public Library
	58	Sir Walter Blount. 1619	Lady Blount
	59	John Hornyold	J. V. Hornyold
	60	Mary I	Worcester Public Library

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Worcester—*continued.*

1882	61	Charles I (3 heads, copy)	Worcester Public Library
	62	Charles II	Corporation of Worcester
	63	Sir William Russell	J. V. Hornyold
	64	Mary, Queen of Scots	Worcester Public Library
	65	William Henry, Lord Lyttelton	Corporation of Bewdley
	66	Sir Walter Blount	Anonymous
	67	Robert Berkeley	Robert Berkeley
	69	Samuel Butler	Bodleian Library, Oxford
	70	Lord Keeper Coventry	Earl of Coventry
	71	Lord Fairfax	Worcester Public Library
	72	Edmund Pytts	Rev. E. Baldwyn Childe
	73	Sir Charles Hastings	G. W. Hastings
	74	Lord Hampton	Lord Hampton
	76	Thomas Beale Cooper	Miss Cooper
	77	Prince James Edward Stuart	Worcester Public Library
	78	Dorothy, Lady Pakington	Lord Hampton
	80	Dr. William Baylis	George Eades
	87	Samuel Pytts	Rev. E. Baldwyn Childe
	89	Henry VIII	Worcester Public Library
	91	Sir Edward Pytts	Rev. E. Baldwyn Childe
	92	Hugh Latimer	Dean of Canterbury
	93	Archbishop Juxon	Dean of Worcester
	94	Lady Pytts	Rev. E. Baldwyn Childe
	95*	John Gauden, Bishop of Exeter.	1662 Anonymous
	97	Sir William Lygon	G. E. Martin
	98	Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York	Lord Sandys
	99	Nicholas Bullingham	Bishop of Worcester
	100	Henry Parry, Bishop of Worcester	"
	101	John Whitgift, Bishop of Worcester	"
	102	Sir Edmund Harewell	G. E. Martin
	106	Walter Blandford, Bishop of Oxford	Bishop of Worcester
	108	John Wall, M.D.	Worcester Infirmary
	109	George Morley, Bishop of Worcester	Christ Church, Oxford
	110	William Thomas, Bishop of St. Davids	Dean of Worcester
	112	Edward Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester	Bishop of Worcester
	113	Richard Fletcher, Bishop of Worcester	Bishop of London
	114	John Alcock, Bishop of Worcester	Jesus College, Cambridge

UNKNOWN PAINTERS—*continued.*Worcester—*continued.*

1882	116	Samuel Butler	Earl Somers
	117	Isaac Maddox, Bishop of Worcester	Bishop of Worcester
	118	William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester	Bishop of Worcester
	119	Edward Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester	Miss Stillingfleet
	120	Gervase Babington, Bishop of Worcester	Rev. D. Robertson
	121	Robert Skinner, Bishop of Worcester	"
	122	John Prideaux, Bishop of Worcester	"
	123	James Fleetwood, Bishop of Worcester	"
	124	John Alcock	"
	125	Bishop Cornwall	"
	126	Robert James Carr	"
	126*	Julius de Medici (Pope Clement VII)	R. W. Binns
	127	William Russell	Worcester Infirmary
	129	John Hough, Bishop of Worcester	Bishop of Worcester
	130	William Lloyd	The Misses Lunn
	131	Treadway Russell Nash	Earl Somers
	132	Sir Thomas Phillips, Bart.	C. Phillips
	135	John Earle, Bishop of Salisbury	Dean of Westminster
	136	Thomas Bilson, Bishop of Winchester	Winchester College
	137	Sir Henry Bromley	G. E. Martin
	139	James Johnson, Bishop of Gloucester	Bishop of Worcester
	140	Hon. Brownlow North. 1774	All Souls College, Oxford
	141	John William Ward (1st Earl Dudley)	Earl Dudley
	142	Valentine Green	John H. Hooper
	143	Sir John Cooke	W. H. Cooke
	144	Sir Joseph Thackwell	J. C. Thackwell
	145	Rev. Arthur Onslow (Dean of Worcester)	A. G. Onslow
	147	Robert Berkeley	F. Corbett
	148	William Henry, Lord Lyttelton	Lord Lyttelton
	150	Robert James Carr, Bishop of Worcester	A. C. Hooper
	151	Ffolliot Herbert Walker Cornwall, Bishop of Hereford	A. C. Hooper
	153	Bishop Hornyold	J. V. Hornyold
	154	Paul Cardale	Evesham Chapel
	155	Richard Baxter	Rev. T. L. Claughton
	156	Richard Baxter	Kidderminster Congregation
	157	Richard Baxter	Rev. W. K. W. Chafy-Chafy
	203	John Hooper, Bishop of Worcester	A. C. Hooper
	204	Oliver Cromwell	Sir W. Guise
	205	Jane Lane	Sir W. Guise

VAN DER HELST, Bartholomew. 1611-1670.

Paterson's Gallery

1903 19 An old Lady

Anonymous

VAN DER MEULEN, Anthony Francis. 1634-1690.

Nottingham

1878 68a Entrance of William III to London

Lord Galway

VAN DER NEER, Aert. 1603-1677.

Paterson's Gallery

1903 23 Moonlight

Anonymous

VAN DE VELDE, Adrian. 1635-1672.

Paterson's Gallery

1903 11 A Stable

Anonymous

25 Landscape, with Cattle

Anonymous

VAN DE VELDE, Willem. 1633-1707.

Paterson's Gallery

1903 1 A Seascape

Anonymous

VANDYCK, Sir Anthony. 1599-1641.

Nottingham

1878	1	Charles I	Lord Galway
	5	Sir Edmund Verney	Sir H. Verney
	6	Prince Rupert	Sir H. Bromley
	16	Charles I (three heads)	Sir H. Bromley
	18	Henrietta Maria	Lord Galway
	29	Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke	Lord Galway
	8	Mrs. Lucy Hutchinson	Sir H. Bromley
	51	Colonel Francis Thornhagh (school of)	F. J. S. Foljambe
	66	Mrs. C. Hutchinson	Sir H. Bromley
	45	Earl Fitzwilliam	S. Morley
	50	James, 7th Earl of Derby	Earl of Derby
	55	Sams Vanden	Earl Brownlow
	58	Sir William Killigrew	Duke of Newcastle
	63	Charles I	Duke of Newcastle
	72	Vandyck	Duke of Westminster
	94	Leclerc (engraver)	Earl Brownlow

There were several sets of numbers in this Catalogue

VANDYCK, Sir Anthony—*continued.*

Worcester

1882	10	William, 1st Lord Craven	Earl of Coventry
	23	Lord Strafford	Lord Hampton
	66	Duchess of Buckingham (born 1639)	Lord Lyttelton
	71	Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice	Lord Northwick
	89	Ecce Homo	Rev. E. J. Rhoades
	401	Lucan, Lord Falkland	Sir E. A. H. Lechmere
	419	Prince and Princess of Orange	Lord Northwick
	421	A Portrait	Hubert G. Galton
	31	Sir George Winter	Hanford Flood

Oldham

1883	66	Charlotte, Countess of Derby	Earl of Derby
	78	James, 7th Earl of Derby	Earl of Derby

Grafton Gallery

1910	38	Henrietta Maria	Edmund Davis
------	----	-----------------	--------------

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914	21	Dorothy, Countess of Leicester.	39½ × 63 Captain Archibald Morrison
	26	Christ embracing St. John.	25½ × 20¼ "
	88	A Man.	23¼ × 19¼ "

French Gallery

1915	13	Henrietta Maria	Edmund Davis
------	----	-----------------	--------------

VAN GOWEN, Jan. 1596-1656.

Nottingham

1878	48	Dordrecht.	1647 H. S. Wright
------	----	------------	----------------------

Paterson's Gallery

1902	6	Landscape, with River and Boats	Rijks Museum
1903	17	Skating Scene	W. B. Paterson
	20	Landscape, with Figures	Arthur Kay

VAN OS, Jan. 1744-1808.

Nottingham

1878	79	Fruit Piece	Duke of Newcastle
------	----	-------------	-------------------

VAN SOMER, Paul. 1576-1621.

Nottingham

1878	22	Sir John Banks	W. R. Banks
	48	Sir John Eliot	Earl of St. Germans

VECELLIO, Orazio. 1528-1576.

Newcastle

1887	823	Holy Family	Duke of Northumberland
------	-----	-------------	------------------------

VEENENDAEL.

Huddersfield

1883	21	Dutch Burgomaster	R. Rawlinson
	25	Burgomaster's Wife	R. Rawlinson

VELASQUEZ, Diego. 1599-1660.

Nottingham

1878	47	A Portrait	Earl of Derby
------	----	------------	---------------

Grafton Gallery

1910	40	Donna Marianna of Austria	Sir Francis Clare Ford
------	----	---------------------------	------------------------

French Gallery

1915	12	A Man	Edmund Davis
------	----	-------	--------------

VERMEER OF DELFT, J. 1632-1675.

Paterson's Gallery

1901	1	Christ with Martha and Mary. 1669	W. A. Coats
------	---	-----------------------------------	-------------

VERONESE, Paul (Cagliari). 1528-1588.

Worcester

1882	427	Adoration of the Kings	Colonel Davies
------	-----	------------------------	----------------

VINCENT, George. 1796-1831.

Newcastle

1887	783	On the Yare, Thorpe	J. J. Colman
------	-----	---------------------	--------------

WALKER, John Hanson.

Oldham

1883	129	Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A.	The Artist
------	-----	--------------------------------	------------

WALKER, Robert. Died 1660.

Nottingham

1878	13	Sir Charles Lucas	Lord Lyttelton
	28	Henry, 1st Earl of Sunderland	Earl Spencer
	49	Oliver Cromwell	Sir H. Bromley
	50	Oliver Cromwell	W. E. Whitehouse

WALLER, L. M.

Newcastle

1887	751	Sir William G. Armstrong	Corporation of Newcastle
------	-----	--------------------------	--------------------------

WALLIS, Henry. Born 1830.

Bradford

1882 52 Found at Naxos

Thomas W. Waller

Huddersfield

1883 66 Dr. Johnson at Cave's

A. S. Dixon

WALTON, E. A., R.S.A.

New Gallery

1908 308 The White Flower

David Hennedy

309 Mary Mylne

James Mylne

310 Mrs. Quatermain

Mrs. Quatermain

311 The Idol

Arnold Hannay

WARD, Edward Matthew, R.A. 1816-1879.

Nottingham

1878 104 Grinling Gibbons at Court

J. Pender

168 Charlotte Corday going to Execution

P. Potter

Bradford

1882 176 Goldsmith turned Doctor

James Rhodes

Newcastle

1887 743 Last Sleep of Marie Antoinette

James Hall

Blackburn

1894 39 Marie Antoinette, etc., in Prison

Corporation of Preston

WARD, Mrs. E. M. (Henrietta).

Nottingham

1878 180 First Interview of Josephine and King of Rome

Jas. Jardine

Huddersfield

1883 34 Pallis the Potter

A. S. Dixon

WATTEAU, Antoine. 1684-1721.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 49 Le Concert Champêtre. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$

Captain Archibald Morrison

51 A Garden Scene. $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$

Captain Archibald Morrison

WATTS, George Frederick, O.M., R.A. 1817-1904.

Nottingham

1878 46 Duke of Newcastle

Duke of Newcastle

WATTS, George Frederick, O.M., R.A.—*continued.*

Worcester

1882	136	Duke of Argyle	The Artist
	137	Tennyson	"
	139	Robert Browning	"
	139*	Tennyson	Earl Somers
	149	Lady Somers	Earl Somers
	159	Miss Williams	The Artist
	168	Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone	The Artist

Huddersfield

1883	139	Una and Red Cross Knight	Samuel Barlow
	172	The Angel of Death	Samuel Barlow

Oldham

1883	126	Alisia	C. H. Rickards
	128	Margaret	C. H. Rickards
	134	Portrait	Samuel Barlow
	150	The Ulster Coat	C. H. Rickards

Newcastle

1887	717	Love and Life	The Artist
	734	Miss Bell	Sir Lowthian Bell
	735	Cupid	The Artist
	740	Sir William Armstrong	Sir William Armstrong
	755	The Creation of Eve	The Artist

Blackburn

1894	1	Death crowning Innocence	"
	293	John Stuart Mill	"

New Gallery

1908	277	Miss Violet Lindsay (Duchess of Rutland)	J. J. Cowan
	278	Hon. Mrs. Wyndham	Hon. Percy Wyndham
	279	Mrs. Fitzmaurice	Mrs. Arthur Harter
1909	139	Countess Castiglione	Countess of Ilchester
	146	Princess Lichtenstein	Hon. S. Powys
	148	Miss Ellen Terry	Mrs. Ellen Carew
	165	Lady Holland	Hon. S. Powys
	193	A young Girl	C. S. Goldmann

Grafton Gallery

1910	47	Lady Constance Leslie	Lady Constance Leslie
------	----	-----------------------	-----------------------

French Gallery

1915	10	The Creation of Eve	Edmund Davis
	16	Denunciation	"
	18	Thetis	"
	24	The Mother of Giorgione	"

WEST, Benjamin, P.R.A. 1738-1820.

Nottingham

1878 67 General Robert Monckton

Lord Galway

Worcester

1882 47 George, Lord Lyttelton

Lord Lyttelton

WESTCOTT, Philip. 1815-1878.

Huddersfield

1883 138 Robert Rawlinson on Return from the Crimea

Robert Rawlinson

WHEATLEY, Francis, R.A. 1747-1801.

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 69 George III, with Dukes of York and Cumberland.

40 x 51

Viscountess St. Cyres

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill. 1834-1903.

Huddersfield

1883 69 Thomas Carlyle

Henry Graves

Manchester

1883 460 The Painter's Mother (Mrs. Whistler)

Henry Graves

Newcastle

1887 777 Die Lauge Lizen of the Six Marks

James E. Leathart

Knightsbridge (International Society)

1899 133 Violet and Rose, Carmen qui rit

Anonymous

134 Nocturne in Brown and Gold, Chelsea Rags

J. J. Cowan

135 Blue and Silver, Trouville

J. S. Forbes

136 Brown and Gold, Lillie in our Alley

J. J. Cowan

137 Rose and Brown, La Cigale

Anonymous

138 Rose and Gold, Little Lady Sophia of Soho

„

New Gallery

1909 130 The Gold Girl (Connie Gilchrist)

„

160 Symphony in White, No. 3

Edmund Davis

Grafton Gallery

1910 42 La Japonaise (pastel)

Anonymous

43 A Lady in White. 1874

The Misses Way

44 "Bleu et Violet, La Belle du Jour"

Madame Blanche Marchesi

French Gallery

1915 4 Brown and Silver, Old Battersea Bridge

Edmund Davis

5 At the Piano

„

6 Symphony in White, No. III

„

WILKIE, Sir David, R.A. 1785-1841.

Nottingham

1878 112 Cotter's Saturday Night

J. Pender

Newcastle

1887 846 Blessing the Meat

Hon. and Rev. Canon Grey

New Grosvenor Gallery

1914 45 The Confessional. 18½ x 14½

Captain Archibald Morrison

WILLIAMS, J. Haynes. 1836-1908.

Blackburn

1894 81 The Ancestor on the Tapestry

Corporation of Liverpool

WILSON, Benjamin. 1721-1788.

Nottingham

1878 69 Sir George Savile

F. J. S. Foljambe

WILSON, Richard, R.A. 1714-1782.

Newcastle

1887 838 Tivoli

Sir William G. Armstrong

WINTERHALTER, Franz Xavier. 1805-1873.

New Gallery

1908 352 Duchesse de Morny

Duc de Morny

353 Miss Melanie de Bussierre

Countess de Pourtalès

1909 190 Countess Schouvaloff

Countess Beckendorff

192 Empress Eugénie

Hugh P. Lane

Grafton Gallery

1910 48 Harriet, Duchess of Sutherland

Duke of Sutherland

WISSING, William. 1656-1687.

Nottingham

1878 27 Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton

Marquess of Exeter

WOODWARD, Thomas. 1801-1852.

Worcester

1882 195 Battle of Worcester

Mr. Underhill

WRIGHT, Joseph, A.R.A. 1734-1797.

Nottingham

1878 50 Jedediah Strutt

Lord Belper

59 Joseph Wright, A.R.A.

Rev. W. Burnside

69 Mr. Day

Lord Belper

83 Virgil's Tomb

Lord Belper

WYLD, WILLIAM. 1806-1889.

Huddersfield

1883 26 In the Sierra Morena

T. Agnew and Sons

WYLLIE, William Lionel, R.A. Born 1851.

Huddersfield

1883 47 The Port of London

A. S. Dixon

WYNANTS, Jan. 1600-1677.

Nottingham

1878 73 Landscape. 1675

Lord Belper

107 Landscape

Lord Belper

ZOFFANY, Johann, R.A. 1733-1810.

Greenock

1861 38 J. Maddison of the Goldsmiths' Company Richard Ovington

Worcester

1882 115 Warren Hastings

Colonel Davies

Newcastle

1887 714 Garrick and Mrs. Cibber in "Farmer's Return"

Earl of Durham

837 Mr. and Mrs. Garrick

"

848 Garrick and Mrs. Cibber in "Jaffier and Belvidera"

"

852 Interior of Florence Gallery

Queen Victoria

853 Mr. and Mrs. Garrick and Mrs. Bowden at Tea

Earl of Durham

Grafton Gallery

1910 132 Mrs. Yates in Character

Sir Hugh Lane

ZUCCHERO, Federigo. 1543-1616.

Nottingham

1878 70 Mary I

W. E. Whitehouse

Huddersfield

1883 26 Sir Richard Beaumont

Henry F. Beaumont

28 Queen Elizabeth

Robert Rawlinson

Oldham

1883 71 Mary, Queen of Scots

Drapers' Company

INDEX TO PORTRAITS

INDEX OF PORTRAITS

- Abbey**, Edwin Austin, R.A. (1852-1911). 2102.
- Abbot**, George, Archbishop of Canterbury (1502-1633). 590(2), 1368, 1377, 1379, 1442, 1453.
- A'Becket**, Gilbert Abbot (1811-1856). 741, 1434.
- Abel**, Charles Frederick (died 1787). 376, 387, 391, 1459, 1745.
- Abercorn Children**. 627, 631.
- Abercorn**, Duchess of. 628(2).
- Abercorn**, James, Marquis of (born 1811). 650, 656.
- Abercorn**, James, 1st Duke of. 635.
- Abercrombie**, Dr. John (died 1844). 1940.
- Abercromby**, Alexander, Lord (1745-1795). 980, 1254.
- Abercromby**, Sir Ralph (1738-1801). 558, 560, 945, 1977, 1978.
- Aberdeen**, George, Earl of (1784-1860). 649, 651, 658, 659, 907.
- Aberdeen**, Harriet, Countess of (married 1815). 661.
- Abergavenny**, George, 3rd Lord. 544.
- Abergavenny**, Henry, 2nd Earl of (1755-1843). 1053.
- Abergavenny**, Mary, Lady. 534.
- Abernethy**, John (1763-1831). 655, 656, 1430.
- Abinger**, James Scarlett, Lord (died 1844). 276.
- Abington**, Mrs. Frances (1731-1815). 1023, 1026, 1034, 1047(2), 1051, 1053, 1055, 1060, 1062, 1071, 1075, 1081.
- Abney**, W. E. 1719.
- Aboyne**, Countess of (Lady Mary Douglas). 988, 989.
- Abraham**, Robert. 1652.
- Accolti**, Pietro (1445-1532). 458.
- Acland**, Child of Sir D. 167.
- Acland**, Miss Elizabeth. 1175.
- Acland**, Lady Harriet (1750-1815). 1051, 1059.
- Acland**, Sir John (died 1785). 1454, 1515.
- Acland**, Col. John Dyke (died 1778). 1021, 1035, 1042, 1050, 1059(2).
- Acland**, Lydia, Lady (died 1856). 658.
- Acland**, Sir Thomas (died 1785). 1050, 1059, 1075.
- Acland**, Sir Thomas Dyke (born 1787). 2106.
- A'Court**, Lady. 1131.
- A'Court**, Letitia, wife of William Pierce Ashe (died 1821). 1113.
- Acton**, Mrs. Lee. 1117(2), 1121(2), 1126.
- Acton**, Nathaniel Lee (1757-1836). 1117, 1126.
- Acton**, Susannah Lee, *née* Miss Miller (died 1789). 1126.
- Adair**, Sir Robert (1763-1855). 915.
- Adam**, Alexander (1741-1809). 971, 978.
- Adam**, Robert (1728-1794). 45, 985, 1286, 2281.
- Adam**, Mrs. Robert. 2281.
- Adam**, Rt. Hon. William (1751-1839). 976, 986.
- Adams**, Bernard, Bishop of Limerick (died 1626). 1453.
- Adams**, Catherine. 1578.
- Adams**, William. 882.
- Adamson**, Patrick, Archbishop of St. Andrews (1543-1591). 808, 2075.
- Addington**, Rt. Hon. Henry (Lord Sidmouth) (1755-1844). 1390.

- Addington, Mr.** 920.
Addington, William. 921.
Addison, Joseph (1672-1719). 303, 594, 611, 612, 614, 616(2), 617, 1386, 1429, 1432, 1457(2), 1741(2), 1742, 2009.
Adeane, Mrs. 2288.
Adelaide, Queen (died 1849). 210, 320, 669, 863, 905, 999, 1438, 1666(2), 1673, 1674, 1699.
Adler, Rev. Dr. H. 2054, 2182.
Adler, Rev. Dr. N. D. 1440.
Adler, Dr. Nathan Marcus, Chief Rabbi (born 1803). 1441, 2054.
Adney, Miss. 388.
Adolphus, John (1766-1845). 1003.
Adriaans, Alotte. 1014.
Adriani, Carlotta. 1010.
Ægidius. 536, 1399.
Agnew, Lady. 1196.
Agnew, Sir William. 546.
Agreda, Don Esteban. 715.
Agucchio, Monsignor Giambattista, Arch-bishop of Amasia (1570-1632). 294.
Aicken, James (actor) (died 1803). 1742.
Aikman, William (1682-1731). 4, 5.
Ailesbury, Thomas, Earl of (1730-1814). 1040. *See* **Bruce, Lord.**
Ainslie, Mrs. Gilbert. 1131.
Ainslie, Mrs. Henry. 1134(2).
Ainslie, Mrs. 1133, 1228.
Airlie, Blanche, Countess of (born 1830). 1619, 1625, 1643.
Airlie, David Graham, Earl of. (1826-1881). 1619.
Aislabie, Rt. Hon. John (died 1742). 615, 2008.
Aislabie, William. 1397.
Aitken, James. 2154.
Alava, General Miguel (1771-1843). 1444.
Albano, Vittoria di. 1572.
Albany, H.R.H. Princess Alice of (Princess Alexander of Teck) (born 1883). 18.
Albany, H.R.H. Helena, Duchess of (born 1861). 1240, 1412, 1437.
Albany, Prince Leopold, Duke of (1853-1884). 1240.
Albany, Louise Marie, Countess of (1753-1824). 770, 1950.
Albemarle, Anne, Countess of (1703-1789). 604, 1053, 1116, 1132.
Albemarle, Anne Clarges, Duchess of. 582.
Albemarle, Arnold, 1st Earl of (died 1718). 615.
Albemarle, Augustus, 1st Lord (1725-1786). 1275.
Albemarle, Christopher, 2nd Duke of (died 1688). 1392.
Albemarle, George, 3rd Earl of (1724-1772). 1073, 1275.
Albemarle, George Monk, Duke of (died 1670). 681, 682, 1382, 1412, 1413, 1597, 2026, 2028.
Alberstroff, Countess of (Miss Clementina Walkinshaw). 992.
Albert, Archduke, Governor of Low Countries (1559-1621). 1159, 1160.
Albert, H.R.H. Prince (1819-1861). 1307, 1698.
Albert Victor, H.R.H. Prince (1864-1892). 46.
Albizzi, Francesco. 937(2), 938.
Alcock, John, Bishop of Ely (died 1500). 1371, 1394, 2297, 2298.
Aldegrevier, Henry (1502-1558). 6.
Alderson, Sir Edward Hall (1787-1857). 106.
Aldobrandini (one of the family). 755.
Aldrich, Henry, Dean of Christ Church. 617, 1385, 1457(4).
Alençon, Francis, Duc d' (1554-1584). 588(2).
Alewyn, Maria. 809.
Alexander, Miss Agnes Mary. 1659.
Alexander, Alexander. 409.
Alexander, Miss Cicely H. 1658.
Alexander, Sir George (actor). 111.
Alexander, Miss. 1657, 1660(3).
Alexander VI, Pope (1492-1503). 1319.
Alexander, William, Lord (died 1638). 1998.
Alfieri-Vittorio, Count. 1431.
Alice, H.R.H. Princess (Duchess of Hesse) (1843-1878). 465, 631, 634, 640, 1698.
Alison, Sir Archibald (1792-1868). 434, 487, 2018.
Alison, Rev. Archibald. 971, 977, 985.

- Alison**, William Pulteney, M.D. (died 1859). 1808.
- Allan**, Alexander, of Hillside. 970, 973.
- Allan**, David (1744-1796). 7, 1848.
- Allan**, Elizabeth. 2139.
- Allan**, Colonel George (16th Hussars). 971, 978.
- Allan**, Mrs., of Hillside. 970, 973.
- Allan**, Robert (1778-1826). 972, 976, 989.
- Allan**, Sir William, R.A. (1782-1850). 8, 433, 1759.
- Allardice**, Sir George. 2009.
- Allen**, Cardinal. 1392.
- Allen**, Mrs. Charles J. 2089.
- Allen**, Edward Heron. 671.
- Allen**, J. 691.
- Allen**, John. 627(2), 629.
- Allen**, Ralph. 1981.
- Allen**, Thomas (1682-1755). 1453.
- Allen**, William. 106, 193.
- Allestree**, Richard (1619-1681). 683, 687.
- Alleyn**, Edward (1566-1626). 1443.
- Allin**, Sir Thomas. 2027.
- Allnutt**, Mrs. 651.
- Alma-Tadema** Children. 13.
- Alma-Tadema**, Sir Laurence, R.A. (1836-1912). 350.
- Alma-Tadema**, Mrs., afterwards Lady. 11.
- Alma-Tadema**, Mother of. 13.
- Almack**, William. 391, 401.
- Alonzo de Canamas**. 325.
- Alston**, Gertrude, Lady. 376.
- Altamont**, John, Earl of (Marquis of Sligo) (died 1776). 1079.
- Althorp**, George, Lord, 2nd Earl Spencer (1758-1834). 603, 1000, 1043, 1044, 1073.
- Althorp**, John Charles, Viscount (3rd Earl Spencer) (1782-1845). 1036, 1038, 1067, 1074.
- Althorp**, Lavinia, Lady, afterwards Countess Spencer (died 1831). 1036, 1042, 1044.
- Althorpe**, Margaret Georgiana, Lady, afterwards Countess Spencer. 1043.
- Alva**, or **Alba**, Fernando, Duke of (1508-1582). 806, 807, 1166, 1167, 1320, 1525, 1528, 1576.
- Alviano**, Bartolommeo di (1455-1515). 1770.
- Amelia**, H.R.H. Princess (1783-1810). 51, 119(2), 206, 207, 558, 576, 651, 656, 1133, 1427(2), 1428, 1429(2), 1447, 2146.
- Amherst**, Jeffrey, 1st Lord (1717-1797). 378, 1023, 1031, 1033, 1038, 1048, 1052, 1065, 1075, 1077, 1444.
- Amherst**, William, 1st Earl (1773-1857). 659.
- Amicis**, La Signora de. 448.
- Amphlett**, Sir R. Paul. 2277.
- Amyand**, Claudius (died 1774). 393.
- Amyand**, Miss Harriet, Countess of Malmesbury (aged 9). 218.
- Ancaster**, Elizabeth, Duchess of. 568.
- Ancaster**, Mary, Duchess of (married 1750). 218, 469, 1033, 1038, 1046, 1062, 1080.
- Ancaster**, Robert, 4th Duke of (died 1779). 469(2).
- Ancrum**, Anne, Countess of. 1379, 1551.
- Ancrum**, Charles Kerr, 2nd Earl of. 1213.
- Ancrum**, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1052, 1075, 1086, 1089.
- Ancrum**, Robert Kerr, 1st Earl of. 1902, 2210.
- Ancrum**, William, Earl of. 2145.
- Anderson**, Sir Edmund (1540-1605). 1375.
- Anderson**, Frances, Lady. 166.
- Anderson**, James. 1468.
- Anderson**, John, of Inchyra. 978.
- Anderson**, Miss Mary. 1630.
- Anderson**, Mrs. 972, 978, 989.
- Andrade**, Don Andres de. 840, 842, 845.
- André**, Major John (1749-1780). 1048, 1847.
- André**, Mrs. 522.
- Andrewes**, Launcelot, Bishop of Winchester (died 1626). 1377, 1453.
- Andrews**, George. 1623.
- Angelo**, Michel (1474-1564). 118, 343, 823, 937(2), 938.
- Angelo**, Mrs. 1055, 1056, 1064.
- Angerstein**, Children of Mr. 649, 1058, 1086.
- Angerstein**, John Julius (1735-1823). 649, 651, 1032, 1035, 1058, 1080.
- Angerstein**, Mrs. 600, 649, 652, 657, 660, 1035.
- Angerstein**, Miss. 1058.

- Anglesey, Charles, 2nd Earl of (died 1659). 684.
- Anglesey, Catherine, Countess of. 1413.
- Anglesey, Henry William, 1st Marquis of (1768-1854). 655, 659, 1273, 1698, 2019.
- Anglesey, Marchioness of. 2292.
- Angoulême, Marie Therese, Duchesse d' (Madame Royale) (1778-1851). 452.
- Angusciola, Sofonisba (1527-1626). 21(2).
- Angri, Prince d'. 1520.
- Angus, Archibald, Earl of. 588.
- Anjou, Marie d'. 1539.
- Ann, Princess Louisa. 1387.
- Anne Boleyn, Queen (1507-1536). 211(2), 533(2), 539, 540, 589, 1367(3), 1371(2), 1417, 1418(2), 1425(2), 1437, 1569, 2000.
- Anne of Cleves (died 1557). 345, 346, 534, 539, 540, 542, 1418, 1425.
- Anne of Denmark, Queen (died 1619). 407, 509(2), 876, 1377, 1410, 1412, 1415, 1437(2), 1551(3), 1552, 1999, 2000, 2086.
- Anne, Princess, daughter of Charles I. 1410, 1531.
- Anne, Princess, daughter of George II (died 1759). 860, 992.
- Anne, Queen (1664-1714). 185, 252(2), 253, 465, 616, 689, 699, 1222, 1363, 1411, 1415, 1416, 1438, 1873, 2295, 2296.
- Ansdell, Richard, R.A. (1815-1885). 2120.
- Anslo, Reinher (1622-1669). 1003.
- Anson, Admiral George Lord (1697-1762). 513(2), 1038, 1045, 1071, 1084, 1123, 1747.
- Anson, Hon. Mrs. 1064, 1943.
- Anspach, Christian, Margrave of (1736-1806). 1116.
- Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of (1750-1828). 1116, 1133.
- Anstey, Christopher (1724-1805). 401.
- Anstis, John. 1981.
- Anstruther, Janet, Lady. 1088.
- Antin, Marquise d'. 857.
- Apsley, Lady. 1751.
- Aragon, Ferdinand of. 533.
- Aragon, Jeanna d' (died 1577). 996.
- Arbuthnot, Rt. Hon. Charles (died 1850). 557.
- Arbuthnot, John, M.D. (1675-1735). 595, 1108, 1408.
- Arbuthnot, Mrs. 557, 560, 652, 1447.
- Archer, Maria Elizabeth. 1078.
- Arctic Council, The. 913(2), 2113.
- Aremberg, Albert, Comte d'. 381, 1520, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1533(3).
- Aremberg, Duchess of. 1516.
- Aretino, Pietro (1492-1557). 420, 1312, 1317, 1318.
- Argyll, Anne, Countess of. 1405.
- Argyll, Archibald, 9th Earl of (died 1685). 1405, 1897.
- Argyll, Archibald, 1st Marquis of (died 1661). 1392, 1405, 1408, 1999.
- Argyll, Archibald, 1st Duke of (died 1703). 1385, 1408.
- Argyll, Archibald, 3rd Duke of (1682-1761). 993.
- Argyll, Daughters of Duke of. 1098.
- Argyll, Elizabeth, 1st Marchioness of. 1999.
- Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of. 822, 993, 1097, 2283.
- Argyll, George, 6th Duke of (1768-1839). 483, 1190.
- Argyll, George, 8th Duke of (1823-1900). 1620, 1634, 2303.
- Argyll, Jane, Countess of. 2211.
- Argyll, John, 2nd Duke of (1678-1743). 991(2), 992, 1432(2), 1742, 2009.
- Argyll, John, 5th Duke of. 1068.
- Argyll, John, 7th Duke of (1777-1847). 985.
- Ariosto. 1317, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323.
- Arkwright, Children of Richard. 1718, 1721, 1724.
- Arkwright, Peter. 1721, 1724.
- Arkwright, Sir Richard (1732-1792). 1402, 1717, 1721, 1722, 1723(4), 1724(2), 2295.
- Arkwright, Richard (1755-1843). 1721, 1723, 1724.
- Arkwright, Mrs. Richard. 1723.
- Arkwright, Robert. 1721, 1724.
- Arkwright, Robert W. 913.
- Arkwright, Mrs. Robert. 2277.
- Arlington, Henry, Earl of (1618-1685). 682, 683, 684, 1368, 1456.
- Arloff, Princess Olga. 2263.

- Armadales, Lord** (Sir William Honyman). 979.
Armitage, Sir Elkanah. 1652.
Armstead, Mrs. 1081, 1087. *See* Fox, Mrs. C. J.
Armstrong, General (time of Kneller). 613.
Armstrong, Misses. 784.
Armstrong, Sir William P. 2301, 2303.
Armstrong, W. C. Heaton. 2104.
Armytage, Miss Anna Maria (Mrs. Egerton). 921.
Armytage, Charlotte (Mrs. Eyre). 921.
Armytage, Sir George. 921.
Armytage, Miss Henrietta (Mrs. Grady). 921.
Armytage, Sir John. 1398.
Armytage, Lady (*née* Wentworth). 921.
Arnaud de Andilly, Robert. 165(2).
Arne, Dr. Thomas Augustine (1710-1778). 1432.
Arniston, Lord. 587.
Arnold, Dr. (time of Hogarth). 526.
Arnold, Matthew (born 1822). 1622, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1636.
Arnold, Miss. 526, 530.
Arnold, Samuel, Mus.Doc. (1740-1802). 24.
Arnold, Samuel James. 715.
Arnold, Thomas, D.D. 931(2).
Arnott, Dr. Neill. 1824.
Arnould, Sophie (1740-1803). 449(2).
Arran, James, Earl of (died 1575). 2111.
Arran, Charles Butler, Earl of (died 1759). 1308.
Arran, James, 2nd Earl of (Hamilton Family, time of Elizabeth). 1752, 2006(2).
Arran, James, 3rd Earl of (Hamilton Family). 1406.
Arthur, General Sir George (died 1855). 1231.
Artois, Marie Thérèse, Comtesse d'. 1449.
Arundel, Henry, 23rd Earl of. 607, 1373(2), 1419(2), 1420, 1527.
Arundel, Lucy, Countess of. 1508, 1517.
Arundel, Philip, 19th Earl of. 1420, 1425, 1752.
Arundel, Thomas Howard, Earl of (1580-1646). 363, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1500, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1515, 1516(2), 1517, 1518(3), 1525, 1533.
Arundel, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (1553-1413). 1370, 1435.
Arundell of Wardour, Cicely, Lady. 683.
Arundell of Wardour, Thomas, 1st Lord (died 1630). 1421, 1508, 1529.
Asaf ud Daula. 1746.
Ash, Dr. John (1723-1798). 1063, 1067, 1088.
Ashburnham, John (1604-1671). 1412.
Ashburton, John, 1st Lord. (1731-1783). 659, 907, 1020, 1026, 1051, 1086, 2145.
Ashburton, Richard, 2nd Lord (copy). 627.
Ashburton, Lady. 629.
Ashe, St. George, Bishop of Derry (died 1718). 1386.
Ashford, William, P.R.H.A. (1746-1824). 239(2).
Ashley Family, Two boys of the. 1221.
Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692). 1363, 1384.
Ashton, Francis. 1026.
Ashton, Miss Rowena. 1661.
Ashwin, James Collins. 2296.
Askew, Anne (1521-1546). 1372.
Assheton, Lady. 685.
Assheton, Sir Ralph. 685.
Astell, Mr. 1743.
Astle, Thomas (1735-1803). 1649.
Astley, Children of J. D. P. 1645.
Astley, Jack (1730-1787). 2146.
Astley, Sir Jacob (died 1651). 312, 1368, 1380.
Astley, Sir John Dugdale (1828-1894). 783, 791.
Astley, Lord. 1380.
Astley, Hon. Mrs. 650.
Astley, Richard (died 1691). 1453.
Ashton, Sir Walter (1579-1639). 1364, 1365, 1421.
Astor, Miss. 1196.
Astor, Miss Pauline. 439.
Asturias, Prince of. 1557(2).
Asycue, Sir George. 2027.
Athlone, Willem de Ginkell, 1st Earl of (1640-1703). 613.
Atkinson, John, Surgeon. 1906.

- Atterbury**, F., Bishop of Rochester (1662-1733). 612, 615, 617, 1386, 1412, 1432, 2008.
- Atwill**, Lawrence. 2209.
- Auchlinleck**, Alexander Boswell, Lord. 1407.
- Auckland**, George, 2nd Lord (1784-1849). 1108.
- Auckland**, William Eden, 1st Lord (1750-1814). 654, 661.
- Audilly**, Robert Arnaud de. 165(2).
- Audley**, Lady. 531, 541.
- Audley**, Thomas, Lord (1488-1544). 1372, 1417.
- Aufrere**, Miss Sophia. 1130.
- Augusta**, Princess (married, 1764, to the Duke of Brunswick). 218, 382, 1247, 1427.
- Augusta Sophia**, Princess, daughter of George III (1768-1840). 51, 382, 1247, 1427, 1429.
- Austen**, Ann, Lady, *née* Ann Richardson (died 1802). 1127, 1130.
- Austin**, Adam, M.D. 992.
- Austin**, Catherine. 1125.
- Austin**, Sir H. T. 2112.
- Austin**, Mrs. (Hon. Ann Sempill). 970, 987.
- Austin**, Mrs. Sarah. 704, 706.
- Austria**, Anne of (1602-1656). 187(2), 1168, 1169, 1171.
- Austria**, Ferdinand, Archduke of. 411, 1160(2).
- Austria**, Ferdinand, Archduke of (1754-1806). 1745, 2286.
- Austria**, Francis II of (1768-1835). 648.
- Austria**, Don John of. 187, 796, 1560.
- Austria**, Margaret of, Queen of Spain (1584-1611). 697, 903.
- Austria**, Mariana of. 764(2), 1558, 1559, 1561, 1562(2), 1564(2), 2301.
- Aveland**, Clementina, Lady. 1142.
- Aveland**, Gilbert, 1st Lord (1795-1910). 1142.
- Avonmore**, Barry John, Lord (1790-1883). 1220.
- Ayen**, Duchesse d'. 916.
- Aylesford**, Heneage, 1st Earl of (died 1719). 252.
- Aylesford**, Heneage, 2nd Earl of (died 1757). 396.
- Aylesford**, Heneage, 4th Earl of (1751-1812). 1079.
- Aylesford**, Louisa, Countess of (died 1832). 558, 1079.
- Aylmer**, Matthew, Lord (died 1720). 1445.
- Ayton**, John. 395.
- Aytone**, Marquis d'. 1513.
- Aytoun**, William Edmondstoune (1813-1865). 1307, 2108.
- Aytoun**, William, and Wife. 1405.
- Babbage**, Charles (born 1792). 646, 863.
- Babington**, Dr. 52(2), 1285.
- Babington**, Gervase, Bishop of Worcester (1550-1610). 2298.
- Baccelli**, Madame Giovanna (died 1801). 381, 399, 401, 402, 1082, 1927(2).
- Backer**, Col. Cornelis. 1245.
- Backhuysen**, Ludolf (1494-1557). 30.
- Bacon**, Anne, Lady (died 1616). 32.
- Bacon**, Christopher. 2092.
- Bacon**, Francis (1561-1626). 1441, 1453, 2215. *See* **St. Albans**.
- Bacon**, Francis. 2092.
- Bacon**, Rt. Hon. Sir James. 546(2).
- Bacon**, Lord. 1551(2).
- Bacon**, Sir Nathaniel (died 1615). 31(2), 32, 1768.
- Bacon**, Sir Nicholas (1510-1579). 1373, 1421, 1451(2).
- Bacon**, Roger (1214-1292). 1811.
- Badcock**, Mrs. 1114.
- Baddeley**, Robert (1733-1794). 1746, 1747.
- Bade-Dourbac**, Caroline Musgrave de. 1896.
- Bagot**, Mrs. Josceline. 1627.
- Bagot**, Lady. 658, 1026.
- Bagot**, Lewis, Bishop of St. Asaph (died 1802). 400.
- Bailey**, Miss. 1661.
- Baillie**, Mrs. Dorothy. 2126.
- Baillie**, Joanna. 863.
- Baillie**, Matthew, M.D. (1761-1823). 654, 897.
- Baillie**, Miss (Mrs. Johnston). 979.
- Baily**, Edward Hodges, R.A. (1788-1867). 1677.
- Baines**, Edward. 1399.

- Baird, Sir David (1757-1829). 1106, 1673.
 Baird, Rev. George Husband. 1930.
 Baird, James. 728.
 Baird, Mrs. 1098, 1930.
 Bajamar, Marquesa de. 1941.
 Bajocco (Roman dwarf). 1128.
 Baker, Honora (Lady Chetwynd). 1569.
 Baker, Mrs. 384.
 Baker, Miss. 1158.
 Baker, William. 256, 1458.
 Bakewell (Recorder of Leicester). 1717.
 Balbi Children. 1512, 1526, 1536.
 Balbi, Marchese. 1503, 1505, 1519, 1527.
 Balcarres, Lord. 1627.
 Balchen, Admiral Sir John (1669-1744). 2010.
 Baldwin, Mrs. 1020, 1061.
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 2036.
 Balfour, Admiral George. 2108.
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. Gerald. 1630.
 Balfour, James. 980.
 Balfour, Margaret. 2210.
 Balfour, Mrs. 990.
 Balgonie, Lady. 1129.
 Balguy, Mrs. Elizabeth. 2285.
 Balguy, Mrs., of Derwent Hall. 2278.
 Ball, John. 1769.
 Ballantine, James. 2123.
 Ballantyne, John. 1407.
 Balmerino, Arthur, Lord (1688-1746). 1412.
 Balston, Rev. Edward. 1825.
 Balthazar, Carlos, Infant. 1557(3), 1558, 1559(2), 1560(3), 1561(2), 1562(11), 1563, 1564(4).
 Baltimore, Anne Arundell, Lady. 1509.
 Baltimore, Cecil, 2nd Lord (1632-1676). 1379, 1742, 1748.
 Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st Lord (1582-1632). 851(2), 852, 1395, 1773.
 Baly, William, D.D. 618.
 Bamfylde, W. 1028.
 Banbury, Elizabeth, Countess of. 852.
 Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford (died 1641). 1453(2).
 Bancroft, Lady. 1443.
 Bancroft, Mrs. 1661.
 Bancroft, Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury (1544-1610). 1377(2), 1422.
 Bancroft, S. B. 1607.
 Bancroft, Mr. 895.
 Bandinelli, Esmaralda. 1797.
 Bange, Marquise de. 257.
 Bangor, Lady. 1131.
 Banister, Dr. John. 591.
 Bankes, Mrs. Henry. 1113, 1117.
 Bankes, Mrs. J. Scott. 735.
 Banks, Sir John. 1365, 1380, 2300.
 Banks, Sir Joseph (1740-1820). 868, 930(2), 931, 1025, 1717.
 Banks, Mrs. 571, 869, 870.
 Banks, Thomas, R.A. (1735-1805). 869, 870, 1048.
 Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, Lord (1744-1834). 976, 982.
 Bannister, John (actor). 280(2), 320, 1050, 1083.
 Barbani, Giorgio. 1317.
 Barbara, Princess. 1322.
 Barbé, Jean Baptiste. 1522, 1535.
 Barber, Frank. 1027, 1038, 1043.
 Barberigo (one of the family). 1319.
 Barberino, Cardinal Antonio. 746.
 Barclay, James W. 1001.
 Barclay, John, M.D. 1930.
 Baretti, Joseph (1716-1789). 1023, 1032, 1047, 1052, 1070, 1073.
 Bargrave, Isaac, Dean of Canterbury (1586-1643). 591.
 Barham, Rev. Richard Harris (1788-1845). 640, 1434(2).
 Baring Family. 656, 659, 1020, 1030, 1031(2), 1044, 1056.
 Baring, Sir Francis. 648, 659, 1649.
 Baring, Hon. Francis. 651.
 Baring, Rt. Hon. Francis J. 705.
 Baring, Lady. 649, 702.
 Baring, The Masters. 649.
 Baring, Sir Thomas. 649, 701.
 Baring, Thomas. 703, 1096, 1980.
 Baring, Lady Ulrica. 2289.
 Barker, Granville. 1794.
 Barker, Mr. 1041.
 Barker, Thomas. 35(2).
 Barkley, Doctor. 1118.
 Barlow, Peter. 98(2).
 Barlow, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln. (1607-1691). 1384, 1456.

- Barlow, Thomas Oldham, R.A. (1824-1889).
786, 793, 2121.
- Barnard, Mrs. 2288.
- Barnardiston, Miss Mary. 1088.
- Barnardiston, Sir Samuel. 612.
- Barnay, Ludwig. 12.
- Barnes, Mr. Justice Gorell. 711.
- Barnes, Ralph. 2165.
- Barnes, Samuel. 2209.
- Barnes, Rev. William. 1434.
- Barnett, Mrs. Louisa. 1955.
- Barnett, Rev. Canon Samuel A. 1631,
1633.
- Barnett, Mrs. S. A. 2098, 2204.
- Barns, Gen. Sir James Stevenson. 989.
- Barnwell, George. 2101.
- Barre, Rt. Hon. Colonel Isaac (1726-1802).
484, 1020, 1026, 1030, 1034, 1048, 1058.
- Barrett, Miss Mary Moulton. 658, 661.
- Barrett, Miss Catherine. 2168.
- Barrett, Octavius Moulton, Children of
782, 791.
- Barrett, Reginald. 342.
- Barrett, Wilson. 2168.
- Barrie, J. M. 2092.
- Barrington, Hon. Daines. 1392.
- Barrington, Hon. Mrs. 1039, 1046.
- Barrington, Admiral Hon. Samuel (1729-
1800). 206, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1084.
- Barrington, Hon. Shute, Bishop of Dur-
ham (1734-1826). 492, 558, 1134, 1459.
- Barrington, William, 2nd Lord (1717-1793).
610, 652, 1039, 1045.
- Barrow, Isaac, D.D. 1363, 1383.
- Barrow, John. 562.
- Barrow, Sir John (1764-1849). 585, 586,
2113.
- Barrow, John Henry (died 1858). 921.
- Barry, Sir Charles, R.A. (1795-1860). 99(2).
- Barry, General. 484, 1504.
- Barry, Hon. J. S. 1199.
- Barry, James, R.A. (1741-1806). 39.
- Barry, James, R.A., Mother of. 38(2).
- Barry, Madame du (1746-1793). 302(2),
1579.
- Barry, Mrs. 38, 39.
- Barry, Mrs. (Julia Roerden). 39.
- Barry, S. 1958.
- Barstow, Mrs. 1193.
- Bartholdy, Felix Mendelssohn. 741.
- Bartolozzi, F., R.A. (1725-1815). 254, 1046,
1074, 1084, 1431.
- Barton, Bernard. 645.
- Barton, Henry. 1555(2).
- Barton, Canon John. 1967.
- Barton, Mrs. 1402, 2283.
- Barwell, Richard. 1036, 1067.
- Barwick, Mr. Newe. 1825.
- Bashkirtscheff, Marie. 44(2).
- Basset, Sir Francis. 382, 394, 1510, 2000.
- Basset, Mrs. 1379.
- Bastard, Mrs. 1048.
- Bastard, William. 1048.
- Bateman, Elizabeth, Lady. 393(2).
- Bateman, Sir Hugh. 1724.
- Bateman, John, 2nd Lord (died 1802). 384,
390, 402.
- Bateman, Hon. Mrs. 392.
- Bateman, Richard Sacheverell. 1725.
- Bates, J. 217.
- Bates, Mrs. 217, 1174.
- Bates, Rev. William. 1382.
- Bath, John Granville, Earl of (died 1701).
1363, 1384.
- Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of. 1432.
- Bath, Thomas, 1st Marquis of (died 1796).
653, 656, 657.
- Bathurst, Georgiana, Countess. 656, 657.
- Bathurst, Henry, 2nd Earl (1714-1794). 255,
648, 655, 754.
- Bathurst, Henry, Bishop of Norwich (1744-
1837). 1220.
- Bathurst, Ralph (1620-1704). 617.
- Bathurst, Hon. Mrs. Seymour. 658.
- Bathurst, Tryphena, Countess. 384.
- Bathurst, Captain Walter. 2029.
- Battenberg, Prince Alexander of. 1283.
- Battenberg, Princess Henry of. 19, 497.
- Battenberg, H.S.H. Princess Louise of.
2263.
- Battenberg, Princess Victoria of. 18, 1283.
- Bavaria, Elector of. 1444.
- Bavaria, Wilhelmus Wolfgang, Duke of.
1521.
- Baxter, Richard (1615-1691). 1100, 1385,
2298(3).

- Bayard, Pierre de Terrail, Chevalier (1476-1524). 421.
- Bayes, Rev. Joshua (1671-1746). 1397.
- Bayham, Frances, Lady (Marchioness Camden) (died 1829). 1029, 1067.
- Baylis, Dr. William. 2297.
- Bayliss, Sir Wyke (1835-1906). 129.
- Baynes, Adam. 2026.
- Baynes, John (1758-1787). 1896.
- Bayning, Paul, 2nd Lord. 1529.
- Bazley, Sir Thomas. 912.
- Beach, Mrs. 47.
- Beach, William. 47.
- Beaconsfield, Earl of. 465, 784, 786, 788, 1643, 2269.
- Beale, Mrs. Mary (1632-1697). 683, 1448.
- Beanlands, Rev. Charles. 1622.
- Beard (actor). 1747.
- Bearsley, Miss Juliana. 1773.
- Beaton, David, Cardinal (1494-1546). 1406, 1998.
- Beaton, James, Archbishop of Glasgow (1517-1603). 1405.
- Beatoun, Mary. 807(2), 1404.
- Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess (Princess Henry of Battenberg). 640, 2120.
- Beatrice, Children of Princess. 34.
- Beattie, Dr. James (1735-1803). 1034, 1039, 1048, 1811.
- Beattie, John. 1067.
- Beauchamp, late Earl. 2256.
- Beauchamp, Francis, Lord (1st Marquis of Hertford). 1072.
- Beauchamp, Lady. 1039, 1045, 1051, 1059, 1060, 1068, 1081, 1117, 1119, 1131.
- Beauclerk, Lady Caroline. 1447.
- Beauclerk, Lady Diana. 1059, 1389.
- Beauclerk, Miss Elizabeth. 1060.
- Beauclerk Family, Two children of the. 615.
- Beaufort, Cardinal. 1811.
- Beaufort, Charles, 6th Duke of (1766-1835). 1241.
- Beaufort, Duke of, and Sisters. 632.
- Beaufort, Elizabeth, Duchess of. 379.
- Beaufort, Sir Francis (1775-1857). 2113.
- Beaufort, Henry, Duke of. 634, 1450.
- Beaufort, Henry, 1st Duke of (died 1699). 684.
- Beaufort, Henry, 3rd Duke of. 617.
- Beaufort, Henry, 4th Duke of. 617.
- Beaufort, Henry, 5th Duke of (1744-1803). 568, 1040, 1046, 1706.
- Beaufoy, Mrs. 381.
- Beauharnais, Josephine. 1158.
- Beaumont, Francis (1585-1615). 1378, 1424.
- Beaumont, Sir George Howland (1753-1827). 1023, 1038, 1046, 1071, 2019.
- Beaumont, Margaret, Lady (died 1829). 896, 1023, 1037, 1046, 1068, 1077.
- Beaumont, Lady Margaret. 1620, 1628, 1645.
- Beaumont, Sir Richard. 1396, 2306.
- Beaumont, Richard Henry. 2285.
- Beaumont, Sir Thomas. 1396.
- Beaumont Family, The. 1121.
- Beche, Sir Henry Thomas de la (1796-1855). 75.
- Becher, Claus Sturtz den. 421.
- Beckett, Sir John. 1398.
- Beckford, The Misses. 1121.
- Beckford, Mrs. Peter. 1038, 1072, 1080, 1083, 2145.
- Beckford, Susan, Duchess of Hamilton (married 1810). 1121.
- Beckford, Alderman William (1705-1770). 1077, 2145.
- Beckford, William (1760-1844). 940, 1027, 1038, 1077, 1082, 1122(2), 2145, 2156.
- Beckingham, Mr. 527.
- Beckwith, Thomas (1731-1786). 1956.
- Beddington, Mrs. S. H. 791.
- Bedford, Anne, Countess of (wife of 5th Earl). 1500(2), 1504, 1516.
- Bedford, Caroline, Duchess of. 2020.
- Bedford, Catherine, Countess of (wife of 4th Earl). 1454.
- Bedford, Francis, 4th Earl of (died 1641). 540, 1499, 1500, 1518, 1529.
- Bedford, Francis, 5th Duke of (1765-1802). 451, 976.
- Bedford, Georgiana, Duchess of. 648, 651.
- Bedford, John, 1st Earl of, K.G. (died 1544). 541, 1417.

- Bedford, John**, 4th Duke of (died 1771). 375, 378, 384, 391, 610.
Bedford, Lucy, Countess of (wife of 3rd Earl). 407, 554, 1367, 1378.
Bedford, William, 1st Duke of (died 1700). 1529.
Bedford, William, 5th Earl (1st Duke) of, K.G. (died 1700). 1505, 1508, 1510, 1528, 1531, 1533.
Bedford, 6th Duke of (1766-1839). 468, 649, 650.
Bedingsfield, Mrs. 399.
Beechey, Miss Harriet. 50.
Beechey, Sir William, R.A. (1753-1839). 51, 255, 489(2), 490(2).
Beechey, Admiral Sir William (1796-1856). 2112.
Beeston, Henry. 1457.
Begg, Mrs. Burns. 1796.
Beham, Hans Sebald (1500-1552). 1206.
Behn, Mrs. Aphra. 683.
Behrend, Arthur C. 1980.
Beit, Alfred. 1837.
Belasyse, Sir Henry. 1421.
Belcher, Sir Edward (born 1799). 2113.
Belchier, John (1706-1785). 571(2).
Belgians, Leopold I, King of the (1790-1865). 1697.
Belgrave, Lady Elizabeth. 657.
Belhaven, John, 1st Lord (died 1670). 1525.
Belhaven, John, 2nd Lord (died 1708). 1408.
Belhaven, Lady. 1525, 2027.
Belhaven, Lady (Miss Penelope Macdonald) (married 1789, died 1816). 972, 988, 989.
Bell, Andrew. 2138.
Bell, Sir Charles (1774-1842). 33, 1261.
Bell, Prof. George Joseph (1770-1843). 971, 973, 977, 985, 988, 1285.
Bell, Henry. 1285, 2194.
Bell, Jacob. 628, 2014.
Bell, John. 162, 185.
Bell, John Charles. 161, 162.
Bell, Lady. 1769, 2284.
Bell, Miss. 2303.
Bell, Mrs. (Miss Isabella Ross). 982, 984, 985, 987, 988.
Bell, Mrs. 395, 1174, 2252.
Bell, Ralph. 391.
Bell, Rev. Canon. 365.
Bell, Robert. 979, 982.
Bell, Mrs. Robert. 979.
Bellamont, Countess of (1753-1818). 1066.
Bellenden, Hon. Mary. 1387.
Bellew, Anne, Lady. 718.
Bellew, Patrick, Lord. 718.
Belli, J. 2(2).
Bellingham, Mrs. 2139.
Bellot, Lieut. Joseph René (1826-1853). 2113.
Benbow, Admiral John (1650-1702). 611, 613, 2010.
Benedict, Prince Henry. 1791.
Benedict, Sir Julius (born 1805). 887.
Benigna. 1566.
Benivieni, Girolamo (1453-1542). 230, 414.
Bennett, Squire. 1928.
Bennett, Sir William Sterndale (born 1816). 782, 788, 793.
Bentham, Admiral George. 1959.
Bentham, Jeremy (1748-1832). 933, 1617.
Bentinck, Lord Charles (Count Bentinck). (died 1779). 870.
Bentinck, Charlotte. 1126, 1131.
Bentinck, Lady Charlotte Cavendish. 563, 1978.
Bentinck, Countess. 562.
Bentinck, Lord Edward (born 1744). 1276.
Bentinck, Lady Edward Cavendish (*née* Elizabeth Cumberland). 1097, 1112, 1119.
Bentinck, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish (Marchioness of Bath). 1449.
Bentinck, Lady Frederick Cavendish. 1621, 1623.
Bentinck, Mrs. G. Cavendish. 1620, 1622, 1637.
Bentinck, Lord George (1802-1848). 641.
Bentinck, Lady Henry. 1219, 2289.
Bentinck, Lady Margaret Cavendish (died 1756). 1449.
Bentinck, Lady Mary (died 1843). 653.
Bentinck (Renira), Mrs. J. Albert. 1130.

- Bentinck, Miss Venetia Cavendish. 1621.
 Bentinck, Lord William. 1434.
 Bentinck, Lord William Cavendish. 1390.
 Bentinck, Captain William. 1130.
 Bentivoglio, Giovanni (1439-1508). 355.
 Bentley (actor). 1744.
 Bentley, Richard (1662-1742). 567(2), 1308, 1386.
 Bentley, Thomas (died 1782). 1717, 1818.
 Beppino. 1899.
 Berck, Derick. 536.
 Berenger, Miss Penelope. 2027.
 Beresford, Lord Charles. 364, 1924.
 Beresford, Miss Frances. 559, 561.
 Beresford, Hon. Mrs. 1087.
 Beresford, Lord John. 319.
 Beresford, Lord John George de la Poer, Archbishop of Armagh (1765-1841). 651.
 Beresford, Sir John P. (died 1844). 1903.
 Beresford, Miss Judith. 559, 561, 563.
 Beresford, Lord (1768-1854). 655.
 Beresford, Louisa, Lady (widow of Thomas Hope). 660.
 Beresford, Marshal. 1156.
 Berg, Duke of. 1502.
 Berg, Stephen van den. 1549.
 Bergavenny, Lady. 1423.
 Berghem, Nicholas (1624-1683). 1005, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1014.
 Berghem's Wife. 1005, 1008, 1010, 1013(2).
 Berkeley, G., Bishop of Cloyne (1684-1753). 1388.
 Berkeley, Catherine, Lady. 1420.
 Berkeley, James, Earl of (died 1736)-1445.
 Berkeley, John, Lord (died 1697). 1379.
 Berkeley, Lord (in 1833). 557.
 Berkeley, Sir Robert. 2296.
 Berkeley, Robert. 2297, 2298.
 Berkeley, Sir William (died 1677). 2027.
 Berners, John, 2nd Lord (died 1532). 1423.
 Bernhardt, Sarah. 168, 1248(2), 1464, 1704.
 Beroaldus, Philip. 82.
 Berri, Duchesse de. 1449.
 Berridge, John, M.D. 1719.
 Berry, Sir Edward (1768-1831). 2124.
 Bertie, Lady Georgiana. 300, 469.
 Bertie, Lady Priscilla. 469, 1190.
 Bertie, Richard (1517-1582). 1418.
 Berwick, James, Duke of (1670-1734). 158, 1411, 1412, 1415, 1437.
 Berwick, Noel, Lord (born 1802). 1118, 1127.
 Bessborough, Henrietta, Countess of (died 1821). 1431.
 Bessborough, John William, 4th Earl of (1781-1847). 1434.
 Bessborough, William, 2nd Earl of (1704-1793). 610, 1800.
 Bessemer, Sir Henry (born 1813). 671.
 Betham, Sir W. (1779-1853). 735.
 Betterton, Thomas (1635-1710). 613(2), 944, 1365, 1873.
 Bettsworth, Miss. 1118.
 Beugo, John. 1782. *See* Buego.
 Beveridge, William, Bishop of St. Asaph (1638-1708). 338.
 Bewick, Thomas (1753-1828). 864, 2254, 2273.
 Bianchini, Bartolommeo. 356, 995.
 Bibbiena, Cardinal. 994.
 Bickley, Thomas. 1451(2).
 Bièhl, Charlotte Dorothea (1731-1788). 1739.
 Bigland, Alfred. 1783.
 Bigland, John (1750-1832). 1234.
 Billington, Mrs. Elizabeth (1770-1818). 383, 387, 397, 560, 1061, 1978(2), 2156.
 Bilson, Thomas, Bishop of Winchester (1546-1616). 2298.
 Bindon, Thomas, Lord. 1418.
 Bingham, Miss Ann (died 1840). 1038(2), 1075.
 Bingham, Sir Richard. 1391.
 Bingley, Robert, Lord. 1397.
 Binnie, Sir Alexander. 1973.
 Binning, Lady. 1998.
 Birch, Mrs. 1121.
 Birch, Thomas (1705-1766). 1646.
 Bird, Mrs. (Penelope Wheler). 881.
 Birkbeck, George, M.D. (1776-1841). 2016.
 Birrell, Captain David. 987, 988, 989.

- Bischoffsheim, Mrs. 784, 791, 2270.
 Bishop, Miss Catherine. 1091.
 Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley (1780-1855). 351.
 Bishop, Miss Maggie. 1600.
 Bishop, W., Bishop of Chalcedon (1553-1624). 1378.
 Bismarck, Prince (born 1783). 2148.
 Bisse, Philip, Bishop of Hereford. 508.
 Björnson, B. 620.
 Black, Adam (born 1784). 1993.
 Black, Joseph, M.D. (1728-1779). 977, 979, 982, 1286, 2057, 2281.
 Blackall, John, M.D. 2143.
 Blackall, Henry. 2022.
 Blackall, Offspring, Bishop of Exeter (1654-1716). 1873.
 Blackburn, Rev. Lancelot, Bishop of Exeter (died 1743). 1739.
 Blackburne, Rev. Francis, D.D. (1705-1787). 1740.
 Blackett, Sir Walter C. 1049, 1058.
 Blackett, Sir William (died 1816). 1073.
 Blackie, Professor John Stuart (born 1810). 716.
 Blackie, Miss. 1108.
 Blackmore, Sir Richard, M.D. (died 1729). 185.
 Blackstone, Sir William (1723-1780). 399, 401, 607(2), 1101.
 Blackwood, Admiral Hon. Sir Henry (1770-1832). 1446.
 Blackwood, William (1776-1834). 1759.
 Blagrove, Thomas. 1456.
 Blaikie, James. 2120.
 Blair, Miss Anne (Lady Meadowbank). 975, 985.
 Blair, C. 1040.
 Blair, Colonel. 1744.
 Blair, Hugh, D.D. (1718-1800). 974, 1286.
 Blair, Rt. Hon. Robert. 974, 982.
 Blair, Master William. 979.
 Blake, Annabella, Lady. 1068.
 Blake, Miss. 1220.
 Blake, Miss Elizabeth Jemima. 1979.
 Blake, Admiral Robert (1599-1657). 486, 1382(2), 1445, 1446, 1454, 1597, 2210.
 Blake, William (1759-1827). 704, 930.
 Blakeney, John. 579.
 Blakeney, Miss. 579.
 Blanca, Count Florida (fl. 1788). 436.
 Blanchard, Mrs. John Atkinson. 1119.
 Bland, Mrs. J. H. 1818.
 Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester (died 1675). 1455, 2297.
 Blane, Sir Gilbert (1749-1834). 1220.
 Blanshard, Mrs. Harriet. 1127.
 Blathwayt, Colonel. 1244.
 Blechynden, Richard. 416.
 Blencowe, Anthony. 1452.
 Blessington, 1st Earl of. 610.
 Blessington, Margaret, Countess of (1789-1849). 650, 658, 2227.
 Bligh, Hon. Edward (1769-1840). 1081.
 Bligh, The Hon. Thomas. 1133.
 Bligh, Admiral William. 1446.
 Bligh, Captain William (1753-1817). 1082.
 Blind, Miss Mathilde. 1810.
 Blizzard, Sir William (1743-1835). 880.
 Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London (1786-1857). 1095, 1096, 1097.
 Bloomfield, Robert. 558.
 Blore, T. 1088.
 Blount, Sir Henry. 1383.
 Blount, Matha. 594, 1386.
 Blount, Teresa. 1386.
 Blount, Sir Walter. 2296(2).
 Blow, Dr. (composer). 2265.
 Blucher, Prince (1742-1819). 278, 648, 1427, 1431, 1444, 1880.
 Blundell, Peter. 2208.
 Blyth, Lord, of Blythwood. 2102.
 Blyth, Mrs. 1626.
 Blyth, Mrs. Arthur W. 714.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni (1313-1375). 1321.
 Bodley, Sir Thomas (1544-1612). 1452.
 Bodley, Thomas. 326.
 Bodmer, Hans. 535.
 Bodolphe, De Heer. 482.
 Bodolphe, Me. Vrouw. 482.
 Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, R.A. (1834-1890). 471.
 Boerhaave, Herman (1668-1738). 590.
 Bogan, Zachary (1625-1659). 1222.
 Boger, Captain Edmund. 1934.
 Boglione, Marquise de. 857.

- Bohemia**, Elizabeth, Queen of (1596-1662).
103, 104(2), 345, 553, 554(6), 565, 590,
593, 796, 797(3), 852, 876(2), 1377,
1405, 1410, 1437(2), 1550(2), 1567(2),
2071.
- Bohemia**, Frederick, King of. 104(2),
553, 590, 1437, 1442, 1527, 1567(2),
2071(2).
- Bohemia**, King of, Frederick, son of. 250.
- Bohemia**, Princess Louise of. 1377.
- Boisschot**, Anna Maria, Wife of de. 1533.
- Boisschot**, Baron Ferdinand de. 1533.
- Boleyn**, Queen Anne. *See* Anne.
- Boleyn**, Mary. 1367, 1372, 1417.
- Boleyn**, Sir Thomas (died 1538). 533.
- Bolingbroke**, Earl, Family of. 1503,
1510.
- Bolingbroke**, Henry, Lord (1678-1751).
45, 1364, 1365, 1386, 1742.
- Bolton**, Lavinia, Duchess of. 522, 524,
527, 530, 615, 2129.
- Bolton**, Thomas, 1st Lord (1746-1807).
1115.
- Bonaparte**, Caroline (1782-1839). 260.
- Bonaparte**, Elise. 1448.
- Bonaparte**, Prince Jerome (1784-1860).
1618.
- Bonaparte**, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
452.
- Bonar**, Alexander. 974.
- Bonar**, Mrs. 974.
- Bonar**, Thomas Graham. 1674.
- Bond**, Mrs. 397.
- Bone**, Henry, R.A. (1755-1834). 166(2),
585, 880.
- Bonfoy**, Mrs. 1059, 1090.
- Bongus**, Bartholomeus. 823.
- Bonheur**, Mlle. Rosa (1822-1899). 304.
- Bonington**, Richard Parkes (1801-1828).
151, 1795, 2223.
- Bonnefoy**, Puttermans. 10.
- Bonomi**, Joseph, A.R.A. (1739-1808). 1099,
1100.
- Bonus**, Dr. 1015.
- Bonus**, Ephraim. 2282.
- Boojum**, James. 1892.
- Boone**, Charles, Children of. 1114.
- Boone**, Miss. 376.
- Boone**, Mrs. 1040, 1066.
- Boot**, Mrs. 1721.
- Booth**, Benjamin. 1035.
- Booth**, Edwin (actor) (born 1833). 1801,
2021.
- Booth**, Sir John. 591.
- Boothby**, Sir Brook (died 1824). 970, 979,
1088, 1133.
- Boothby**, Miss Penelope. 389, 1044, 1053,
1061, 1086.
- Borbonius**, Nicholas. 542.
- Bore**, Catherine de, Wife of Luther (1499-
1552). 531.
- Borgia**, Caesar (died 1507). 1322.
- Borgia**, Cardinal. 1562.
- Borgia**, Lucretia (died 1523). 296.
- Boringdon Children**, John and Theresa.
1023, 1049, 1055.
- Boringdon**, John, Lord (died 1788). 1024,
1048, 1056, 1071.
- Boringdon**, Theresa, Lady (Mrs. Parker).
1020, 1076.
- Bork**, Clara von. 121, 123.
- Bork**, Sidonia von. 121, 123.
- Borlace**, Sir John. 1515, 1519, 1525,
1528.
- Borlace**, Lady. 1515, 1519, 1525.
- Borlase**, Dr. William (1696-1772). 1967.
- Borough**, Katherine, Lady. 542.
- Borough**, Walter. 2209.
- Borromeo**, Cardinal San Carlo (1538-1584).
1308.
- Borrow**, George (born 1805). 929.
- Bosanquet Family**. 1130.
- Bosanquet**, Miss Susannah. 1131.
- Bosanquet**, Mrs. W. 1118.
- Boscawen**, Admiral Edward (1711-1761).
1024, 1034, 1082, 1084.
- Bose**, Gonthram. 10.
- Bosquet**, Marshal Pierre (born 1810).
1572.
- Bosville**, William. 557.
- Boswall**, Mrs., of Blackadder. 975.
- Boswall**, Thomas. 981.
- Boswell**, Mrs. Irvine (Miss Christie). 988,
989.
- Boswell**, James (1740-1795). 553, 1044,
1079, 1080, 1083, 1227(2), 2281.

- Boswell, Mrs. .987, 1407.
 Botsaris. 412.
 Boucher, Madame. 994.
 Boucherett, Mrs. 661.
 Bough, Sam, R.S.A. 736, 927, 2119.
 Bough, Mrs. Sam. 736.
 Boughton, George Henry, R.A. (1832-1905).
 923.
 Boughton, Catherine, Lady Rouse-
 1117.
 Boulter, Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh
 (1671-1742). 1389, 1458.
 Boulter, James. 1555.
 Boulton, Matthew (1728-1809). 2, 2221.
 Bourbon, Connetable de. 1004.
 Bourbon, Gabrielle de. 589.
 Bourbon, Isabel de. 1564(2).
 Bourbon, Cardinal Don Luis (1493-1556).
 436.
 Bouchier, Sir John. 535.
 Bourdieu, Mr. 1078.
 Bourgeois, Sir Francis P., R.A. (1756-1811).
 255.
 Bourgonne, Jacqueline de. 2267.
 Bourke, Miss Madeline. 439, 1707.
 Bouverie, Hon. Bartholomew (1753-1835).
 586.
 Bouverie, Hon. Edward (1760-1824). 389.
 Bouverie, Mrs. 1051, 1056, 1065, 1086,
 2146.
 Bouverie-Pusey, Hon. Philip. 1130.
 Bouverie, Hon. Samuel P. 217.
 Bovary, Madame et. 1840.
 Bovuille, Madame de. 857.
 Bowden, Mrs. 2306.
 Bower, Archibald (1686-1766). 1045.
 Bowes, Sir Jerome. 497, 498.
 Bowes, Sir Martin. 334.
 Bowlby, Lady Mary. 374, 379, 381, 392.
 Bowles, Charles Oldfield. 563, 1979.
 Bowles, Rev. Edward. 1397.
 Bowles, Miss. 1021, 1026, 1031, 1042,
 1064, 1070.
 Bowman, Sir William, F.R.S. (1816-1892).
 1621, 1624, 1634.
 Bowring, Sir John, F.R.S. (1792-1872).
 1806.
 Bowyer, Sir George. 1036, 1049, 1078.
 Boyce, Master Henry. 51.
 Boyce, Mrs. Matthias. 1645.
 Boyce, Mrs. 660.
 Boyce, William, M.S.D. (1710-1779). 568(3).
 Boyd, Miss. 301.
 Boyd, Rev. Robert (1578-1627). 1404.
 Boyd, Rev. Zachary (died 1653). 1404.
 Boydell, Alderman John (1719-1804).
 794(2), 827.
 Boyle, Lady Charlotte. 1389.
 Boyle, Lord President. 2108.
 Boyle, Mary Anne. 1745.
 Boyle, Miss. 694.
 Boyle, Hon. Robert (1626-1691). 606,
 1365.
 Boyne, Gustavus, 2nd Lord (died 1746).
 524, 525(2), 527, 1385, 1970.
 Boynton, Mary, Lady (died 1815). 1132.
 Boys, Sir John. 1380.
 Brabantine, Charlotte, of Nassau. 1379.
 Brabazon, Captain. 553.
 Brac, Comtesse de. 2089.
 Brackley, Thomas, Viscount (1540-1616).
 1378, 1421, 1452(2).
 Bradbury, Rev. Thomas (1677-1759). 1397.
 Braddyll Family. 1042, 1063.
 Braddyll, Mrs. 1035, 1064, 1070.
 Braddyll, Master Thomas. 1062.
 Braddyll, Watson B. 2146.
 Braddyll, Wilson. 2145.
 Brady, Mrs. Joan. 2209.
 Bradford, Elizabeth, Countess of (died
 1806). 614.
 Bradford, Henry, 1st Earl of (died 1800).
 614, 615.
 Bradley, James (1692-1762). 568, 1094.
 Bradley, Professor. 1703.
 Bradshaw, John (1602-1659). 1597.
 Bradshaw, Mr., Children of. 1720.
 Brady, Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere (born 1796).
 598.
 Brady, Rev. Nicholas (1659-1726). 1386.
 Bragg, Thomas. 1978.
 Braham, John (1774-1831). 496, 1591.
 Braidwood, William. 972, 981.
 Brailsford, Rev. John. 1450.
 Braithwaite, Admiral. 1447.
 Bramer, Leonard (born 1596). 1007.

- Bramhall**, Rev. John, Archbishop of Armagh (1593-1663). 1391, 1396.
- Bramston**, Sir John (Judge) (1577-1654). 533, 1380.
- Brand**, Mrs. 1192.
- Brand**, Thomas. 610.
- Brande**, William Thomas (1788-1866). 933.
- Brandling**, Charles. 1036.
- Brandling**, The Misses. 1825.
- Brandon**, Lady Eleanor. 497.
- Brandt**, Captain. 1274.
- Brandt**, Elizabeth. 1166, 1169.
- Brandt**, Katherine. 1172.
- Brandwood**, Mr. 1724.
- Bransby** (actor). 1742(2).
- Brant**, Joseph (Thayendanega) (1742-1807). 1116, 1128.
- Braxfield**, Lady (Mrs. Elizabeth Ord). 979.
- Bray**, Joseph. 1652.
- Bray**, William (1736-1832). 704.
- Braye**, John, 2nd Lord. 1417.
- Brechin**, The Bishop of. 2085.
- Bremner**, James. 978.
- Brenton**, Admiral Sir Jahleel (1770-1844). 1446.
- Breton**, Sir William. 498, 1379.
- Brewster**, Sir David (1781-1868). 432, 728(2), 977, 2043.
- Brewster**, Mrs. 2289.
- Brézé**, Marquise de Dreux-. 643.
- Bridges**, David. 1930.
- Bridges**, Lady Fanny. 217.
- Bridgewater**, Elizabeth, Countess of (died 1670). 595, 682.
- Bridgewater**, John, 3rd Earl of (1646-1701). 682.
- Bridgeman**, Sir Orlando (died 1674). 1100.
- Bridgman**, John. 636.
- Bridgman**, Mrs. 1451.
- Bridport**, Alexander, 1st Lord (1724-1814). 3, 1040, 1044, 1049, 1069, 1440, 1725.
- Bright**, John (1811-1889). 465, 546, 784, 786, 788, 791, 1889, 2269.
- Bright**, Richard, M.D. (1789-1858). 1202.
- Brignole Family**, One of the. 1533.
- Brignole-Sala**, Marquise Pauline. 1512, 1514, 1518, 1532(2), 1533.
- Brisbane**, Admiral Sir Charles (1762-1829). 1446.
- Brisbane**, General Sir Thomas Macdougall (1773-1860). 1939.
- Brisco**, Caroline, Lady (died 1822). 385.
- Brissac**, Duc de Cossé. 210.
- Bristol**, Anne, Countess of. 1523, 1528.
- Bristol**, Augustus John, 3rd Earl of (1724-1779). 389, 470, 1927.
- Bristol**, George, 2nd Earl of (1612-1677). 1505, 1508, 1510, 1511, 1518, 1531, 1533.
- Bristol**, John Digby, 1st Earl of (1580-1654). 591, 949.
- British Association at Newcastle**. 444.
- Britton**, Thomas (1650-1714). 1705.
- Brocas**, Mrs. 218, 610.
- Brocklebank**, Mrs. Ralph. 1954.
- Brodick**, Admiral Thomas. 1084.
- Brodie**, Sir Benjamin Collins (1783-1862). 1617, 1636.
- Brodie**, William, R.S.A. 2118, 2123.
- Brodrick**, Charles, Archbishop of Cashel (died 1822). 482.
- Brocke**, Pieter van den (fl. 1605). 480.
- Broke**, Captain Packington. 1445.
- Broke**, Admiral Sir Philip Baines Vere (1776-1841). 640, 2016.
- Broke**, Sir Richard. 591, 806, 1372.
- Brome**, Lord. 1030.
- Bromley**, Sir Henry. 1420, 2298.
- Bromley**, Sir Thomas (Lord Chancellor) (1538-1587). 1376, 1424, 2296.
- Bromley**, William (1769-1842). 1458.
- Bromley**, Rt. Hon. William. 1386.
- Bronté**, Charlotte (Currer Bell) (1816-1855). 1095, 1097.
- Brooke**, Greville Fulke, Lord (1554-1628). 911.
- Brooke**, Sir James (1803-1868). 441, 1968.
- Brooke**, Lady. 1368.
- Brooke**, Lady R. 35, 1118, 1124.
- Brooke**, Sir Richard. 389.
- Brooke**, Robert, 2nd Lord (died 1642). 1381, 1597.
- Brooke**, Rev. Stopford W. 111, 1621.
- Brookes**, Joshua (1764-1833). 930.
- Brooks**, John. 99, 2225.

- Brooks, Rev. Jonathan.** 1652(2).
Brooks, Joseph. 1818.
Brooks, Mrs. 99.
Brooks, Thomas. (1818-1891). 2121.
Brotherton, Joseph, M.P. 1652.
Brough, Robert. 1111.
Brougham, Henry, Lord (1778-1868). 404, 653, 2049.
Broughton, John. 521(2), 524.
Broughton, Mary, Lady (married 1768). 1062, 1069, 1113, 1114.
Brouncker, William, Lord (1620-1684). 682, 684.
Brower, Adrian (1608-1640). 1513, 1521.
Brown, Ford Madox (1821-1893). 1150(2), 1152, 2159.
Brown, Mrs. Ford Madox (1833-1890). 1151, 1810(2), 2159.
Brown, General. 1364.
Brown, Mrs. J. A. 2256.
Brown, Dr. John (1735-1788). 1001.
Brown, Rev. John (1715-1766). 1107, 1956.
Brown, Lancelot (Capability Brown) (1715-1773). 255, 256.
Brown, Master. 1041, 1043, 1081.
Brown, Mrs. 1126.
Brown, Oliver Madox. 1810.
Brown, Robert. 933, 934.
Brown, Dr. Samuel. 1211.
Brown, Thomas. 2220.
Browne, Sir Antony (died 1567). 807, 1391, 1417, 1419.
Browne, Hon. Denis. 1430.
Browne, Sir George. 1393.
Browne, Mrs. Gwynne. 374.
Browne, John. 1173.
Browne, Mrs. 1132.
Browne, Sir Thomas (1605-1682). 287, 1381, 1597.
Browne, Sir William (1692-1774). 567.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (1809-1861). 432, 934, 1285, 1434.
Browning, Robert (1812-1889). 467, 671, 857, 1620, 1632, 1634, 1636, 2303.
Brownlow, Brownlow Cust, 1st Lord. 1133.
Brownlow, Frances, Lady (died 1847). 1133.
Brownlow, John, 1st Earl (1779-1853). 1629.
Brownsword, Miss. 2209.
Bruce, Lady Christian. 2138.
Bruce, Sir Frederick William Adolphus (1814-1867). 474.
Bruce, James. 1390, 1431.
Bruce, Lord. 1040.
Bruce, of Kennet. 985.
Bruce, Robert. 974.
Bruce, Robert, of Kennet. 2138.
Bruce, Mrs. Tyndal, of Falkland. 990.
Brummell Children. 1069.
Brummell, George Bryan (Beau) (1778-1840). 473, 656.
Brummell, Master George. 1087.
Brummell, Master William. 1087.
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom (1806-1859). 564, 565(2).
Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard (1769-1849). 870, 871.
Brunswick, Augusta, Duchess of. 1428.
Brunswick, Christian, Duke of (1599-1626). 796.
Brunswick, Duke of. 1026.
Brunswick, Ernest, Duke of. 1432.
Brunswick, Prince Ferdinand of. 1444.
Brunswick, Sophia Charlotte, Princess of. 859.
Brunswick, William Frederick, Duke of. 1444.
Brunton, Rev. Dr. 432.
Bryce, David, R.S.A. 2044.
Bryce, James. 1845.
Brydone, Patrick, F.R.S. (1741-1818). 1930.
Buccleuch, Anne, Duchess of. 1407.
Buccleuch, Charles William, 4th Duke of (1772-1819). 1051.
Buccleuch, Duchess of. 685.
Buccleuch, Elizabeth, Duchess of (died 1827). 1051, 1072, 1079.
Buccleuch, Henry, 3rd Duke of (1746-1812). 380, 391, 1079, 1926.
Buccleuch, Walter Francis, 5th Duke of (1806-1884). 1943.
Buchan, David, 9th Earl of. 2062.
Buchan, David, 11th Earl of (1742-1829). 970, 975.

- Buchan**, Frances, Countess of. 2062.
Buchan, James, 6th Earl (died 1640). 1999(2).
Buchan, Robert. 978.
Buchanan, George (1506-1582). 948, 1374, 1444, 2131, 2209, 2210.
Buchanan, Mrs. 979(2), 989, 1134.
Buchanan, Walter. 976.
Buckeridge, John, Bishop of Ely (died 1631). 849, 1453.
Buckhurst, Lord. 1364.
Buckingham, Catherine, Duchess of. 1512, 1516, 1519, 1526, 1529, 1739, 1742.
Buckingham, Duchess of. 1164, 1449, 2300.
Buckingham, Edward, 3rd Duke of (1478-1521). 533, 538, 539, 1371, 1403, 1417, 1424, 1971.
Buckingham, Family of Duke of. 1169.
Buckingham, George Grenville, Duke of (1753-1813). 377.
Buckingham, George, 1st Marquis of (1753-1813). 379.
Buckingham, George, 1st Duke of (1592-1628). 553(2), 554, 590(3), 591(2), 599, 851(2), 1159, 1163, 1366, 1379, 1412, 1716.
Buckingham, George, 2nd Duke of (1628-1687). 1383, 1509(2), 1511, 1512, 1531(2).
Buckingham, Mary, Duchess of. 1384, 1510.
Buckingham, Sheffield John, Duke of (1649-1721). 613.
Buckingham, Two sons of George, 1st Duke of. 1502(2).
Buckinghamshire, John, 2nd Earl (died 1793). 379, 386, 612.
Buckinghamshire, Margaretta, Countess of (died 1796). 379, 386, 612.
Buckinghamshire, Robert, 4th Earl (1760-1816). 654.
Buckland, Dean of Westminster. 930.
Buckland, William (1784-1856). 2124.
Buckle, Captain. 1034.
Buckler, Benjamin (1716-1780). 401.
Buckner, Admiral Charles. 1446.
Buckstone, John Baldwin (1802-1879). 735.
Budgett, Miss. 2263.
Buego (the engraver). 1680. *See* **Beugo**, John.
Buist, Children of J. C. 113.
Bulkeley, Elizabeth, Viscountess (married 1777). 1088.
Bull, George, Bishop of St. Davids (1634-1710). 1385, 1457.
Bull, John, Mus. Doc. (1563-1622). 1373, 1453.
Bull, Miss Mary. 1131.
Buller, Mr. 1745.
Buller, Mrs. 2145.
Buller, Lady Yarde. 2285.
Bullingham, Nicholas. 2297.
Bullock, Colonel. 387.
Bulteel, John Crocker. 2167.
Bulwer, Edward Lytton (Lord Lytton) (1806-1891). 735.
Bulwer Family, Two ladies of. 871.
Bunbury, Master Charles John (1772-1798). 1020, 1035, 1038, 1063, 1068.
Bunbury, Henry William (1750-1811). 1047.
Bunbury, Mrs. (Catherine Horneck) (married 1771). 1031, 1047, 1053.
Bunbury, Lady Sarah (married 1762). 1043, 1060, 1068, 1430.
Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles (1740-1821). 1038, 1047.
Bunyan, John (1628-1688). 1187.
Burbage, Richard (died 1620). 118, 1368.
Burdett, Mr. 1719.
Burdett, Sir Francis (1770-1844). 329, 470(2), 652, 654, 870, 1142.
Burdett, Sophia, Lady. 329, 471, 652, 654.
Burford, Robert. 2262.
Burgess, Thomas, Bishop of Salisbury (1756-1837). 897.
Burghersh, John, Lord. 1062, 1122, 1133, 1134, 2157.
Burghersh, Lady. 650.
Burghley, Lord (1520-1598). 407(3), 1364, 1367(2), 1373, 1420, 1421(2), 1422, 1423(2), 1424, 1425, 1441(2), 1442(2), 1451.
Burgoyne, General Sir John Fox (1782-1871). 465, 1130, 1390, 1445.
Burgoyne, Mrs. Montague. 1117.

- Burgundy, Antony, Bastard of.** 1365.
Burgundy, Duchess of. 344.
Burgundy, Margaret, Duchess of. 1370, 1435.
Burgundy, Mary of. 1637.
Burgundy, Philip le Bon, Duke of (1419-1467). 345, 1484.
Burke, Edmund (1730-1797). 880, 882, 1025, 1026, 1037, 1050, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1073, 1078, 1083, 1084, 1925, 2146.
Burke, Richard. 1037, 1047, 1069, 1074, 1089, 1090, 1121.
Burke, William. 1026, 1037.
Burleigh, Mildred, Lady. 1751.
Burlington, Countess of. 1526.
Burlington, Richard, 1st Earl of (died 1697). 1514, 1526.
Burlington, Richard, 3rd Earl of (died 1753). 610, 1388, 1397, 1426, 1431.
Burnaby, Rev. Thomas. 1724.
Burnand, Frank C. 504.
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward. 126, 127, 1619, 1625, 1634.
Burne-Jones, Miss Margaret. 122, 125.
Burnes, Sir Alexander (1805-1841). 734, 735.
Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury (1643-1715). 1364, 1407, 2009.
Burnet, John, F.R.S. (1784-1868). 1227, 1886, 1947.
Burnet, Sir Thomas (1694-1753) 1998.
Burnett, Rev. Thomas. 611(2), 1397.
Burney, Charles (1726-1814). 654, 656, 1023, 1034, 1048, 1056, 1083, 1433.
Burney, Frances (Madame d'Arblay) (1752-1840). 129(2), 1221.
Burns, Mrs. 1935(2).
Burns, Robert (1759-1796). 853(6), 973, 1228, 1262(2), 1409, 1432, 2062, 2087, 2177.
Burns, Robert, junior. 1409.
Burr, Master Higford. 1630.
Burr, Miss Margaret. 400.
Burrell, Captain David. 986.
Burrell, Mrs. Ninian. 590.
Burrough, Mr. 394(2).
Burroughs, Sir John (died 1643). 313.
Burrowes, Peter. 1393.
Burrows, Rev. Henry. 365.
Burt, Mrs. Robert. 307.
Burt, Thomas. 2197.
Burton (the actor). 1745, 1747.
Burton, John Hill (died 1809). 544, 1092, 1808.
Burton, Master. 402.
Burton, Mrs. 1118.
Burton, Sir R. F. 673.
Burton, Robert (1576-1639). 1454.
Burton, Rev. Robert. 1379.
Bury, Rev. Arthur. 2209.
Bury, Lady Charlotte (1775-1861). 1283.
Bury, Rev. John (died 1558). 2209.
Bury, Colonel John. 2209.
Bury, Sir Thomas (1655-1722). 2209.
Busby, Dr. Richard (1606-1695). 1100, 1101, 1383, 1384, 1457(2).
Bushe, C. Kendal. 230.
Bussierre, Miss Melanie. 2305.
Bute, John, 1st Marquis of (1744-1814). 373, 552.
Bute, John, 3rd Earl of (1713-1792). 1027, 1043, 1045, 1052(3), 1072, 1073, 1082, 2140.
Bute, John, 4th Earl of (1st Marquess) (1744-1814). 1082.
Bute, Mary, Countess of (created 1761 Baroness Mountstuart of Wortley). 1027, 1052.
Butler, Lady Anne. 1064, 1072, 1086.
See Ormonde.
Butler, Lady E. 684.
Butler, Edward. 1458.
Butler, Joseph, Bishop of Durham (1692-1752). 1388, 1389, 1458.
Butler, Miss. 388.
Butler, Mrs. 1122, 1132, 2020.
Butler, Samuel (1600-1680). 681, 682, 685, 1384, 2297, 2298.
Butt, Miss Cicely. 208.
Butt, Isaac (born 1813). 1736.
Buttall, Master (The Blue Boy). 372, 377, 378, 381, 387, 389, 391, 402(2).
Butts, Edmund. 64.
Butts, Lady. 534, 536, 537, 538, 540.
Butts, Sir William (died 1545). 533, 536(2), 1972.

- Buxton, Jedediah (1704-1775). 1402.
 Buxton, Lady. 1192.
 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell (born 1837). 1095(2), 1097.
 Byers, James, of Tonley. 970, 972, 975, 984, 988.
 Byng, Admiral John (1704-1757). 1393, 1426, 1446.
 Byng, Mrs. 1201.
 Byron, Mrs. Catherine Gordon. 466.
 Byron, Eleanor, Lady. 683, 685.
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord (poet) (1788-1824). 420, 549, 718, 929, 930(2), 931, 1106, 1432, 1651(2), 2124.
 Byron, Isabella. 1430.
 Byron, Sir John (1st Lord) (died 1652). 592, 1508.
 Byron, John, 1st Lord (died 1652). 288, 1527.
 Byron, Admiral Hon. John (1723-1786). 1071.
 Byron, Lady. 520, 525, 682, 999, 1971.
 C., Madame Hélène. 2271.
 C., Mons. J. 1697.
 C. de G., La Marquise. 193.
 Cabal Ministry. 765.
 Cabot, Sebastian (1477-1557). 531, 1442.
 Cadell, Robert (died 1849). 1940.
 Cadogan, Charles, 1st Earl (1728-1807). 623, 1040.
 Cadogan, Charles. 1040.
 Cadogan, Hon. C. Sloane (3rd Baron) (1728-1807). 1057(2).
 Cadogan, George, 5th Earl. 1618.
 Cadogan, Mrs. (Hôn.). 1040, 1057.
 Caesar, Sir Julius (1557-1636). 1377, 1423.
 Caird, Miss Beatrice. 782, 792.
 Caird, Professor Edward. 1001.
 Caird, Rev. John, D.D. (born 1823). 784.
 Caird, Miss (Mrs. Glen). 926.
 Caird, Mrs. 791.
 Cairns, Earl. 284.
 Calcroft, Miss Kitty. 1120.
 Calder, Admiral Sir Robert (1745-1818). 1390, 1446.
 Calderon, Philip Hermogenes, R.A. (1833-1898). 1621, 1625, 1634, 1635.
 Calderwood, Colonel. 1130.
 Calderwood, Mrs. (Elizabeth Young). 984.
 Caldwell, Maria Anne. 483.
 Caldwell, Mrs. 1174.
 Caledfryn (the poet). 135.
 Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, R.A. (1779-1844). 627, 630, 700, 701, 703, 897.
 Callcott, John Wall, Mus.Doc. (1766-1821). 137.
 Callcott, Maria, Lady. 137.
 Calmady, Children of Mr. 649, 653, 656, 659.
 Calorossi. 764(2).
 Calthorpe, James. 1035.
 Calverley, Anne, Lady. 1396.
 Calverley, Francis. 1398.
 Calverley, Henry. 1382.
 Calverley, Joice. 1398.
 Calverley, Julia, Lady. 1399.
 Calverley, Sir Walter. 1091, 1398, 1399.
 Calverley, William. 1396(2).
 Calvert, General Sir Harry (died 1826). 930.
 Calvert, Mrs. 711.
 Cambridge, Adolphus, Duke of (1774-1850). 50, 51, 466, 650, 1427.
 Cambridge, Augusta, Duchess of (born 1797). 19, 51.
 Cambridge, Duke of (son of James II). 1364.
 Cambridge, George, Duke of (1819-1904). 545, 547, 1809.
 Cambridge, Princess Mary of (Duchess of Teck) (1833-1897). 640.
 Camden, Charles, Earl (1713-1794). 255(3), 375, 381, 391, 1019, 1024, 1032, 1046, 1057, 1069, 1083.
 Camden, Frances, Marchioness (died 1829). 1029, 1038, 1044, 1058, 1072.
 Camden, John, Marquis (1759-1840). 648.
 Camden, William (1551-1623). 406, 407(3), 1364, 1367, 1378, 1379, 1422, 1453(2).
 Camelford, Thomas, Lord (1775-1804). 2156.
 Cameron, Mrs. Charles Hay. 1626.
 Cameron, Sir Ewan, of Fassifern. 2139.
 Cameron, Dr. G. 2138.
 Cameron, John. 2138.

- Cameron, Julia Margaret. 1636.
 Campbell, Sir A. C. 504.
 Campbell, Alexander. 985.
 Campbell, Colonel Alexander, of Possil. 978.
 Campbell, Mrs. Ann. 2281.
 Campbell, General Sir Archibald. 1117, 1128, 1704.
 Campbell, Mrs. Archibald. 985.
 Campbell, Lady Augusta. 57.
 Campbell, Lady Charlotte. 1190, 1228.
 Campbell, Sir Colin (1792-1863). *See* Clyde, Lord. 929, 1662.
 Campbell, Mrs. Colin, of Park. 977.
 Campbell, Colonel, of Shawfield. 1190.
 Campbell, Admiral Donald. 1794.
 Campbell, Lady Elizabeth. 471.
 Campbell, Lord Frederick. 309, 393, 976, 982, 1926.
 Campbell, Lord G. 1194.
 Campbell, General, of Locknell. 970.
 Campbell, Rev. George (1719-1796). 973.
 Campbell, Lady Hume. 976.
 Campbell, Sir James. 203.
 Campbell, Mrs. James. 983, 987, 988, 990, 2281.
 Campbell, Sir J. A. 417.
 Campbell, John, 1st Lord (1781-1861). 1617, 1636, 1940.
 Campbell, Sir John. 587.
 Campbell, John (Senior). 979.
 Campbell, John, of Kilberry. 989.
 Campbell, John, of Possil. 984.
 Campbell, John, of Shawfield. 1228.
 Campbell, John Livingston. 2139.
 Campbell, Lady. 784(2), 787, 792.
 Campbell, Miss. 987.
 Campbell, Mr., of Park. 980.
 Campbell, Mrs. (senior). 973.
 Campbell, Mrs. 984, 985, 1387.
 Campbell, Mrs., of Kilberry. 989.
 Campbell, Mrs., of Possil. 978.
 Campbell, Mrs. Patrick. 1243.
 Campbell, Mrs. Pryse. 218.
 Campbell, Sir Robert. 587.
 Campbell, Captain Robert. 2139.
 Campbell, Robert N., Father of. 979.
 Campbell, Miss Sarah. 1058.
 Campbell, Thomas (1777-1844). 655, 931(2), 1135, 1305, 1673.
 Campbell, Lord William (died 1778). 380.
 Campinella, Father. 1311.
 Camus, Jean Pierre, Bishop of Arras (1582-1653). 166.
 Canamas, Don Alonzo de. 325.
 Cane, Mrs. Claude. 1303.
 Canning, Charles, 1st Earl (1812-1862). 495, 867.
 Canning, Charlotte, Countess (married 1835, died 1861). 1609.
 Canning, Rt. Hon. George (1770-1827). 166, 373, 378, 385, 389, 392, 397, 411, 466, 506, 557, 558, 649, 650, 655, 661, 2020, 2205.
 Canning, Joan, Lady (died 1837). 1307.
 Canning, Mrs. 1121.
 Canning, Mrs. Stratford. 1131.
 Cano, Alonzo (1601-1665). 1560.
 Canova, Antonio (1773-1832). 364, 585, 652, 659.
 Cant, Rev. Andrew (died 1664). 1405, 2209.
 Canterbury, Charles, Lord (1780-1845). 933.
 Capel, Arthur, Lord (1600-1649). 592, 1381, 1412, 1504, 1520.
 Capel, Lady Caroline. 1979.
 Capel, Lady Elizabeth. 1131, 1518.
 Capel, Lady. 1066.
 Capel, Miss. 650.
 Capello, Bartolommeo. 823, 1312.
 Capello, Bianca (1540-1587). 1808.
 Capellus, Nicholas. 1311.
 Capponi, Cardinal. 1278.
 Caprera, Cardinal. 260(2).
 Carberry, John, 3rd Earl of (died 1712). 615.
 Carbutt, E. H. 546.
 Cardale, Paul. 2298.
 Carden, Thomas. 2264.
 Cardiff, Lord. 1071.
 Cardigan, George, 4th Earl (Duke of Montagu) (died 1790). 643.
 Cardigan, James, 7th Earl of (1797-1868). 276.
 Cardross, Henry, 2nd Lord. 2027.

- Cardwell, Mrs. 98(2).
 Carew, Bamfylde Moore (1693-1770). 2208.
 Carew, Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell (1760-1834). 1446.
 Carew, Sir Gawen. 508, 541, 1966.
 Carew, Sir George. 541, 1374, 1417.
 Carew, John. 2208.
 Carew, Mrs. 568, 1116.
 Carew, Sir Nicholas. 532, 537, 544, 948(2), 1972.
 Carew, Sir Peter. 1403.
 Carew, Richard (1555-1620). 1375, 2208.
 Carew, Thomas (1589-1639). 1500, 1502, 1507, 1510, 1512, 1518, 1528, 1533.
 Carey, Lady Dorothy. 852.
 Carey, Lady. 1417.
 Carey, Sir Robert. 313, 1424.
 Carignan, A Prince of. 1501.
 Carleton, Sir Dudley (Lord Dorchester) (1573-1632). 591.
 Carlisle, Caroline, Countess of. 1132.
 Carlisle, Earl of. 399.
 Carlisle, Frederick, 5th Earl of (1748-1825). 1023, 1063, 1069, 1082, 1430(2).
 Carlisle, George, 6th Earl of (1773-1848). 1430.
 Carlisle, George, 7th Earl of (1802-1864). 907, 1096, 1398.
 Carlisle, Henry, 4th Earl of (1694-1758). 1430.
 Carlisle, Isabella, Countess of (died 1795). 1432.
 Carlisle, James Hay, 1st Earl of (died 1636). 1508(3), 1511, 1520, 1528, 1533.
 Carlisle, Lucy, Countess of. 1500, 1511, 1512, 1516, 1518, 1524.
 Carlisle, Margaret, Countess (died 1824). 1063, 1116.
 Carlisle, Margaret, Countess of. 775, 1519, 1527.
 Carlos, Don Balthazar. 764, 1750, 1752.
 Carlyle, Rev. Alexander (1721-1805). 754, 1228, 2057.
 Carlyle, James. 1824.
 Carlyle, Mrs. Jane W. 1285, 1955, 2013, 2048.
 Carlyle, Mrs. Margaret Aitken. 1824, 2061.
 Carlyle, Thomas (born 1795). 508, 701, 782, 1285, 1620, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1656(4), 1660, 1963, 2018, 2304.
 Carmichael, Sir John Gibson. 984, 2281.
 Carnac, Mrs. 1065, 1070.
 Carnarvon, Anne Dormer, Countess of. 1528.
 Carnarvon, Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of (died 1709). 1505, 1511.
 Carnarvon, Earl of, Family of. 207.
 Carnarvon, Family of 1st Earl of. 1380.
 Carnarvon, Henry, 2nd Earl of (1772-1813). 470.
 Carne, John. 567.
 Carnegie, David. 974.
 Carnegie, Mrs. 508, 1228.
 Caroline Matilda, Princess (Queen of Denmark) (died 1775). 218.
 Caroline, Princess. 661.
 Caroline, Queen, wife of George II (died 1737). 17, 568, 595, 1369, 1387, 1427, 1433(2), 1468.
 Caroline, Queen, wife of George IV (1768-1821). 217, 594, 652, 655, 715(2).
 Carondelet, Cardinal Ferry. 997, 998(2).
 Carpenter, Lady Almeria. 1060.
 Carpenter, James. 1825.
 Carpenter, Mary (1807-1877). 959.
 Carpenter, Miss. 409.
 Carpenter, Dr. William Benjamin (1813-1885). 189(2).
 Carpenter, William Hookham (1792-1866). 151.
 Carpi, Alberti Pio di. 919.
 Carpue, J. Constantine. 1276.
 Carr, Lady Ann. 1500.
 Carr, Mary, Lady. 381.
 Carr, Mrs. 382, 390, 1506, 1513.
 Carr, Philip Comyns. 122, 125.
 Carr, Ralph. 1555.
 Carr, Robert James, Bishop of Worcester (1774-1841). 2298(2).
 Carr, William Holwell (1759-1830). 1555.
 Carrington, Archibald, Lord. 1408.
 Carrington, Sir Edmund. 649.
 Carrington, Noel Thomas (1777-1830). 2101.

- Carrington, Robert, 1st Lord (died 1838). 1030. *See* Smith, Robert.
- Carrington, Hon. Mrs. W. 570.
- Carruthers, Robert. 2049.
- Carstairs, William (1649-1715). 4, 5, 1757.
- Carter, Miss Eleanor. 1120.
- Carter, Admiral John. 1446.
- Carter, Rt. Hon. Thomas. 595.
- Carter, Rev. Thomas. 1825.
- Carteret, Sir George (1599-1679). 683.
- Carteris, Walter. 2139.
- Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester (1634-1689). 1240, 1385, 1456.
- Cartwright, William. 1380.
- Cartwright, William Ralph. 1120.
- Carver, Miss Mary. 1621.
- Cawardine, Mrs. Anne. 1124.
- Carwardine, Miss. 931.
- Carwardine, Mrs. 1119, 1125.
- Carwardine, Miss Penelope. 1132.
- Cawardine, Rev. Thomas. 1121, 1127.
- Carwardine, Mrs. Thomas. 1122.
- Cary, Rev. H. F. 158.
- Caryl, Rev. Joseph (1602-1673). 1382.
- Carysfort, Elizabeth, Countess of (died 1842). 559.
- Carysfort, Elizabeth, Lady (married 1750). 1020, 1058.
- Carysfort, John, 1st Lord (died 1772). 1058.
- Carysfort, John Joshua, 2nd Lord (1751-1828). 1059.
- Cassavetti, Demetrius. 1624.
- Cassavetti, Miss Marie. 1624(2).
- Case, John. 1451.
- Case, Mr. 569.
- Cassie, James, R.S.A. 926, 2118, 2123.
- Castiglione, Countess. 2303.
- Castile, Children of Philip of. 1417.
- Castlecomer, Christopher, 2nd Lord (died 1719). 1395.
- Castlemaine, Roger, Earl of (died 1705). 1385.
- Castlereagh, Emily Anne, Lady (married 1794). 660, 661.
- Castlereagh, Robert, 1st Lord (1769-1822). 166, 558, 655, 658, 661, 1430, 1432, 2020, 2259.
- Castlereagh, Viscount, M.V.O. 112.
- Castletown, Augusta, Lady. 1626, 1627.
- Castro, Don Evaristo de. 436.
- Castro, Hananel de. 2180.
- Cathcart, Charles, 2nd Earl (1783-1859). 432.
- Cathcart, Charles, 8th Lord. 991(2).
- Cathcart, Charles, 9th Lord (1721-1776). 1075.
- Cathcart, General Sir George. 431.
- Cathcart, Jane, Lady (died 1770). 1045, 1073.
- Cathcart, Lady. 991.
- Cathcart, Mr., of Drum. 987.
- Cathcart, Robert. 974.
- Cathcart, William, 1st Earl (1755-1843). 392, 558, 928, 1045.
- Catherine of Aragon (1483-1536). 346, 533(2), 538, 1371, 1403, 1417, 1436(3), 1441, 1450, 1915.
- Catherine of Braganza (1638-1705). 576(2), 615, 682, 686(2), 687, 1365, 1382(2), 1411, 1415(3), 1437, 1442.
- Catherine Howard, Queen (1521-1542). 540, 542, 543.
- Catherine II of Russia (1729-1796). 1429.
- Catherine Parr, Queen (1513-1548). 539(2), 542, 543, 1417(2), 1436, 1569.
- Catley, Miss Ann (1737-1789). 1047.
- Catt, Christopher. 614.
- Cattaneo, The Marquis. 1525, 2213.
- Cattley, Miss. 1468.
- Catz, Jacob (1577-1660). 346.
- Cavan, Countess of. 991, 2140.
- Cavan, Earl of. 991.
- Cavan, 7th Earl of (1763-1837). 575.
- Cave, Sir Ambrose. 1421.
- Cave, Edward (1691-1754). 621.
- Cavendish, Three children of Lord G. 562, 1979.
- Cavendish, Anna. 1534.
- Cavendish, Lady Betty. 2295.
- Cavendish, Catherine. 576.
- Cavendish, Sir Charles. 851, 1508.
- Cavendish, Colonel Charles. 1518, 1527, 1531, 1533.
- Cavendish, General Charles. 2294.
- Cavendish, Lord Charles Frederick. 1098.

Cavendish, Lord George. 1402.
 Cavendish, Lady George. 1020.
 Cavendish, Lady Georgina. 217.
 Cavendish, Lady Harriet. 217.
 Cavendish, Jane. 1368.
 Cavendish, Lord Richard (died 1781). 1019,
 1033, 1038, 1049, 1077.
 Cavendish, Thomas. 2086.
 Cavendish, William. 591, 1402.
 Cavendish, Master William. 1086.
 Cavendish, Sir William (1505-1557). 1371,
 1402, 1421.
 Cawdor, Caroline, Lady (married 1789).
 1028, 1430(2).
 Cawdor, Elizabeth, Countess (married 1816).
 651, 656.
 Cawdor, John, 1st Lord Cawdor (died 1821).
 1058.
 Cay, Mrs. John. 981.
 Cay, Judge Admiral. 970.
 Cay, Mrs. 1228.
 Cay, Robert Hodshon. 976.
 Céan-Bermudez, Señora de. 436.
 Cecil, Lady Diana. 1508.
 Cecil, Elizabeth. 1441.
 Cecil, Mrs. 1373.
 Cecil, Robert. 1441.
 Cenci, Beatrice (died 1599). 2205.
 Chaffers, Richard. 171, 1832.
 Chafy, Mrs. 2256.
 Chafyn-Grove, Mrs. Elizabeth. 1127.
 Chalmers, Alexander, F.S.A. (1759-1834).
 1901.
 Chalmers, Dr. 1254.
 Chalmers, G. Paul, R.S.A. 923, 1828.
 Chalmers, George (1742-1825). 409, 979,
 1286, 1930, 2194.
 Chalmers, Mrs. 1930.
 Chalmers, Rev. Thomas (1780-1847). 1254,
 1898(2), 1930, 2049.
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1600-1615). 807,
 2075.
 Chamber, John, M.D. (died 1549). 544.
 Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph (died 1914).
 546, 547(2).
 Chamberlain, Mrs. 793.
 Chamberlayne, Sir Thomas (died 1625).
 407.

Chambers, Hon. Mrs. George. 490.
 Chambers, Miss Janet. 1764.
 Chambers, Lady. 1057.
 Chambers, Miss. 1174, 1175.
 Chambers, Mr. 1175.
 Chambers, Sir Robert (1737-1803). 550,
 1048.
 Chambers, Robert (born 1802). 433, 1940.
 Chambers, Miss S. D. 1174, 1175.
 Chambers, Sir William, R.A. (1726-1796).
 1019, 1031, 1043, 1046, 1052, 1063,
 1089.
 Chambre, John. 543.
 Chamier, Anthony. 1072.
 Champion, Colonel J. G. 1434.
 Champion, Mrs. 2140.
 Champmeslé, Mary Desmares (1644-1698).
 1449.
 Champneys, Mrs. F. 1619.
 Champneys, Mrs. 1637.
 Chancellor, The Lord. 1964.
 Chandler, Samuel (1693-1766). 164.
 Chantrey, Sir Francis, R.A. (1782-1841).
 166, 167, 466, 586, 929, 986, 1234.
 Chaplin, Francis. 650.
 Chaplin, Mr., of Blankney. 1119.
 Chaplin, Mrs. 1119.
 Chapman, Joseph. 1555.
 Chapman, Mrs. 427.
 Chapman, Thomas. 446.
 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simon (1699-1779).
 352.
 Chardin, Sir John (1643-1713). 256.
 Charles, Archduke. 648.
 Charles the Bold. 1483.
 Charles Edward, Prince (1720-1788). 69(3),
 70, 252, 410(2), 413, 473, 576(2), 1272,
 1324, 1327, 1388(4), 1393, 1408(2),
 1409, 1411(13), 1414(20), 1415(2),
 1416(3), 1438, 1443, 1444(2), 1459,
 1741(2), 1758, 1775, 1791, 2068, 2077,
 2204, 2210.
 Charles I, King (1600-1649). 72, 97(2),
 204, 265, 288(3), 392, 588, 590, 686,
 687, 851(7), 876, 922, 940, 1160(2),
 1264, 1369, 1381, 1410(3), 1413(8),
 1415(2), 1437(2), 1443, 1453, 1455(2),
 1499, 1500(3), 1501(3), 1502(3), 1504,

- 1505, 1506(3), 1507(3), 1508, 1509(2), 1510, 1511(5), 1514(2), 1515(2), 1516, 1517, 1518(2), 1519, 1520(2), 1521, 1523(4), 1524, 1525(3), 1526(3), 1527(2), 1528(4), 1530(7), 1533(2), 1534, 1535(2), 1536(8), 1846, 1999, 2273, 2296, 2297, 2299(3).
- Charles I, Children of.** 681, 1264, 1410, 1501(2), 1502(2), 1506, 1507, 1509(2), 1511(2), 1518(2), 1519, 1526, 1531(2), 1533, 1890, 1892.
- Charles I, Daughter of.** 1512.
- Charles II** (1630-1685). 204(2), 256, 287, 288, 444, 486, 554(2), 616, 681, 682(2), 683(2), 685, 686(2), 687, 852, 856, 860, 922, 1359, 1406, 1410, 1411(4), 1413(6), 1415(3), 1437(3), 1456, 1459, 1502(2), 1515, 1524, 1530, 1531(2), 1535, 1536, 1700, 2027, 2265, 2273, 2297.
- Charles, Prince, afterwards Charles I** (1600-1649). 509(2), 779, 1379.
- Charles, Prince, afterwards Charles II.** 1511.
- Charles II, of Spain** (1661-1700). 157, 796.
- Charles III, of Spain.** 2255.
- Charles IX, of France** (1550-1574). 588(2).
- Charles V, of Germany** (1500-1558). 322, 345(2), 806, 904, 1103(2), 1163, 1317(3), 1318(2), 1319, 1323, 1365, 1417(2), 1418, 1436, 1506, 1523, 1548(2), 2214.
- Charles X, of France** (1757-1836). 648.
- Charles X, of France, Wife of.** 1402.
- Charleton, Walter, M.D.** (1619-1707). 1384.
- Charlotte, Princess Royal** (Queen of Wurtemberg) (1766-1828). 217, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1438, 1743.
- Charlotte, Princess of Wales** (1796-1817). 160, 217, 262(2), 598, 649, 651, 652, 655, 715, 1262, 1438, 1448, 1880.
- Charlotte, Queen** (1744-1818). 217, 300, 372, 380, 382(2), 386, 387, 389, 397, 400, 401(2), 465, 466(2), 473, 571(2), 575, 651, 822, 993, 1000, 1031, 1043, 1045, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1067, 1427(2), 1428(2), 1429(2), 1433, 1743(4), 1744, 1745, 1970, 2020, 2140.
- Charlton, Catherine.** 1447.
- Charlton, Mrs.** 529.
- Churnock, Stephen** (1628-1680). 1392.
- Charteris, Hon. Francis** (1844-1870). 1080.
- Chartres, Cardinal Renaud de** (1380-1444). 1520, 1526.
- Chartres, Duchesse de.** 2089.
- Chase, Mr.** 1722(2).
- Chase, Mrs.** 1722(2).
- Chastelet, Marquise du** (1707-1749). 690.
- Châteauroux, Marie Anne, Duchesse de** (1719-1744). 857(2), 858.
- Chatfield, Major Charles.** 653.
- Chatfield, Miss Mary.** 882(2).
- Chatham, Death of.** 206(3), 207.
- Chatham, Hester, Countess.** 568.
- Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of** (1708-1778). 109, 513(4), 1427, 1432, 1433, 1968, 2208, 2257.
- Chatterton, Thomas** (1752-1770). 525, 1427.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey** (1328-1400). 1370(2) 1441, 1810.
- Chauncy, Mr.** 1022.
- Chaworth, William.** 1251.
- Chaytor, Mrs. Grainger.** 360.
- Cheesman, Thomas** (1760-1812). 41.
- Cheetham, Mr.** 1720.
- Cheke, Sir John** (1514-1557). 534, 538 1394.
- Cheke, Lady.** 2265.
- Cheliote, Miss Irene.** 2156.
- Chelmsford, 1st Lord** (1794-1878). 319.
- Chelslyn, Mr.** 1718, 1720.
- Cheselden, William** (1688-1752). 1094.
- Chesham, Lady.** 2270.
- Chesman, Robert.** 539.
- Chester, Admiral.** 1422.
- Chester, Sir Robert.** 930, 1371.
- Chesterfield, Anne, Countess of** (died 1798). 386, 397.
- Chesterfield, Anne Elizabeth, Countess of** (married 1830). 629, 1307, 1943, 2014.
- Chesterfield, Catherine, Countess of** (married 1605). 1514, 1524, 2000.
- Chesterfield, Elizabeth, Countess of** (married 1665). 684.
- Chesterfield, Philip, 4th Earl of** (1694-1773). 378, 392, 568.

Chesterfield, Philip, 5th Earl of (died 1815). 386, 397.
Chetham, Humphrey (1580-1653). 1382.
Chetwynd, Admiral. 1620.
Chetwynd, Lord. 400.
Chetwynd, Viscountess. 559, 1569.
Chicheley, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury (1362-1443). 1370, 1435, 1450.
Chicheley, Sir Thomas. 287.
Chichester, Anne, Countess of. 1057.
Chichester, Earl of. 547.
Chiffinch, William. 1382(2).
Child, Robert. 1063, 1118, 1133.
Child, Mrs. Robert. 1118, 1133.
Child, William (1607-1697). 1456.
Chinnery, Mrs. 170.
Cholmeley, Miss Catherine. 1134.
Cholmeley, Miss Sarah. 1134.
Cholmley, George. 563.
Cholmley, Mrs. 1066.
Cholmondeley, Miss Harriet. 561, 1021, 1037, 1073, 1079.
Christian II, Three children of. 726.
Christian, Mrs. W. Prior. 2080.
Christie, James (died 1831). 372, 374, 379, 386, 391, 1673.
Christie, Miss (Mrs. Irvine Boswell). 988.
Christie, Mr. (junior). 1673.
Christie, Vera. 647.
Christison, Sir Robert. 1001.
Church, R. W., Dean of St. Paul's. 794.
Churchill, Lady Anne. 614, 617.
Churchill, Arabella (1648-1730). 684.
Churchill, General Charles. 1386.
Churchill, Rev. Charles (1731-1764). 1202.
Churchill, Lady Henrietta. 614, 617.
Churchill, Lord Randolph (1849-1895). 1955.
Churchill, Lady Randolph. 439.
Churchill, Sophia. 1448.
Chute, Chaloner (Speaker, 1659). 1382.
Chute, Charles. 1376.
Chute, Sir G. 592.
Chute, Lady. 592.
Cibber, Colley (1671-1757). 1427.
Cibber, Miss. 1981(2).
Cibber, Mrs. Susannah Maria (1714-1766). 1388, 1745, 1746, 2306(2).

Cignani, Doge. 42.
Cipriani, Giovanni Battista, R.A. (1727-1785). 255, 256.
Clabburn, Mrs. Elizabeth. 1191.
Clanbrassil, Countess of. 1501, 1513, 1520, 1531.
Clancarty, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1100(3).
Clanwilliam, Richard, Earl (1795-1879). 1620.
Clanwilliam, Lady. 1067.
Clapperton, Captain Hugh (1788-1827). 1409, 2210.
Clare, Anne, Countess of (married 1786, died 1844). 1129.
Clare, John, Earl of (1749-1802). 1231.
Clare, John Holles, 1st Earl of (1564-1637). 1390, 1393, 2295.
Clare, John Holles, 2nd Earl of (1595-1666). 1368.
Clare, Robert Nugent, Lord (died 1788). 378, 383, 390.
Clarence, H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor, Duke of (1864-1892). 1194, 1240.
Clarence, George, Duke of (died 1478). 1370, 1403.
Clarence, Isabel, Duchess of. 1370, 1403, 1435.
Clarence, William, Duke of, afterwards William IV (1765-1837). 469(2), 471, 559, 650, 651, 659, 660, 1106, 1438, 1743(2), 1849.
Clarendon, Edward, 1st Earl of (1609-1674). 532, 681(2), 684, 685, 687.
Clarendon, George, 4th Earl of (1800-1870). 1096.
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of (1638-1700). 610.
Clarendon, Maria, Countess of (married 1791, died 1844). 471.
Clarges, Lady. 1928, 2253(2).
Clarges, Miss. 384, 387, 389.
Clark, Miss Elizabeth. 409.
Clark, Lady. 1041.
Clark, Miss Mary. 409.
Clarke, Rev. Adam (1760-1832). 586.
Clarke, Alured, Dean of Exeter (1696-1740). 1680.
Clarke, General Sir Andrew. 350.

- Clarke, Sir Charles Mansfield (1782-1857). 641.
 Clarke, Mrs. Charlotte. 1981(2).
 Clarke, Rev. Edward Daniel (1769-1822). 256, 1390.
 Clarke, George. 1458(2).
 Clarke, Dr. George. 614.
 Clarke, Miss M. 1744.
 Clarke, Samuel, D.D. (1599-1682). 1386, 1455.
 Clarkson, Thomas (1760-1846). 52, 641(2).
 Claudius, Emperor. 1317.
 Clavering Children. 1132(2).
 Clavering, Lady G. 1132.
 Clavering, Maria Margaret. 1131, 1132.
 Clavering, Sir Thomas. 1118.
 Clavering, Thomas John (1771-1853). 1132.
 Clay, Rev. John (1796-1858). 183.
 Claypole, Mrs., daughter of Oliver Cromwell (died 1658). 683, 1597.
 Clayton, Miss Katherine. 1131.
 Clayton, Mrs. 610.
 Clayton, Robert, Bishop of Clogher (1695-1758). 1388.
 Clayton, Sir Robert (Lord Mayor 1679, 1629-1707). 400.
 Clayton, Sir Thomas. 687.
 Clayton, Colonel Sir William Robert (born 1786). 51.
 Cleaver, Mr. 1036.
 Cleaver, William (1782-1815). 563.
 Clegg, Mrs. S. 1967.
 Cleghorn, Dr. (1716-1789). 985, 2138, 2281.
 Cleghorn, Miss. 985, 986.
 Cleland, Miss Muriel. 501.
 Clement VII, Pope. 2298.
 Clements, Colonel. 1389.
 Clements, Margaret. 541.
 Clephane, General Douglas McLean. 2281.
 Clephane, McLean. 2281.
 Clerk, Elizabeth, Lady. 1213.
 Clerk, or Wedderburn, Mrs. Isabella. 973.
 Clerk, Jean. 1758.
 Clerk, John (Lord Eldin) (1757-1832). 970, 973, 976, 977, 1202(2).
 Clerk, Sir John. 973, 978, 1213.
 Clerk, Lady. 978.
 Clerk, Patrick. 1758.
 Clerke, Henry. 1456.
 Clermont, Lady. 1052, 1090.
 Cleveland, Anne, Countess of. 1506.
 Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of (1641-1709). 617, 681(3), 682(2), 683(2), 685(3), 687, 922.
 Cleveland, Henry, Duke of (1788-1891). 545, 1621, 1643.
 Cleveland, John (the poet) (1631-1659). 286, 287.
 Cleveland, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of (1591-1667). 1503, 1506, 1508, 1515, 1516.
 Cleves, Queen Anne of. *See Anne.*
 Clifden, Lady. 1119, 1134.
 Clifford, Anne (died 1675). 1396(2).
 Clifford, Charles, Lord. 1399.
 Clifford, Francis, Lord. 1424.
 Clifford, Robert, Lord. 1422.
 Clifford, Rosamond. 1369.
 Clifford, William Kingdon (1845-1879). 189.
 Clift, William, F.R.S. (1775-1849). 1209, 2208.
 Cline, Henry, F.R.S. (1751-1827). 166(2).
 Clinton, Edward, Lord (1512-1584). 540.
 Clinton, Sir Henry (1738-1795). 1389.
 Clinton, Sir Henry (1771-1829). 1432.
 Clinton, Lady Katherine Pelham. 1027, 1056.
 Clitherow, Mrs. Stracey. 1628.
 Clive, Hon. Charlotte. 603, 604, 1119, 1120.
 Clive, Lady. 1112.
 Clive, Lady Harriet. 661.
 Clive, Kitty (1711-1785). 525, 1432.
 Clive, Robert, Lord (1725-1774). 255(2), 256, 1432, 1874.
 Clive, Hon. Robert Henry. 2279.
 Clonmel, Lady. 641.
 Close, Miss. 1120.
 Clotworthy, Sir John (died 1665). 1364.
 Clough, Arthur Hugh (1819-1861). 75, 468.
 Clough, Master Edward. 1057.
 Clough, Sir Richard. 1374.
 Clovio, Giorgio Julio (1498-1578). 1319, 1321.

- Clowes, Mrs. Winchester. 2102.
 Clutterbuck, Robert (1772-1831). 703.
 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord (1792-1863).
 440(2), 929, 1943, 2124.
 Cobb, J. 2078.
 Cobbett, William (1762-1835). 1234(2).
 Cobden, Miss Jane. 2105.
 Cobden, Richard (1804-1865). 48, 284, 871.
 Cobham, George Brook, Lord. 531, 542.
 Cobham, Richard, 1st Lord (1669-1749).
 1392.
 Cochrane, Admiral Hon. Alexander Inglis
 (1758-1832). 1446.
 Cochrane, Sir Thomas John (1789-1872).
 1812.
 Cockburn, Adam, of Ormiston. 1406.
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander (1802-1880). 1621,
 1636.
 Cockburn, Catherine. 1742.
 Cockburn, Admiral Sir George (1772-1853).
 733, 1948.
 Cockburn, Henry. 975.
 Cockburn, General Sir James. 1202.
 Cockburn, John, of Ormiston. 1407, 1409.
 Cockburn, Lady. 74, 1025, 1031, 1057.
 Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord (1779-1854).
 432(2), 970, 971, 1254, 1808.
 Cockerell, Sir Charles. 2(2), 2257.
 Cockerell, Charles Robert, R.A. (1788-1863).
 98(2).
 Cockerell, Frederick Pepys. 1630.
 Cockerell, Mrs. F. P. 672.
 Cockerell, S. Pepys. 1629.
 Cockle, Mrs. Moss. 2102.
 Cocks, Margaret. 217.
 Cocks, Mrs. 2262.
 Cocquirell, Mr. 594.
 Codrington, Christopher (1668-1710). 1307.
 Codrington, Admiral Sir Edward (1770-1851).
 106, 650, 655, 1807.
 Codrington, Sir William (born 1800). 98.
 Coghill, Elizabeth. 345.
 Cohen, Alfred Louis. 1440.
 Cohen, Lionel L. 1440, 2054.
 Cohen, Louis. 1440.
 Coke, Rev. D'Ewes. 1724.
 Coke, Sir Edward (1549-1634). 590, 593,
 1157, 1366, 1378.
 Coke, Sir John (1563-1644). 591, 1719,
 1724.
 Coke, Lady Mary. 1062, 2140.
 Coke, Mr. 1114.
 Coke, Thomas William. 374.
 Coke, W. 2092.
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste (1651-1690). 166.
 Colby, Captain Thomas (1784-1852). 2207.
 Colchester, Charles, 1st Lord (1757-1829).
 871.
 Cole, Lady Frances. 1043, 1073.
 Cole, Sir Henry (1808-1882). 646.
 Cole, John. 882.
 Cole, General Sir Galbraith Lowry (1772-
 1842). 655.
 Colebrooke, Hon. Thomas. 571.
 Colenso, John William, Bishop of Natal
 (1814-1883). 1223.
 Coleraine, Lord. 1067, 1076.
 Coleridge, Amy, Lady. 673, 1645.
 Coleridge, Hartley (1796-1849). 1390, 1669.
 Coleridge, Mrs. J. D. 98.
 Coleridge, Sir John Duke (Lord Coleridge)
 (1820-1894). 1824.
 Coleridge, Sir John Taylor (1790-1876).
 151, 152.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (1772-1834). 9,
 486, 930(2), 931.
 Colet, John, Dean of St. Paul's (1466-1519).
 540, 726(2), 1371, 1441.
 Coligny, Three Brothers. 307.
 Collé. 594.
 Colleton, Colonel. 1040.
 Collier, Lady. 1449.
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord (1748-1810)
 566(2), 1981, 2037.
 Collins, Anthony (1676-1729). 1387.
 Collins, C. A. 409.
 Collins, Mrs. 1824.
 Collins, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard H. 366.
 Collins, William Wilkie (1824-1889). 409,
 671.
 Collins, William, R.A. (1751-1847). 53, 701,
 706.
 Collinson, Sir Richard. 2112.
 Colls, Howard. 2102.
 Collyer, Mrs. 1039, 1075.
 Colman, Captain. 1025.

- Colman, George, the elder (1733-1794). 1025, 1027, 1048.
- Colman, George, the younger (1762-1836). 1329.
- Colmore, Mr. 2252, 2283.
- Colonna, Charles de. 1521.
- Colonna Family, Lady of. 341, 859, 1575.
- Colonna, Vittoria (Marchioness of Peschiera) (1490-1547). 937, 938.
- Colston, Edward (1636-1721). 1094.
- Colt, Adam. 1999.
- Colt, Robert. 977.
- Colthurst, Lady. 579.
- Coltman, Mr. 1724.
- Coltman, Mrs. 1724.
- Colton, Henry Calveley. 1130.
- Columbus, Christopher (1446-1506). 1664, 1668, 1669.
- Columnnia, Carolus de. 2213.
- Colville, Alexander (1620-1676). 1405.
- Colville, General Sir Charles. 986.
- Colyns, Andreas de Nole. 1521, 2213.
- Combe, Andrew, M.D. (1797-1847). 2049.
- Combe, George (1788-1858). 432, 1940.
- Combe, Mrs. George. 1916.
- Combe, Thomas. 783.
- Comber, Rev. Thomas, LL.D. (1575-1653). 1398.
- Combermere, Stapleton, Lord (1772-1865). 496(2), 2113.
- Compton, Lady Elizabeth. 558, 920, 921, 1020, 1037, 1058, 1086.
- Compton, Henry, Bishop of London (1632-1713). 915, 1100(2), 1101.
- Compton, Lady Margaret. 1105.
- Conaro Family. 370, 1566.
- Condé, Louise, Princesse de. 302, 1301.
- Conder, Charles. 2160.
- Congleton, Henry, 1st Lord (died 1841). 641.
- Congreve, William (1670-1729). 612, 614, 616.
- Coninck, Frederic de. 2104.
- Coningsby Family, A Lady of the. 2212.
- Coningsby, Sir Thomas. 1378.
- Connal, Mrs. 417.
- Connaught, H.R.H. Arthur, Duke of (born 1850). 1240.
- Connaught, H.R.H. Princess Arthur of. 1283.
- Connaught, Children of Duke of. 34.
- Connaught, H.R.H. Louisa Margaret, Duchess of (born 1860). 19.
- Connaught, H.R.H. Princess Margaret of (Queen of Sweden) (born 1882). 1283.
- Connaught, H.R.H. Princess Patricia of (born 1886). 1283, 2289.
- Connor, Miss Catherine (Lady Maitland). 989.
- Conny, Robert. 1457.
- Consalvi, Cardinal Ercole (1757-1824). 648, 649, 658(2).
- Consort, H.R.H. Prince (1819-1861). 629, 907, 927, 1142, 1580, 1698(4), 2117, 2118.
- Constable, Archibald (1775-1827). 970, 979, 983.
- Constable, John, R.A. (1776-1837). 1003, 1390.
- Constable, Sir Marmaduke (1443-1520). 1397.
- Constable, Miss. 199.
- Constable, Mrs. 199.
- Constable, Mrs. Thomas. 409, 1930.
- Constantine, Emperor. 905.
- Contarini Family, Admiral of the. 1322.
- Contarini, Signor Zacaria. 1312.
- Conti, Princess Louise de (1574-1631). 1449.
- Conway, Lady Elizabeth Seymour. 1070.
- Conway, Hon. George Seymour. 1078, 1081, 1091.
- Conway, General Henry Seymour (1720-1795). 378, 465, 1081, 2283(2).
- Conyers, Amelia, 9th Baroness. 302.
- Conyers, Anne. 395.
- Conyers, Baroness (Lady Aurelia D'Arcy). 1896.
- Cook, Captain James (1728-1779). 256(2), 1439, 1638(2), 1874(2).
- Cook, Samuel (1806-1859). 2100.
- Cooke, George (1781-1834). 185.
- Cooke, George Frederick (1756-1812). 1443.
- Cooke, Mrs. H. 1118, 1120.
- Cooke, Isaac. 1967.

- Cooke, Sir John.** 2298.
Cooke, Captain John. 1446.
Cooke, Mr. 1045.
Cooke, Rev. Dr. 736.
Cooke, Thomas P. (1786-1864). 1591.
Cookes, Sir Thomas. 2296.
Coombes, Thomas. 1970.
Coombs (Old). 522.
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston (1768-1841). 655, 656.
Cooper, Admiral Sir Astley. 1959.
Cooper, Miss Constance. 1724.
Cooper, Dr. 762.
Cooper, Robert. 388.
Cooper, Thomas Beale. 2297.
Coote, Sir Eyre (1726-1783). 1389, 1887.
Coote, Lady. 1112.
Cope, Charles West, R.A. (1811-1890). 1645.
Cope, Mr. (The Green Man). 1849.
Cope, Mr. 218.
Copeland, Miss Jacobina. 987.
Copeland, Mrs. 1931.
Copeley, General. 1364.
Copia, Madame. 962.
Copleston, Edward, Bishop of Llandaff (1776-1849). 1220, 2174.
Copley, Miss Susanna. 207.
Coppernol, Lieven Willemsz van. 1012, 1017.
Coquelin, Cadet. 252, 2160.
Coram, Captain Thomas (1668-1751). 520, 521(2), 523(2), 524, 525, 526, 530.
Corbet, Matthew Ridley, A.R.A. (1850-1902). 350.
Corbet, Richard, Bishop of Norwich (1582-1635). 591.
Cordell, Sir William (died 1581). 282.
Corden, Mr. 1402.
Corelli, Arcangelo (1633-1713). 746.
Cork, Mary, Countess of (married 1786, died 1840). 106(2).
Cork, Richard, 1st Earl of (1566-1644). 1377.
Cornaro Family. 1316, 1318(2), 1321.
Cornaro, Ludovico (Old) (1467-1566). 1315.
Cornaro, Lusignana Catarina, Queen of Cyprus (1454-1510). 1322, 1324.
Cornbury, Edward, Lord. 1386.
Cornbury, Henry, Lord. 681, 682, 684, 685.
Cornbury, Lady. 681, 682, 684, 685.
Corneille, Thomas (1625-1709). 1545.
Cornelissen, Antoine. 1512, 1521, 1522, 1535.
Cornelius, Georgius. 1318.
Cornelius, Pope. 264.
Cornewall, Catherine, Lady (married 1771). 1060(2), 1074.
Cornewall, Rt. Hon. Charles Wolfran (Speaker). 385.
Cornewall, Children of Sir George. 1118.
Cornish, Admiral Samuel Pitchford. 1874.
Cornish, Mrs. 318.
Cornouailles, Demoiselle du. 882.
Cornwall, Ffolliot Herbert Walker, Bishop of Hereford. 2298(2).
Cornwall, Simon George of. 541.
Cornwallis, Charles, 2nd Earl (1st Marquis) (born 1738). 206, 1059, 1231, 1430, 1747, 1846(2), 1887, 1978.
Cornwallis, Charles, 3rd Lord (2nd Marquis) (1774-1823). 681.
Cornwallis, Jemima, Countess (married 1768, died 1779). 1030, 1059.
Coronio, Mrs. Aglaia. 1148, 1153.
Coronio, Calliope. 1144.
Cortez, Lady. 428.
Cory, William. 365.
Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham (1595-1672). 1384.
Cosmo II, Widow of. 294.
Costa, Sir Michael (born 1810). 1141.
Coster, Adam de. 1521(2), 1529.
Coster, Jacob. 1772.
Cosway, Mrs. 216.
Cosway, Richard, R.A. (1740-1821). 255, 470, 471.
Cotman, John Sell (1780-1843). 1878.
Cottenham, 1st Earl of (1781-1851). 106(2), 691.
Cotterill, C. C. 2080.
Cottingham, Francis, Lord (died 1653). 1379.
Cotton, Charles (1630-1687). 684.
Cotton, Henry Calveley. 1126, 1130.
Cotton, Lady. 385.

- Cotton, The Misses.** 528.
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce (1570-1631). 1378,
 1442, 1550, 2000.
Cotton, Rev. Thomas. 1397.
Cottrell, Sir Charles (died 1687). 286,
 287(3), 288(2).
Cottrell, Lady. 287.
Couch, Jonathan. 2208.
Coul, James. 1994.
Coull, Quartermaster. 580.
Couper, William. 417.
Courcelle, La Comtesse de. 642.
Courtney, Rt. Hon. Leonard. 2211.
Courtney, Mrs. 1448.
Cousins, Samuel (1801-1887). 546(2).
Couslandee-Graft, Princess. 919.
Cousmaker, Colonel. 1024, 1054.
Coussmaker, Miss. 562.
Coutts, Angela Georgiana Baroness Burdett-
 (born 1814). 714.
Coutts, James. 1065.
Coutts, John. 1082.
Coutts, Sophia. 1433(2).
Coutts, Thomas (1731-1822). 464, 1276.
Coventry, Barbara, Countess of. 2296.
Coventry, Elizabeth, Lady. 592.
Coventry, George, 6th Earl (died 1809).
 530, 2249, 2296.
Coventry, George, 7th Earl. 2245.
Coventry, Hon. John (born 1765). 1085.
Coventry, Lord Keeper (1578-1640). 287,
 590, 592(2), 1394, 2071, 2294, 2296(3),
 2297.
Coventry, Maria, Countess of (died 1760).
 272, 472, 482, 483, 530, 822, 916,
 1066, 1247(2), 2249.
Cowley, Abraham (1618-1667). 685, 1368,
 1382, 1455(2).
Cowley, Henry, Baron (1773-1847). 558.
Cowley, John. 969.
Cowper, Amelia, Countess (married 1805).
 649, 1746.
Cowper, Earl. 1622, 1746.
Cowper, Emily, Countess. 1978.
Cowper, Georgina, Countess. 553.
Cowper, Lady Emily. 648.
Cowper, Mrs. 1393.
Cowper, Peter, 5th Earl (1778-1837). 656.
Cowper, William, 1st Earl (1665-1723). 1094.
Cowper, William (Lord Chancellor) (1665-
 1723). 1094.
Cowper, William (1731-1800). 463, 1115,
 1123, 1385, 1390, 1430, 1941.
Cox, Mrs. Alfred. 113.
Cox, David (1793-1859). 433(3).
Cox, Mr. 391.
Cox, Richard, Bishop of Ely (1499-1581).
 1374.
Cox, Robert. 1808.
Coxe, Archdeacon William. 50.
Coyte, George. 386.
Cozens, John Robert. 935.
Crabbe, Rev. George (1754-1832). 929,
 930(2), 931(2), 933.
Craddock, Rev. Edward Hartopp. 545.
Craggs, Rt. Hon. James. 615, 1388.
Craggs, James (senior). 1433, 1742.
Craig, Betsy, Lady Gibson. 970, 977.
Craig, Sir James Gibson. 977, 1821.
Craig, Mrs. 980.
Craig, Sir Thomas, of Riccarton. 1406,
 2210.
Craig, William. 974.
Craig, Sir William Gibson- (born 1797). 977.
Craig, W. J. 1703.
Craik, Dinah Maria. 504.
Craikenthorpe, Rev. Richard (1567-1624).
 1378.
Crane, Mrs. 1865.
Crane, Mrs. Thomas. 1865.
Crane, Walter. 1629, 1632, 1865.
Cranfield, Lady Frances. 852.
Cranfield, Lord. 852.
Cranmer, Archbishop (1489-1556). 227,
 228, 343, 346, 533, 534, 540, 1365,
 1419, 1441, 1442.
Cranstoun, J. H. 2103.
Crats, Oliver de. 1455.
Craufurd, Sir Alexander. 1033.
Craufurd, Jane, Lady. 1033.
Craven, Elizabeth, Lady. 1118, 1123,
 1127, 1133.
Craven, William, 1st Earl of (1770-1825).
 345, 1508(2), 2300.
Crawford, E. T., R.S.A. 1227.
Crawford, John, Earl of (1702-1749). 432.

- Crawford, Mr. (merchant).** 974.
Crawford, Mrs. Patrick George. 986.
Crawshay, Mrs. 1630.
Crayer, Gaspar de (1582-1669). 1521.
Creech, Thomas (1659-1700). 1244.
Creighton, Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1593-1672). 1384.
Crellin, Mrs. 933.
Cremorne, Lady. 652.
Cremorne, Lord. 652.
Cresacre, Anne. 541.
Crespigny, Augustus Champion de. 1446.
Cresswell, Samuel. 1722.
Creswick, Thomas, R.A. (1811-1869). 1922.
Creveli, Lucretia. 1740.
Crew, Nathaniel, 3rd Lord, Bishop of Durham (1633-1721). 613, 617(2).
Crowdson, Isaac. 336.
Crewe, Miss Elizabeth. 1065, 1088, 1090.
Crewe, Miss Emma (afterwards Mrs. Offley) (married 1809, died 1850). 300, 399, 561, 1031, 1040(2), 1065, 1088, 1090.
Crewe, Frances, Lady (married 1776, died 1818). 654, 1031, 1040(2).
Crewe, Miss Frances. 1065, 1085.
Crewe, John, 1st Lord (1742-1829). 654, 1065.
Crewe, Master John (afterwards 2nd Lord) (died 1835). 1022, 1030, 1032, 1035, 1040, 1065, 1085, 1088.
Crewe, Mrs. (afterwards Lady Crewe). 1048, 1051, 1065(2), 1086, 2146.
Crewe, Sir Randolph (1558-1646). 1391.
Crewe, Sir Thomas. 1391.
Crichton, Lady Caroline. 623, 660.
Crichton, Lady Elizabeth. 976, 984.
Crichton, James (the Admirable) (1560-1583). 1405, 1409.
Croft, William, Mus.Doc. (1657-1727). 849(2), 850.
Croftes, Mrs. 1068.
Croftes, Richard. 1068.
Croke, Margaret, Lady. 1379.
Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (1780-1857). 649, 653, 655, 659.
Croker, Miss Rosamund (Lady Barrow). 649, 653, 656, 661(2), 2019.
Crombach, Signora de. 110.
Crombie, Miss Alice. 111.
Crombie, Miss Dolly. 112.
Crombie, Miss Kathleen. 112.
Crome, John (Old) (1769-1821). 881, 2277.
Crompton, Mrs. 1720, 1725.
Crompton, Samuel (1753-1827). 1369, 1402, 1719(2), 1725.
Crompton, Mrs. S. 1719.
Cromwell, Bridget (Mrs. Ireton). 592, 1382.
Cromwell, Lady Elizabeth (1649-1731). 1382.
Cromwell, Frances, Lady Russell. 1392.
Cromwell, Henry (1628-1673). 683, 1174, 1392, 1597.
Cromwell, Mrs. 1597.
Cromwell, Sir Oliver. 1382.
Cromwell, Oliver (1599-1658). 204(2), 683, 1392, 1402, 1596, 1597(3), 1598(2), 1809, 1810(2), 2027, 2220, 2290, 2295, 2298, 2301(2).
Cromwell, Richard (1626-1712). 1597(2).
Cromwell, Robert. 1597.
Cromwell, Colonel William. 1551.
Crooke, John Crosse. 1069.
Crooke, Mrs. John Crosse. 1069.
Crone, William, M.D. (died 1684). 48.
Crosbie, Diana, Viscountess (Countess of Glandore) (died 1787). 1061, 1064, 1090.
Crosbie, Mrs. 2253.
Crosby, Mrs. 1085.
Cross, Rt. Hon. Viscount. 504.
Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann (George Eliot) (1819-1880). 310, 645, 646.
Crossley, Philip. 365.
Crouch, Mrs. 1063, 1114(2), 1130.
Crowe, Eyre Evans. 239.
Croy, Genevieve, Duchesse de. 1519, 1521, 1529, 1531, 1534(2), 2213(2).
Crudens, Portrait of. 2291.
Cruikshank, Mrs. 984.
Cruikshank, James. 2281.
Cruikshank, Professor. 433.
Cruikshanks, Miss. 300.
Cruttenden, Children of E. H. 1062, 1085.
Cruttenden, Miss. 382, 391.
Cubitt, Sir William (1785-1863). 98.

- Cucé**, Boisgelin de. 566.
Cuffs, Mr. 1742.
Cullen, William, M.D. (1712-1790). 1286, 1409, 1759, 2057(2).
Cumberland, Anne, Duchess of (married 1771, died 1803). 374, 376(2), 378(2), 379, 380, 383, 384, 387, 390, 392, 397(2), 398(2), 399, 400, 401, 402, 473, 1039, 1088.
Cumberland, Eleanor Brandon, Countess (married 1537). 1907.
Cumberland, Ernest, Duke of (King of Hanover) (1771-1851). 50, 1427, 2304.
Cumberland, Frances, Countess of. 1264.
Cumberland, Francis, 4th Earl (died 1641). 1396, 2295(2).
Cumberland, Prince George of (afterwards King of Hanover) (born 1819). 650(2).
Cumberland, George, 3rd Earl of (died 1605). 509, 1376, 1396(2), 1421, 1424, 1445.
Cumberland, Henry, Duke of (1745-1790). 374, 379, 382, 387, 390, 397, 398, 400.
Cumberland, Henry, 5th Earl (died 1643). 1396(2).
Cumberland, John. 130.
Cumberland, Margaret, Countess of. 1375, 1392, 1424, 1452.
Cumberland, Miss. 1114.
Cumberland, The Misses. 1128.
Cumberland, Mrs. 1036, 1122, 1129.
Cumberland, Richard (1732-1811). 1114(2).
Cumberland, Richard, Bishop of Peterborough (1632-1718). 1385.
Cumberland, William, Duke of (1721-1765). 522, 529, 928, 942, 1025, 1029(2), 1033, 1034(2), 1045, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1090, 1363, 1427, 1706.
Cumby, Captain William Pryce. 1446.
Cumming, Sir Alexander Gordon- (died 1806). 432.
Cunliffe, Sir Ellis (died 1767). 9.
Cunliffe, Sir Forster (1755-1834). 560.
Cunliffe, Harriet, Lady (died 1830). 442, 558, 560, 561.
Cunliffe, Miss Mary (Mrs. Drummond Smith) (died 1804). 1131.
Cunliffe, Master. 1195.
Cunningham, Allan (1784-1842). 98(2).
Cunninghame, John. 986.
Cunyngham, Sir John (died 1812). 1406.
Cureton, Rev. William. 1095.
Curran, John Philpot (1750-1817). 483, 652, 653, 1231, 2264.
Currey, Rev. G. 1096.
Currie, Laurence. 113.
Currie, Mrs. Laurence. 111.
Curtis, Sir William (Lord Mayor 1795). 652, 653, 655.
Curtler, Thomas Gale. 2296.
Curwen, John Christian (1756-1828). 1119.
Curwen, Mrs. 1119.
Curzon, Lady. 641.
Cusance, Beatrice de. 1519, 1524. *See* **St. Croix**.
Cust, Hon. Henry (1780-1861). 562.
Cust, Hon. John (2nd Lord Brownlow) (1779-1853). 562.
Cust, Sir John (Speaker 1761) (died 1770). 1051, 1072.
Cuthbert, Mrs. 660.
Cutts, John, Lord (died 1707). 1700.
Cypierre, Marquise Perrin de. 857(2).
Cyprus, Caterina, Queen of. 1322(2), 1323.
Dacre, Dorothy, Lady. 1506, 1510.
Dacre, Gertrude, Baroness. 448, 1067, 1088, 2147.
Dacres, Lady Elizabeth. 1377.
Dadd, Miss. 2278.
Dahl, Michael (1656-1743). 252.
D'Aiguillon, Duchesse. 1448.
D'Albert, Jeanne. 1459.
Dalbiac, Sir James Charles. 2080.
Dale, David (1738-1807). 1286, 1407.
Dalhousie, James, Marquis of (1812-1860). 432, 1096, 1940.
Dalkeith, Charles, Earl of (4th Duke of Buccleuch) (1772-1819). 1043, 1051, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1778.
Dalkeith, James, Earl of. 1407.
Dallas, Sir George (1758-1833). 2062.
Dalmeny, John, Lord (1809-1851). 991.
Dalou, The Family. 12.
Dalrymple, Cecil. 2264.

- Dalrymple**, Sir David (Lord Hailes) (1726-1792). 2171.
- Dalrymple**, Sir Hew (1750-1830). 1406, 2061.
- Dalrymple**, Hugh. 2264.
- Dalrymple**, Sir James. 765, 1386, 2062.
- Dalrymple**, Sir John Hamilton (1726-1810). 1389, 1833.
- Dalrymple**, Lady. 1637, 2138.
- Dalrymple**, Miss Virginia. 1625.
- Dalton**, Captain John. 1123.
- Dalton**, Dr. John (1766-1844). 8, 166, 336, 1810.
- Dalton**, John Stuart. 1875.
- Daly**, Rt. Hon. Denis Daly. 483(2).
- Dalyell**, Sir John Graham (died 1851). 1613.
- Dalyell**, General Thomas. 1467, 2000, 2112.
- Dalzel**, Andrew (1750-1806). 976.
- Damer**, Hon. Mrs. Anne Dawson (1748-1828). 469, 470, 940, 1046, 1115, 1428.
- Damer**, Lady Caroline. 604, 1428, 2004.
- Damer**, Hon. Mrs. Seymour. 1074.
- Dampier**, Captain William (1652-1711). 849, 2085.
- Dampierre**, Viscomtesse de. 2282.
- Danby**, Henry Danvers, Earl of (1573-1643). 1507, 1509.
- Danby**, Sir Robert. 1395.
- Danby**, William (died 1833). 1997.
- Dance**, George, R.A. (1740-1825). 585, 586, 1155.
- D'Angennes**, Julie. 780.
- D'Anger**, Madame. 1324.
- D'Angoulême**, Marie Therese, Duchess (1778-1851). 1449.
- Daniell**, Mrs. 469.
- Daniell**, Thomas, R.A. (1749-1840). 255, 1669.
- Dansey**, Elizabeth. 541.
- Dante**, Alighieri (1265-1321). 1785, 1972.
- D'Arblay**, Madame (Miss Fanny Burney) (1752-1840). 129(2).
- Darby**, Miss Elizabeth. 1025, 1052.
- D'Arcy**, Sir Conyers (died 1653). 1094, 2008.
- Dare**, John Marmaduke G. 300.
- Darling**, Hon. Mr. Justice. 1962.
- Darling**, General Sir Ralph (born 1775). 701.
- Darlington**, Charlotte, Countess. 1073, 1387.
- Darnley**, Countess of. 558, 561, 1633.
- Darnley**, Edward, 5th Earl of (1795-1835). 559, 561, 563, 1978.
- Darnley**, Henry, Earl of. 1375(2), 1405, 1409(4), 1415.
- Darnley**, Henry, Lord (1541-1567). 497(3), 1436(2), 1437(2), 1749, 2210.
- Darnley**, John, Earl of (1719-1781). 1081.
- Darnley**, John, 4th Earl of (1767-1831). 383, 392, 400.
- D'Arpe**, Marie. 1950.
- Dartiquenave**, Charles. 614.
- Dartmouth**, Frances, Countess of (married 1782, died 1838). 836, 1079.
- Dartmouth**, Frances Catherine, Countess of (married 1755). 1043.
- Dartmouth**, George, 1st Lord (died 1671). 1587, 2028.
- Dartmouth**, William, 2nd Earl of (1731-1801). 45(2), 1024, 1028, 1079.
- Dartrey**, Philadelphia, Lady (married 1770). 575, 1433.
- Dartrey**, Thomas, 1st Lord (died 1813). 575(2), 1433.
- Darwin**, Charles Robert (1809-1882). 189(2), 465.
- Darwin**, Erasmus (1731-1802). 1110, 1126, 1719, 1721.
- Dashwood**, Mrs. Anne. 1128.
- Dashwood**, Charles Vere. 1128.
- Dashwood Family**. 1746.
- Dashwood**, Lady. 1049.
- D'Aubigny**, Catherine, Lady. 1519.
- D'Aubigny**, L'abbé. 1411.
- Daulby**, D. 2194.
- Daulby**, Mrs. 2194.
- Dauphin**, Charles Orlandt. 94.
- Dauphin**, Son of Louis XVI. 1428.
- Davenport**, J., M.P. 2119.
- Davenport**, Mrs. 1116, 1119, 1975.
- Davenport**, William Yelverton. 386, 1926.
- Davers**, Sir Charles. 1024.
- Davidson**, Anna. 389.

- Davidson, Rev. Thomas. 978.
 Davies, Colonel. 852.
 Davies, Mrs. 1126.
 Davies, Mrs. Llewelyn. 365.
 Davies, Robert (1770-1836). 672.
 Davies, Colonel Thomas. 1380.
 Davis, Charles. 261, 1638.
 Davis, Edmund. 2102.
 Davis, Hart (junior). 651.
 Davis, Mrs. Hart. 650.
 Davis, Moll. 683.
 Davis, Richard Hart. 649, 650, 653, 656.
 Davison, Major William. 556.
 Davey, Horace, Q.C. 1617.
 Davy, Lord. 1628.
 Davy, Sir Humphry (1778-1829). 653(2), 655, 2124, 2208.
 Dawes, Sir Edwin Sandys. 2256.
 Dawes, Mrs. 1120.
 Dawes, Rev. Sir William, Archbishop of York (1671-1724). 1397.
 Dawson, Lady Anne. 1051.
 Dawson, John (1734-1820). 1398.
 Dawson, Mrs. 1120.
 Dawson, Hon. Richard. 575.
 Dawson, William. 1130.
 Day, G. P. 2081.
 Day, Captain George Fiott. 1446.
 Day, Miss Harriet Maria. 660.
 Day, Lady. 1126, 1133.
 Day, Miss. 2264.
 Day, Thomas (1748-1789). 1717, 1718, 1721, 1723, 2305.
 Dayes, Edward. 263.
 De Bathe, Master. 1189.
 De Bathe, Miss. 1189.
 De Bergh, Mrs. 1124, 2285.
 Decamp. 185.
 De Castro, Joseph. 1980.
 De Clifford, Sophia, Lady. 1030, 1054(2), 1064, 1075, 1080, 1119.
 Dee, John, LL.D. (1527-1608). 1375, 1452.
 Deeman, Dr. 1010.
 De Foe, Daniel (1663-1731). 1430.
 De Grey, Lady Amabel (died 1830). 1054.
 De Grey, Mary, Countess. 929.
 De Grey, Lady Mary (married 1780). 1054.
 De Grey, Thomas, Earl (1781-1859). 1704.
 Dehany, Mr. 394.
 Dehany, Mrs. 394.
 De Heem, John David (1604-1664). 1887.
 Delamere, Elizabeth, Lady. 682.
 Delamere, George, 1st Lord (1622-1684). 682, 1368.
 Delane, John Thaddeus (1817-1879). 1209.
 Delane, Solomon. 1880.
 Delany, Mrs. 880.
 Delaval, Captain. 1039.
 Delaval, Sir Francis. 1039, 1074.
 Delaval, Sir John Hussey. 1062, 1078.
 Delaval, Lady. 301.
 Delaval, Miss. 1039.
 De la Warr, Isabella, Lady. 1503, 1505, 1510, 1529.
 Delawarr, John, 2nd Earl (1729-1777). 1089.
 Delawarr, Mary, Countess (died 1784). 1036, 1060.
 Delawarr, William, 1st Lord (died 1595). 535(2), 536, 544, 1273.
 Delawarr, William Augustus, 3rd Earl (died 1783). 1121.
 Delme, Lady Betty. 1065, 1081, 1090, 2147.
 Dempster, George (1736-1818). 380, 1680.
 Denbigh, William, 1st Earl of (died 1643). 1392, 1513, 1528, 2213.
 Dene, Miss Dorothy. 1625, 1637.
 Dene, Miss. 680.
 Denham, Lady. 685, 686.
 Denison, John (died 1629). 1928.
 Denison, Mrs. 561.
 Denison, Sir Thomas (1688-1765). 1397.
 Denman, Thomas, Lord (1779-1854). 1220, 1221.
 Denman, Dr. Thomas (1733-1815). 2, 1402, 1757.
 Denmark, Caroline, Queen of (1751-1775). 218.
 Denmark, Christina of. 537.
 Denmark, Frederick V, King of (1723-1766). 935.
 Denmark, George, Prince of (1653-1708). 252, 614, 1307, 1413, 2010.
 Denmark, John Alexander of. 1450.

- Denmark**, Louisa, Queen of. 935.
- Denniston**, Mr. 2171.
- Dennistoun**, James (1803-1855). 1407.
- Dennistoun**, Mrs. James. 1407.
- Denny**, Sir Antony (1501-1550). 1417, 1425.
- Denny**, Colonel. 610.
- Denton**, Miss (Lady Vernatti). 797.
- Denton**, Dr. William (1605-1691). 1381.
- De Quincey**, Thomas (1785-1859). 433, 1764.
- Derby**, Alice, Countess of (wife of Ferdinando). 1374.
- Derby**, Charles, 8th Earl of (1627-1672). 1264, 1383.
- Derby**, Charlotte, Countess of. 590, 1165, 1167, 1381, 1508, 1510, 1514, 1519(2), 1552, 2273, 2300.
- Derby**, Children of the Earl of. 1125.
- Derby**, Dorothea, Countess of (wife of 8th Earl). 1383.
- Derby**, Earl of. 53.
- Derby**, Edward, 3rd Earl of (died 1572). 534, 541, 2258.
- Derby**, Edward, 11th Earl of (1689-1776). 1698.
- Derby**, Edward, 12th Earl of (1752-1834). 228, 379, 397, 603, 1926, 2253.
- Derby**, Edward, 13th Earl of (1775-1851). 276, 653.
- Derby**, Edward, 14th Earl of (1799-1869). 441(2).
- Derby**, Eliza Farren, Countess of (married 1797, died 1820). 469, 472, 653, 654, 656, 661, 1221.
- Derby**, Elizabeth, Countess of (died 1797). 603, 1118, 1119, 1122(2), 1124, 1698, 1979.
- Derby**, Ferdinando, 5th Earl of (died 1594). 1367, 1374(2).
- Derby**, Henry, 4th Earl of (died 1593). 1374, 1425.
- Derby**, James, 7th Earl of (1606-1651). 1500, 1505, 1508, 1510(2), 1514, 1519(2), 2294, 2299, 2300.
- Derby**, James, 10th Earl of (died 1735). 1697.
- Derby**, Margaret, Countess of (wife of 4th Earl). 497, 498, 1425.
- Derby**, Thomas, 1st Earl of (died 1504). 1371, 1416.
- Derby**, Thomas, 2nd Earl of (died 1522). 1371.
- Derby**, William, 6th Earl of (died 1642). 1378.
- Derham**, William (1657-1735). 1458.
- Dering**, Rev. Heneage. 1397.
- Derwentwater**, James, 3rd Earl of (1689-1716). 615.
- Derwentwater**, Mary, Countess of (Countess of Newburgh) (married 1724). 1392.
- Desaguliers**, Mrs. 521, 527(2).
- Desart**, Countess of. 2284.
- Desmarets**, Mademoiselle Christine (1682-1753). 1195.
- Desmond**, Jane, Countess of (1467-1612). 1009, 1014.
- Despencer**, Lady le. 1085, 2253.
- Despencer**, Thomas, Lord (Earl of Gloucester) (died 1400). 610.
- D'Estampes**, Marquise. 857.
- Deuchar**, David. 981.
- Devereux**, Lady Dorothy. 1751.
- Devereux**, Lady Frances. 1524.
- De Vesci**, Evelyn, Viscountess (married 1849). 1627.
- De Vesci**, Thomas, 4th Viscount (1803-1903). 1627.
- Deviette**, Madame. 450.
- Devizio**, Cardinal Bernard. 997.
- Devon**, Edward Courtney, Earl of (died 1419). 1364, 1365, 2075.
- Devonshire**, Charles Blount, Earl of. 1425, 1426.
- Devonshire**, Christiana, Countess of. 1369, 1502, 1513, 1515.
- Devonshire**, 3rd Duke of, Family of. 530.
- Devonshire**, 4th Duke of, Children of. 528, 1971.
- Devonshire**, 5th Duke of (1748-1811). 466, 526, 752, 1038, 1040, 1046, 1077, 1084, 1430, 1431.
- Devonshire**, 6th Duke of (1790-1858). 654, 2295.
- Devonshire**, 8th Duke of. 504.

- Devonshire, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1500, 1516.
- Devonshire, Elizabeth, Duchess of (married 1809, died 1824). 379, 391, 398, 399, 649, 652, 1124.
- Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of (married 1774, died 1806). 375, 378(2), 394, 395, 398, 399, 466, 469, 470, 557, 561, 939, 1024, 1038(2), 1044(2), 1049, 1074, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1101, 1123, 1402, 1430(3), 1431(2), 1448, 2019, 2146, 2252, 2283.
- Devonshire, Mary, 1st Duchess of. 2294, 2295.
- Devonshire, Rachel, Duchess of (wife of 2nd Duke). 1386, 2295.
- Devonshire, Richard, 2nd Duke of. 2265, 2295.
- Devonshire, William, 1st Duke of (1640-1707). 682, 1385, 1402, 2265, 2295.
- Devonshire, William, 4th Duke of (1720-1764). 525, 1070, 1389, 1431.
- Devonshire, William, 7th Duke of (1808-1891). 634, 1358.
- Dewar, Sir James. 2102.
- De Wint, Mrs. 512.
- De Witt and Family. 1470, 1471.
- De Witt, John (1625-1672). 207, 208, 1534.
- De Witt, Wife and Son of. 208.
- De Witt, Madame. 1534.
- De X, Marquise. 1141.
- Deÿm, Countess. 604.
- D'Hankerville. 1743.
- Diamanti, Donna Victoria. 583.
- Dianti, Laura. 901.
- Dibdin, Charles (1745-1815). 50, 303, 881, 930, 1369, 1427, 1746.
- Dibdin, Tom (1772-1842). 1897, 2124.
- Dick, Sir Alexander (1703-1785). 992, 1408.
- Dick, Sir James. 1406.
- Dick, Lady Janet. 992.
- Dick, Sir John, of Braid. 1275.
- Dick, Miss. 2103.
- Dick, Sir William. 1408, 1999.
- Dickens, Charles (1812-1870). 303, 362(2), 468, 471, 473(2), 640, 646, 691, 693, 1922.
- Dicker, Michael Lee. 1981.
- Dickie, Andrew. 907.
- Dickson, Charles S. 501.
- Dickson, Mrs. J. 226.
- Dickson, Robert, D.D. 980.
- Digby, Mrs. E. 507.
- Digby, Edward, 2nd Earl (1773-1856). 1528.
- Digby, Sir Everard (1581-1606). 1567.
- Digby, Henry, 1st Earl (died 1793). 1048.
- Digby, Admiral Sir Henry. 1446.
- Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665). 1501, 1502, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1509, 1511(2), 1516, 1519, 1524, 1525(2).
- Digby, Lord, and three brothers. 507.
- Digby, Mary, Countess (married 1770, died 1794). 603.
- Digby, Mrs. 1131.
- Digby, Admiral the Hon. Robert. 1393.
- Digby, Venetia, Lady. 1501(2), 1502, 1509(2), 1511(2), 1525, 1529, 1531.
- Digby, William, 5th Baron (died 1752). 1458.
- Digges, Mary. 2140.
- Dilettanti Society. 1034(2), 1051(2), 1071, 1072, 1086(2).
- Dilke, Ashton. 1808.
- Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth (1843-1911). 1620, 1631.
- Dilkes, Sir Thomas. 611.
- Dillières, Countess of. 857.
- Dillingham, Anna. 2262.
- Dillon, Lady. 385, 397(2), 399.
- Diodati, Geronimo. 535, 536(2).
- Disbrowe, General John. 1382.
- Disbrowe, Samuel. 1382.
- D'Israeli, Benjamin (Earl of Beaconsfield) (1805-1881). 442, 464, 1215.
- D'Israeli, Isaac (1766-1848). 276(2).
- D'Istria, Count Capo. 648.
- Ditcher, Dr. Philip. 400.
- Dix, Miss Julia. 718.
- Dix, Miss Maria. 579.
- Dix, William. 718.
- Dobson, William (1610-1647). 286, 287(3), 288(3).
- Dod, Robert (1748-1810). 684.
- Dodd, Rev. William (1729-1777). 1432.
- Doddridge, Rev. Philip (1702-1751). 1389.

- Dolben**, Sir Gilbert. 1395.
- Dolben**, John, Archbishop of York (1625-1686). 683, 687, 1395.
- Dolben**, Sir John. 1458.
- Dolben**, Sir William (died 1694). 1397.
- Dolland**, John. 1389.
- Domville**, Bridget. 1389.
- Domville**, Sir Compton. 1229.
- Domville**, Sir William (1742-1833). 1383.
- Donald**, John. 111.
- Donaldson**, Miss Adele. 1192.
- Donaldson**, Lady. 1191.
- Donders**, Professor. 1622.
- Donegal**, Anne, Marchioness of (married 1761, died 1780). 383.
- Donegal**, 1st Marquis of (died 1799). 382.
- Donne**, Anne. 1393.
- Donne**, Sir John (1761-1840). 768, 1537.
- Donne**, Lady. 768, 1537.
- Donne**, Master Robert James. 1667.
- Donnelly**, Sir Ross. 1189.
- Donoughmore**, Christina, Lady (married 1751). 1049.
- Dorchester**, Catherine, Countess of. 48.
- Dorchester**, Dudley, Earl of. 1453.
- Dorchester**, Henry, 1st Marquis of. 1383, 2295.
- Doria**, Doge Ambrosi. 1505, 1533.
- Doria**, Andrea (1468-1560). 1311.
- Doria**, Cardinal Antonio. 1565.
- Doria Family**. 1514.
- Doria**, Giacomo. 1324(2).
- Dormer**, Charles, 3rd Lord. 1527.
- Dormer**, Sir Michael (Lord Mayor 1541). 1391.
- D'Orsay**, Count Alfred (1798-1852). 164, 441.
- Dorset**, Anne Clifford, Countess of. 851, 852, 876, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1426, 1750.
- Dorset**, Arabella, Duchess of (married 1790). 560.
- Dorset**, Charles, 2nd Duke of (1710-1769). 610.
- Dorset**, Cicely, Countess of. 1420.
- Dorset**, 6th Earl of (born 1637). 614.
- Dorset**, Edward, 4th Earl of (died 1652). 1513, 1519, 1533.
- Dorset**, Frances, Countess of. 1500, 1502, 1513, 1518.
- Dorset**, Frances, Marchioness of. 541.
- Dorset**, George, 4th Duke of (1793-1815). 561.
- Dorset**, John, 3rd Duke (died 1799). 1082.
- Dorset**, Lionel Cranfield, 1st Duke of (1688-1765). 615, 616.
- Dorset**, Margaret, Marchioness of. 543.
- Dorset**, Richard Sackville, 5th Earl of (died 1667). 851.
- Dorset**, Thomas, Earl of (died 1608). 407(2), 852, 1366, 1376, 1422, 1423, 1452, 1750.
- Dorset**, Thomas, Marquis of (died 1530). 407.
- Doughty**, Mrs. 524.
- Douglas**, Hon. Caroline. 559.
- Douglas**, James, Earl of. 1370.
- Douglas**, Admiral Sir James. 1408.
- Douglas**, Lady Jane. 2211.
- Douglas**, Mrs. John. 374.
- Douglas**, Lady. 561.
- Douglas**, 1st Lord. 388.
- Douglas**, Lady Lucy. 381.
- Douglas**, Lady Mary (Countess of Aboyne). 988, 989.
- Douglas**, Mrs. 385.
- Douglas**, Mrs. (Miss Elizabeth Graham). 989.
- Douglas**, Robert, D.D. 980.
- Douglas**, Lady Susan. 1114.
- Douw**, Gerard. 298.
- Dove**, Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough (died 1630). 1376.
- Dover**, Lady. 651, 1088, 2146.
- Dover**, Lord (1797-1833). 651.
- Dow**, Colonel. 1025.
- Dow**, T. Millie. 2291.
- Dowdall**, Hon. Mr. Chaloner. 1218.
- Dowdall**, Mrs. 2173.
- Dowden**, Professor Edward. 1703.
- Dowdeswell**, Thomas. 2296.
- Dowe**, Robert. 1401.
- "Dowie, Johnie."** 2087.
- Downe**, John, 5th Lord (1764-1832). 388.
- Downe**, Sir Thomas Pope, Earl of. 287, 400.

- Downe, W. Pope, Earl of. 407.
 Downman, Mrs. 1895.
 Dowton, William (1764-1851). 185.
 D'Oyly, Mrs. 1033, 1055.
 Drachmann, Holger. 620.
 Drake, Francis, F.R.S. (died 1770). 2065.
 Drake, Sir Francis (1540-1596). 509, 806, 807, 876, 948, 949, 1375, 1376, 1422, 1426, 1440, 1751, 2207.
 Drake, Richard. 1752.
 Dranke, Sir Walter. 876.
 Drayton, Michael (1563-1631). 1375.
 Dreux-Brézé, Marquise de. 643.
 Drew, Miss Dorothy. 125.
 Drummond, Andrew. 1743.
 Drummond, General. 976.
 Drummond, Master George. 374, 389, 973, 986.
 Drummond, George, Lord Provost (1687-1766). 1758.
 Drummond, Harley. 981.
 Drummond, Mrs. Henry Home. 973, 984.
 Drummond, Captain J. 980.
 Drummond, James, R.S.A. 465, 1261.
 Drummond, Lady. 976, 1120.
 Drummond, Mr. 386.
 Drummond, Mrs. 217, 399.
 Drummond, Mrs. (Miss Harley). 386.
 Drummond, Thomas. 933.
 Drummond, William, of Hawthornden (1585-1649). 1422, 1454, 1998(2), 2000.
 Drummond, Sir William. 591, 1378.
 Drury, Miss Elizabeth. 1450.
 Dryden, John (1631-1701). 611(2), 612(2), 613, 1203, 1385, 1457.
 Du Bois Family, Member of. 345.
 Dubuisson, Louisa. 1888.
 Ducie, Sarah, Lady. 1118, 1133.
 Ducie, Thomas, 1st Earl of (1775-1840). 1134.
 Duck, Nicholas. 2209.
 Duckett, Lady Anne. 571.
 Duckworth, Sir John Thomas (1748-1817). 1446, 1778.
 Duclos, Mademoiselle (1664-1748). 643.
 Dudley, Lady Bate. 379, 385, 392, 398, 402.
 Dudley, 1st Earl. 2298.
 Dudley, Edward Sutton, Lord. 1529.
 Dudley, Lord Guilford (died 1554). 1369, 1373.
 Dudley, Sir Henry Bate (1745-1824). 372, 379, 385, 394.
 Dudley, 9th Lord. 1514.
 Dudley, Lady Mary. 1374, 1423.
 Dudley, Sir Robert (1573-1637). 1365.
 Dudley, Selina, Countess of (married 1851, died 1851). 1623.
 Duesbury, Miss. 1722, 1723.
 Duff, Captain George. 2139.
 Duff, Mrs. 987.
 Duff, Captain Norwich. 973.
 Dufferin, Helen, Lady. 1283(2).
 Dufferin, Marquis of (1826-1902). 546, 1632, 1634.
 Dugdale, Margery, Lady. 82.
 Dugdale, Sir William (1605-1686). 82, 1383(2), 1413.
 Dugdale, William. 96.
 Dumfries, Anne, Countess of. 568.
 Dumfries, Margaret, Countess of. 976, 984.
 Dumfries, Patrick, Earl of. 974, 985.
 Dunbar, G., Bishop of Aberdeen. 1391.
 Duncan, Admiral Adam, Lord (1731-1804). 558, 560, 970, 974, 1286, 1432, 1978(2).
 Duncan, Dr. Andrew, M.D. 970, 976, 983, 1962.
 Duncan, Miss. 488.
 Duncan, Mrs. 972.
 Duncan, Thomas, A.R.A. (1807-1845). 2049.
 Duncombe, Lady Charlotte. 556, 559.
 Duncombe, Hon. Miss Frances. 382, 388, 389, 400, 401.
 Duncombe, Henry. 1745, 1746.
 Duncombe, Thomas Slingsby (1796-1861). 1675.
 Dundas, Robert, 1st Lord. 1408.
 Dundas, Alicia. 1121.
 Dundas, Miss Charlotte. 921.
 Dundas, Chief Baron. 975.
 Dundas, Sir David (1736-1820). 896, 982, 1618, 1890.

Dundas, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora. 1114,
1131.
Dundas, Henry (1st Lord Melville) (1740-
1811). 1080, 1123.
Dundas, Sir James (1785-1862). 1374, 1999.
Dundas, Janet (Mrs. Hamilton). 984(2).
Dundas, Lady. 1035, 1046.
Dundas, Miss. 977.
Dundas, Mrs. 1447.
Dundas, Mrs., of Arniston. 976.
Dundas, Mrs., of Dundas (Miss Stirling).
980.
Dundas, Mrs. Philip. 971.
Dundas, Sir Robert. 657.
Dundas, Robert, of Arniston. 971.
Dundas, The Second President. 977.
Dundas, Thomas, 1st Lord. 656.
Dundas, Major-General Thomas. 1114,
1131.
Dundee, Jane, Viscountess. 2027.
Dundee, John Graham, Viscount (1650-1689).
1383, 1385, 1392, 1406(2), 1412(2),
2027(2).
Dundee, William, 5th Viscount. 1769.
Dundonald, Isabella, Countess of (married
1778, died 1808). 379, 394.
Dundonald, Thomas, 10th Earl of (1775-
1860). 1273(3), 2111.
Dunfermline, James, 1st Earl of. 433(2).
Dunfermline, James, Lord (1776-1858). 7,
432, 1940.
Dunfermline, Ralph, 2nd Lord. 1939.
Dungarvan, Charles, Viscount. 942.
Dungarvan, Elizabeth, Lady. 1526.
Dunlop, James. 659.
Dunlop, Mrs. 659.
Dunlop, R. H. Wallace, C.B. 1624.
Dunmore, John, 4th Earl of (1732-1809).
1024.
Dunning, John (Lord Ashburton) (1731-
1783). 1051, 1057, 2145.
Dunning, Miss. 1057.
Dunstall, John. 1747.
Dunstanville, Lady de. 370, 378, 379,
382, 391, 400.
Dunstanville, Lord de. 379, 382, 391,
400, 586, 1925.
Dunster, Thomas. 1458.

Duodo, General. 1314.
Du Peron, Madame. 2089.
Dupont, Gainsborough. 374, 378, 379,
389(2), 394, 399.
Duppa, Brian, Bishop of Winchester (1589-
1662). 1384, 1455.
Duquesnoy, Francis. 956.
D'Urbino, Francesco, Duc. 37.
D'Urbino, Guidobaldo, 2nd Duc. 37.
Duret, Mons. Théodore. 1656.
D'Urfé, Miss Claire. 1531.
Durham, Mrs. Calderwood. 1129.
Durham, 1st Earl of (1792-1840). 649, 651,
655, 659, 2264.
Durham, Rev. James. 1408.
Durham, James Calderwood. 1129.
Durham, Miss Margaret. 1122, 1130.
Durham, Mrs. 1122.
Durham, Mrs., of Largo. 979.
Durham, Mrs. Thomas. 979.
Durnford, Francis E. 1825.
Duronceray, Madame Justine. 1545.
Duthé, Mademoiselle. 257.
Dyce, Lowry William. 315.
Dyce, William, R.A. (1806-1864). 2045.
Dyce, Mrs. William. 314.
Dyer, George (1755-1841). 586.
Dyer, Samuel (1725-1772). 1022, 1030,
1033.
Dysart, Louisa, Countess of (1745-1840).
64, 1448, 2020.
Eagle, R. H. 18.
Eardley Children. 1038.
Eardley, Lord. 1060.
Eardley, Mary, Lady (died 1782). 373,
380, 388, 390, 399, 1037.
Earle, C. W. 1629.
Earle, John, Bishop of Salisbury. 2298.
Earle, Mrs. 659, 661.
Earle, General William. 1949.
Eastlake, Sir C. L. (1793-1865). 618(3),
1434.
Eaton, Byrom. 1457.
Ebberton, Miss. 610, 611.
Eber, General. 929.
Eboli, Anne, Princess of (born 1540). 443.

- Ebrington, Lady. 704.
- Eden, Dorothea, Lady. 383, 386, 393, 399, 504, 1125, 2288(2).
- Eden, Lady Frederick. 1126.
- Eden, James. 660.
- Eden, Sir John (1740-1812). 383, 394.
- Eden, Miss. 1618.
- Edgar, Alexander. 982.
- Edgar, Miss Elizabeth. 396.
- Edgar, Handasyde. 981.
- Edgar, James. 978, 980.
- Edgar, Miss Katherine. 396, 398.
- Edgar, Mr. 975.
- Edgcombe, Doris. 2089.
- Edgcombe, Nancy. 2089.
- Edgcumbe, Lady. 2208.
- Edgcumbe, Piers. 2208.
- Edgcumbe, Richard, 1st Lord (1680-1758). 1055.
- Edgcumbe, Sir Richard. 2208(2).
- Edgcumbe, Richard, afterwards 2nd Lord. 1032, 1040, 1050.
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell (1744-1817). 117, 482.
- Edinburgh, H.R.H. Alfred, Duke of (Duke of Saxe-Coburg) (1844-1900). 19.
- Edinburgh, H.R.H. Grand Duchess Marie, Duchess of (born 1853). 19.
- Edinburgh, H.R.H. Princess Marie of (Queen of Roumania) (born 1875). 791.
- Edmondstone, Murray K. (Mrs. Buchanan). 979.
- Edward I (1239-1307). 1811.
- Edward III (1312-1377). 1369, 1450.
- Edward IV (1441-1483). 1364, 1367, 1370, 1403, 1435(3), 1441.
- Edward VI (1538-1553). 509, 531(2), 532(3), 534(6), 535(3), 536(3), 537, 538, 539(3), 540(2), 541, 542, 543(5), 544(2), 1273(6), 1364, 1367(3), 1369(2), 1373, 1401, 1404(2), 1418(7), 1423, 1424, 1425(3), 1426, 1437, 1441(4), 1752, 1972.
- Edward VII (1841-1910). 690, 1708.
- Edwards, Lady Anne. 528.
- Edwards, Gerard Anne. 528.
- Edwards, Lord. 528.
- Edwards, Miss Mary. 528.
- Egerton, Lady Alice. 1382.
- Egerton, Miss Blanche. 636.
- Egerton, Sir Thomas (Lord Ellesmere) (1540-1617). 1452(2).
- Egg, Augustus L., R.A. (1816-1863). 925, 1903.
- Eglinton, Eleanor, Countess of (married 1772). 470, 1040, 1060, 1074, 1087, 1089.
- Eglinton, Susanna, Countess of. 482.
- Egmont, Count. 797.
- Egmont, Countess of. 1054.
- Egmont, Count Floris. 345.
- Egmont, John, Earl of. 1054.
- Egremont, Countess of. 1072.
- Egremont Family. 2156.
- Egremont, George, 3rd Earl (1751-1837). 276, 1117.
- Elchies, Patrick, Lord (1690-1754). 992.
- Elcho, David, Lord (died 1787). 1876.
- Elcho, Francis, Lord (1818-1914). 2139.
- Elcho, Lady. 2288.
- Eld, John. 388, 400.
- Elder, John (1824-1869). 736.
- Elder, Thomas, of Forneth. 978, 982, 989.
- Eldin, John, Lord (1757-1832). 970(2), 972, 977.
- Eldon, John, Earl of (1751-1838). 106, 653, 654, 659, 896(2), 897(2), 1390.
- Elgin, James, 8th Earl of (1811-1863). 1095, 1096.
- Elgin, Thomas, 7th Earl of (1766-1842). 437.
- Elibank, Lady. 986.
- Eliock, James Veitch, Lord. 989.
- Eliot Family. 1055.
- Eliot, George. *See* Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann.
- Eliot, Sir John (1590-1632). 1368, 1551, 2207, 2215, 2300.
- Eliot, Margaret, Lady. 540.
- Eliot, Mrs. Richard. 1433.
- Eliot, Sir Thomas (died 1546). 540.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of James I. 1303(2). *See* Bohemia, Queen of.
- Elizabeth, Princess, afterwards Queen. 407, 532, 537, 806, 807, 808, 1264,

- 1403, 1420(2), 1424, 1449, 2075, 2076, 2258.
- Elizabeth**, Princess, Daughter of Charles I (1635-1650). 683, 686, 1264, 1505, 1514, 1515.
- Elizabeth**, Princess, Daughter of George III (1770-1840). 51, 382, 1231, 1428, 1429.
- Elizabeth of Hungary**. 2250.
- Elizabeth**, Queen (1533-1603). 406(3), 407(3), 416(3), 466, 474, 497(2), 508, 509(5), 534, 907, 949, 1374(2), 1375(4), 1376(3), 1391, 1401(2), 1403, 1420(4), 1421(2), 1422(2), 1423(2), 1424(3), 1425(3), 1426(6), 1436, 1439, 1442, 1449, 1452(5), 1750(3), 1751(3), 1752(14), 1753(7), 1966, 2210, 2306.
- Elizabeth Woodville**, Queen (died 1488). 1370(3), 1435, 1441, 1450.
- Elizabeth of York** (1465-1503). 725, 1371(2), 1416(5), 1417, 1436(2).
- Ellenborough**, Anne, Lady (died 1843). 1448.
- Ellenborough**, Edward, Lord (1750-1818). 654.
- Ellenborough**, Jane, Lady (married 1844). 660.
- Ellesmere**, Francis, 1st Earl of (1800-1857). 714, 1096.
- Ellesmere**, Thomas, Earl of. 1364, 1378.
- Ellesmere**, Thomas, Lord *See* Egerton and Brackley.
- Ellice**, Rt. Hon. Edward (1787-1863). 441.
- Ellice**, Mrs. 1630.
- Elliot**, Andrew. 1409.
- Elliot**, Cornelius, of Wolfelee. 979.
- Elliot**, Hon. Sir George. 1221.
- Elliot**, Mrs. Grace. 375, 378, 393, 399, 1448.
- Elliot**, Jean. 1824.
- Elliot**, John (1736-1786). 1409.
- Elliot**, Admiral John. 1407.
- Elliot**, Lady. 1079, 1120.
- Elliot**, Mrs. Margaret (Miss Rannie). 980.
- Elliot**, Mrs. Minto. 1824.
- Elliot**, Rt. Hon. William. 2019.
- Elliot**, William (1717-1766). 979.
- Elliotson**, Thomas. 993.
- Elliott**, Ebenezer (1781-1849). 66, 1783.
- Elliott**, Mrs. Samuel. 1085, 2253(2).
- Ellis**, Hon. Mrs. Agar. 585.
- Ellis**, Hon. George Agar (1st Lord Dover) (1797-1833). 648.
- Ellis**, Lady Georgiana Agar. 649, 657.
- Ellis**, Miss. 660.
- Elliston**, Robert William (1774-1831). 489.
- Elphinstone Children**. 988.
- Elphinstone**, Lord (1807-1860). 2027.
- Elphinstone**, Mary. 218.
- Elphinstone**, General R. D. Horne. 217.
- Elphinstone**, Hon. W. 2101.
- Elphinstone**, William, Bishop of Aberdeen. 1391, 1677.
- Elwill**, Sir John. 2209.
- Ely**, Anne, Countess of (married 1775). 1064.
- Ely**, Henry, 1st Earl of (1709-1783). 1064.
- Emery**, John (actor) (1777-1822). 185, 280(2), 496, 1888.
- Encombe**, Louisa, Viscountess (married 1831, died 1852). 111.
- Englefield**, Sir Henry Charles (1752-1822). 651, 656, 1066.
- Engleheart**, George (1752-1839). 324.
- Epernon**, Duc d'. 1503, 1520, 1529.
- Epps**, Miss Laura. 10.
- Epps**, Dr. Washington. 10.
- Erasmus**, Desiderius (1467-1536). 228, 531(3), 536, 539(2), 915(3), 1418, 1425, 2258.
- Erasmus**, Family of. 1423.
- Ercilla**, Alonza (1530-1595). 823.
- Erichson**, Professor. 1308.
- Erlanger**, Baroness E. d'. 2263.
- Erne**, Catherine, Lady (married 1761, died 1775). 385, 397(2), 399, 2085.
- Erne**, Mary, Countess of (married 1776, died 1842). 300, 754, 1447.
- Erroll**, Alicia, Countess of. 2253.
- Erroll**, Elizabeth, Countess of (married 1796). 471.
- Erroll**, Isabella, Countess of. 1078, 1085.
- Erroll**, James, 13th Earl of (died 1778). 1075.
- Erschine**, Sir Alexander, of Gogar. 1404, 1999.

- Erskine, Ann (Mrs. Wauchope). 974.
 Erskine, Lady Catherine. 1998.
 Erskine, Cardinal Charles (1753-1811). 1407.
 Erskine, Lady Christian. 988.
 Erskine, Hon. Henry (1746-1817). 972, 977, 982(2), 990, 1286.
 Erskine, Sir James. 2019.
 Erskine, James, of Cardross. 2138.
 Erskine, Lady Jane. 1408.
 Erskine, Jean (Mrs. Kirkpatrick). 993.
 Erskine, Rev. John (1721-1803). 978.
 Erskine, Lady. 991.
 Erskine, Lady, of Torrie. 2140.
 Erskine, Hon. Mrs. 976, 1406.
 Erskine, Thomas, Lord (1750-1823). 380, 506, 654, 1028, 1926, 2019.
 Esdaile, W. 1670.
 Esquivel, Don Diego Felix. 847.
 Essex, Arthur, 6th Earl of (1803-1892). 1369.
 Essex, Catherine Stephens, Countess of (1792-1882). 489, 661, 706.
 Essex, Frances, Countess of. 1045, 1074, 1378(2), 1423, 1426, 1449, 1551.
 Essex, George, 5th Earl of (1757-1839). 1130.
 Essex, Lettice, Countess of. 876.
 Essex, Robert, Earl of (1592-1646). 509, 875, 876, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1421, 1422(4), 1423, 1426, 1451, 1552, 1597, 1750(4).
 Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of (died 1600). 1752, 2295.
 Essex, Sara, Countess of. 1175.
 Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of (1490-1540). 533, 534, 535(2), 537(2), 538, 539, 542(3), 1418(2), 1425.
 Essex, Walter Devereux, Earl of (1540-1576). 806(3), 807(2), 1364, 1366, 1394(2), 1421, 1423.
 Este, Alphonse d' (1533-1597). 583.
 Este, Beatrice d'. 17, 1439.
 Este, Isabella d'. 945.
 Este, Leonello d' (died 1450). 1484.
 Este, Leonora d'. 1197.
 Este, Princess of. 1322.
 Estwicke, Miss Grace. 1127.
 Etty, William, R.A. (1787-1849). 314, 327.
 Eugene, Prince (1663-1736). 613, 1431, 1444.
 Evans, Miss Elizabeth. 1131.
 Evans, Mary Ann (George Eliot). 646.
 Evans, Miss. 2288.
 Evans, Mrs. 1825.
 Evans, Thomas. 1722.
 Eveleigh, John. 563.
 Evelyn, J. H. C. 111.
 Evelyn, John (1620-1706). 612, 1596, 1597(2).
 Evelyn, Mrs. 112.
 Everid, Sir Michael. 313.
 Exeter, Brownlow, 2nd Marquis of (born 1795). 654.
 Exeter, Dorothy, Countess of. 591.
 Exeter, Elizabeth, Countess of. 852.
 Exeter, Elizabeth, Marchioness of (died 1837). 654.
 Exeter, Henry, Marquis of (1754-1804). 654, 2208.
 Exeter, Thomas, Earl of (died 1622). 591, 1751.
 Exmouth, Admiral Edward, 1st Lord (1757-1833). 650, 654, 897, 1230, 2019, 2101.
 Eyre, Sir James (1733-1799). 3.
 Eyre, John (1754-1803). 1979.
 Eyre, Mrs. (Miss Charlotte Armytage). 921.
 Faber, Frederick William, D.D. (1814-1863). 713.
 Fabri, Nicholas Claude. 1512.
 Facey, John. 2208.
 Faille, Alexandre della. 1533.
 Fairbairn, Sir W. (1789-1874). 432, 433.
 Fairfax, Anne Vere, Lady. 48, 1448.
 Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord. 97, 287, 1396.
 Fairfax, Henry (1588-1665). 1396, 1405.
 Fairfax, Mary. 1396.
 Fairfax, Robert (1666-1725). 1396.
 Fairfax, Thomas, Lord (1560-1640). 1368, 1379, 1381, 1396(2), 1597, 2297.
 Fairfax, Sir Thomas. 1377, 1396(3).
 Fairfax, Sir William (1609-1644). 1381, 1396.
 Fairfield, Miss C. 1400.
 Faithorne, William (1616-1691). 1369.

- Falconberg**, Earl of (died 1463). 1470.
- Falconer**, Miss Eliza. 1087.
- Falconer**, Thomas, M.D. (1772-1839). 655.
- Falkiner**, Sir Frederick. 887.
- Falkland**, Lettice, Lady. 590, 591.
- Falkland**, Lucius Carey, Lord (1610-1643).
532, 592, 1380, 1413, 1454, 1504, 1509,
1517, 1528, 1533, 1551, 2300.
- Fane**, Anne, Lady. 471.
- Fane**, Lady Georgiana. 649.
- Fane**, Hon. Colonel. 471.
- Fane**, Hon. H. 1040.
- Fane**, General Sir Harry (1778-1840). 1444.
- Fane**, Hon. Mrs. Henry. 386, 387, 389,
396.
- Fane**, Hon. J. 650.
- Fane**, John (1728-1774). 1122.
- Fane**, Mr. and Mrs. 1003.
- Fane**, Captain Hon. Raby. 1090.
- Fane**, Hon. Thomas. 1133, 1134.
- Fane**, Thomas. 2157.
- Fannings**, The Misses. 559.
- Fanshawe**, Anne, Lady (1625-1680). 590,
683, 1381.
- Fanshawe**, Sir Richard (1608-1666). 683,
1380.
- Faraday**, Michael (1791-1867). 933, 934,
1095, 1096.
- Farinelli**, Carlo (1705-1782). 1741.
- Farnaby**, Dr. Thomas (1575-1647). 592.
- Farnborough**, Amelia, Lady (married 1793).
1035.
- Farnborough**, Thomas, Lord (1751-1838).
557, 647.
- Farnham**, Henrietta, Countess of (married
1759). 483.
- Farnham**, Robert, Earl of (died 1779). 483.
- Farr**, John. 1586.
- Farren**, Miss Eliza (Countess of Derby)
(1759-1829). 571, 653, 657, 658, 659,
660(2), 661(3), 866, 1043, 1158, 1459,
2019, 2020(2).
- Farren**, William (actor) (1787-1861). 185,
280.
- Farrer**, Miss. 1134.
- Farrer**, Mrs. 1120.
- Faucit**, Helen (Lady Martin) (1817-1898).
302, 671, 734(2).
- Fauconberg**, Lady (Mary Cromwell). 592.
- Fauquier**, William. 610.
- Faure**, Gabriel. 1196.
- Favart**, Madame (1727-1772). 1546.
- Fawcett**, Rt. Hon. Henry (1833-1884). 115,
1223, 1809, 1810, 2141.
- Fawcett**, John (actor) (1768-1839). 185,
280, 490, 1220, 1221(2), 1874.
- Fawcett**, Mrs. 115, 1810.
- Fawcett**, Hon. William. 650, 1065.
- Fawcett**, Sir William (1728-1804). 1073.
- Fay**, W. S. 1736.
- Fazakerley**, Mrs. 1061.
- Fechter**, Charles Albert (1824-1879). 1443.
- Felkin**, William. 2278.
- Fell**, Dr. John (1625-1686). 683, 687, 1456.
- Fell**, Samuel (1584-1649). 1454(2).
- Fenn**, Lady Eleanor (1743-1813). 1601.
- Fenn**, Sir John (1739-1794). 1602.
- Fenn**, William Hugh. 785, 788.
- Fenton**, Dorothy. 2129.
- Fenton**, Miss Lavinia (Duchess of Bolton)
(1708-1760). 520, 523, 526(2), 528, 529.
- Fenwick**, Miss. 1626, 1636.
- Fenwick**, Mrs. 881(2), 2193.
- Ferdinand**. 2211.
- Ferdinand**, The Cardinal. 1169, 1518,
1521, 1560.
- Ferdinand I.** 52, 345.
- Ferguson**, Sir Adam (1771-1855). 2092.
- Ferguson**, Adam (1723-1816). 971, 975,
978, 982, 1079, 2070.
- Ferguson**, Mrs. Adam. 2057.
- Ferguson**, H. B. 884.
- Ferguson**, Mrs. Hamilton Nisbet. 1673.
- Ferguson**, James (1710-1776). 992.
- Ferguson**, Mrs. 980.
- Ferguson**, Robert (1750-1774). 983, 984.
- Ferguson**, Sir Ronald Craufurd (1773-1841).
984.
- Ferguson**, William, of Kilric (1820-1887).
974, 985.
- Fergusson**, Sir Adam, of Kilkerran. 2138.
- Fergusson**, Robert. 1173(2). *See Fer-*
guson, Robert.
- Fergusson**, Sir William (1808-1877). 698.
- Feria**, Comte de. 1513, 1521.
- Feria**, Jane, Duchess. 1391, 1420.

- Fermanagh, Mary, Baroness. 2.
 Fermor, Lady Anne. 575, 1217.
 Fermor, Lady Henrietta (Countess of Pomfret) (died 1761). 1956.
 Ferrara, Duchess of. 1323.
 Ferrara, Duke of. 296, 1312, 1317.
 Ferrars, Lord. 1039.
 Ferrers, Lawrence, 4th Earl (1720-1760). 1393, 1970.
 Ferrier, Colonel. 1444.
 Ferrier, Professor F. 433.
 Ferronnays, Marquise de la. 1545.
 Ferruccio, Francesco (died 1585). 109.
 Fettes, Sir William, Bart. (1750-1836). 976, 980.
 Feversham, Louisa, Lady (married 1823). 562, 1115.
 Feversham, William, Lord (1798-1867). 1115.
 Field, Miss. 1078.
 Field, Nat (1587-1633). 1368, 1379.
 Fielden, John, M.P. 83.
 Fielding, Henry (1707-1754). 1427.
 Fielding, Sir John (died 1780). 920.
 Fielding, Lady Mary. 1520, 2213.
 Fiennes, Colonel Nathaniel (1608-1669). 796.
 Fife, H.R.H. Princess Alexandra of (Duchess of Fife) (born 1891). 18.
 Fife, Dorothea, Countess of. 1062.
 Fife, James, 4th Earl of (1776-1857). 2138.
 Fildes, Lady. 341.
 Fildes, Mrs. Luke. 340, 341.
 Filiberta of Savoy. 346.
 Finch, Lady Charlotte. 400.
 Finch, Hon. Heneage. 1365.
 Finch, Sir Heneage (died 1631). 1391.
 Finch, John, Lord, of Fordwich (1584-1660). 1526.
 Finch, Miss. 2026.
 Finch, Sir Moyle. 407.
 Finch, Miss Sarah. 2026.
 Finet, Sir John (1571-1641). 591.
 Finlaison, John (1783-1860). 129.
 Finlay, Mrs. Alexander (Miss Wynne). 980, 983.
 Finlay, Mrs. Charles. 308.
 Finlay, J. Hope. 433.
 Firman, John. 384, 392.
 Fischer, Dr. Johann Christian (1733-1800). 378, 382, 393.
 Fischer, Mrs. 382.
 Fish, Charlotte. 1072.
 Fisher, Charlotte (Fish). 1070.
 Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester (1459-1535). 532, 533(2), 539, 540, 1417, 2258.
 Fisher, Kitty. 218(2), 1023, 1031, 1040, 1044, 1048(2), 1051, 1055, 1058, 1065, 1075, 1089, 1090, 1427, 1428, 2146.
 Fisher, Mrs. 301, 1928.
 Fiske, Nicholas. 861.
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edward (1763-1798). 483, 484, 552.
 Fitzgerald, Lady. 2022.
 Fitzgerald, Lady Mary. 1667(2).
 Fitzgerald, Pamela (1776-1831). 1124.
 Fitzharding, Lady. 613, 616.
 Fitzharris, Viscountess. 636.
 Fitzherbert, Alleyne. 603.
 Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony (died 1538). 1371.
 Fitzherbert, Mrs. Maria Anne (1756-1837). 380, 390, 397, 399, 400, 401, 469(4), 470, 471, 530, 766, 1039, 1083, 1090, 1112, 1122(2), 1174, 1428(2), 1429, 1430, 1447, 1448(2), 1978, 2277.
 Fitzherbert, William (1748-1791). 1402.
 Fitzjames, A. 660.
 Fitzmaurice, Mrs. 2303.
 Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne. 74, 1020, 1023, 1033, 1086.
 Fitzpatrick, Lady Gertrude. 74, 1023(2), 1033(2), 1039, 1052, 1054, 1076, 1080, 1085, 1086(2), 1088, 1089.
 Fitzpatrick, Lady Louisa. 1086, 1087, 1132.
 Fitzroy, Colonel. 1029, 2067.
 Fitzroy, Mrs. 2264.
 Fitzwilliam, Charles, 5th Earl (1786-1857). 1977.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte (Lady Dundas). 1035, 1040, 1046, 1069, 1085.
 Fitzwilliam, Earl (Vandyck period). 2299.
 Fitzwilliam, John, 2nd Earl. 585.

- Fitzwilliam, John. 1457.
 Fitzwilliam, Mrs. 130.
 Fitzwilliam, William, 4th Earl (1748-1833).
 1040, 1049, 2106.
 Fitzwilliam, William, Lord (1st Earl)
 (1643-1719). 2000.
 Flahault, Comtesse de. 458.
 Flamstead, John (1646-1719). 416(2).
 Flanacourt, Duchesse de. 858.
 Flatman, Thomas (1633-1688). 343.
 Flaxman, John, R.A. (1754-1826). 32, 225,
 255, 276, 566, 585(3), 586, 1112(2),
 1115, 1118.
 Flaxman, Mrs. 566, 1325.
 Flaxney, Ralph. 1451.
 Flay, Elizabeth. 2209.
 Fleetwood, General Charles (died 1692).
 1382, 2295.
 Fleetwood, James, Bishop of Worcester.
 2298.
 Fleetwood, Mrs. (Bridget Cromwell).
 592.
 Fleming, Miss Jane (Countess of Harrington)
 (died 1824). 1022, 1062.
 Fleming, Master Phil. 111(2), 112.
 Fleming, Richard, Bishop of Lincoln (died
 1226). 1399.
 Fletcher, Andrew (Lord Milton). 991,
 992, 1385, 1408.
 Fletcher, Archibald. 2139.
 Fletcher, Mrs. Archibald. 2139.
 Fletcher, John (1576-1625). 1368, 1378,
 1422, 1423.
 Fletcher, Sir Richard (1768-1813). 1774.
 Fletcher, Richard, Bishop of Worcester.
 2297.
 Fletcher, Sir Robert. 396, 1067.
 Fleury, Mrs. 579.
 Flood, Henry (1732-1791). 1390.
 Florac, Miss Josee. 874.
 Flower, Mrs. Arthur. 1192.
 Flower, Ethel. 1192.
 Flower, Hugh. 1192.
 Foix, Gaston de (Duc de Nemours) (1489-
 1512). 318, 420(2), 421, 2254.
 Foley, Lady. 1430.
 Foley, Thomas. 2296.
 Foljambe, Lady Gertrude. 2071.
 Folkes, Martin. 523, 524, 530, 689.
 Folkestone, Elizabeth, Viscountess (married
 1741). 401.
 Folkestone, Jacob, Lord (Earl of Radnor)
 (born 1750). 383, 395.
 Folkestone, Rebecca, Lady (married 1751).
 1054.
 Follett, Sir William Webb (1798-1845). 1202,
 2167.
 Fontanges, Mademoiselle de. 780, 922.
 Foot, Captain John. 1056.
 Foot, Mrs. 1070.
 Foote, Admiral Sir Edward James (1767-
 1833). 1446.
 Foote, Miss. 1836.
 Foote, Samuel (1720-1777). 1033, 1036,
 1043, 1048, 1061, 1062, 1083, 1112,
 1742(2), 1743(2), 1745(4), 1747(3), 2146,
 2282.
 Forbes, Alexander, Lord. 587.
 Forbes, Archibald. 504.
 Forbes, Captain. 2285.
 Forbes, Rt. Hon. Duncan (1685-1747).
 1407, 1880.
 Forbes, Duncan (1685-1747). 991.
 Forbes, Elizabeth, Lady. 1126, 1129, 1130,
 1132.
 Forbes, Father. 1405.
 Forbes, Principal James David (1809-1868).
 1940.
 Forbes, Admiral Hon. John. 1115.
 Forbes, John Stuart. 981.
 Forbes, Lady, of Pitsligo. 2156.
 Forbes, Miss. 1117.
 Forbes, Miss Margaret. 1132.
 Forbes, Miss (Mrs. Gordon). 987.
 Forbes, Miss (Mrs. Skene). 981.
 Forbes, Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen (1564-
 1635). 1405, 1999.
 Forbes, Sir William, of Pitsligo (1739-1806).
 976, 978, 981, 2145.
 Forbes, William (1585-1634). 981.
 Ford, Edward Onslow, R.A. (1852-1901).
 1279, 1282.
 Ford, Richard (1796-1858). 169.
 Fordyce, Alexander (died 1789). 390.
 Fordyce, Lady Margaret. 376(2), 387,
 394, 401.

- Fordyce**, Sir William, M.D. (1724-1792). 2004.
Forman, Helena. 1160, 1165, 1166(2), 1167, 1170, 1171.
Fornarina, La (Raphael's model). 938(2).
Forrest, William. 728.
Forrester, Dr. 1722.
Forrester, Mrs. 1722.
Forster, Miss. 658.
Forster, Mrs. 566.
Forster, Rt. Hon. William Edward (1818-1886). 1645.
Forster, Miss Yvonne. 1659.
Fortescue, Anne, Lady (married 1752, died 1812). 217, 218, 1047.
Fortescue, Hugh, 2nd Earl (1783-1861). 319, 1902.
Fortescue, Sir John (1395-1485). 768, 1403, 2064.
Fortescue, 2nd Lord (1st Earl) (died 1785). 1047.
Fortescue, Susan, Countess (married 1817, died 1827). 1115.
Fortescue, Hon. W. 585.
Foster, Mrs. Birket. 2102.
Foster, Miss E. 2218.
Foster, Lady Elizabeth (Duchess of Devonshire) (1759-1824). 469(2), 561, 1024, 1044, 1056, 1070, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1427, 1431(3), 1447, 2145.
Fothergill, John, M.D. (1712-1780). 524, 1969.
Fothergill, Rev. Marmaduke. 2109.
Fothergill, Mrs. 1127.
Fothergill, Thomas. 914.
Foulis, Robert (1707-1776). 1286.
Fountain Family. 521, 524, 526.
Fountayne, Rev. John (1714-1802). 1395, 1397.
Fowler, Elizabeth. 1129.
Fowler, Sir John (1817-1898). 782, 791.
Fowler, Mrs. 1720.
Fowler, Sir Robert (1828-1891). 545.
Fownes, Mrs. 385.
Fox, Mrs. C. J. (Mrs. Armstead). 571, 1050, 1081, 1087.
Fox, Hon. Caroline (Lady Napier) (died 1860). 1431.
Fox, Charles James (1749-1806). 384, 395, 850, 868, 931, 1025, 1026(2), 1043, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1057, 1060, 1066(2), 1082, 1085, 1088, 1427, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1440, 2145, 2146.
Fox, Lady Christiana. 1392.
Fox, George (1624-1690). 1382.
Fox, Mrs. J. 1847.
Fox, Joseph. 1847.
Fox, Hon. Mrs. Lane. 1117, 1126, 1429.
Fox, Miss Mary. 1624, 1636.
Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester (1466-1528). 215(3), 1371, 1418, 1450, 2208.
Fox, Rt. Hon. Sir Stephen (1627-1716). 1392.
Fox, W. J. 105.
Foxe, John (1516-1587). 1374.
Frampton, Mrs. 1068.
France, Princess Charlotte of. 588, 589.
France, Dauphin of. 806.
France, Elizabeth of. 1520.
France, Gaston de. 1501, 1502.
France, Magdalen of. 589.
Franceschini, Andrea. 1321, 1322, 1323.
Francis I (1494-1547). 532(2), 536, 588, 780, 1399, 1435, 1796, 2223(2).
Francis II of France (1543-1560). 589(4), 1415(2), 1437.
Francis, Sir Philip (1740-1818). 558.
Francisco, Padre. 2037(2).
Franck, Francis, Jun. (1580-1642). 1513.
Franck, Frans (1544-1616). 1521.
Frankland, Joyce (1531-1587). 1451(2).
Frankland, Rev. Richard (1630-1698). 1397.
Frankland Sisters. 561, 562, 563(2).
Franklin, Benjamin (1706-1790). 379, 754, 2057, 2205.
Franklin, Dr. Benjamin. 1649(2).
Franklin, Ellis A. 2182.
Franklin, Sir John (1786-1847). 585, 586, 931(2), 1997.
Franks, Miss. 395, 1088, 1656.
Fraser, Sir Alexander, Bart. 1213, 1406, 1999.
Fraser, Alexander, P.R.S.A. (1786-1865). 297.
Fraser, Alexander Charles. 973.

- Fraser**, General Alexander Mackenzie. 981.
Fraser, Dr. (Bishop of Manchester). 786, 789, 2270.
Fraser, George John, of Reelig. 986.
Fraser, Helen. 1447.
Fraser, Mrs. Jane. 985.
Fraser, Jane Ann Catherine. 983.
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. Mackenzie. 300.
Fraser, Mrs. 660.
Fraser, William. 985.
Frazer, Sir William. 440.
Freake, Miss. 437.
Fredericia, Grosserer. 912.
Frederick the Great (1712-1786). 1431(2), 1438.
Frederick, Henrietta Elizabeth. 1221.
Frederick, Prince. 604.
Frederick V, Children of. 941.
Frederick V, Count Palatine (1596-1632). 1410.
Freeman, Miss. 1059.
Freeman, Mrs. 1063.
Freeman, Rev. Thomas. 1192.
Freind, John, M.D. (1675-1728). 253, 1386.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir Charles Home. 1446.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir Thomas. 1446.
French, Empress of the. 1698, 2305.
French, Mrs. 1722.
Friend, William (1757-1841). 352.
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle (1815-1884). 1001.
Frere, John (1740-1807). 559.
Frere, Rt. Hon. John Hookham (1769-1846). 558, 559, 560.
Frewen, Accepted, Archbishop of York (1588-1664). 1365, 1392, 1455.
Frewin, R., M.D. (1681-1761). 1156.
Fries, Comtesse de. 2022.
Frobenius, Johann (1460-1527). 531, 1418.
Frobisher, Sir Martin (1536-1594). 607(3), 1375, 1396, 1442, 2006.
Froude, Mrs. 1056, 1089.
Fry, Caroline (born 1787). 655, 1442.
Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth (1780-1845). 1095, 1097.
Fry, Nicholas. 1971.
Fugger, Anton (1493-1560). 537.
Fullarton, William (1754-1808). 978.
Fuller, Mrs. 1068.
Fuller, Colonel William. 50.
Fullerton, Miss. 1969.
Fullerton, The Sisters. 2020.
Furnivall, Dr. Frederick. 1703.
Furse, Mrs. M. B. 366.
Fursman, Chancellor. 1928.
Fursman, Miss. 1928.
Fuseli, Henry, R.A. (1741-1825). 255, 489(2), 490, 651.
G., Marquise de. 642.
Gaddi Family, Member of the. 1198.
Gage, Sir John (1479-1556). 541, 1420.
Gage, Mrs. 374.
Gainsborough, Countess of. 444.
Gainsborough, Frances, Countess of. 117.
Gainsborough, Humphrey. 385, 394.
Gainsborough, John. 394.
Gainsborough, Lady. 1511.
Gainsborough, Margaret. 402, 1927.
Gainsborough, Miss. 375(3), 378, 382, 384, 386, 392, 396, 2253.
Gainsborough, Miss Mary (Mrs. Fischer). 384, 392, 1928.
Gainsborough, The Misses. 372, 376, 385, 388, 389, 392, 401, 402.
Gainsborough, Mrs. (*née* Burr). 375(2), 379, 380, 384, 392(2), 394, 395, 400, 402, 1927.
Gainsborough, Thomas (1727-1788). 371, 373, 375, 377, 379(3), 383(2), 384, 394, 395(2), 397, 402, 1680, 1743, 1744, 1927.
Gale, Miss. 1048.
Gale, Mrs. 562.
Gale, Roger (1672-1744). 1397.
Gale, Rev. Thomas, D.D., Dean of York (1635-1702). 1383, 1397(2).
Galileo. 1277(2).
Galley, Mademoiselle. 1135.
Galli, Signor. 433.
Galloway, Bailie William. 981, 983.
Galloway, C. J. 445.
Galloway, Miss. 445.
Galloway, Miss Mabel. 446.

- Gallwey, Mrs. Payne. 1044, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1070, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 2146, 2147.
- Galton, Samuel. 714.
- Galway, John Monckton, 1st Lord (1695-1751). 610.
- Galway, Robert, 4th Lord (1758-1810). 1390.
- Galway, Late Viscount. 2256.
- Gambara, Alda. 74.
- Gambetta, Leon. 2197.
- Gambier, Admiral James Lord (1756-1833). 50.
- Gandon, James (1760-1824). 1048.
- Garde, Antoinette de la. 779.
- Gardenstone, Francis, Lord (1721-1793). 1407, 1900, 2004.
- Gardiner, Rev. Andrew. 462.
- Gardiner, Dr. 1947.
- Gardiner, Edward R. 381, 393.
- Gardiner, Colonel James (1688-1745). 524.
- Gardiner, Lady (Miss Newcombe). 470.
- Gardiner, Major. 525.
- Gardiner, Stephen, Bishop of Winchester (1483-1555). 534, 1373, 1450.
- Gardiner, Miss Susan. 393.
- Gardner, Admiral Alan Lord (1742-1809). 50, 1445.
- Gardner, Alan Hyde, 2nd Lord (1770-1815). 654.
- Gardner, Lady. 1048.
- Gardyne, Mrs. 754.
- Gargrave, Sir Thomas (1495-1579). 1422.
- Garibaldi, General Giuseppe (born 1807). 1622, 1631, 2026, 2034.
- Garrick, David (1716-1779). 45, 255(3), 256, 260, 274, 324, 371, 377, 382, 390, 495(2), 520, 521(2), 522(2), 523, 525, 526(2), 529(2), 530, 935, 1000, 1020, 1028, 1032, 1034, 1035(2), 1037(2), 1043, 1047(2), 1048, 1050, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1076, 1080, 1083(2), 1087, 1094, 1430, 1432, 1433, 1443(3), 1689, 1691, 1742(3), 1743(3), 1744(3), 1745(10), 1746(3), 1747(10), 1771(2), 1874, 1927(2), 1970, 1971, 2145, 2146, 2212, 2245, 2306(4).
- Garrick, Mrs. (Jun.). 470.
- Garrick, Mrs. Eva Marie (1724-1822). 378, 380, 520, 521(2), 522(2), 526, 529, 530(2), 1000, 1037, 1047, 1050, 1150, 1278, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1971, 2306(2).
- Garrow, Judge (1760-1840). 489.
- Garth, Sir Samuel (1661-1719). 614.
- Garwood, Colonel John. 478.
- Gaskell, Miss Amy. 125.
- Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth. 1097.
- Gates, Bernard (1685-1773). 1175.
- Gates, Sir Thomas (died 1621). 313.
- Gatley, Edward. 2143.
- Gauden, John, Bishop of Worcester (1605-1662). 1384, 2297.
- Gaunt, John of (1340-1399). 211(2).
- Gautreau, Madame. 222.
- Gavagh, Cecilia, Lady (married 1840). 1621, 1624, 1635.
- Gawler, Henry. 1031.
- Gawler, The Masters. 1079, 1088, 1089.
- Gay, John (1685-1732). 5, 73, 252, 463, 524, 1094, 1402, 1427, 1468, 1970, 2258.
- Gearing, Henry. 1811.
- Geary, Admiral Sir Francis (1710-1796). 1113, 1123.
- Ged, Captain Dougal. 2070.
- Geddes, Andrew, A.R.A. (1783-1844). 1930.
- Geddie, Rev. James Watson. 111.
- Gee, William, Bishop of Ely. 1394.
- Gell, Mrs. 1722.
- Gell, Mrs. Dorothy. 1723.
- Gell, Mrs. Philip. 1720.
- Genlis, Stephanie Félicité, Comtesse de (1746-1830). 1113, 1116, 1127, 1130.
- Gentz, Baron Frederick (1764-1832). 649, 651.
- George I (1660-1727). 464, 614, 616(3), 967, 1244, 1386, 1430(2), 1433(2), 1459, 2009.
- George II (1683-1760). 507, 595, 615, 935(2), 992(2), 1431, 1433, 1449, 1468, 1706(3), 1981, 2077, 2126.
- George III (1738-1820). 150, 324, 372, 380, 389, 391, 397(2), 465, 473(2), 474, 575, 651, 992, 993, 1019, 1023, 1031, 1043, 1045(2), 1052, 1053, 1054, 1067, 1068, 1082, 1270, 1428, 1429(2), 1431, 1438(3), 1442, 1743(2), 1807, 1971, 2140(2), 2283, 2304.

- George III, Children of. 207.
 George III, Family of. 1270, 1744(2), 1746.
 George IV (1762-1830). 167, 216, 372, 466(2), 470, 471(2), 648(3), 651, 652(2), 659, 660(2), 1034, 1427, 1428, 1665, 1669, 1672, 1743, 1978.
 George V, as Prince (born 1865, King 1910). 1240.
 George, Mother. 1244.
 Gerard, Miss Clare. 1431.
 Gerard, Sir Thomas. 1374.
 Gerbier, Sir Balthazar (1591-1667). 286, 287(2), 288(2).
 Gerbier, Family of Sir Balthazar. 1160.
 Gerbier, Miss. 1173.
 Gererdus, Andrew. 227.
 Germain, Thomas. 643.
 Germaine, Lady Elizabeth. 928.
 Germany, Frederick, Emperor of. 437.
 Germany, Maria Theresa, Empress of. 708.
 Germany, Wilhelm, Emperor of. 2161.
 Gevaert, Jean Gaspard (1593-1666). 1512.
 Gevartius, Gaspar. 1522.
 Giardini, Felice de (1716-1796). 384, 388, 394.
 Gibb, Rev. Adam (1714-1788). 1407.
 Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794). 1034, 1044, 1048, 1061, 1083, 1114, 1124, 1133(2), 1390, 1432, 1602.
 Gibbons, Christopher, Mus.Doc. (1615-1676). 1379, 1536.
 Gibbons, Grinling (1648-1721). 612(2).
 Gibbons, Orlando (1583-1625). 1453.
 Gibbons, William. 1458.
 Gibbs, Abraham. 301.
 Gibbs, Antony. 301.
 Gibbs, F. W. 1627.
 Gibbs, Hon. Mrs. Herbert. 790.
 Gibbs, James. 524, 525, 1408, 1458, 1677, 1741.
 Gibbs, James (the architect) (1674-1754). 1969.
 Gibson, Sir Alexander. 1999.
 Gibson, Edmund, Bishop of London (1669-1748). 1387, 1468.
 Gibson, Rt. Hon. Edward, Q.C. 597.
 Gibson, John, R.A. (1791-1866). 98, 416, 629, 637, 907, 1954.
 Gibson, Mrs. 559, 921, 1517.
 Gibson, Richard (1615-1690). 345.
 Gibson, Rt. Hon. Thomas Milner (1806-1884). 313, 549.
 Gibson-Craig, Sir James. 977.
 Gideon Children. 1038.
 Gideon, Lady. 385, 387, 1037.
 Gideon, Sir Sampson (1699-1762). 1060.
 Gidley, John. 1935.
 Gifford, Robert, 1st Lord (1779-1826). 667, 2208.
 Gifford, William (1756-1826). 557, 558, 560, 562, 1977, 1978.
 Gilardi, Giulio. 824.
 Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury. 613.
 Gilbert, Davies (1767-1839). 930, 2101.
 Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey (1674-1726). 252.
 Gilbert, John. 972.
 Gilbert, John Graham, R.S.A. (1793-1866). 1934.
 Gilbey, Lady. 2102.
 Gilbey, Sir Walter. 885, 2102, 2103.
 Gilchrist, Connie. 2304.
 Gilchrist, Ebenezer (1707-1774). 976.
 Giles, James, R.S.A. (1801-1870). 1935.
 Giles, Mrs. (Miss Jane Hodgson). 987.
 Gillespie, George (1613-1648). 1408.
 Gillespie, Rev. George. 1999.
 Gillespie, James (1726-1797). 1816.
 Gillilan, Mrs. 1192.
 Gilpin, Sawrey, R.A. (1733-1807). 255.
 Gilstrap, Joseph. 2295.
 Ginkell, Willem de. *See* Athlone.
 Giorgione, Giorgio Barbarelli II (1478-1511). 421.
 Girardot, Mary. 522.
 Girtin, Thomas (1773-1802). 882, 2101.
 Gisborne, Rev. Thomas (1758-1848). 1722.
 Gladstone, Mrs. 1951.
 Gladstone, Sir John (1764-1851). 417, 1934.
 Gladstone, Thomas. 971, 982.
 Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. (1809-1898). 99, 350, 783, 784, 786, 791, 1098, 1324, 1620, 1631(2), 1726, 1951, 1973, 2069, 2269, 2303.

- Gladwin, Mrs. 1127.
 Glamis, Patrick, 9th Lord. 1401.
 Glanvil, John (1664-1735). 1374.
 Glanville, Sir John (1590-1661). 1380, 2207, 2208.
 Glasgow, Countess of. 1132.
 Glass, Thomas. 2101.
 Glauke. 2037.
 Gleadow, Colonel Cooper. 1936.
 Glen, Mrs. (Miss Caird). 926.
 Glencairn, Isabella, Countess of. 1118.
 Glencairn, William, 9th Earl of (1610-1664). 2210.
 Glenelg, Lord (1778-1866). 1095.
 Glenorchy, Lady. 387, 2140.
 Glisson, Francis, M.A. (1597-1677). 1384.
 Glockengiesser Family, Member of. 894.
 Gloucester, Prince William Frederick of. 1057, 1073.
 Gloucester, Henry, Duke of (1640-1660). 288, 593, 613, 617(2), 686, 1359, 1415, 1437, 1442, 1505, 1509, 1515.
 Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of (died 1446). 1370, 1435.
 Gloucester, Maria, Duchess of. 49, 392, 400, 562, 571, 1021, 1026, 1037, 1046, 1058, 1090, 1428(4), 1438(2), 1449, 1746.
 Gloucester, Princess Mary, Duchess of (1776-1857). 51.
 Gloucester, Princess Sophia of (1777-1848). 51, 560, 561, 1023, 1032, 1033, 1038, 1044.
 Gloucester, William, Duke of, son of Queen Anne (1689-1700). 252, 1363, 2008, 2295.
 Gloucester, William Frederick, 2nd Duke of (1776-1834). 1427, 1428(3), 1438.
 Gloucester, William Henry, Duke of (1743-1805). 386, 473, 1022, 1032, 1063, 1072, 1426, 1427, 1428(2), 1438.
 Glover, Sir John Hawley (1829-1885). 1446.
 Glyn, Sir R. G. 913.
 Glynn, John (1719-1800). 566.
 Glynn, Mrs. 1120, 1133(2), 2156.
 Glynne, Lady. 389.
 Goddard, Mrs. William. 383.
 Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry (1621-1678). 1384.
 Godfrey, Mrs. 684.
 Godolphin, Francis, 2nd Earl (1678-1766). 616, 1426.
 Godolphin, Lady. 50(2).
 Godolphin, Sidney, 1st Earl of (1645-1712). 614.
 Godsall Family. 561, 563.
 Godsalue, Sir John (died 1556). 541.
 Godsen, T. 184.
 Godwin, Francis, Bishop of Hereford (1561-1633). 1379, 1453.
 Godwin, Mary (Wollstoncroft) (1759-1797). 880, 1156.
 Godwin, Master. 1656.
 Godwin, William (1756-1836). 659, 870.
 Godwin, One of the Family. 1453, 1455.
 Goldingham, Miss. 1661.
 Goldschmidt, Alderman. 895.
 Goldsmith, Oliver (1728-1774). 379, 525, 1023, 1025, 1047, 1056, 1083, 1895, 2146.
 Goldyng, Lady. 1883.
 Gollancz, Rev. Samuel Marcus. 1703(2).
 Gomez, Sebastian (died 1690). 847.
 Gomm, Sir William Maynard (1784-1875). 1434.
 Gondemar, Count de. 590(2), 1379, 1529, 1531.
 Gonzaga, Federigo (1439-1484). 355.
 Gonzaga, St. Louis de. 457, 458.
 Gonzaga, Luigi. 110.
 Gooch, Miss. 402.
 Goodricke, Sir John (1764-1786). 1100.
 Goodridge, John. 1454.
 Goodwin, Arthur (1593-1643). 1533.
 Goosey, Mr. 441.
 Gordon, Sir Charles (1756-1835). 1508.
 Gordon, 4th Duke of. 451, 603, 971.
 Gordon, Edward. 1078.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, Duchess of. 470.
 Gordon, General. 350, 465, 960, 1308, 1835, 1889.
 Gordon, George, 5th Duke of. 980, 982(2), 983, 986.
 Gordon, Lord George (1750-1793). 2177.

- Gordon, Lady Georgiana, Duchess of Bedford. 648, 651, 1977.
- Gordon, H. E. 673.
- Gordon, Mrs. H. E. 677.
- Gordon, Miss Isabella. 1021, 1042, 1044.
- Gordon, Lord James. 1829.
- Gordon, Sir James Alexander (1793-1872). 2080.
- Gordon, Jane Maxwell, Duchess of. 603, 658, 660, 1050, 1062, 1079, 1083, 1084, 1091, 1117, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1235.
- Gordon, Lady Jean. 1998.
- Gordon, John, of Aikenhead. 973.
- Gordon, Sir John Watson, R.A. (1790-1864). 416(2), 417, 1940(2).
- Gordon, Lady. 1091.
- Gordon, Lucy, Lady Duff. 929.
- Gordon, Mrs. 1724.
- Gordon, Mrs., of Aikenhead. 973.
- Gordon, Mrs. (Miss Forbes). 987.
- Gordon, William. 1999.
- Gordon, Lady William. 1068, 1072.
- Gore, Mr. 1746.
- Gore, Mrs. 1067, 1746.
- Goring, George, Lord (1608-1657). 1500.
- Gosden, T. 753.
- Gosling, Mrs. 1086, 1087.
- Gosselin, Mrs. Nicholas. 838.
- Gott, Benjamin. 657.
- Gott, Mrs. 657.
- Gough, Hugh, 1st Lord (1779-1869). 1445, 2037.
- Goujon, Jean (1766-1795). 824.
- Goulburn, Rt. Hon: Henry (1784-1856). 1095.
- Gould, J. Nutcombe. 116.
- Gourlay, Colonel E. T. 2065.
- Govartius. 1499. *See* *Gevartius*.
- Gow, Neil (1727-1807). 970, 979, 983.
- Gowan, Earl of. 1128.
- Gowans, Isabella de Grotte. 736.
- Gowans, Miss Rosa Jane. 367.
- Gower Children. 1123, 1132.
- Gower, Countess. 648, 657.
- Gower, 2nd Earl. 1115.
- Gower, Lord Francis L. 704.
- Gower, John (1325-1408) 1394.
- Gower, Hon. John Leveson. 1082.
- Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland (born 1845). 781, 1703.
- Gower, William. 1459.
- Goya y Lucientes (1746-1828). 436.
- Grady, Mrs. (Miss Henrietta Armytage). 921.
- Graeme, John (1748-1774). 974.
- Graeme, Mrs. 977.
- Graft, Couslande, Princess. 919.
- Grafton, Anne Liddell, Duchess of (married 1756, died 1804). 1050, 1062, 1069.
- Grafton, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of (1735-1811). 557, 558.
- Grafton, Charles, 2nd Duke of (died 1757). 616, 1077.
- Grafton, Elizabeth, Duchess of (married 1769, died 1822). 387.
- Grafton, Miss Elizabeth. 300.
- Grafton, Isabella, Duchess of. 1448.
- Grafton, Mrs. Margaret. 300.
- Graham, Miss Anne Cunninghame-. 987, 989.
- Graham, Sir Bellingham (died 1796). 1117, 1127, 1398(2).
- Graham, Admiral Lord George. 528, 1969.
- Graham, Sir James (1792-1861). 879, 1434.
- Graham, John, of Claverhouse (1650-1689). 2209.
- Graham, Marquis. 743.
- Graham, Colonel Metcalfe. 2107.
- Graham, Hon. Mrs. 373, 375, 377, 379, 386, 388, 401.
- Graham, Priscilla, Lady. 1127.
- Graham, R. R., Family of. 519, 526, 527.
- Graham, Sir Reginald. 1397.
- Graham, Professor Thomas (1805-1869). 1634.
- Graham, Walter. 986.
- Graham, William. 128.
- Grainger, Tom (1794-1852). 297.
- Grammont, Aglae de Polignac, Duchesse de. 668.
- Grammont, Elizabeth, Countess of (1641-1708). 682, 683, 685, 687.
- Granby, Lady. 1219.
- Granby, Marquess of (1721-1770). 914, 1023,

- 1028, 1029, 1032, 1034, 1037, 1045(2),
1057, 1065, 1066, 1079, 1081, 1082,
1087, 1089, 1090, 2146(2).
- Granby**, Marquess of. 788.
- Granby**, Marquess of (4th Duke of Rutland). 1048, 1083.
- Grandi**, Sebastian. 88.
- Grandison**, Lord. 682, 1500, 1504, 1510, 1516, 1519, 1526, 1534.
- Grange**, James, Lord (1679-1754). 615.
- Grange**, Hon. James Erskine. 1406, 1407.
- Grant**, Mrs. Annie. 1940.
- Grant**, Sir Francis, P.R.A. (1803-1878). 441, 867, 2010.
- Grant**, General Sir James Hope (1808-1875). 867, 1943.
- Grant**, Sir John Peter (1774-1848). 981, 1622.
- Grant**, Miss Katherine. 504.
- Grant**, Mrs. 1285, 1629.
- Grant**, Mrs., of Carron. 2140.
- Grant**, Hon. Mrs., of Kilgraston. 987, 988(2), 989.
- Grant**, W. 383, 1275.
- Grant**, Sir William (1752-1832). 649, 654.
- Grantham Children**. 1041, 1054, 1085.
- Grantham**, Henry, 1st Earl of. 1385.
- Grantham**, Lady. 648, 1020.
- Grantley**, Fletcher, Lord (1716-1789). 1397.
- Granville**, Sir Bernard. 1376.
- Granville**, Countess. 2284.
- Granville**, Frances, Countess. 567.
- Granville**, Grace, Lady. 1379.
- Granville**, Granville, 1st Earl (1773-1846). 655, 1096.
- Granville**, Granville George, 2nd Earl (1815-1891). 1096.
- Granville**, John, Earl. 567.
- Granville**, Sir John. 1384.
- Granville**, Mary (Mrs. Delany) (1700-1788). 880.
- Granville**, Sir Bevil (1596-1643). 1363, 1379, 1381. *See Grenville.*
- Granville**, Sir Richard (1540-1591). 1375.
- Grattan**, Henry (1750-1820). 606, 1274.
- Graves**, Rev. Richard (1763-1829). 870.
- Graves**, Thomas, 1st Lord (1725-1802). 1445.
- Graves**, Sir Thomas (1747-1814). IIII, 2096.
- Gray**, Edward Whittaker (1748-1807). 137.
- Gray**, Euphemia Chalmers. 786.
- Gray**, Sir George. 610.
- Gray**, Sir James. 610.
- Gray**, Hon. John. 988.
- Gray**, John Edward (1800-1875). 152.
- Gray**, Rev. John H. 986.
- Gray**, John, of Newholm. 976.
- Gray**, Mrs. 1773.
- Gray**, Roderick. 433(2).
- Gray**, Thomas (1716-1771). 173, 318, 1681(2), 1832.
- Green**, Josh H. (1791-1863). 930.
- Green**, Mrs. (actress). 2108.
- Green**, Valentine. 2298.
- Greenall**, Sir Gilbert. 783.
- Greenall**, Lady. 783.
- Greenfell**, Mrs. 2265.
- Greenhill**, John (1649-1676). 444.
- Greenwood**, Mrs. 1024.
- Gregorie**, Abbé (1750-1831). 1220.
- Gregorie**, Professor James. 1408(2).
- Gregory**, Dr. James (1753-1821). 882, 971, 972, 977, 1286, 1392, 1409.
- Gregory IX**, Pope. 843.
- Gregory**, Lady. 1736.
- Gregory**, Mrs. 972(2), 977, 986, 987.
- Gregory**, Olinthus Gilbert (1774-1841). 329.
- Gregory**, William (1803-1858). 1455.
- Gregson**, William C. 2109.
- Grenville**, Anne, Lady. 558.
- Grenville**, Sir Beville (1596-1643). 2208.
See Granville.
- Grenville**, Rt. Hon. George (1712-1770). 513, 993, 1037, 1042, 1046.
- Grenville**, Grace, Lady. 2208.
- Grenville**, Lady Hester. 568.
- Grenville**, Lady. 668, 2022.
- Grenville**, Lady Mary. 561.
- Grenville**, Rt. Hon. Thomas (1755-1846). 558, 1097.
- Grenville**, William, Lord (1759-1834). 309(2), 896, 897, 1124.
- Gresham**, Sir Thomas (1519-1579). 532, 544(2), 806(4), 807(3), 808, 1374, 1441, 2076.

- Gresham, Sir William. 606, 607.
 Greuze, The daughter of. 1439.
 Greville, Hon. Charles (1794-1863). 1743.
 Greville, Lady Charlotte. 560, 661, 1390.
 Greville, Colonel. 1456.
 Greville, Henry. 1065.
 Greville, Miss. 1040, 1065.
 Grey, Lady Amabel. 1091.
 Grey, Charles, 2nd Earl (1764-1845). 653(2), 654, 655, 659, 1129, 2020.
 Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir George (1799-1882). 671(2), 1096.
 Grey, Sir Harry. 1070.
 Grey, Hon. Henry. 1129.
 Grey, Sir Henry. 1390.
 Grey, Sir Henry George. 2285.
 Grey, Lady Jane (1537-1554). 267, 407, 472, 497, 498(2), 509(3), 588(2), 914, 1365, 1369, 1373(2), 1419(4), 1436, 1442(2), 1450.
 Grey, Lady Jemima. 1091.
 Grey, Lady. 532.
 Grey, Lord. 523.
 Grey, Mary, Countess. 653, 655(2), 657, 660, 766.
 Grey, Miss. 158.
 Grey, Lady Katherine. 1365.
 Griffith, Mrs. Catherine. 388.
 Griffith, T. T. 736.
 Griffith, William, Senior. 409.
 Grigby, Joshua. 381.
 Grignan, Madame de. 780.
 Grimaldi, La Marchesa Isabella. 1169.
 Grimaldi, Marchesa (Maria). 1162(2), 1169.
 Grimani, Doge Antonio (died 1523). 1312.
 Grimani Family, One of the. 1321.
 Grimani, Doge Marino (died 1605). 1311.
 Grimani, Wife of Doge. 1575.
 Grimston, Sir Edward. 1373(2).
 Grimston, Edward (1528-1599). 171, 232(3).
 Grimston, Sir Harbottle (1603-1685). 683, 1364, 1365.
 Grimston, 2nd Lord. 1050, 1061.
 Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury (1519-1583). 1373, 1423.
 Grisi, Madame Giulia (1812-1869). 325, 1277(2), 1434.
 Gritti, Doge Andrea (1654-1528). 1318, 1319.
 Grosvenor, Lady Beatrice. 781.
 Grosvenor, Lady Constance. 634.
 Grosvenor, Elizabeth, Countess. 659, 2270.
 Grosvenor, Field-Marshal (1764-1851). 560, 1978.
 Grosvenor, General. 2259.
 Grosvenor, Henrietta, Countess. 365, 381, 389(2), 781.
 Grosvenor, Richard, Earl (1731-1802). 389, 1042.
 Grosvenor, Sir Thomas. 686.
 Grote, George (1794-1871). 782, 786, 788, 793.
 Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645). 1163, 1470.
 Grounds, Thomas. 1645.
 Grove, William Chafyn. 1127.
 Grove, Mrs. 1117.
 Grove, Thomas. 1117.
 Grubbe, John. 388.
 Grundtvig, N. F. S. 594.
 Gualberto, St. Giovanni (990-1073). 716.
 Guarino, Vincenzo. 823.
 Guasta, Marquis de. 1317.
 Guiccioli, Countess. 2227.
 Guido Reni (1574-1642). 459.
 Guidobaldo, Prince. 350.
 Guildford, Sir Henry (1489-1532). 531(2), 532, 534(2), 535, 536(2), 538, 540, 543, 1418.
 Guildford, Lady. 535, 536.
 Guilford, Francis North, Earl of (1761-1807). 256(2), 380, 402, 1100(2).
 Guilford, Susan, Countess of. 1433(2).
 Guillamore, 1st Viscount. 1002.
 Guillaume, Herr. 647.
 Guimard, Mademoiselle. 353(2).
 Guinness, Mrs. Noel. 886.
 Guinness, Mrs. Noel, Children of. 477.
 Guise. 948.
 Guise, Henri, Duc de. 949, 2089.
 Guise, Mary of (Queen of James V). 110, 589, 1371, 1372, 1405.

- Guizot, François Jean (1815-1857). 826, 1621.
- Gunning, Charlotte Margaret. 1131.
- Gunning, Miss Elizabeth. 218, 2272.
- Gunning, Miss Evelyn Barbara. 1131.
- Gunning, Miss Kitty. 218.
- Gunning, Maria. 2272. *See* Coventry, Countess of.
- Gurney, Miss Rachel. 1623.
- Gurney, Russell (1804-1878). 1618.
- Gurwood, Colonel (1790-1845). 825.
- Gustavus Adolphus (1594-1632). 797, 2211.
- Guthrie, Mrs. Graham. 958.
- Guthrie, Rev. James. 1404.
- Guthrie, Miss. 470.
- Guthrie, Mrs. Murray. 2280.
- Guthrie, Rev. Thomas (1803-1873). 727, 1808, 1956(2).
- Guthrie, William (1708-1770). 1408.
- Guy, Thomas (1644-1724). 1468(2).
- Guzman, Don Diego de. 1521.
- Gwatkin, Mrs. 1047, 1074.
- Gwatkin, Robert Lovell. 1074.
- Gwatkin, Miss Theophila. 1027, 1040, 1044, 1058, 1071, 1080.
- Gwydyr, Peter Burrell, 1st Lord. 1928.
- Gwydyr, 2nd Lord. 469(2).
- Gwyn, Mrs. 558, 559, 561, 1026, 1036, 1047, 1053, 1064, 1091, 1978.
- Gwyn, Nell (1650-1687). 321, 615, 682, 683(3), 685, 686(2), 687, 1449, 1569(4), 2027, 2265(2).
- Gyll, Miss Susanna. 562.
- Gyll, Thomas. 1397.
- H., Madame. 2271.
- Hacker, Arthur, R.A. (born 1858). 350.
- Hacker, Colonel. 1402.
- Hacker, Colonel Francis. 1381.
- Haden, Ann (Mrs. Boot). 1721, 1723.
- Haden, Sarah (Mrs. Oakes). 1721, 1723.
- Haden, Lady Seymour. 1658.
- Haddington, Anne, Countess of (married 1786). 2140.
- Haddington, Countess of. 985.
- Haddington, 2nd Earl of, and Family. 1998.
- Haddington, 8th Earl of (1753-1828). 2145.
- Haddington, Lady. 1042.
- Haddington, Mary, Countess of (married 1750). 2140, 2210.
- Haddington, Thomas, 1st Earl of (1563-1637). 1377, 1999.
- Haddington, Thomas, 3rd Earl (died 1640). 1998.
- Hahn, Miss. 619.
- Hailes, David, Lord (1726-1792). 1389, 2171.
- Hake, Dr. Gordon. 1151.
- Hakewill, George (1579-1649). 1454, 2208.
- Hakohen, David Tevele Schiff. 1440.
- Haldane, Robert (1764-1842). 1022, 1034.
- Hale, Mrs. Mary. 1021, 1035, 1062.
- Hale, Sir Matthew (1609-1676). 1716.
- Hales, Edward. 1457.
- Halford, Sir Henry (1766-1844). 655.
- Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (1661-1715). 2008.
- Halifax, 1st Earl of. 613(2), 1096.
- Halifax, 1st Marquis of (1633-1695). 684.
- Halkett, Mrs. Craigie. 973, 2281.
- Halkett, John. 433.
- Halkett, Sir Peter. 2140.
- Hall, Captain Basil (1788-1844). 2139.
- Hall, George. 1455.
- Hall, Mrs. H. K. 1722.
- Hall, Jacob. 1368, 1383, 1456.
- Hall, Sir James (1761-1832). 432, 1030, 1939.
- Hall, James. 1665.
- Hall, Joseph, Bishop of Norwich (1574-1656). 1379, 2207.
- Hall, John (1739-1797). 1274, 1457, 1722(2).
- Hall, Rev. Robert (1764-1831). 1537.
- Hallam, Arthur Henry (1811-1833). 1391.
- Hallam, Henry (1777-1859). 752, 930, 931, 1095, 1097.
- Hallam, John (died 1537). 1402, 2045.
- Hallam, Mrs. 379, 1928.
- Halle, Mrs. Charles. 478.
- Hallett, Mrs. 374, 378, 385.
- Hallett, William. 374, 378, 385.
- Halley, Edmund (1656-1742). 849, 850.
- Halliburton, Hon. T. C. 64.

- Halliday, Lady Jane. 1025, 1031, 1043.
 Halmale, Henry de. 1560.
 Hals, F. (1584-1666). 1256.
 Halton, Timothy (1632-1704). 762.
 Hamey, Baldwin, M.D. (1568-1640). 1236.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 10th Duke of (1767-1852). 386, 1027, 1038, 1074, 1080, 1082, 1091, 2145.
 Hamilton, General Alexander. 1998.
 Hamilton, Anne, Duchess of (1636-1717). 383, 1758, 2111.
 Hamilton, Anne, Marchioness of. 1404.
 Hamilton, Count Antony. 1408.
 Hamilton, Lady Archibald. 910, 928.
 Hamilton, Lord Archibald (1770-1827). 383, 386, 928, 2111.
 Hamilton, Lord Basil. 2111.
 Hamilton, Blanche. 1623.
 Hamilton, Captain. 1020, 1054.
 Hamilton, Lady Catherine. 657, 2211.
 Hamilton, Admiral Sir Charles (1767-1849). 1445.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Charles. 1623.
 Hamilton, Lady Claude. 1283.
 Hamilton, Lord Claude. 657.
 Hamilton, Douglas, 8th Duke of. 483, 982, 1951.
 Hamilton, Admiral Sir Edward (1772-1851). 1446.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, Duchess of. 217, 471, 472, 483(2), 822, 940, 1000, 1072, 1082, 1084, 1429, 1432, 1950, 2145, 2285.
 Hamilton, Lady Elizabeth. 1059.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth. 1409.
 Hamilton, Emma, Lady (1761-1815). 7, 74, 563, 657, 668(2), 940, 1022, 1025, 1032, 1043, 1078, 1085(3), 1112(6), 1113(4), 1114(5), 1115(3), 1116(6), 1117(5), 1118(2), 1119(2), 1120(4), 1121, 1122(3), 1123(7), 1124(7), 1125(4), 1126(6), 1127(5), 1128(4), 1129, 1130(4), 1131, 1132, 1133(4), 1134(5), 1222, 1432, 1651, 1926, 2156, 2283.
 Hamilton, Gavin (1730-1797). 1951, 2177.
 Hamilton, Lord George. 2111.
 Hamilton, Gerald. 1623.
 Hamilton, Lady Harriet. 657(2).
 Hamilton, Hugh Douglas, R.H.A. (1734-1806). 170(2).
 Hamilton, Lady Ian. 2288.
 Hamilton, Lady Isabella. 1131, 1132.
 Hamilton, Hon. J. 526.
 Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of (1606-1649). 765, 1501, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1513(2), 1520, 1525, 1527, 1528(2), 1530, 1929, 2213(4).
 Hamilton, James, 4th Duke of. 2009(2).
 Hamilton, James, 5th Duke of. 382.
 Hamilton, James, 6th Duke of. 1406.
 Hamilton, James, 2nd Marquis of (1589-1625). 1379.
 Hamilton, James, Viscount. 657.
 Hamilton, Dr. James, senior (1749-1835). 979.
 Hamilton, James, D.D. (1814-1867). 981, 982.
 Hamilton, John, 1st Marquis of (1532-1604). 1929.
 Hamilton, Lord John. 2111.
 Hamilton, Sir John (1755-1835). 2212.
 Hamilton, Lady (Margaret Stirling). 979.
 Hamilton, Lord. 1536.
 Hamilton, Lady Margaret. 2111.
 Hamilton, Maria, Duchess of. 1448, 1527.
 Hamilton, Lady Maria. 657.
 Hamilton, Mary, Duchess of. 1501, 1514.
 Hamilton, Mary, Marchioness of. 1525.
 Hamilton, Mary (Mrs. Nisbet). 992.
 Hamilton, Marquis. 486(2), 1520, 1527.
 Hamilton, Mrs. (Janet Dundas). 984.
 Hamilton, One of the Ladies. 1129.
 Hamilton, Patrick (1504-1528). 1405, 1444.
 Hamilton, Susan, Duchess of. 1121. *See also* Beckford.
 Hamilton, Lady Susan. 2111.
 Hamilton, Captain Thomas (1789-1842). 433.
 Hamilton, Thomas, R.S.A. 864.
 Hamilton, Thomas (1789-1842). 1939, 2092.
 Hamilton, William, 2nd Duke of (1616-1651). 1406, 2086(2), 2212.
 Hamilton, William, Duke of. 554.
 Hamilton, William, 3rd Duke of. 2009.

- Hamilton, Sir William** (1730-1803). 7, 23,
1029, 1063, 1429, 1759.
Hamilton, Sir William (1856). 1764.
Hamilton, 1st Wife of Sir William.
1759.
Hamilton, William. 1130.
Hamilton, William, of Bangour. 1408(2).
Hamilton, Mrs. William. 1130.
Hammersley, Mrs. Hugh. 1196.
Hammond, Henry (1605-1660). 1455.
Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape (1738-1828).
2020.
Hamond, Sir Graham Eden (1779-1862).
2020.
Hamond, Mrs. 382.
Hampden, John (1594-1643). 1368, 1380,
1597.
Hampden, Viscount. 546.
Hampton, Lord. 2296, 2297.
Hanbury, Mrs. Charlotte. 1058, 1068.
Handel, George Frederick (1684-1759). 275,
530, 568(2), 615, 771(2), 1468, 1742,
1981, 2262.
Hanger, General (Lord Coleraine) (1762-
1824). 1076.
Hanger, Captain William. 1067.
Hanmer, Margaret, Lady. 1121.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas (1676-1746). 614,
1505.
Hanna, Rev. William, D.D. (1808-1882).
1963.
Hannah, Rev. John. 443.
Hanneman, A. (1611-1680). 486.
Hanover, Ernest, Elector of. 464, 1171.
Hanover, Sophia, Electress of. 554, 1387,
1427, 1428, 1438.
Hansard, Luke (1749-1828). 640, 641.
Hanson, Dr. T. 1745.
Hanson, Thomas. 1744, 1747.
Harbord, Sir Harbord. 391.
Harcourt, Countess. 1020, 1027, 1046,
1064.
Harcourt, Hon. and Rev. E. V. 1398.
Harcourt, Edward, Archbishop of York
(died 1847). 495.
Harcourt, George, 2nd Earl. 1083.
Harcourt, Lady. 469.
Harcourt, Michael. 1378.
Harcourt, Simon, 1st Earl (1714-1777).
1027, 1046, 1058, 1082.
Harcourt, Simon, 1st Lord (1660-1727).
612, 614, 616.
Harcourt, Sir Simon (1603-1642). 313,
1381.
Hardenberg, Baron. 648.
Hardenberg, Count (1750-1822). 661.
Hardinge, Henry, Lord (1785-1856). 440,
442(2), 1943(2).
Hardinge, Mrs. 1054, 1081, 1086.
Hardwick, Bess of. 1367, 1402.
Hardwick, Philip, 2nd Earl of (1720-1790).
513(2), 1023, 1049, 1076.
Hardwick, Lord Chancellor (1690-1764).
568.
Hardwicke, Margaret, Countess. 1387.
Hardwicke, Philip, 1st Earl of (1690-1764).
991.
Hardy, Colonel Cartaret. 656.
Hardy, Admiral Sir Charles (1716-1779).
1114, 1123.
Hardy, Miss Charlotte. 660.
Hardy, Mrs. Paul. 791.
Hardy, Miss Sarah. 660.
Hardy, Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman
(1769-1839). 329, 1907.
Hare, Francis George. 1033, 1053, 1084.
Hare, John. 789, 1607.
Harengier, Mademoiselle. 1616.
Harewell, Sir Edmund. 2297.
Harewood, Anne, Countess of. 1028,
1035, 1051, 1091.
Harewood, Henrietta, Countess of. 881.
Harewood, Henry, 2nd Earl (1767-1841).
1997.
Harfagt, Harold. 1191.
Harford, Miss Francis. 1126.
Harford, Mrs. 648, 651.
Hargrave, Francis (1741-1821). 1049.
Hargreaves, Frank. 1954.
Harington, Sir John. 2000.
Harington, John. 1971.
Harington, 1st Lord. 1929, 2215.
Harington, Lucy. 1929.
Harley, Miss Anne (Lady Rodney). 386.
Harley, Sir Edward (1624-1700). 1368,
1450, 2211.

- Harley, John Pritt** (1786-1858). 185, 1836.
- Harley, Miss Margaret Cavendish.** 252, 595.
- Harley, Miss** (Mrs. Drummond). 386.
- Harlow, Miss.** 489.
- Harlowe, George Henry** (1787-1819). 490.
- Harlowe, Mrs.** 489, 866.
- Harman, Sir John** (died 1673). 2027.
- Haro, Don Luis de** (1598-1661). 846, 1558.
- Harpesfeld, Nicholas** (1519-1575). 1451.
- Harpur, Sir John.** 1402.
- Harrington, Earl of.** 1025.
- Harrington, James** (1664-1693). 1381.
- Harrington, Jane, Countess of.** 1022, 1035, 1067.
- Harrington, Sir John** (1561-1612). 1463, 1551.
- Harrington, Maria Foote, Countess of** (1797-1867). 1276, 1277.
- Harris, Mrs. A. L.** 2180.
- Harris, C. de H.** 2182.
- Harris, Charles.** 1457.
- Harris, Miss Frances.** 1024, 1043, 1056, 1067, 1073.
- Harris, Harriot, Lady.** 1087.
- Harris, Henry.** 610.
- Harris, James** (1709-1780). 1133, 1459.
- Harris, Lady.** 564.
- Harris, Louisa.** 2115.
- Harris, Mary.** 2115.
- Harris, Sir William** (1792-1867). 564.
- Harrison, John, M.D.** 1722.
- Harrison, John.** 1394, 1395, 1719.
- Harrison, Lady.** 1052.
- Harrison, Sir Thomas.** 1052.
- Harrison, Thomas.** 1727.
- Harrowby, Dudley, 1st Earl of** (1762-1847). 930, 1116.
- Harrower, James, Wife and Son.** 987.
- Harry, Captain T. Rowe.** 2200.
- Hart, Ernest.** 1973(2).
- Hart, Mrs.** (Miss Montgomery). 987.
- Harter, Miss Gladys.** 764.
- Hartington, Charlotte, Marchioness of.** 1402.
- Hartington, Marquess of.** 838.
- Hartley, David, M.D.** (1730-1813). 1128, 1555.
- Hartley, Mrs. Elizabeth** (1751-1824). 1021(2), 1023, 1030(2), 1033, 1035, 1036, 1043, 1045, 1050, 1066, 1075, 1083, 1084, 1744.
- Hartop, Mrs., and Child.** 301.
- Harvey, Colonel.** 2138.
- Harvey, Sir Francis.** 593.
- Harvey, Sir George, P.R.S.A.** (1806-1876). 1963.
- Harvey, Mrs. Lee, of Castle Temple.** 984, 988, 990, 2139.
- Harvey, Martin.** 2052.
- Harvey, Miss.** 545, 1079.
- Harvey, William** (1578-1657). 288, 590, 591(2), 592, 796, 1204, 1381, 1454(2), 2250.
- Harwar, Joseph.** 1458.
- Harwarden, Viscountess.** 1106.
- Hascarel, Dean of Windsor.** 288.
- Hastings, Sir Charles Abney** (1794-1866). 1402, 2296, 2297.
- Hastings, Edward, Lord** (died 1573). 1377, 1419.
- Hastings, Lady Elizabeth.** 1397(2).
- Hastings, Francis, 1st Marquis of** (1754-1826). 563, 654, 659, 1044, 1977.
- Hastings, Lady Selina.** 1077, 1088.
- Hastings, Sir Thomas.** 2296.
- Hastings, Warren** (1732-1818). 562, 571, 607, 653, 810, 1027, 1036, 1043, 1074, 1402, 1746, 2221, 2283(2), 2306.
- Hatfield, Mrs.** 1121.
- Hatherley, William, Lord** (1801-1881). 1645.
- Hatsell, Rev. Mr.** 522.
- Hatton, Sir Christopher** (1540-1591). 509, 606, 607, 1366, 1373, 1377.
- Havelock, Sir Henry** (1795-1857). 226(2), 1938.
- Haverfield, Miss.** 387, 389.
- Haviland, Thomas.** 388, 391.
- Havilland, James.** 1926.
- Hawes, Benjamin.** 106.
- Hawke, Edward, Lord** (1705-1781). 1849(2).
- Hawkesworth, Sir Walter.** 1397.

- Hawkins, Sir Caesar** (1711-1786). 525(3), 1971.
Hawkins, Edward (1789-1882). 718.
Hawkins, Sir John (1719-1789). 1105(3), 2099, 2207.
Hawkins, Admiral Sir Richard (1560-1622). 388.
Hawkins, Richard. 1288.
Hawkshaw, Sir John (1811-1891). 1624.
Hawksworth, Dr. 1037.
Hawtrej, Rev. Charles. 567.
Hay, Lady Augusta. 1132.
Hay, Charles (Lord Newton). 975, 978.
Hay, Elizabeth (should be Flay). 2209.
Hay, Miss Elizabeth. 1132.
Hay, Sir George. 1039.
Hay, Miss Harriet. 1132.
Hay, Sir James. 974.
Hay, Sir John, Bart. 980.
Hay, John (Master of Trinity House). 975.
Hay, Master. 986, 989, 2139.
Hay, Mrs. 984, 985, 987, 990.
Hay, Robert, of Drummelzier. 2138.
Haydn, Francis Joseph (1732-1809). 560, 562.
Haydon, Benjamin Robert (1786-1846). 578, 1673.
Hayes (actor). 1745.
Hayes, Philip (1739-1797). 1459.
Hayes, William, Mus.D. (1708-1777). 211.
Hayley, Mrs. 1128.
Hayley, Thomas. 1112, 1785.
Hayley, William (1745-1820). 566, 870, 1112(3), 1115, 1119, 1122, 1128(2), 2285.
Hayley, Young. 1116.
Hayman, Francis, R.A. (1708-1776). 495, 1036, 1042, 1045, 1061.
Hayter, Charles (1761-1835). 495.
Hayter, John (1756-1818). 495.
Haythorne, Mrs. 1129.
Haywood. 377.
Haywood, Mrs. 377.
Hazlitt, William (1778-1830). 65, 496.
Heachliffe, Miss Emma. 921.
Heachliffe, Miss Frances. 921.
Head, Sir Edmund Walker (1805-1868). 1643.
Heard, Sir Isaac (1730-1822). 278.
Heath, Benjamin (1704-1766). 2125.
Heath, Choren. 466.
Heath, Christopher (1802-1876). 1719.
Heath, James, A.R.A. (1765-1834). 585.
Heath, Judge. 2143.
Heath, Rev. Nicholas, Archbishop of York (1501-1579). 1395.
Heath, Sir Robert (Judge) (1575-1649). 1377, 1380.
Heath, Alderman Thomas. 1719.
Heath, Thomas. 1981.
Heathcoat, John. 2256.
Heathcote, Elizabeth, Lady. 469.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert (1651-1733). 654, 1430.
Heathcote, Sophia, Lady. 469, 1430.
Heather, William (1563-1627). 1453.
Heathfield, Lord (1717-1790). 116, 206, 1081, 1083, 1409, 2146.
Heaton, Mrs. J. A. 1148.
Hebb, Christopher Henry. 2228.
Heber, Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta (1783-1826). 931, 1846, 1977.
Heber, Richard (1773-1833). 206, 207.
Heberden, Miss. 394.
Heberden, William (1710-1801). 50.
Heckington, Jane. 1373.
Heemskirk. 1255.
Helena, H.R.H. Princess (Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein) (born 1846). 19, 1698.
Helena, Princess (by Titian). 1322.
Helps, Sir Arthur (1813-1875). 1097.
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (1793-1835). 1651.
Hemming, Frederick H. 656.
Hemming, Mrs. Frederick. 2020.
Hemming, Mrs. 656.
Henart, The Chancellor. 210.
Henchman, Bishop of London (1592-1675). 684.
Henderson, Rev. Alexander (1583-1646). 2209.
Henderson, Mrs. Alexander. 2281.
Henderson, Mrs. David. 364.
Henderson, John (1747-1785). 393, 901, 1025, 1114, 1130, 1778.

- Henderson, Ronald. 445.
 Henderson, Miss Violet. 445.
 Heneage, Anne, Lady. 1418.
 Heneage, Lady. 536(2), 1391.
 Henley, Anthony (1660-1711). 614.
 Henley, W. E. 1109.
 Henning, John (1771-1851). 2018.
 Henri II of France (1519-1559). 186, 588(3).
 Henri III of France (1551-1589). 1439.
 Henrietta Maria (1609-1669). 288, 321, 592, 593, 670(2), 671, 686, 687, 851(2), 1264, 1369, 1379, 1410, 1415(2), 1437(2), 1443, 1447, 1449, 1455, 1500, 1501(6), 1502(3), 1504, 1506(2), 1507(2), 1508, 1509, 1511(4), 1512, 1513, 1514(3), 1515(2), 1516, 1517(3), 1518(2), 1519, 1520, 1523(2), 1524, 1526(4), 1527, 1528(2), 1529, 1530(7), 1531(4), 1533(2), 1535, 1536(2), 2001, 2213(2), 2299, 2300(2).
 Henrietta Maria of Bohemia. 1303(2).
 Henriette, Madame. 857.
 Henry, A. 883.
 Henry IV (1366-1413). 1170, 1364, 1366, 1370, 1403, 1435(2).
 Henry IV of France (1589-1610). 948(2).
 Henry V (1388-1422). 1364, 1370, 1435(3), 1440, 1441, 1450.
 Henry VI (1421-1471). 1364, 1366(2), 1370(2), 1403, 1435(4), 1441, 2208.
 Henry VII (1456-1509). 509(2), 531, 533, 538, 542, 543(2), 725(2), 726(3), 727, 1326, 1364, 1371(4), 1403(3), 1416(8), 1425, 1436(6), 1442, 1450, 1833.
 Henry VII, Children of. 531, 725(4), 726, 1436.
 Henry VII, Family of. 1365.
 Henry VII, Relations of. 1441.
 Henry VIII (1491-1547). 74, 82, 509, 531(5), 532(4), 533(3), 534(6), 535, 536(2), 537, 538(5), 539(7), 542(4), 543(4), 588, 727, 808, 1371(2), 1372(4), 1403(3), 1417(2), 1418(4), 1423(3), 1424(2), 1425(5), 1426, 1436(2), 1437, 1439, 1441, 1450(2), 1549, 1972(2), 2258(2), 2297.
 Henry VIII and Family. 1273, 1365.
 Henry VIII, Marriage of. 1424, 1430.
 Henry, Matthew (1662-1714). 1385.
 Henry, Philip (1631-1696). 1101, 1383.
 Henry, Robert (1718-1790). 754.
 Henschel, George. 13, 15.
 Henzell, Annanias de. 2296.
 Hepburn, Lady Buchan. 989.
 Herbert, Algernon, as a Child (1792-1855). 164.
 Herbert, Miss Amy. 2158.
 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward, 1st Lord (1583-1648). 1380(2).
 Herbert, Lady Elizabeth. 1020, 1033, 1059, 1068, 1089, 1380, 1531.
 Herbert, Lady Florence. 2025.
 Herbert, George (1593-1633). 315.
 Herbert, Lady Henrietta. 1033, 1051, 1072.
 Herbert, Master Henry. 1020, 1033, 1073.
 Herbert, Lady Lucy. 615, 1384.
 Herbert, Mrs. 1120.
 Herbert of Lea, Sidney, 1st Lord (1810-1861). 440, 441.
 Herbert, Sir Thomas (1793-1861). 1597.
 Herbster, John. 537.
 Herdman, William Gawen (1805-1882). 2007.
 Heriot, George (1563-1624). 1213(2), 1405.
 Heron, Cecily. 541.
 Heron, Mrs. 1129.
 Heron, Thomas. 1129.
 Herries, Rt. Hon. J. C. 98.
 Herries, Master. 49.
 Herring, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (1691-1757). 521, 524, 526, 1969.
 Herschel, Sir John Frederick William (1792-1871). 934, 1174.
 Herschell, Rev. Dr. 1440.
 Hertford, Countess of. 2258.
 Hertford, Earl of. 588, 589.
 Hertford, Francis, 1st Marquis of. *See* Beauchamp.
 Hertford, Francis, 1st Marquess of (1719-1794). 1053, 1072, 1077, 2283.
 Hertford, Marchioness of. 559, 1034, 1045, 1051, 1059, 1068, 1119.
 Hervey, Hon. Augustus (3rd Earl of Bristol) (1724-1779). 397, 402.
 Hervey, Miss Isabella Carr. 1449.

- Hervey, John, 1st Lord (1696-1743). 387,
 470(2), 1387, 1546.
 Hervey, Lady. 1447(2), 2140.
 Hervey, Lady Mary. 1433.
 Hervey, Lady (Mary Lepel). 991, 993.
 Heseltine, James. 1458.
 Hesse, Princess Alix of. 604.
 Hesse, Elector of. 2291.
 Hesse, Princess Louise of. 2071.
 Het, Hubertus de. 1503.
 Heugh, Mrs. 791.
 Heveningham, Mary, Lady. 540.
 Hewett, Sir William (Lord Mayor 1559,
 died 1567). 1424.
 Hewitt, John (1614-1658). 1829.
 Hey, William (1736-1819). 1398, 1759.
 Heywood, Mrs., of Mariston. 1062, 1086.
 Hibbert, Mrs. 385.
 Hibbert, Thomas. 385, 387.
 Hichens, Mrs. Andrew. 673, 1629.
 Hichens, Mrs. 1619.
 Hick, Benjamin. 912.
 Hickee, George, D.D. (1642-1715). 1396,
 1458.
 Hickey, Miss. 1029, 1053, 1076.
 Hickey, Mr. 1030.
 Higgins, Godfrey (1773-1833). 1398.
 Higgins, Matthew James (1810-1868). 442,
 1943.
 Higgins, Miss. 1106.
 Hilandras, Las. 2037.
 Hildersham, Arthur (1563-1631). 1377.
 Hildyard, Sir Robert, Bart. 1036.
 Hill, General Lord Arthur. 2296.
 Hill, David Octavius, R.S.A. (1802-1870).
 503, 508, 1962, 1963, 2017.
 Hill, Jack. 386, 392(2).
 Hill, Dr. John (1716-1775). 977.
 Hill, Mrs. John. 399.
 Hill, Miss Lotty. 10.
 Hill, Miss Muriel Wylie. 1600(2).
 Hill, Mrs. Peter. 409.
 Hill, Rowland, 1st Lord (1772-1842). 933(2),
 2125.
 Hill, Sir Rowland (1795-1879). 467, 508,
 1416.
 Hill, Rev. Rowland (1744-1833). 605.
 Hill, Thomas Rowley. 2258.
 Hillary, Master. 1991.
 Hille, Bobbe, of Haarlem. 481.
 Hillsberg, Mademoiselle. 561.
 Hillsborough, 2nd Lord (1718-1793).
 1101.
 Hilton, John, Mus.B. (died 1657). 1454.
 Hilton, William, R.A. (1786-1839). 512.
 Hinchcliffe, Mrs. 1031, 1040.
 Hinchliffe, John, Bishop of Peterborough
 (1731-1794). 1390.
 Hingeston, Rev. James. 392.
 Hingeston, John, M.D. 394.
 Hingeston, Mrs. 382, 392, 393.
 Hingston, John (died 1863). 1456.
 Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine Tynan. 1736.
 Hippley, Miss. 387, 396.
 Hippisley, Mrs. 394.
 Hirsch, Leopold. 112.
 Hoadly, Benjamin, Bishop of Winchester
 (1676-1761). 513, 520, 522, 527, 1387.
 Hoadly, Mrs. 520.
 Hoare, Miss Elizabeth. 34.
 Hoare, Master. 475.
 Hoare, Miss. 1061.
 Hoare, The Misses. 783.
 Hoare, Mrs. 1023, 1053, 1070.
 Hoare, Prince (1754-1834). 380, 385, 513.
 Hoare, Sir Richard (1648-1718). 1742.
 Hoare, Miss Sophia. 1086.
 Hoare, Thomas Rolls, Twin Daughters of.
 791.
 Hobart, Sir Henry (died 1625). 592, 593,
 1378(2).
 Hobart, Sir John. 1380.
 Hobart, Lady. 591.
 Hobbes, Thomas (1588-1679). 408, 1383,
 1384(2), 1401, 1456, 1504.
 Hobby, Elizabeth, Lady. 541.
 Hobby, Sir Philip. 541.
 Hobhouse, Lord. 545.
 Hobson, Thomas. 1377.
 Hoby, Elizabeth, Lady. 1422, 1442.
 Hoche-Pied, Admiral de. 1470.
 Hodges, Mrs. 389.
 Hodges, Squire. 51, 1877.
 Hodgson, Miss Jane (Mrs. Giles). 987.
 Hodgson, Miss. 1130.
 Hodgson, Miss Ruth. 674.

- Hodgson, The Misses Stewart. 676.
 Hody, Edith. 1458(2).
 Hody, Humphrey (1659-1706). 1457.
 Hoferin, A Lady of the name of. 760.
 Hoffman, Joseph. 1219.
 Hofland, Barbara. 1783.
 Hog, Sir Roger (1635-1700). 1998.
 Hogarth, Mrs. Ann. 1969, 1971.
 Hogarth, Miss Anne. 529.
 Hogarth, Miss. 530.
 Hogarth, Mrs. 522, 523(2), 524, 526(3), 527, 529, 1940.
 Hogarth, William (1697-1764). 520(2), 521, 522, 523(3), 524(2), 525(2), 530.
 Hogarth's Servants. 522.
 Hogg, James (1772-1825). 432, 1212, 1939, 2092.
 Hoker, John. 2209.
 Holbeck, Miss. 1134.
 Holbein, Hans (1498-1554). 533, 538.
 Holcroft, Miss. 2101.
 Holcroft, Mr. 262.
 Holden, Luther. 783, 793.
 Holden, Mr. 1720.
 Holderness, 4th Earl of (1718-1778). 610.
 Holgate, Robert (1481-1555). 1394.
 Holl, Francis, A.R.A. (1815-1884). 545.
 Hollamby, Commander William. 1445.
 Holland, Dr. C. Thurstan. 1846.
 Holland, Captain. 528.
 Holland, Caroline, Lady. 1073.
 Holland, Edward. 2269.
 Holland, Elizabeth, Lady. 470.
 Holland, Georgiana, Baroness. 1387(2).
 Holland, Henry, 1st Lord (1705-1774). 524, 528, 529, 1026, 1090, 1275, 1431, 1433, 1440.
 Holland, Henry, 3rd Lord (1773-1840). 691(2).
 Holland, Henry Rich, Earl of (1589-1649). 1379, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1528.
 Holland, Lady. 691, 993, 1120(2).
 Holland, Mary, Lady. 1082, 1307, 1617, 1636, 2146, 2303.
 Holland, Mrs. 509.
 Holland, Sir N. Dance (1739-1811). 256.
 Holles, Denzil, Lord. 533, 1392.
 Holles, Denzil (1599-1680). 1391.
 Holles, Sir Freschville (1641-1672). 1392.
 Holles, Gervase (1606-1675). 1368, 1392.
 Holliday, Elizabeth. 2285.
 Hollingberry, Miss Henrietta. 1133.
 Hollman, Mons. 1219.
 Hollond, Mrs. William. 1121.
 Holm, Children of Mr. 318.
 Holman, Lieutenant James (1786-1857). 170(2).
 Holmes, George Augustus. 158.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 2066.
 Holmes, Sir Robert (1622-1692). 1445.
 Holmes, Sarah. 262, 1214.
 Holmes, William (1779-1851). 1214.
 Holt, Mr. T. 216.
 Holte, Sir Charles. 397, 400.
 Holte, Lady. 1122, 1124, 1132.
 Holte, Sir Thomas (1571-1654). 1551.
 Home, Mrs. Catherine. 1408.
 Home, Sir Everard (1756-1832). 930.
 Home, Rev. John (1722-1808). 971, 978, 983, 1286.
 Home, Joseph. 2009.
 Homfray, Francis. 2295.
 Hone Family. 552.
 Hone, Nathaniel, R.A. (1730-1784). 553(2).
 Honyman, Lady. 979.
 Honyman, Sir William (Lord Armadale). 979.
 Honywood, General. 388, 398, 401(2), 402, 1927.
 Honywood, Sir John. 1058.
 Hood, Admiral Lord (1724-1816). 392, 1087, 1439, 1649, 1650, 1757(2), 1927, 1978.
 Hood, Captain Alexander, Death of. 2096.
 Hood, Hon. Lady. 657.
 Hood, Mr. 401.
 Hood, Paul. 1455.
 Hood, Admiral Sir Samuel (1762-1814). 560, 1390, 1439, 1978.
 Hood, Thomas (1799-1845). 1391(2), 1675.
 Hooff, Peter Cornelius Van (1581-1647). 1003, 1006(2), 1007.
 Hoogh, Catherine. 1007, 1010.
 Hooghsaet, Caterina. 1018.
 Hook, James (1746-1827). 2.
 Hook, James Clarke, R.A. (1819-1907). 783, 791, 793, 794.

- Hook, Dr. Nathaniel (1664-1738). 256.
 Hook, Theodore Edward (1788-1841). 319.
 Hook, Walter, Dean of Chichester. 51.
 Hooke, Miss Jane. 563.
 Hooker, Sir William Jackson (1785-1865).
 404(3).
 Hooper, Mrs. Frances. 590.
 Hooper, George, Bishop of Bath (1640-1727).
 524.
 Hooper, John, Bishop of Worcester.
 2298.
 Hoornbeeck, Johannes (1617-1666). 479.
 Hopberg, Baron. 610.
 Hope, Sir Alexander. 2020.
 Hope, Archibald. 992.
 Hope, Mrs. Catherine. 992.
 Hope, Lady Charlotte. 980.
 Hope, Lord Pres. Rt. Hon. Charles (1763-
 1857). 974, 977, 987, 1940.
 Hope, General Hon. Charles. 974, 987.
 Hope, Rev. Charles Stead. 1719(2), 1722,
 1725.
 Hope, Mrs. Charles Stead. 1719(2), 1725.
 Hope, Sir James (1614-1661). 1968.
 Hope, Sir John (1765-1836). 1999.
 Hope, John (1739-1785). 1720.
 Hope, Lady. 1999.
 Hope, Master. 648.
 Hope, Hon. Mrs. 648.
 Hope, Mrs. 1191.
 Hope, Lady Sophia. 1042.
 Hope, Miss Susannah. 1724.
 Hope, Sir Thomas (1606-1643). 1999.
 Hope, Thomas Charles (1766-1844). 974.
 Hopetoun, John, 4th Earl (1765-1823).
 974.
 Hopkins, Miss. 1128.
 Hoppner, John, R.A. (1758-1810). 255,
 557(4), 558, 560.
 Hoppner, Mrs. 559, 561.
 Hopsonn, Sir Thomas (1642-1717). 1873.
 Hopton, Ralph, Lord (1598-1652). 1382,
 2294.
 Hornby, A. N. 2228.
 Hornby, Lady Charlotte. 654, 2019, 2264.
 Hornby, John. 2267.
 Horne, George, Bishop of Norwich (1730-
 1792). 875, 1389.
 Horneck, Miss C. 1053.
 Horneck, Captain Kane. 1037.
 Horneck, Miss Mary. 558, 559, 1091.
 Horneck, Miss. 1026, 1036(2), 1047,
 1053, 1064.
 Horner, Francis (1778-1817). 971, 977, 979,
 983, 2139.
 Hornycold, Bishop. 2298.
 Hornycold, John. 2296.
 Horsley, Miss Charlotte. 1130.
 Horsley, Mrs. George. 1121.
 Horsley, Mrs. 1118.
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop of St. Asaph
 (1733-1806). 1389.
 Horton, Christopher. 376, 394.
 Horton, Mrs. Christopher, Duchess of
 Cumberland. 1088.
 Horton, Harriet, Lady. 1113, 1114.
 Hotchkis, Major Richard. 462.
 Hotham, Admiral Lord (1736-1813). 1874.
 Hotham, Rev. Sir John, Bishop of Clogher
 (died 1795). 1398.
 Hough, John, Bishop of Worcester (1651-
 1743). 1385, 1458, 2298.
 Houghton, Richard, Lord (1809-1885). 671.
 Houldsworth, Henry. 433(4), 1613.
 Houlton, Miss Isabella. 863.
 Houlton, Admiral John. 1978.
 Houson, Mrs. 2071.
 Houston, Governor Alexander. 976.
 Houston, Mrs., of Clerkington. 978.
 Houstoun, Dame Helen. 983.
 Howard, Blind. 2081.
 Howard, Lady Caroline. 1035.
 Howard, Sir Charles. 1395.
 Howard, Lieutenant Edward (died 1841).
 887.
 Howard, Lady Elizabeth. 561.
 Howard, Henry, R.A. (1769-1847). 566.
 Howard, John (1726-1790). 116, 467.
 Howard, Lord. 1517, 1535.
 Howard, Lord Charles, of Effingham (1536
 1624). 1364, 1750.
 Howard, Lady Mary. 1751.
 Howard, Mrs. Mary. 1526.
 Howard, Miss. 1531.
 Howard, Mrs. 374, 379, 394.
 Howard, Cardinal Philip (died 1694). 794.

- Howard, Lord, K.B.** 1395.
Howard, Sir Robert (1626-1698). 1383.
Howard, Colonel Thomas. 1380.
Howard, Lord William. 590, 1377.
Howe, Emanuel, 2nd Lord. 616, 1429.
Howe, George, 3rd Viscount. 1387.
Howe, J. 610.
Howe, Rev. John (1630-1705). 1100, 1392.
Howe, Lady. 400.
Howe, Richard, Earl (1726-1799). 116, 373, 378, 380, 396, 400, 1807, 1899, 1927.
Howe, Richard, 4th Lord. 1390.
Howe, Hon. Mrs. 1389.
Howell, Miss Frances. 408.
Howell, Lieutenant. 1128.
Howell, Miss. 1930.
Howell, Mrs. 2286.
Howitt, Mary (1799-1888). 419, 1434.
Howitt, William (1792-1879). 419.
Howland, Miss Isabel. 382, 393.
Howland, Richard, Bishop of Peterborough (1540-1600). 1375.
Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury (1765-1848). 691, 693, 863.
Howse, Master Humphrey. 1602.
Hucks, Miss Anne. 1981.
Hucks, Joseph. 1440.
Hucks, William. 300, 1468.
Huddleston, Father John (1608-1698). 1384.
Hudson, Anne, Lady. 1752.
Hudson, Jeffery (1619-1682). 592, 851, 1504, 1507, 1517, 1526.
Hudson, George (1800-1871). 1455.
Hueffer, Mrs. C. 1810.
Hueffer, Francis. 10.
Hueffer, Mrs. Francis. 10, 2225.
Huggins, Mrs. 1984.
Hughes, Sir Edward (1720-1794). 1130, 1445, 2146.
Hughes, Mrs. 685.
Hugo, Victor Marie (born 1802). 1109.
Hume, Sir Abraham (1749-1838). 1023, 1030(2), 1032, 1051, 1075, 1090.
Hume, Miss Agnes. 417.
Hume, Lady Amelia. 1023, 1030, 1032, 1077.
Hume, Miss Amelia. 1035.
Hume, Baron. 983.
Hume, David (1711-1776). 1286, 2057(2).
Hume, David (Baron Hume) (1756-1838). 977, 978, 991(2), 992(2).
Hume, Joseph (1777-1855). 496, 1934.
Hume, Sir Patrick (1641-1724). 2009.
Humphrey, Laurence (1527-1590). 1451(2).
Humphreys, Richard. 558, 560.
Humphry, Oziás (1742-1810). 1114.
Hundertpfundertin, Margaret. 567.
Hundertpfundt, Antony. 492, 567.
Hungary, Mary of (1370-1395). 2076.
Hungerford, Mary, Baroness. 1371, 1403, 1416, 1971.
Hungerford, Sir Walter (1532-1596). 1373.
Hunsdon, Henry, Lord (1524-1596). 1420, 1424, 1751.
Hunsdon, Lady. 1751.
Hunt, James H. Leigh (1784-1859). 645(2), 1678.
Hunt, Robert, F.R.S. (1807-1887). 1968.
Hunt, William, of Pittencreeff. 978.
Hunt, William Henry (1720-1864). 572.
Hunter, Andrew, D.D. (1743-1809). 980.
Hunter, Frances Sophia. 1221.
Hunter, John (1728-1793). 166, 1024, 1034, 1050, 1054, 1286, 1409, 1811, 2177.
Hunter, Joseph (1783-1861). 2125.
Hunter, Kitty. 1036, 1041, 1448.
Hunter, Mrs. Orby. 557, 1068.
Hunter, William, M.D. (1755-1812). 164(2), 1034, 1079, 1365, 1744, 1746(2), 2126.
Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of. 1402.
Huntingdon, George, 1st Earl (1488-1545). 588.
Huntingdon, Henry, 3rd Earl (1535-1595). 1364, 1365, 1374, 1421.
Huntingdon, Lucy, Countess of. 1381.
Huntingdon, William (1774-1813). 914.
Huntley, George, 2nd Marquis of (died 1649). 1077, 1499, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1517.
Huntley, Henrietta Stuart, Marchioness of. 1410.
Hurd, Richard, Bishop of Worcester (1720-1808). 379, 401, 2252.
Hurrell, Miss Phillis. 1056, 1089.

- Hurst, William.** 2209.
Hurt, Charles. 1720, 1723.
Hurt, Mrs. Charles. 1721.
Hurt, Mrs. Susannah. 1723.
Hurwitz, Professor Hyman (1770-1844). 1440.
Huskisson, Rt. Hon. William (1770-1830). 417, 651.
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. 2299.
Hutchinson, Colonel John. 1381, 2295.
Hutchinson, John, Lord (1757-1832). 930, 2124.
Hutchinson, John Hely- (1715-1794). 1049.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy. 2299.
Hutchison, John, R.S.A. 2103.
Hutchison, Robert. 162.
Huth, F. 98(3).
Huth, Louis. 98.
Huth, Mrs. 1658.
Hutton, James, M.D. (1726-1797). 977, 982, 983, 1286.
Hutton, Rev. Matthew, Archbishop of York (1546-1606). 1395, 1397.
Hutton, William (1723-1815). 1956.
Huxley, Mrs. 189.
Huxley, Thomas Henry (born 1825). 189.
Huybert, Peter Anthony de. 592.
Hyde, Douglas. 963.
Hyndford, Countess of. 980.
Hyndford, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1407.
Hyndford, John, 3rd Earl of (1701-1767). 992.
Hyndford, Thomas, Earl of. 989, 2281.
I'Anson, Edward (1812-1888). 675.
I'Anson, Miss Lavinia. 675.
Ibbetson, Julius Caesar (1759-1817). 1234, 1235.
Ibbetson, Miss. 1235.
Iddesleigh, Stafford, Earl of (1818-1887). 714, 929.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox, 1st Earl of (1704-1776). 1427, 1431, 1433.
Ilchester, Henry, 2nd Earl of (1747-1802). 1275.
Ilchester, Mary Theresa, Lady. 1037, 1050, 1060, 1085.
Imlah, John (1799-1846). 2121.
Impey, Master. 881.
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (1753-1821). 559, 1113, 1114, 1120, 1122, 2020.
Inchiquin, Mary, Countess of. 661, 984.
Indore, Maharajah of. 960.
Infante, Spanish. 1561(2).
Ingleby, Sampson. 1395.
Ingleby, Sir William. 1395, 1399.
Inglefield, Sir John Nicholson (1748-1828). 1446.
Inglefield, Admiral Samuel Hood. 1978.
Inglis, Admiral Charles (1731-1791). 976.
Inglis, Charles, Bishop of Nova Scotia (1734-1816). 339.
Inglis, Rev. John, Bishop of Nova Scotia (1763-1834). 1284.
Inglis, Sir Patrick. 976.
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry (1786-1855). 1095, 1096.
Ingram, Sir Arthur (died 1642). 1395.
Ingram, John Kells. 963.
Ingram, Miss. 1039, 1068.
Innes, Miss (Lady Seton). 988, 989.
Innocent X, Pope (1572-1655). 1557, 1561, 1564.
Ionides, A. C. 1279.
Ionides, Constantine A. 1622, 1624.
Ionides, Mrs. C. A. 1622.
Ionides, E. C. 1624.
Ionides, L. A. 1659.
Ionides, Mary. 1624.
Ireton, Henry (1611-1651). 287, 1597, 2295.
Ireton, Mrs. 1382.
Ironside, Gilbert, Bishop of Bristol (1588-1671). 1455, 1457.
Irving, Rev. Edward (1792-1834). 1106(2), 1229, 1669, 1900.
Irving, Sir Henry. 714, 781, 1657, 1660, 1951, 2136.
Isaac, Ralph. 1811.
Isabella Clara Eugene, Princess (1566-1633). 807, 1166, 1447, 1512, 1513, 1518, 1521(2), 1533, 2213. *See Clara.*
Isabella of Castile (1450-1504). 1417.
Isabella, Empress. 1163, 1318.
Isabella, Queen. 345, 2211.
Isham, Edmund. 563.
Isham, Sir Justinian (1610-1674). 46.

Isham, Sir Thomas (1657-1681). 683.
 Ismay, Miss Ethel. 341.
 Israels, Joseph. 162.
 Jackson, Dr. Cyril (1746-1819). 896(3), 897.
 Jackson, Professor Henry (died 1797). 366.
 Jackson, James. 978.
 Jackson, John, R.A. (1778-1831). 586.
 Jackson, Mrs. 586.
 Jackson, Mrs. Scott. 1131.
 Jackson, Dr. William (1750-1815). 896, 2144.
 Jacob (actor). 1742.
 Jacobs, Miss. 1053, 1073, 1081.
 Jacobson, William, Bishop of Chester (born 1803). 2016.
 James Francis Edward, Prince (Old Pretender) (1688-1766). 24, 69, 70, 410(3), 616, 642(3), 722, 780, 1327, 1386, 1387(2), 1408, 1411(3), 1412, 1413(2), 1414(8), 1415(3), 1416, 1437, 1438, 1443, 1779, 1790, 2016, 2017, 2068, 2209(3), 2297.
 James I (1566-1625). 498, 509(3), 588(2), 591, 593(2), 1368, 1377(2), 1394, 1410(6), 1412, 1415, 1436, 1437, 1443, 1453(2), 1459, 1500, 1550, 1551(3), 1552, 1751, 1929, 1999, 2000(2), 2086, 2210(2).
 James I of Scotland (1394-1437). 1412.
 James II (1633-1701). 554, 611, 613, 615, 616, 682, 779, 1366, 1407, 1411, 1413(5), 1415(2), 1437(2), 1439, 1444, 1447, 1457, 1459, 1700(3), 2009.
 James II of Scotland (1430-1460). 1409.
 James III (1453-1488). 1405, 1409(2).
 James IV of Scotland (1472-1513). 533, 542, 725, 851, 1409(2), 1436, 1972.
 James V of Scotland (1512-1542). 1372(2), 1405(3), 1409(4), 1412, 1436.
 James VI of Scotland. 498, 1404(3), 1409, 2000. *See* James I of England.
 James, John. 405.
 James, John Haddy (1788-1869). 2209.
 James, Major. 782.
 James, Mrs. 783.

James, Mrs. (Miss Effie Millais). 792.
 James, Sir William (1721-1783). 1038.
 James, William D. 113.
 James, Mrs. William. 111, 530.
 Jameson, George (1586-1644). 1999.
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (1797-1860). 564.
 Jameson, Professor Robert (1774-1854). 1612.
 Jameson, William, Junior. 985.
 Jamieson, Rev. John (1759-1838). 1611, 1736.
 Jamieson, Mrs. 1736.
 Jan Lang and his Wife. 589.
 Jane Seymour (1509-1537). 1372(2), 1394, 1404, 1417(4), 1418, 1423, 1436, 1441, 1459, 1549.
 Jane, William, Dean of Gloucester (1645-1707). 404.
 Janssen, Cornelius (1590-1665). 591.
 Jardine, Professor George, of Hallside. 2281.
 Jardine, Mrs. 2281.
 Jarvis. 1021, 1055.
 Jarvis, Mrs. Louis. 1658.
 Jarvis, Richard. 1623.
 Jeans, A. G. 2089.
 Jebb, Sir Joshua (1793-1863). 1391.
 Jefford, Sir Thomas. 2209.
 Jeffrey, Frances. 981.
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord (1773-1850). 983(2), 1233(2), 1235, 2092.
 Jeffrey, George. 1962.
 Jeffreys, Sir George. 1500.
 Jeffreys, Judge (1648-1689). 612.
 Jekyll, Sir Joseph (1663-1738). 1386.
 Jenkins, J. Blandy, M.F.H. 366.
 Jenkins, Sir Leoline (1623-1685). 1328(2).
 Jenkyns, Thomas. 1456.
 Jenner, Edward (1749-1823). 870.
 Jennings, Sir John (1664-1743). 1094.
 Jensen, Mrs. 594.
 Jeoffrin, Madame. 1324.
 Jermyn, Lady Katherine. 441.
 Jerningham, Mrs. 563.
 Jerrold, Douglas William (1803-1857). 65(2).
 Jersey, Countess of. 300.
 Jersey, Julia, Countess of. 661.

- Jersey, Sarah, Countess of.** 657, 1430, 1449.
Jervis, Elizabeth. 1389.
Jervis, Colonel Sir John J. W. (1766-1830). 365.
Jessel, Sir George (1824-1883). 189(2).
Jesson, Miss Ann. 1132.
Jeune, Francis, Bishop of Peterborough (1806-1868). 1358.
Jewel, John, Bishop of Salisbury (1522-1571). 1374, 1451(3), 2207.
Jinke, Family of Commodore. 397.
Joachim, Herr. 1618.
Joachim, Dr. Joseph. 1623.
Joachim, Miss Nina. 675, 678.
Joan of Arc (1412-1431). 326, 1811, 2069, 2141, 2148(2), 2289.
Joanna, Princess. 1322.
Jocelyn, Lady. 634.
Jode, Peter de (1570-1606). 1513, 1522.
John of Bologna. 809.
John of Gaunt (1340-1399). 511.
Johns, Ambrose Bowden (1776-1858). 2100.
Johnson, Hester. 1386.
Johnson, James, Bishop of Gloucester. 2298.
Johnson, Mrs. John. 1134.
Johnson, Miss. 1020, 1064.
Johnson, Mrs. 1047, 1389.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel (1709-1784). 374, 378, 381, 393, 881(2), 1019, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1032, 1034, 1038, 1047(5), 1060, 1061, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1083, 1085, 1088, 1145(2), 2101, 2146.
Johnston, Arthur (1587-1641). 1999(2).
Johnston, James. 980.
Johnston, Mrs. (Miss Baillie). 979, 982.
Johnston, William, M.D. 1999.
Johnstone, Lady Charlotte. 1061.
Johnstone, Commodore George (1730-1787). 974, 981, 982.
Johnstone, David, D.D. 981, 989.
Johnstone, John, of Alva. 2281.
Johnstone, Mrs. 230, 980, 981, 989.
Johnstone, Mrs., of Baldovie. 2138.
Johnstone, Secretary. 2009.
Johnstone, William Borthwick (1804-1868). 926(2), 2119.
Joinville, The Prince de. 1622.
Jones, Miss Gwendolyn. 2071.
Jones, Sir Harry. 1445.
Jones, Henry Bence (1814-1873). 1097.
Jones, Sir Horace (1819-1887). 895.
Jones, Dr. Hugh E. 1967.
Jones, I. 1040.
Jones, Inigo (1572-1652). 288(2), 1501, 1504(2), 1507, 1510(2), 1525, 1527.
Jones, Miss. 185.
Jones, Mrs. 1068, 2114.
Jones, Owen (1809-1874). 929.
Jones, Colonel Philip. 1382.
Jones, Rowland. 1691.
Jones, Thomas, Archbishop of Dublin (1550-1619). 1378.
Jones, Sir William (1746-1794). 1034, 1048.
Jones, William. 393, 526.
Jonson, Ben (1574-1637). 554, 599, 876, 1365, 1368, 1375, 1402, 1423, 1441, 1443, 2001(2).
Jopling, Mrs. Louise. 782, 786, 790.
Jordaens, Jaket (1594-1678). 1504.
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy (1762-1816). 380, 561, 562(2), 563, 656, 820, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1124(2), 1125, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1429, 1448, 1978, 2157, 2285.
Jordan, Sir Joseph (1603-1685). 2027.
Joseph, Mrs. 2103.
Josephine, Empress (1763-1814). 260, 580, 962, 1431, 1449(2).
Jouenne, Susan. 1114, 1131.
Joule, John Prescott (1818-1889). 189.
Joyce, Cornet. 287.
Juel, Anne Sophie (wife of General Juel). 601(2).
Julius II, Pope (1443-1513). 995.
Juxon, William, Archbishop of Canterbury (1582-1663). 1381, 1412, 1455, 1500, 1504, 2297.
Kairis, Rev. Theopolis. 1623.
Kames, Henry Home, Lord (1696-1782). 2057.
Kann, Madame Edouard. 2224.
Kats, Jacob. 1009.
Kauffmann, Angelica (1741-1807). 603(2), 604, 1061, 1077, 1080, 2262.

- Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln (1734-1853). 641.
 Kaye, Sir John Lister. 1397.
 Kean, Charles John (1811-1868). 257, 878(2), 1442, 1591, 1828(2).
 Kean, Edmund (1787-1833). 171, 185(3), 303, 1778, 1836, 1897.
 Keane, General John Lord (1781-1844). 1220.
 Keate, Robert (1777-1857). 618.
 Keating, Miss Mary. 1131.
 Keats, John (1795-1821). 512(2), 1217(5).
 Keble, Rev. John (1792-1866). 1095, 1096, 1097.
 Keble, Lord Commissioner. 1597.
 Keely, Mrs. 1231, 1939.
 Keely, Robert (actor) (1793-1869). 1591, 1662.
 Keene, Sir Benjamin (1697-1757). 1546.
 Keene, Charles Samuel (1823-1891). 1001.
 Keene, Henry (1726-1776). 963.
 Keene, Mrs. 1131.
 Keir, James (1735-1820). 714.
 Keith, Alexander (1791-1830). 974, 984.
 Keith, Admiral Sir Basil. 1406.
 Keith, Admiral George Elphinstone, Viscount (1746-1823). 469, 896, 931, 1977, 1978.
 Keith, Field-Marshal J. F. E. (1696-1758). 1327.
 Keith, General Sir Robert Murray (1730-1795). 1407.
 Kelk, Sir John. 793.
 Kell, Beatrice. 174.
 Kell, Gladys. 174.
 Kellett, Sir Henry (1806-1875). 2113.
 Kellie, Thomas, 6th Earl (1732-1781). 1670.
 Kelly, Mrs. 1131.
 Kelvin, Lord. 895, 2103.
 Kemble, Charles (1775-1854). 106(2), 1432, 1951.
 Kemble, Charles. 185.
 Kemble, Mrs. Charles. 185.
 Kemble, Miss Fanny (born 1811). 495, 1026, 1063, 1068, 1076, 1807, 2019, 2020.
 Kemble, John Philip (1757-1823). 50, 280, 470, 552(2), 648, 649(2), 650(2), 651(2), 652, 653(3), 659, 1274, 1443, 1951, 2019(2), 2020(3), 2080.
 Kemble Family. 489, 490(6).
 Kemp, George Meikle (1794-1844). 1101.
 Kempe, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1380-1447). 1435.
 Kempenfelt, Admiral Richard (1718-1782). 607, 2006.
 Kempis, Joanes (1365-1432). 1972.
 Ken, Thomas, Bishop of Bath (1637-1711). 1384, 1457.
 Kendal, Mrs. 1838.
 Kendall, C., M.D. 1981.
 Kendall, William. 2208.
 Kenelmacey, Countess of. 1501. *See* Kynalmekie.
 Kenelmeky, Viscountess. 1513. *See* Kynalmekie.
 Kenmure, 6th Lord (died 1716). 615.
 Kennaway, Sir John (1758-1836). 2106.
 Kennedy, E. G. 1659.
 Kennedy, John. 313.
 Kennedy, Miss Polly. 1031, 1038, 1057, 1064.
 Kennedy, Mrs., of Dunure. 975, 2139.
 Kennedy, Rt. Hon. Thomas Francis (1788-1879). 979, 982, 2139.
 Kennedy, Thomas (1784-1870). 2139.
 Kennet, W., Bishop of Peterborough (1660-1728). 1386.
 Kennicott, Benjamin (1718-1783). 1459, 2207.
 Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of (1767-1820). 262(2), 558, 1427, 1428, 1431.
 Kent, Lady. 1065.
 Kent, Louisa. 1120.
 Kent, Mary. 1120.
 Kent, Victoria, Duchess of (1786-1861). 49, 50, 51, 262, 1698(2).
 Kent, William (1751-1812). 606.
 Kenyon, George, 2nd Lord. 658.
 Kenyon, Lloyd, 1st Lord (1732-1802). 880, 1121.
 Kenyon, John (1783-1856). 343.
 Kenyon, Sir Lloyd (1732-1802). 881.
 Kenyon, Mary, Lady. 1121.
 Keppel, Captain Augustus Lord (1725-1786). 45, 1023, 1029(2), 1030(2), 1032, 1033,

- 1034(2), 1035, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040,
1050, 1054, 1061, 1068, 1072, 1077,
1079, 1082, 1084, 1089, 1115, 1127,
1130.
- Keppel, Lady Caroline. 1035, 1054, 1075.
- Keppel, Lady Elizabeth. 1036, 1054, 1064,
1069, 1075, 1078.
- Keppel, Miss. 1037.
- Keppel, General Hon. W. 1054, 1071,
1072.
- Keppell, Hon. Mrs. 562.
- Ker, J. Bellenden. 1031.
- Ker, Mrs. 1131.
- Kerr, Lord Charles. 300.
- Kerr, Lady Helen. 2075.
- Kerr, Lady Mark. 2075.
- Kerr, Mark, Abbot of Newbattle. 806,
2075(2).
- Kerr, Lord Robert. 993, 2210.
- Kerr, R. K. Holms-, Daughters of. 229.
- Kerr, Thomas, Bishop of Bath. 1204.
- Kershaw, Miss Anne. 1131.
- Kettel, Ralph (1563-1643). 1454.
- Kettle, Sir Rupert. 546, 2258.
- Khan, Hasan Raza. 1746.
- Kildare, Earl of. 532.
- Kildare, Gerald, 9th Earl of (1487-1534).
1417.
- Killigrew, Mrs. Cecilia. 1508.
- Killigrew, Thomas (1611-1682). 1222(2),
1383, 1500, 1502, 1507, 1510, 1512,
1518, 1527, 1533.
- Killigrew, Sir William (1605-1693). 1507,
1528, 1529, 2299.
- Kilmorey, John, Viscount. 384, 390.
- King, Captain. 1445.
- King, Sir Edmund (1629-1709). 684.
- King, John, Bishop of London (1559-1621).
852(2), 1365, 1377.
- King, Sir Richard (1771-1834). 1778.
- King, Thomas (actor). 1689, 1744, 1745.
- King, Thomas, of Drums. 983, 2281.
- King, William. 1707.
- Kingsdown, Lord (1793-1867). 1202(2).
- Kingsley, Canon Charles (1819-1875). 284,
1889(2).
- Kingston, Duke of. 1387.
- Kingston, 2nd Duke of. 1310.
- Kingston, Elizabeth, Duchess of (1720-1788).
218, 1432.
- Kingston, Robert, Earl of (1754-1799).
1454.
- Kinnear, Mrs. 984.
- Kinnoull, Countess of. 396.
- Kinnoull, Earl of. 972.
- Kinnoull, George, 1st Earl of (1572-1634).
851, 1520.
- Kinnoull, Thomas Robert, Earl of. 2281.
- Kinsella, Miss. 1657.
- Kintore, Mary, Countess of. 1406.
- Kipling, Rudyard. 189, 1815(2).
- Kippis, Andrew, D.D. (1725-1795). 1393.
- Kirby, John (1690-1753). 380.
- Kirby, John Joshua (1716-1774). 380, 525.
- Kirby, Mrs. 380.
- Kirkcaldy, Sir William (died 1573). 1836.
- Kirke, Mrs. Ann. 686, 1500, 1504, 1508,
1513, 1517, 1524, 1527.
- Kirkpatrick, William (1754-1812). 993.
- Kirkwood, Rev. James. 161.
- Kitcat Club, Members of the. 614,
2262.
- Knapp, Jerome. 377.
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey (1648-1723). 613, 614,
616, 617, 2262.
- Knight, Mrs. Catherine. 1129.
- Knight, Henry Gally (1786-1846). 1220.
- Knight, Lady. 592.
- Knight, Miss. 1059.
- Knight, Richard Payne (1750-1824). 651,
656.
- Knight, Thomas (1775-1820). 1129.
- Knoblauch, Heinrich. 760.
- Knoblauchin, Katherina. 760.
- Knoblauchin, Margaret, of Zurich. 25.
- Knollys, Lettice, Countess of Leicester.
1392.
- Knox, John (1505-1572). 1375, 1404,
1409(3).
- Knyvet, Sir Thomas (died 1512). 1391.
- Kratzer, Nicholas. 533, 539.
- Kynalmekie, Countess. 1507.
- Kynaston, Rev. Sir Edward. 1824.
- Kynaston, Colonel John. 1380.
- Kyrle, John (Man of Ross) (1637-1754). 614,
1458.

- L.**, Countess of. 1661.
Labille-Guiard, Madame. 623.
Lablache, Louis (1794-1858). 1286.
Lade, Lady. 1036, 1061, 1275. *See*
 Smith, Mrs.
Lafayette. 870.
Lafayette, La Marquise de. 643.
La Folie, Charles Jean (1780-1824). 344.
Laidlaw, William (1780-1845). 1759.
Laing, David (1774-1856). 1963.
Laing, Miss (Lady Nias). 675.
Lake, Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells
 (1550-1626). 443.
Lally-Tollendal, Comtesse de. 1811.
Lamb, Lady Caroline. 1449.
Lamb, Charles (1775-1834). 158, 486,
 775.
Lamb, Hon. Frederick. 1091.
Lamb, Hon. George (1784-1834). 1849.
Lamb, Hon. Peniston (Lord Melbourne).
 1022, 1032, 1091, 2191.
Lamb, Hon. William (2nd Lord Melbourne)
 (1779-1848). 1091.
Lamballe, Marie Theresa, Princesse de
 (1749-1792). 1223.
Lambarde, Mrs. Mueton. 1131.
Lambert, Sir John (1815-1892). 1533.
Lambert, General John (1620-1692).
 1396(2), 1597.
Lambert, Josias. 1396.
Lambert, Lady. 1895.
Lambton, Hon. Charles William. 649.
Lambton, Lady Louisa. 648.
Lambton, Master. 653, 655, 656, 657,
 660(2), 2264.
Lambton, Sir W. (Death of). 203.
Lambton, Colonel William. 492, 2283.
Lambton, W. H. 2285.
Lamont, Miss, of Greenock. 990.
Lamplugh, Thomas, Archbishop of York
 (1615-1691). 617, 1384, 2008.
Lanark, William, Earl of. 2213.
Lancaster, Joseph (1771-1838). 496.
Lancaster, William (1650-1717). 850.
Lance, George (1802-1864). 185.
Lander, Walter Savage (1775-1864). 343.
Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry (1802-1873).
 441, 495, 634, 640, 752.
Landseer, John, A.R.A. (1761-1852). 278,
 630.
Lane, Mrs. Jane (Lady Fisher) (died 1689).
 48, 286, 685, 1412, 1442, 2298.
Lane, Platt. 1809.
Lane, Sir Richard (1584-1650). 851.
Lane, Richard James (1800-1872). 618(2).
Lang, Andrew. 2284.
Langbaine, Gerard (1608-1658). 1454(2).
Langdale, Lord (1783-1851). 1095.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke (1st Lord
 Langdale) (1598-1661). 1396.
Langham, Sir John. 1368.
Langham, Lady. 561, 1368, 1401,
 1979.
Langley, Hon. Mrs. Dorothy. 1447.
Langley, Elizabeth. 1447.
Langlois, François. 1520, 1526.
Langman, Mrs. 2288.
Langston, John (1641-1704). 395.
Langton, Bennet (1737-1801). 1050, 1061.
Langtry, Mrs. (A Jersey Lily). 782, 790,
 1624, 1636(2).
Languet, Hubert (1518-1581). 1374, 1424.
Lanière, Nicholas (1568-1646). 641(2).
Lansdowne, Henry, 3rd Marquess of (1780-
 1868). 706, 907, 1125.
Lansdowne, John, 1st Marquis of (1765-
 1809). 385, 614, 649, 655, 1020, 1026,
 1041, 1049, 1076.
Lansdowne, Marchioness of. 1041, 1087,
 1132.
Larpent, Miss. 1124.
Lascelles, Mrs. 559, 1028, 1035, 1051,
 1062, 1091.
Latham, John (1740-1837). 586(2).
Latimer, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester (1472-
 1554). 1373, 2297.
La Touche, Madame. 2026.
La Touche, Peter. 1106.
Latour, Georgiana. 766(2).
Laubespine, Madame de. 642.
Laud, William, Archbishop (1573-1645).
 286, 1412, 1441, 1500, 1507, 1509, 1513,
 1517, 1536(5).
Lauder, James Eckford (1812-1869). 670.
Lauder, Robert Scott, R.S.A. (1803-1869).
 1898.

- Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick (1784-1848). 2018.
- Lauderdale, Duchess of. 2027.
- Lauderdale, Earl of. 2178.
- Lauderdale, 8th Earl of (1759-1839). 1233.
- Lauderdale, John, Duke of (1616-1682). 684, 1100, 1406, 2027, 2171.
- Laughton, Mrs. 1078.
- Laune, Gideon de. 1365, 1377.
- Laurie, Gilbert, of Polmont. 2070.
- Laurie, Mrs., of Polmont. 2070.
- Laurie, Sir Peter (1771-1861). 1665, 1673.
- Laurie, R. Holmes. 1054.
- Lavoisier, Jean François (fl. 1780). 260.
- Law, Miss Agnes (Mrs. Makgill). 987, 988, 989.
- Law, Edmund, Bishop of Carlisle (1703-1787). 1115.
- Law, James, of Elvingston. 988.
- Law, Mrs. Janet. 986, 988, 989.
- Law, John (1671-1729). 323, 468, 1386, 1779.
- Law, Miss. 1118, 1132.
- Law, Mrs., of Elvingston. 988.
- Law, William, of Elvingston. 988.
- Lawes, Henry (1600-1662). 1379, 1381.
- Lawes, William (died 1645). 1454, 1455.
- Lawrence, Miss Agatha. 1626.
- Lawrence, General Alexander. 1434.
- Lawrence, Miss Elizabeth Sophia. 1132.
- Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery (1806-1857). 796, 1634, 2124.
- Lawrence, John, Lord (1811-1879). 1619, 1624, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1635.
- Lawrence, Sir John Mair (1811-1879). 1617.
See Lawrence, Lord.
- Lawrence, John, M.F.H. (1753-1839). 366.
- Lawrence, Miss. 1121.
- Lawrence, Miss Maud. 111.
- Lawrence, Miss Sophia Elizabeth. 1131.
- Lawrence, General Stringer (1697-1775). 1061.
- Lawrence, Sir T., P.R.A. (1769-1830). 255, 649, 650(2), 653, 655, 659, 1106.
- Lawrence, Sir William (1783-1867). 645, 863, 1640.
- Lawrence, William (1611-1681). 1133.
- Lawrence, William, Junior. 1121.
- Lawson, Dorothy Olive. 2069.
- Lawson, Admiral Sir John (died 1665). 683, 2026, 2027.
- Lawson, Miss. 788.
- Leach, Sir John, Master of the Rolls (1760-1834). 50.
- Leaf, Mrs. Walter. 364.
- Leake, Admiral Sir John (1656-1720). 1094, 2009.
- Learmouth, Mrs. Walter. 2139.
- Leathart, Mrs. 1151.
- Leathes, Cartaret. 1475.
- Leathes, William. 1475.
- Le Breton, Sir Thomas. 661.
- Le Brun, Madame (singer). 383, 391, 401.
- Lechmere, Lord. 2296.
- Lechmere, Sir Nicholas. 2296.
- Lecky, Rt. Hon. W. E. H. 647, 1618.
- Le Clerc. 1501, 1527, 2299.
- Leczinska, Marie, Queen of Louis V. 857, 1448.
- Le Despenser, Lady. 387, 399.
- Le Doux, Mademoiselle. 668.
- Le Duc, Jan (1636-1671). 669.
- Lee, Annabel. 1658.
- Lee, Attorney-General. 1040.
- Lee, Cromwell (died 1601). 1451.
- Lee, Admiral Fitzroy (1699-1750). 1393.
- Lee, Sir Henry (1530-1610). 407, 592(2), 808(2), 1367.
- Lee, Rev. Principal John. 1939.
- Lee, John. 432, 1061, 1082. *See Lee, Attorney-General.*
- Lee, Margaret Wyat, Lady. 544.
- Lee, Mr. 1108.
- Lee, Mrs. 1108.
- Lee, Sir Richard (1513-1575). 1452.
- Lee, Richard. 2086.
- Lee, Rev. Robert, D.D. (1804-1868). 1993.
- Lee, Sidney. 1703.
- Lee, Miss Sophia (1750-1824). 973.
- Lee, Sir Thomas (died 1691). 1391.
- Leech, J. Brougham. 1235.
- Leech, John (1817-1864). 320.
- Leeds, Charlotte, Duchess of (died 1856). 1122, 1124.
- Leeds, Louisa, Duchess of (married 1828). 766.

- Leeds, Thomas, 1st Duke of (died 1712). 1385.
- Lees, Miss Eveline. 790.
- Lees, Miss Grana. 790.
- Lefevre, Charles Shaw (Lord Eversley) (1794-1888). 1097.
- Lefevre, Sir John G. Shaw (1797-1879). 645, 1096.
- Leganes, Marquis de. 1512.
- Legge, Colonel. 576.
- Legge, Hon. Heneage. 1085.
- Legge, Hon. Henry. 1076.
- Legge, Hon. Humphrey. 594.
- Legge, Master. 1028, 1042.
- Legge, Hon. William. 1028, 1075, 1085.
- Legros, Alphonse. 1626.
- Lehman, Miss Nina (Lady Campbell). 784(2), 787, 791.
- Leicester, Dorothy, Countess of. 1500, 1511, 1516, 1518, 1531, 2300.
- Leicester, George, Earl of. 1039, 1062.
- Leicester, Lady. 653.
- Leicester, Lettice, Countess of. 1392.
- Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of (1532-1588). 406, 407, 807, 808, 876, 949, 1367, 1374(2), 1420(2), 1421(2), 1422, 1425, 1451, 1751, 1752, 1753(2).
- Leicester, Robert Sidney, Earl of. 1453, 1551.
- Leichtenstein, Princess. 1636.
- Leigh, Miss. 1052, 1053.
- Leigh, Thomas, 1st Lord. 1381.
- Leighton, Sir Frederick, P.R.A. 1618, 1634, 2301.
- Leighton, Lord, P.R.A. 108, 1598, 1628, 1637.
- Leighton, Robert (Bishop) (1613-1684). 2210.
- Leinster, Duke of. 1041.
- Leinster, Emilia Mary, 1st Duchess of (married 1746). 1041, 1057, 1084.
- Leinster, William, 2nd Duke of (1749-1804). 1057.
- Leiper, Mrs. 738.
- Leitch, William Leighton (1804-1883). 644.
- Leitrim, Mary, Countess (died 1840). 657, 662, 2020.
- Leland, Dr. Thomas (1722-1785). 1089.
- Lely, Sir Peter (1617-1680). 683.
- Lely, Sir Peter, Daughter of. 682.
- Lely, Sir Peter, Family of. 681.
- Lemon, Sir Charles. 2148.
- Lemon, Lady. 1117, 1126.
- Lemon, Mrs. Margaret. 287, 1501, 1507.
- Lemon, Mark (1809-1870). 169.
- Lemon, Sir William. 1118, 1125, 2156.
- Lemon, William. 2208.
- L'Enclos, Anne de Ninon de (1616-1706). 780, 1447, 1448, 1449.
- Leneve, Alderman. 2027.
- Le Neve, Cornelius. 861.
- Le Neve, Francis. 593.
- Leng, Sir John. 2102.
- Lennard, Lady. 1449.
- Lennox, Lady Anne. 1053, 1073.
- Lennox, Lady Cecilia. 993.
- Lennox, Esmé, 1st Duke of (died 1555). 1378, 1410.
- Lennox, Esmé, 3rd Duke of (died 1624). 1405.
- Lennox, Miss Georgina. 660(2).
- Lennox, Margaret, Countess of (died 1577). 534, 1371.
- Lennox, Lady Mary. 657.
- Lennox, Lady May. 560.
- Lenoir, Madame. 308.
- Le Notre, André (1613-1700). 642.
- Lenox, Countess of. 1412(2).
- Lenox, James, 4th Duke of (died 1655). 1411.
- Lenthall, William (1591-1662). 1382.
- Leon, Miss Marjorie. 2227.
- Leoni, Pompeyo (died 1660). 442, 443.
- Leopold, Prince. 649.
- Leopold, Prince, of Battenberg. 1283.
- Leopold, Prince, of Belgium. 1431.
- Lepel, Mary (Lady Hervey). 991.
- Lepell, Molly. 1447.
- Le Roy, Madame. 1507, 1512, 1516, 1524.
- Le Roy, Philippe. 1502, 1507, 1512, 1516, 1524.
- Lesley, John, Bishop of Ross (1527-1596). 1405, 1406.
- Leslie, Charles Robert, R.A. (1794-1859). 164, 691, 692.

- Leslie, Lady Constance. 694, 2303.
 Leslie, Lady Helen. 806, 808, 2075.
 Leslie, Professor Sir John (1766-1832). 2003.
 Leslie, Lady Mary. 1068.
 Leslie, Master. 986, 987, 2138(2).
 Leslie, Miss. 691.
 Le Strange, Sir Hamon (1674-1769). 1424.
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger (1616-1704). 684.
 Lethbridge, Dorothea, Lady. 383.
 Leven, Alexander, 1st Earl of (1580-1661). 1406, 2210.
 Leven, Countess of. 1126.
 Leveridge, Richard. 364.
 Leveson, Sir Richard (1570-1605). 1526.
 Levetzow, Countess. 601.
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth. 2253.
 Lewis, Sir George. 1814.
 Lewis, Sir George Cornwall (1806-1863). 1643(2).
 Lewis, Miss Gertrude. 125.
 Lewis, Mrs. Gertrude. 122.
 Lewis, John Frederick, R.A. (1805-1876). 432, 433.
 Lewis, Miss Katherine. 125.
 Lewis, Miss Maria. 2253.
 Lewis, Mrs. Stephen. 1191, 1193.
 Lewis, Lady Theresa. 863(2).
 Lewis, Sir Thomas Frankland (1780-1855). 1617.
 Lewis, William. 1455.
 Lewis, William Thomas (actor) (1748-1811). 387, 388, 389, 397, 1220.
 Leyborne, Mrs. 380.
 Leycester, Sir Peter (1614-1678). 682.
 Leycester, Ralph. 1825.
 Leyden, Lucas van. 311.
 Leyland, Baby. 1660.
 Leyland, F. R. 1659(2).
 Leyland, Mrs. 1658, 1659.
 Leyva, Antonio de (died 1536). 1312, 1317, 1318.
 Liberti, Henry (organist). 1503, 1519, 1526, 1533.
 Lichfield, George, Earl of (1718-1772). 567.
 Licinia, Wife of Caius Gracchus. 741.
 Liddell, Daughters of Dean. 1098.
 Liddell, Dean. 1618, 1628.
 Liddell, Edward Henry. 1192.
 Liddell, Mrs. 980.
 Liddon, Canon. 1096, 1097.
 Liechtenstein, Princess. 1621, 1624, 2303.
 See Leichtenstein.
 Lieven, Charlotte, Princess (1794-1828). 1459.
 Lieven, Princess (1856). 1617, 1635.
 Lifford, Lord Chancellor (1709-1789). 1029, 1050, 1064.
 Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham (1828-1889). 1098.
 Ligne, Prince de. 1404.
 Ligonier, John, 1st Earl (1678-1770). 1038, 1045, 1083.
 Ligonier, Penelope, Lady. 378(2), 384, 399, 401.
 Ligonier, John, Viscount. 384, 401, 1029(2), 1034, 1038, 1056.
 Lilburn, Robert. 1892.
 Lilford, Lady. 1619, 1623, 1626, 1635, 1636.
 Lily, William (1602-1681). 1381, 1456.
 Linacre, Thomas (1460-1524). 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 761, 1401, 1450.
 Lincoln, Anne, Countess of. 378, 2252.
 Lincoln, Frances, Countess of. 1064, 1070.
 Lincoln, Dean of. 1810.
 Lincoln, Henry, Earl of (1720-1794). 378, 1367(2), 1387, 2252.
 Lind, Jenny (1821-1887). 295, 741.
 Lindesay, Colonel John Scott. 979.
 Lindley, John (1799-1865). 319.
 Lindow, Mr. 1119.
 Lindow, Mrs. 1119.
 Lindsay, Alexander. 974.
 Lindsay, Colonel Hon. Charles. 1621.
 Lindsay, Rev. James. 974.
 Lindsay, Colonel John. 2281.
 Lindsay, John, 10th Earl of. 2038.
 Lindsay, Lord. 597.
 Lindsay, Lady Jean. 1060, 1074.
 Lindsay, Lady Margaret. 385.
 Lindsay, Lady, of Balcarres. 1622, 1629.
 Lindsay, Master. 56.

- Lindsay, Miss Violet (Duchess of Rutland). 1635, 2303.
- Lindsell, Charles S. 913.
- Lindsey, Martha, Countess of. 2294.
- Lindsey, Robert Bertie, Earl of (died 1701). 591, 1380, 1381, 2294.
- Lingard, Rev. John. 715(2).
- Linley, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. R. B. Sheridan). 372, 375, 379, 381, 388, 391, 397, 398, 399, 401, 1067, 1080(2), 1087, 1116, 1927, 2146.
- Linley, Maria (Mrs. Tickell) (1756-1787). 470, 1131, 2285.
- Linley, William (1771-1835). 379, 651, 657.
- Linlithgow, Marquess of. 111.
- Linnell Family (Painter's Children). 704.
- Linnell, Mrs. 704.
- Linter, Baron Waha de. 600.
- Linton, Rev. John. 1724.
- Lippe, Count La (1724-1777). 1023, 1028(2), 1032, 1089.
- Lipsius, Justus. 1512, 1522.
- Lisburne, Viscountess. 615.
- Lisle, Sir George (died 1648). 683.
- Lisle, Lord (1619-1698). 1510.
- Lister, Lady Elizabeth. 1751.
- Lister, Jane, Lady. 542.
- Lister, John. 2013.
- Lister, Sir Martin. 1395.
- Lister, Master (Lord Ribblesdale). 1071.
- Lister, Miss. 1025, 1068, 1074.
- Lister, Sir Richard. 1751.
- Lister, Thomas (1810-1888). 2013.
- Liston, James. 1606.
- Liston, John (1777-1846). 185(2), 280(2).
- Liston, Lady. 982.
- Liston, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert (1742-1836). 982, 1672.
- Liszt, Abbé Franz (1811-1869). 465.
- Litherland, Peter. 1679.
- Little, Children of Captain. 1125, 1129.
- Little, Miss Gerard. 2263.
- Little, Mrs. 2065.
- Littledale, Mrs. 1911.
- Littleton, Judge. 1367.
- Littleton, Lady. 393.
- Littleton, Mrs. 649.
- Livenskold, Baroness. 601.
- Liverpool, Catherine, Countess of. 1091.
- Liverpool, Charles, 1st Earl of (1727-1808). 470, 1115.
- Liverpool, Robert, 2nd Earl of (1770-1828). 648, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 868, 1432.
- Livingstone, Rev. Archibald. 980.
- Livingstone, Rev. David. 1262.
- Livingstone, David (1813-1873). 108, 508(2), 1966, 2124.
- Lloyd, Sir Edward. 1691.
- Lloyd, James. 201.
- Lloyd, Mrs. 207, 1029, 1053, 1063, 1067, 1084, 2146.
- Lloyd, Sir Nathaniel (1669-1745). 1308.
- Lloyd, William, Bishop of Worcester (1627-1717). 1384, 2298.
- Lock, D. 522.
- Lock, Matthew (1630-1677). 1383, 1456.
- Lock, Mrs. 652, 1450.
- Locke, Master Charles. 658, 659.
- Locke, Dr. 2258.
- Locke, John (1632-1704). 416, 612(2), 613(2), 617, 1363, 1365.
- Locke, Joseph (1805-1860). 1943.
- Locke, Mrs. 656, 660.
- Locke, Rev. Mr. 617.
- Locke, Mrs. William. 658.
- Lockhart, John Gibson (1794-1854). 644, 933, 934, 2017, 2281.
- Lockhart, Master Lawrence. 451.
- Lockhart, W. E. 731.
- Lockwood, Miss Matilda. 1126, 1129.
- Loftus, Rev. Adam, Archbishop of Armagh (1533-1605). 1395.
- Loftus, Miss Cissie. 189.
- Loftus, General William. 1444.
- Londonderry, Lord. 1444.
- Londonderry, Marchioness of. 649, 650.
- Londonderry, Marquis of. 648, 651.
- Long, Mrs. C. 1021.
- Long, Mrs. 1134.
- Long, Sir Robert (died 1673). 684.
- Long, William (1817-1886). 1112.
- Longley, Charles Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (1794-1868). 1096.

- Longman, Thomas Norton (1771-1842). 930.
- Longueville, Anne, Duchesse de (1619-1679). 165, 922(2).
- Lonsdale, James, 1st Earl (1736-1802). 915, 1429.
- Lonsdale, Lord (Sir John Lowther). 1385.
- Loo, Miss. 2155.
- Looten, Martin. 1007, 1008, 1011, 1015.
- Loredano, Doge Leonardo (1438-1521). 53.
- Lorimer, Professor. 2038.
- Lorne, Princess Louise, Marchioness of. 1098.
- Lorraine, Cardinal de (1525-1574). 948, 1313.
- Lorraine, Duchess of. 1007, 1009.
- Lorraine, Henrietta of. 1516, 1518.
- Lorraine, Louise de. 588.
- Lorraine, Margaret of. 1520, 1531, 1535.
- Lothian, Caroline, Marchioness of. 992.
- Lothian, Elizabeth, Marchioness of. 604(2), 1061, 2004.
- Lothian, Jane, Marchioness of. 1213.
- Lothian, Marchioness of. 1086, 1089, 2145.
- Lothian, Marquess of. 1622.
- Lothian, Robert, 1st Marquess of (1636-1703). 1569.
- Lothian, Robert, 2nd Earl of. 1405.
- Lothian, Bailie Walter. 981.
- Lothian, William, 3rd Earl of (1605-1675). 1406, 1998.
- Lothian, William, 4th Marquess of (died 1775). 1406.
- Lothian, William, 6th Marquess of. 978.
- Loudon, John Claudius (1783-1843). 702.
- Loudoun, Flora, Countess of. 974.
- Loudoun, James, 5th Earl of. 1076.
- Loudoun, John, 1st Earl of (1598-1663). 1999.
- Loughborough, Alexander, Lord (1733-1805). 1049, 1060, 1089.
- Loughborough, Henry, Lord. 1379.
- Louis XI (1423-1483). 644, 1435.
- Louis XII, Mary Tudor, Queen of. 345.
- Louis XIII (1601-1643). 322.
- Louis XIV (1638-1715). 322, 642, 779, 780, 1103, 1450, 1475(4), 2068.
- Louis XV (1710-1774). 139, 1546, 1896.
- Louis XV, Queen of. 1559.
- Louis XVI (1754-1793). 1095.
- Louisa Maria Theresa, Princess. 1411, 1457.
- Louisa, Princess. 642.
- Louisa, Queen of Denmark. 935.
- Louise, Princess. 19, 1698.
- Louth, Mary. 1174.
- Lowat, Simon, Lord (1667-1747). 524, 528, 1432, 1969.
- Love, Miss. 1128.
- Lovelace, John, Lord. 643.
- Lovelace, Colonel Richard (1618-1658). 1368, 1380.
- Lovelace, Sir William. 313.
- Low, Adam, of Fordel. 979.
- Low, William, of Elvingstone. 973.
- Lowell, James Russell (born 1819). 2066.
- Lowin, John. 1368, 1455.
- Lowth, Robert, Bishop of London (1710-1787). 935, 1390.
- Lowther, Lady E. 650.
- Lowther, Sir James (Earl of Lonsdale) (1736-1802). 2145.
- Lowther, Mrs. 1125, 1126.
- Loyd, Mr. 319.
- Loyola, Ignatius (1491-1556). 1165, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1525.
- Lucan, Earl of. 1943.
- Lucan, Margaret, Countess of (died 1814). 603, 1133.
- Lucan, Patrick, Earl of (died 1693). 667.
- Lucan, Robert, 2nd Earl of. 1038.
- Lucas, Sir Charles (died 1648). 286(3), 287(3), 486, 1597, 2301.
- Lucas, Mrs. Francis A. 673.
- Lucas, Lady. 681, 1020.
- Lucas, Alderman Matthias Prime (Lord Mayor 1827). 1667, 1670.
- Lucas, Mrs. 2265.
- Lumley, John, 6th Lord (1534-1609). 1396, 1421.
- Lunardi, Vicentio (aeronaut) (1759-1806). 471, 1744.

Lund, Troels. 594.
 Lupi, Count (1720-1789). 823.
 Lushington, Sir Henry. 1112.
 Lushington, Henry (1812-1855). 825.
 Lushington, Judge. 574.
 Lushington, Mrs. 656.
 Lushington, Mrs. Vernon. 1148, 1153.
 Luther, Martin (1483-1546). 227(2), 310,
 531, 697, 944, 945, 2111(2).
 Luther, Martin, Wife of. 227.
 Lutma, John (1609-1685). 1006.
 Luttrell, Lord. 1389.
 Lutwyche, Mrs. 1129.
 Luxmore, H. E. 366.
 Lyell, Sir Charles (1797-1849). 284, 1097.
 Lyell, Mary Elizabeth. 1097.
 Lyell, Miss Nelly. 916.
 Lygon, Sir William. 2297.
 Lymden, John. 1391.
 Lyndhurst, Lady. 1665.
 Lyndhurst, Lord (1772-1863). 52, 276,
 1096, 1617, 1618, 1634.
 Lynedoch, Thomas, Lord (1750-1843).
 655, 1775, 2020.
 Lyon, Lieutenant-Colonel. 980.
 Lyons, Edmund, 1st Lord (1790-1858). 283,
 284, 1446, 1626.
 Lypsius, Madame. 1007, 1008.
 Lyson, Mrs. 661.
 Lysons, Rev. Daniel (1762-1834). 654.
 Lysons, Samuel (1763-1819). 650, 654,
 1390.
 Lyttelton, Sir Charles (1629-1716). 670.
 Lyttelton, Dr. Charles (Bishop of Carlisle)
 (died 1768). 991(2).
 Lyttelton, Edward, Lord Keeper (1589-
 1645). 1380, 2295.
 Lyttelton, George, 1st Lord (1709-1773).
 1045, 1087, 1650, 1680, 1820, 2304.
 Lyttelton, George William, Lord. 2284.
 Lyttelton, John. 287, 1751.
 Lyttelton, Lucy, Lady. 1677.
 Lyttelton, General Sir R. 45.
 Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord (1744-1779). 109,
 206, 216(2), 397, 1043, 2229.
 Lyttelton, Sir Thomas (1596-1650). 287,
 942, 1681, 2215, 2296.
 Lyttelton, William, Lord. 466.

Lyttelton, William Henry, Lord. 2297,
 2298.
 Lyttleton, Sir Henry. 444(2).
 Lyttleton, Miss Hilda. 240.
 Lytton, Countess of. 1623, 2292.
 Lytton, Edward, Earl (1831-1891). 1634.
 Lytton, 1st Lord (1803-1873). 735.

 M'Alister, Sandy. 2122.
 McArdell, James (1710-1765). 1060.
 McArthur, John, LL.D. (1767-1834). 1121.
 Macartney, George, Earl (1737-1806).
 1175, 1389.
 Macartney, General George. 2009.
 Macartney, Miss. 986, 988, 989, 2281.
 Macartney, William. 1746.
 Mac'Aulay, Allan (1758-1819). 1573.
 Macaulay, Mrs. Catherine. 395.
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord (1800-
 1859). 440, 752, 907, 1095, 1096,
 1097(2), 1603(3), 1902.
 Macauley, Zachary (1768-1835). 1229.
 M'Call, Mrs. 984.
 MacCallum, Miss Dorothy. 1629.
 McCarthy, Miss Lillah. 2173.
 Macchiavelli, Nicolo (1469-1527). 1916.
 McClaren, Charles. 1808.
 McCleod, Rev. Norman (1812-1872). 2081.
 Macclesfield, Charles, 1st Earl of (died
 1694). 1100, 1512.
 Macclesfield, George, 2nd Earl (1659-1701).
 526, 567, 568, 1134.
 M'Clintock, Sir F. L. (born 1819). 2113.
 McClure, Captain. 913.
 McClure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
 (1807-1873). 2112.
 MacColl, Mrs. 2186.
 McCormick, Dr. 2113.
 M'Cormick, Edward. 977.
 McCrae, Mrs. Alexander. 2140.
 McCrae Family. 989.
 McCrie, Thomas (1772-1835). 432, 1939.
 McCulloch, Mrs. A. 776.
 McCulloch, Master Alec. 1196, 1579.
 McCulloch, George. 251, 252, 349,
 1196(2).
 McCulloch, Mrs. George. 251, 252.

- McCulloch, Horatio** (1819-1867). 728, 2049.
McCulloch, John (1773-1835). 336.
McCulloch, John Ramsay (1789-1864). 1211.
McCulloch, Miss. 737.
McCulloch, Mrs. 776.
Macdonald, Hon. Archibald. 557.
MacDonald, Sir Archibald (1746-1826). 921.
Macdonald, Flora (1722-1790). 567, 991, 992, 993, 1107, 1407, 1415, 1444(2), 2062, 2140(2).
Macdonald, Sir John (died 1850). 644.
Macdonald, Lady. 1231.
Macdonald, Marshall (1765-1840). 260.
Macdonald, Miss. 650.
Macdonald, Miss Penelope (Lady Belhaven). 988, 989.
Macdonald, Ranald (1756-1832). 972, 986.
Macdonald, William. 973, 983, 984.
McDonald of S. Martin's. 970.
Macdonell, Somerled. 977.
Macdonnell, Alex. (1762-1840). 1408.
McDonnell, Alistair (died 1724). 972, 977.
Macdowall, Mrs. 989.
Macfarlane, Captain. 579.
Macfarlane, Mrs. 1757.
Macfarren, Sir George (1813-1887). 597.
McGill, Miss. 395, 1067.
Macgill, William (1732-1807). 23.
M'Grigor, Sir James, M.D. (1771-1858). 1407, 1665, 1669.
Macintosh, Miss Lilian. 1626, 1629.
M'Kail, Matthew (fl. 1657-1696). 1408.
Mackail, Mrs. 1098.
McKay, Charles (1814-1889). 736, 1940.
Mackay, Master. 2138.
Mackenzie (The Man of Feeling). 2281.
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander (1755-1820). 987.
Mackenzie, Colonel Alexander, Jun. (1822-1892). 981.
Mackenzie, Alexander. 977, 981.
Mackenzie, Colin (1753-1821). 977.
Mackenzie, Hon. Francis John. 979.
Mackenzie, Sir George Stuart (1780-1848). 976, 1383, 1407, 2009.
Mackenzie, Henry (1745-1831). 971, 977, 980, 982, 1233.
Mackenzie, Lady, of Coul. 981.
Mackenzie, Hon. Mary F. 662.
Mackenzie, Mrs. 978, 982, 987.
Mackenzie, Mrs., of Drumlochty. 988, 2139.
Mackenzie, Murdo, Bishop of Orkney (died 1688). 1999.
Mackinlay, Mrs. James. 108.
Mackinnon, William. 525.
Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832). 655.
Macklin, Charles (1690-1797). 880, 1020, 1742, 1744(2).
Macklin Family. 1054, 1077, 1087.
McLaren, Duncan (1800-1886). 445(2).
Maclaren, Lord. 1726.
Maclean, Sir Fitzroy Donald. 500.
McLean, Mrs. Letitia Elizabeth ("L. E. L.") (1802-1838). 734.
Macleod, Donald. 978.
Macleod, J. M. 432.
Macleod, John, Lord. 1132.
McLeod, General Sir John. 575.
Macleod, Lady. 1132.
Macleod, Mrs. 989.
Macleod, Sir William (Lord Bannatyne). 982, 983.
McLeod, of Dare. 785.
McMahon, Sir John. 658, 662.
MacMahon, Marshal. 1572.
Macmillan, Betty. 917.
MacMurray, John. 1427.
McNab, Sir Francis. 984.
MacNab, Francis. 2093.
Macnab, Laird of. 969, 977.
Macnee, Sir Daniel (1806-1882). 308, 1898.
McNeil, Rev. Hugh (1795-1879). 1106.
McNeill, Sir John (1795-1883). 1254, 1634.
Macpherson, James (1736-1796). 1025, 1079, 1115, 1121, 1444.
Macpherson, Sir John (1745-1821). 1079.
Macqueen, Robert, of Braxfield. 976.
Macready, William Charles (1793-1873). 106, 280, 1307, 2048(2).
MacWhirter, Miss. 15.
Madden, Justice. 1703.
Maddison, J. 2306.
Maddox, Isaac, Bishop of Worcester. 2298.

- Madrazo, Señora de.** 739.
Madrazo, Two Daughters of. 739.
Magee, William, Archbishop of Dublin (1765-1831). 483.
Magee, William Connor, Bishop of Peterborough (born 1821). 545.
Magens, Miss Elise. 594.
Maguire, Captain R. 2113.
Maguire, Mrs. 657, 660(2), 661.
Mahaffy, Ninian. 170.
Mahomet the Great. 53.
Mahomet II. 54.
Mahony, Dermot. 874.
Maine, Sir Henry (1822-1888). 284.
Mainwaring, Sir Philip (1589-1661). 1519.
Mainwaring, Miss Susan. 1825.
Maitland, Admiral Sir Frederick (1779-1839). 972.
Maitland, Mrs. J. A. Fuller. 1098.
Maitland, Admiral John. 975, 983.
Maitland, Lady (Miss Catherine Connor). 979, 987, 988, 989, 2139.
Makgill, Captain George. 988, 989.
Makgill, Mrs. (Miss Agnes Law). 987, 988, 989.
Malatesta di Rimini. 422.
Malatesta Sigismundo. 354(2).
Malcolm, George, of Burnfoot. 990, 2281.
Malcolm, Sir James. 981.
Malcolm, General Sir John (1769-1833). 1445.
Malcolm, Mrs. Margaret. 2281.
Malcolm, Mrs. 972, 990.
Malcolm, Sarah (1710-1733). 520, 522(2), 525(2), 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 553, 1971.
Malden, Lord. 1057, 1066.
Malderus, John, Bishop of Antwerp. 1165, 1533.
Malecki, Dr. 158.
Malet, Lady. 1449.
Malet, Sir Thomas. 1380, 1383.
Malipieri Family, Lady of the. 422.
Mallery, Charles de (born 1576). 1513, 1520, 1521.
Mallory, Sir John. 1396.
Malmesbury, Countess of. 634(2).
Malmesbury, 3rd Earl of (1807-1889). 776.
Malone, Edmund (1741-1812). 1047, 1074.
Maltby, Edward, Bishop of Durham (1770-1856). 50.
Maltravers, Henry, Lord. 1552.
Manaldini Family. 2110.
Manby, Aaron. 98.
Manby, Master. 1115.
Manchester, Duchess of. 1044, 1050, 1369.
Manchester, Duke of. 1369.
Manchester, 5th Duke of (1771-1843). 1201.
Manchester, Edward, 2nd Earl of (1602-1671). 1381, 1509, 1536, 2295.
Manchester, Henry, 1st Earl of (1563-1642). 1368, 1378.
Mancini, Marie (1640-1715). 2068.
Mandeville, Lady. 1551.
Manet, Madame. 2267.
Manisty, Sir Henry (1808-1890). 895.
Manley, Mrs. 870.
Manley, Thomas, Bishop of Waterford (fl. 1670). 553.
Mann, James. 742.
Manners, Lady Catherine. 1025, 1085.
Manners, Lady Diana, daughter of Marquess of Granby (Lady Francis Dickens) (married 1778). 1449.
Manners, Lady Elizabeth Isabella. 921.
Manners, Lord George. 1825.
Manners, Lord John (born 1818). 1824.
Manners, Henry. 785.
Manners, Mrs. Henry. 1633.
Manners, Lady Louisa. 563, 1025, 1043, 1087.
Manners, Lady Marjorie. 2289.
Manners, Mary, wife of Lord Robert. 658.
Manners, Miss. 1926.
Manners, Lord Robert (1758-1782). 380.
Manners, Lady Robert. 2140.
Manning, Cardinal (1808-1892). 895, 1631, 1633, 1726, 2037, 2072.
Manning, Mrs. 562.
Mansell, Francis (1579-1665). 1455.
Mansfield, Louisa, Countess of. 1115, 1122, 1124.
Mansfield, William, Earl of (1705-1793). 754, 1024, 1034, 1040, 1046, 1408.

- Manson, Mrs. Amy.** 1824.
Manson, George (1850-1876). 2052.
Mantell, Gideon A., M.D. (1790-1852). 759.
Mantua, Leonora di. 960.
Manuel, Mrs. 1623.
Manuel, Master Stephen. 1658.
Mar, Earl of. 614.
Mar, Frances, Countess of. 2009.
Mar, John, Earl of. 990, 1405(3), 1407, 1759, 1998, 1999, 2009, 2090.
Mar, Mary, Countess of. 1404, 1405, 2027.
Mar and Kellie, Countess of. 1105.
Marchesi, Madame Blanche. 2288.
Marchi, Giuseppe (1735-1808). 1036, 1043, 1061.
Marchmont, 1st Earl of (1641-1724). 613.
Marcy, William Nichols. 2273.
Marez, Mademoiselle de. 1195.
Margaret of Anjou (1429-1482). 1548.
Margaret of Austria (1480-1530). 1416.
Margaret, Princess. 1410.
Margaret, Queen of Scotland (1282-1317). 533, 725(2).
Margaret of York. 1403.
Margetson, Rev. James (1600-1678). 1396.
Marguerite, Infanta. 1557, 1559.
Maria Clementina, Princess (1719-1735). 69, 70, 642, 1411(3), 1414(2), 1416, 1438.
Maria, Donna (1819-1853). 1557.
Maria, Infanta of Spain. 1447.
Maria Louisa Theresa, Princess (1754-1819). 780.
Maria Martinez del Puga, Donna. 2255.
Maria Theresa, Empress (1717-1780). 1438.
Maria Theresa, Infanta. 796, 1448, 1562, 1564.
Marie Antoinette (1755-1793). 271, 302, 668, 932, 1304, 1428, 1431, 1448(2), 1449, 1885, 1896.
Marie Clementina, Princess (wife of the Old Pretender). 1438, 1741.
Marie Leckinszka, Queen of France (1703-1768). 1545.
Marie Louise, Empress (1791-1847). 463, 580, 1448, 1449, 1877.
Marigny, Marquise de (1727-1781). 1545.
Mario, Giovanni (born 1810). 679, 1433, 1434.
Maris, Matthew. 1279, 1282.
Marischal, George, 5th Earl (1553-1623). 1405.
Marischal, George, 10th Earl (1693-1778). 1327, 1546(2).
Marjoribanks Family, Gentleman of. 2009, 2210.
Marjoribanks, Lady (called as by Allison Ramsay). 993.
Markham, Colonel David. 652, 656(2).
Markham, Admiral Sir John (1761-1827). 656(2).
Markham, Mrs. 440, 441(3).
Markham, William, Archbishop of York (1719-1807). 376, 390, 557, 558, 1026, 1027, 1034, 1042, 1049, 1055, 1091, 1650, 1925.
Marks, Henry Stacey, R.A. (1829-1898). 895.
Marlborough, Caroline, Duchess of. 1044, 1059, 1086(2), 1124, 1126.
Marlborough, Charles, 2nd Duke of. 1432.
Marlborough, 5th Duke of. 1125.
Marlborough Family. 1052, 1063, 1069, 1080.
Marlborough, George, 3rd Duke of (1706-1758). 1432.
Marlborough, John, 1st Duke of (1650-1722). 611, 612, 613, 616, 1429, 1545, 1741, 1742, 2008, 2009.
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of (1660-1744). 276, 613(4), 615, 616, 617, 1447, 1742.
Marney, Henry, Lord. 1403.
Marochetti, Baron Charles (1805-1867). 1636.
Marryat, Captain Frederick (1792-1848). 52, 286, 464, 468, 1225.
Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. 419.
Marshall, Mrs. Chitty. 1119, 1126.
Marshall, Thomas (1621-1685). 1456.
Marsham, Charles. 382.

- Marshall, Hon. Lady Frances.** 1035,
1055, 1065, 1078, 1082.
- Marshall, Sir John** (1602-1685). 1384.
- Marshall, Joshua** (1767-1837). 1390.
- Marten, Sir Henry.** 1381.
- Martin, Mrs. Edward.** 2256.
- Martin, Sir George.** 2014.
- Martin, Gregory** (died 1582). 1420.
- Martin, James.** 1132, 2285.
- Martin, Rev. John.** 702.
- Martin, John** (1789-1854). 754.
- Martin, John.** 1846.
- Martin, Lady.** 671.
- Martin, Mrs.** 559, 1697.
- Martin, Ned** (1830-1883). 462.
- Martin, Sir Thomas Byam** (1773-1854).
1446.
- Martin, W.** 1810.
- Martindale, Miss.** 1118.
- Martineau, Bertie.** 755.
- Martineau, Dr. James.** 1621, 1634,
1635.
- Martineau, Harriet** (1802-1876). 887.
- Martineau, John.** 673.
- Martoffin, Anna.** 1400.
- Martyn, Rev. Henry** (1781-1812). 1390.
- Martyr, Peter** (P. M. Vermigli) (1500-1562).
1371, 1400.
- Marvell, Andrew** (1620-1678). 486, 851,
1236, 1396, 1399, 1810.
- Marwood, Mrs. Mary.** 1129.
- Mary d'Este.** 1448.
- Mary I** (1516-1558). 267, 466, 472(4),
497(4), 498(6), 531, 535, 536, 541,
806(5), 807(2), 808(5), 1364, 1365,
1367, 1373, 1419(7), 1425, 1426, 1436,
1437, 1450, 1459, 2296, 2306.
- Mary II** (1662-1695). 612, 616(2), 617,
685, 859, 860, 1413, 1415, 1464,
1481(2), 1700(3), 2009, 2026, 2071,
2296.
- Mary of Modena** (1658-1718). 613, 616,
684, 686, 687(3), 779, 1411(2), 1413(2),
1415, 1438, 1447, 1569, 2266.
- Mary, Princess, Daughter of Charles I.**
486, 685, 687, 1503, 1516, 1517.
- Mary, Princess, Daughter of George III.**
469, 557, 558, 562, 1427(2), 1429.
- Mary, Princess, Daughter of Henry VII.** 725.
- Mary, Princess (Mary II).** 2071.
- Mary, Princess (Duchess of Teck).** 1698,
1968.
- Mary Tudor, Princess, Daughter of
Henry VIII** (1516-1558). 534, 1372,
1436.
- Masaniello.** 1138.
- Masefield, John.** 2190.
- Maskelyne, Rev. Nevil** (1732-1811). 1468.
- Mason, George** (1735-1806). 607.
- Mason, George Heming, A.R.A.** (1818-1872).
960.
- Mason, Rev. William** (1725-1797). 1049,
1083.
- Mason, William** (1725-1797). 296.
- Masquerier, John James** (1776-1855). 759.
- Massereene, Harriet, Viscountess.** 483.
- Massey, General Edward.** 1364, 1510,
1514, 1528.
- Massey, Hon. Mary.** 874.
- Massingberd, Mrs.** 931.
- Mathew, Lady Elizabeth.** 1091.
- Mathew, Mrs.** 1042, 1052, 1059, 1069.
- Mathew, Tobias.** 1394.
- Mathews, Mrs. Charles.** 759.
- Mathews, Charles James** (1805-1878). 280,
621.
- Mathews, Charles, the Elder** (1776-1836).
280, 303, 489, 759(2), 1591, 1888.
- Mathews, Admiral Thomas.** 1765.
- Mathias Family.** 521.
- Mathias, Mrs.** 2288.
- Matilda Caroline, Princess (Queen of
Denmark)** (1751-1775). 1387.
- Matsys, Quentin** (1460-1529). 1000.
- Matsys, Wife of Quentin.** 761.
- Mattei, Contessina.** 1196(2), 1198(2).
- Matthew, Rev. Theobald.** 1650.
- Maty, Matthew, M.D.** (1718-1776). 308.
- Maude, Captain Thomas** (1718-1798). 1128.
- Maule, Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry** (1788-
1858). 1097.
- Maurice, Rev. Frederick Denison** (1805-
1872). 1889(2).
- Maurice, Rev. John Frederick** (born 1805).
284.
- Maurice, Prince** (1620-1652). 553, 797(2),

- 1394, 1411, 1500, 1504, 1505, 1506,
1508, 1509, 1514, 1530, 2300.
- Maurice**, Daughter of Prince. 1412,
1437.
- Mawbey**, Sir John. 1128.
- Maximilian**, Emperor (1459-1519). 696.
- Maximilian II** (1527-1576). 808.
- Maxwell**, Miss Harriet. 980.
- Maxwell**, Sir Murray (1775-1831). 230.
- Maxwell**, Mrs. 1118, 1134.
- Maxwell**, Sir William Stirling (1818-1878).
979, 980, 987(2), 988, 2139.
- Mayer**, Joseph (1803-1886). 1874.
- Mayerne**, Sir Theodore (1573-1655). 286,
1381.
- Maynard**, Sir John (1592-1658). 1381,
1382, 1456, 2208.
- Maynard**, Lady. 378, 396.
- Mayne**, Robert. 1063, 1067.
- Mayne**, Mrs. Sarah. 1056.
- Mayo**, Benjamin, of Nottingham. 2295.
- Mayo**, Joseph, 3rd Earl. 483.
- Mayo**, Richard, 6th Earl of (1822-1872).
1434.
- Mazarin**, Cardinal de (1602-1661). 165,
689.
- Mazarin**, Duchess of (1646-1699). 560, 686,
780.
- Mead**, Dr. Richard (1673-1754). 252(2), 991,
993, 1157, 1366, 1458.
- Mead**, Sarah. 1717.
- Meade**, Lady Catherine. 1430.
- Meadowbank**, Lady. 975(2).
- Meadowbank**, 1st Lord (1748-1816). 970,
975(2), 983.
- Meadows**, Sir William. 1275.
- Meares**, Mrs. 383, 394.
- Meath**, Countess of. 682.
- Mechlin**, Bishop of. 1829.
- Mecklenburg**, Princess Augusta, Duchess
of. 1698.
- Medici**, Alessandro de (1510-1537). 1320,
1321.
- Medici**, Cardinal de. 937.
- Medici**, Catherine de (Queen of France)
(1519-1589). 185.
- Medici**, Cosimo de (1389-1464). 9, 109(3),
110, 709, 1435.
- Medici Family**. 904, 937, 994.
- Medici**, Francesco de (1541-1587). 1808.
- Medici**, Garzia de. 109, 110, 1576, 1808.
- Medici**, Giulio de (died 1478). 995, 1111.
- Medici**, Ippolito de. 942.
- Medici**, Julius de. 2298.
- Medici**, Lorenzo de (1448-1492). 413, 708,
709, 937.
- Medici**, Marie de. 949, 1170, 1533.
- Medici**, Piero de. 109(2).
- Medina**, Duke of. 1562.
- Medina**, Sir John Baptist (1660-1711). 765,
2062.
- Medinacelli**, Lady of the House of.
903.
- Mee**, Mrs. Ann (1775-1851). 1126.
- Mee**, Rev. John. 552.
- Mehemet Ali** (1769-1849). 1807.
- Melancthon**, Philip (1497-1560). 227, 541.
- Mélanie de Rochechouart**. 2022.
- Melbourne**, Caroline, Lady. 2295.
- Melbourne**, Children of 1st Lord. 1058.
See Lamb.
- Melbourne**, Elizabeth, Lady. 217, 470,
1019, 1032, 1044, 1058, 1276, 1449.
- Melbourne**, Lord. 655, 907(2), 1276,
1402, 2020.
- Melbourne**, 2nd Lord (1779-1848). 441,
636, 659, 907.
- Melbourne**, 3rd Lord (1782-1853). 907.
- Melendez-Valdes**, Juan Antonio. 436.
- Mellon**, Harriet (Duchess of St. Albans)
(1777-1837). 51, 1119, 1123, 1126.
- Melville**, Sir James Cosmo. 319.
- Melville**, Captain George John Whyte
(1821-1878). 465.
- Melville**, Henry, 1st Lord (1740-1811). 990,
1080, 1115, 1121, 1123, 1669.
- Melville**, 2nd Lord (1771-1857). 1672.
- Melville**, Viscount. 972, 977, 982, 984.
- Mendelssohn**, Moses (1729-1786). 1440.
- Mendip**, Lady. 384, 1033, 1055.
- Mendip**, Welbore, Lord (1713-1802). 377,
379, 391, 401.
- Menzies**, Master Keith. 1327.
- Meredith**, George (born 1828). 1629.
- Meredith**, Mrs. George. 1191.
- Meredith**, Miss Marie. 2287.

Merry, Mrs. 50.
 Messel, Mrs. L. C. R. 111.
 Metcalf, Lord (1785-1846). 759.
 Methuen, Mrs. 1039, 1056.
 Methuen, Paul. 382, 388, 1039, 1056.
 Methuen, Paul Cobb. 374, 383, 1039, 1056, 1068.
 Methuen, Thomas. 1039, 1056.
 Metternich, Prince (1773-1859). 648, 661.
 Metz, Gabriel (1615-1658). 772.
 Meung, Jean de. 1441.
 Meutas, Joan, Lady. 541.
 Mews, Peter, Bishop of Winchester (1619-1706). 1385, 1457.
 Mexborough, Countess of. 561, 652, 1038, 1075.
 Meyer, Children of Carl. 1748.
 Meyer, Miss. 1024, 1053.
 Meyrick, Mrs. Col. (Miss Keppel). 1037.
 Meyrick, William Henry. 562.
 Michael Angelo. *See* Angelo.
 Micheau, Paul. 2209.
 Michel, Mrs. 660.
 Michell, Rev. John. 1398.
 Michell, John (1724-1793). 1458.
 Michiel, Vitorio. 823.
 Micklewaite, Sir John, M.D. (1612-1682). 1397.
 Middlesex, Lionel, Earl of (1575-1645). 851.
 Middleton, Conyers, D.D. (1683-1750). 1393.
 Middleton, Surgeon-Major David. 383, 395, 399. *See* Franklin, Benjamin.
 Middleton, Sir Hugh (1565-1631). 590(2), 591, 1422.
 Middleton, Mrs. Jane. 687.
 Middleton, Lady. 613, 1112.
 Middleton, Lord. 1125.
 Middleton, Sir Thomas (Lord Mayor 1613). 594.
 Middleton, Sir William. 1369.
 Midleton, Alan, 1st Lord (1660-1728). 1392.
 Mieris, Franz (1635-1681). 1254.
 Migieu, Madame de. 643.
 Mignon, Marie. 2068.
 Milan, Beatrice, Duchess of. 1448.

Milan, Christina, Duchess of. 533, 538, 543, 1972.
 Milan, Sforza Maximilian, Duke of (1491-1550). 1320, 1803.
 Milanos. 1311.
 Milbanke, Sir Ralph. 1276.
 Mildmay, Sir Antony (died 1617). 1423.
 Mildmay, Sir Henry (died 1664). 1382.
 Mildmay, Paulet St. John. 559.
 Mildmay, Sir Walter (1520-1589). 1373, 1423.
 Miles, Mr. 1078.
 Miles, Mrs. 1078.
 Mill, James (1773-1836). 1838.
 Mill, John Stuart (1806-1873). 1621, 1624, 1631, 1634, 1636, 2303.
 Millais, Miss Alice Caroline. 783, 792, 2270.
 Millais, Miss Effie (Mrs. James). 792.
 Millais, Everett. 792.
 Millais, George. 792.
 Millais, Sir J. E., P.R.A. (1829-1898). 350, 781, 1625, 1634, 1635, 2117, 2118, 2123.
 Millais, J. E., Daughters of. 2218.
 Millais, Lady. 786.
 Millais, Miss. 792.
 Millais, Miss Margaret. 783.
 Millais, Miss Mary. 2270.
 Millar, Miss Gertie. 2176.
 Millar, John (1735-1801). 1286.
 Millar, Patrick, of Dalswinton. 989, 2208.
 Miller, Miss Anne. 1132.
 Miller, Hugh (1802-1856). 80, 1796.
 Miller, Mrs. Hugh. 1796.
 Miller, Lady, of Glenlee. 975.
 Miller, Mrs. P. H. 794.
 Miller, Miss Susannah. *See* Lee-Acton, Susannah.
 Miller, William (1769-1844). 1981.
 Milles, Captain. 312.
 Milles, Miss Harriot. 1116, 1126.
 Milles, Jeremiah, Dean of Exeter (1714-1784). 1116, 1389, 1784.
 Milles, Miss. 1059.
 Milles, Mrs. 1116.
 Millett, Miss Maud. 105.
 Milligan, Rev. Professor. 1001.

- Milliken, of Milliken. 2210.
 Mills, Sir Charles H. 1621.
 Mills, Miss Mabel. 673, 2265.
 Mills, Mrs. 324, 912.
 Mills, Mrs., of Diss. 2112.
 Milman, Very Rev. Henry (1791-1868). 1634.
 Milne, Admiral Sir Alexander. 205.
 Milne, Sir David, G.C.B. (1763-1845). 1833.
 Milne, Mrs. George. 112, 113.
 Milne, Mrs. (miniature). 971.
 Milner, Diana, Lady. 1124.
 Milner, Lord. 2166.
 Milner, William. 1397.
 Milnes, Hannah. 1115, 1128.
 Milnes, Sir John. 1114.
 Milnes, Lady. 1115(2), 1119, 1125, 1126, 1131, 1133.
 Milnes, Sir Robert Shore. 1115(2), 1129.
 Milton, John (1608-1674). 48, 334, 1094, 1203, 1204, 1364, 1369, 1382, 1455, 1785, 1810, 1908, 2001, 2086.
 Milton, Lord (Andrew Fletcher) (1692-1766). 991, 992, 1024.
 Milward, Children of Thomas. 1174.
 Minet, Daniel. 398.
 Minet, Mrs. Rebecca. 390, 398.
 Minnes, Sir John (1599-1671). 1509, 1519.
 Minto, Countess of. 1079.
 Minto, Gilbert, 1st Earl of (1751-1814). 1121, 1406, 1408.
 Mircy, Madame. 1324.
 Mirius, Albertus. 1500.
 Mirrlees, Mrs. 1098.
 Mirrlees, Miss Rosa. 1098.
 Mirza Abdul Hassan, Khan. 2264.
 Mitchell, Arthur, M.D. 727.
 Mitchell, Professor. 1001.
 Mitchell, Ralph. 2209.
 Mitford, A. B. 676.
 Mitford, Lady Clementine. 676.
 Mitford, Mary Russell (1787-1855). 718.
 Moberley, Mrs. 1667.
 Mocatta, Mrs. 673.
 Modena, Duchess of. 698.
 Moffatt, Mr. 470.
 Moffatt, Mrs. 470.
 Mohun, Lord (1675-1712). 614.
 Moinet, John. 162.
 Moir, David Macbeth (1798-1851). 432, 1940.
 Moira, Countess. 984.
 Moira, Earl of (1754-1826). 557, 610, 1022, 1028, 1034.
 Moivre, Abraham de (1667-1754). 507.
 Molesworth, Miss E. 1038, 1058, 1072.
 Molesworth, Sir John. 1054(2).
 Molesworth, Sir William (1810-1855). 432.
 Molière, Jean Baptiste (1622-1673). 779(2), 1203.
 Molony, Mrs. 1128.
 Monamy, Peter (1670-1749). 524, 529.
 Monat, Commander Stephen Peter. 1446.
 Moncada, Don F., Marquis. 1506, 1521.
 Moncada, Lady of Don F. 1506.
 Monck, Mrs. 400.
 Monckton, Hon. Elizabeth. 379, 2252.
 Monckton, George E. 1192.
 Monckton, Hon. Henrietta. 379, 2252.
 Monckton, Hon. Miss. 1063, 1087.
 Monckton, Sir Philip (1620-1679). 1382, 1396, 2265.
 Monckton, General Hon. Robert (1726-1782). 1649, 1650, 2304.
 Moncrieff, Rev. Sir Henry (1750-1827). 970, 971, 976.
 Moncrieff, Mrs. Scott. 864, 974, 987(2).
 Mongiraud, Madame de. 260.
 Monk, General (Duke of Albemarle) (1608-1670). 1394, 1444, 2000.
 Monmouth, Countess of. 1514.
 Monmouth, James, Duke of (1649-1685). 532, 681, 685, 686(2), 687, 860, 1359, 1382, 1401, 1402(2), 1413, 1700, 1728, 1844, 2207, 2262.
 Monmouth, Robert, Earl of (1560-1639). 407.
 Monroe, Dr. (1729-1802). 991.
 Monro, James, M.D. (1680-1752). 1388.
 Monro, John, M.D. (1715-1791). 1389.
 Monro, Mrs. 987.
 Monson, Lady. 1131.
 Montacute, Henry, Lord (died 1538). 1373.
 Montagu, Basil (1770-1851). 880.
 Montagu, Hon. Edward. 527, 530, 1971.
 Montagu, Sir Edward (died 1557). 1372(2), 1971.

- Montagu, Edward Wortley (1713-1776). 507, 616, 920(2), 1113, 1114, 1121, 1124, 1389, 1397.
- Montagu, Lady Elizabeth. 1053, 1055, 1073, 1079, 1080.
- Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth (1720-1800). 1027, 1048.
- Montagu, George, Duke of (1712-1790). 50, 380, 396.
- Montagu, Lady Harriet. 1055, 1079, 1080.
- Montagu, Henry James, Lord. 1673, 1778.
- Montagu, John, 2nd Duke (1688-1749). 616.
- Montagu, Lady. 684.
- Montagu, Mary, Duchess of. 380, 381, 382, 390, 396, 595, 1433.
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (1689-1762). 507, 643, 689, 1094(2), 1173(2), 1398, 1433, 1941(2).
- Montagu, Miss. 400.
- Montagu, Sir Samuel. 2102, 2104.
- Montague, Lady Alice. 439.
- Montague, Lady Caroline. 1041.
- Montague, Edward, Lord (1635-1665). 1378.
- Montague, Lady Mary. 439.
- Montausier, Duchesse de. 780.
- Monteagle, Lady. 541.
- Monteagle, William, 1st Lord (1790-1866). 319, 364, 483, 706, 1551.
- Montefiore, Claude G. 1629, 1633.
- Montefiore, Sir Francis. 1784.
- Montefiore, Sir Moses (1784-1885). 1440(2), 1441, 1643.
- Monteith, Henry, of Carstairs. 2139.
- Monteith, Mrs. James. 975.
- Montespan, Madame de (1641-1707). 642, 779, 780.
- Montesson, Madame Charlotte de (1737-1806). 1223.
- Montfort, Jean de. 1530.
- Montfort, Johann, Count of. 16.
- Montgomerie, George. 1429.
- Montgomerie, Mr. 1429.
- Montgomery, Miss Anne. 1129.
- Montgomery, Edith. 1636.
- Montgomery, Sir James (1721-1803). 977, 979.
- Montgomery, James (1771-1854). 586, 1928.
- Montgomery, Lady. 978.
- Montgomery, Miss. 1619.
- Montgomery, Miss (Mrs. Hart). 987.
- Montgomery, Robert (1807-1855). 982.
- Montgomery, Sibyl. 1636.
- Monthermer, John, Marquess of. 770.
- Montmorency, Guillaume, Baron de (died 1531). 1403.
- Montpensier, Duchess (1552-1596). 1898.
- Montrose, James, Earl of. 287, 1512.
- Montrose, James, Marquis of (1612-1650). 287(2), 1379, 1380, 1406(2), 1413, 1510, 1514, 1520, 1597.
- Moody, John (actor) (1814-1852). 825, 1743, 1745.
- Moody, Mrs. 1117.
- Moore, Captain. 2113.
- Moore, Charles H. 2163.
- Moore, Rev. Daniel. 1586.
- Moore, Dr. 483.
- Moore, Edward (1712-1757). 1707.
- Moore, George (1806-1876). 885.
- Moore, Sir Graham (1764-1843). 654, 659.
- Moore, General Sir John (1761-1809). 338, 654, 659, 2019, 2020.
- Moore, Dr. John. 2019.
- Moore, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1733-1805). 651, 1390.
- Moore, John. 1912.
- Moore, John Henry (1756-1780). 1035.
- Moore, Mrs. 838, 1077.
- Moore, Mrs. Stephen. 1106.
- Moore, Susannah Jane. 1035.
- Moore, Thomas (1779-1852). 585, 655, 1221, 1430, 1902.
- Morant, Lady C. 1430.
- Moray, Regent. 1405.
- Mordan, Mrs. Augustus. 1645.
- Mordan, Miss. 1645.
- Mordaunt, Charles, Earl. 252.
- Mordaunt, Charles. 470.
- Mordaunt, John, Baron (1627-1675). 1451.
- Mordaunt, General. 991.
- Mordaunt, Captain Hon. Henry. 2010.
- Mordaunt, Mrs. 1066.
- More, Sir Antonio (1512-1568). 806(2), 808.
- More, Cicely. 541.

- More, Elizabeth.** 541.
More Family. 876, 1972.
More, Hannah (1745-1833). 880, 933, 1019, 2285.
More, Henry, D.D. 683.
More, Sir John (1453-1530). 532(2), 533, 534, 537, 538, 539(2), 540.
More, John (son). 540.
More, Richard. 592.
More, Colonel Samuel. 684.
More, Sir Thomas (1478-1535). 531(2), 532, 533, 534(2), 535, 537(3), 538, 539(2), 540(2), 544, 1403, 1418, 1442, 2211.
Moreel, Barbara. 769.
Moreel, Guillaume. 769.
Morgan, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles (1726-1806). 376, 379, 388, 393.
Morgan, Lady (Sidney Owenson) (1783-1859). 404, 472, 810, 1434(2).
Morgan, Miss Mary Delmar. 647.
Morgan, Mrs., of Biddleston. 1134.
Morgan, Pierpont. 546.
Morice, Sir William (1602-1676). 1383, 1455, 2208.
Morier, James (1780-1849). 907.
Morison, Robert (1620-1683). 1408.
Morland Family. 1234.
Morland, George (1763-1804). 813, 2078.
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester (1597-1684). 684, 687, 2297.
Morley, John, Earl of (1772-1840). 1055.
Morley, Rt. Hon. John. 2106.
Morley, Mrs. 1131, 2217.
Mornington, Anne, Countess of. 119, 320, 939, 1389.
Mornington, Garrett, 1st Earl of (1735-1781). 528, 1389.
Mornington, William, 3rd Earl of (1763-1845). 558.
Morny, Duchesse de. 2305.
Moro, Doge Christoforo (died 1471). 53.
Morosini Family, Lady of. 422, 1323(2).
Morpeth, Frederick, Lord (1748-1825). 1063.
See Carlisle, 5th Earl of.
Morpeth, George W., Lord (1773-1848). 157, 1024. *See Carlisle, 6th Earl of.*
Morris, Henry. 1875.
Morris, Miss Jane. 1148.
Morris, Kitty. 2126.
Morris, Miss. 1047, 1055, 1085.
Morris, Miss May. 1148.
Morris, Mrs. 308, 1037, 1054, 1074, 1078, 1090, 1117, 1148.
Morris, Mrs., of Haddo. 1747.
Morris, William. 1620, 1633, 1635, 2148.
Morris, Mrs. William. 1151, 2286.
Morrison Family, Lady of the. 2279.
Morrison, Miss Katherine. 334, 439.
Morrison, Mrs., of Haddo. 993.
Morrison, Mrs. Robert E. 2080.
Morritt, John Bacon Sawrey (1772-1843). 1220.
Morshead, Sir John. 2101.
Mortimer, James Winthrop. 1721.
Mortimer, John Hamilton, A.R.A. 1685, 1689.
Morton, Anne, Countess of. 1509, 1526, 1551(2).
Morton, Countess of. 2213.
Morton, Earl of. 2212.
Morton, James, 4th Earl of (died 1581). 1405.
Morton, Regent (1530-1581). 1404, 1405(2), 1443, 2210.
Morton, Sholto, Earl of. 1231.
Morton, Thomas, Bishop of Durham (1764-1859). 1381.
Morton, Thomas (1764-1838). 1220.
Morton, Sir William (died 1672). 1510.
Moser, George Michael, R.A. (1707-1783). 1393.
Mossman, John, H.R.S.A. 728.
Mossop, William (1751-1804). 1109, 2155.
Mossop, Mrs. William. 1109, 2155.
Motley, Hon. John Lothrop (1814-1877). 1624, 1633.
Mott, Miss Juliet. 382, 394.
Mount Edgcumbe, Emma, Countess of. 1055.
Mount Edgcumbe, George, 1st Earl of (1721-1795). 1055.
Mount Edgcumbe, Richard, 2nd Earl of (1764-1839). 1055.
Mountain, Miss. 1221.
Mountmorres, Harvey, Lord (1746-1797). 386.

- Mountstuart, John, Lord. 652, 656, 1043,
1055, 1071, 1082.
- Mount Temple, Lady. 1627.
- Mowatt, Sir Francis. 364.
- Mowbray and Maltravers, James
Howard, Lord. 1515, 1529.
- Moxon, Charles. 883, 885, 2103.
- Moxon, Miss. 2103.
- Moysey, Abel. 384, 395.
- Mozart, Johann George Leopold (1719-1787).
151, 1449, 2222.
- Mudge, Rev. Zachariah (1694-1769). 1051,
1057, 1078.
- Muir, Sir William Mure. 1284.
- Muirhead, Mrs. Robert. 2281.
- Mulgrave, Constantine, Lord (1744-1792).
571, 1986.
- Mulgrave, Countess of. 556.
- Mulgrave, Earl of (1563-1646). 376, 383,
395, 586.
- Mulgrave, Lady. 2147.
- Mulgrave, Lepell, Lady. 385.
- Müller, William J. 833.
- Mullins, Mrs. 1131.
- Mulready, William, R.A. (1786-1863). 701,
706, 836.
- Munden, Joseph (1759-1832). 280.
- Mundy, Charles. 1723.
- Mundy, Francis. 1723.
- Munro, Dr. Alexander, Senior. 1409.
- Munro, Dr. Alexander, Junior (1825-1871).
1409.
- Munro, Sir Thomas (1761-1827). 971.
- Munster, George, Earl of (1794-1842). 26.
- Murat, Caroline. 1448.
- Murat, Joachim (1771-1815). 452.
- Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey (1792-1871).
631, 1640.
- Murdock, William (1754-1839). 1934.
- Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban (1618-1682).
844.
- Murphy, Arthur (1727-1805). 256.
- Murphy, Mrs. Denis Brownell. 1724.
- Murray (actor). 611.
- Murray, Hon. Alexander. 992.
- Murray, Sir Archibald. 1998.
- Murray, Lady Charlotte. 1273.
- Murray, Colonel. 286.
- Murray, Sir David (1567-1629). 591, 1368.
- Murray, Sir George (1772-1846). 618, 1388,
1444.
- Murray, Hon. Sir Henry. 1849.
- Murray, James, Earl of (1499-1544). 1410.
- Murray, Hon. James. 1385.
- Murray, James. 112.
- Murray, Sir John (1718-1777). 1405.
- Murray, Sir John Archibald (Lord Murray)
(1779-1859). 980, 2139.
- Murray, John, F.S.A. (1778-1843). 933(2).
- Murray, Lord. 432, 2111, 2139.
- Murray, Miss. 649, 660.
- Murray, Miss, of Kirkcudbright. 1064.
- Murray, Mr. 522.
- Murray, Mrs. 1084.
- Murray, Lady Susan. 1124.
- Murray, Sir William. 975.
- Murray, William H. (1790-1852). 1759.
- Muse, Miss. 1064.
- Musgrave, Barbara (Mrs. Howard). 615.
- Musgrave, Sir Christopher (1632-1704).
1100.
- Musgrave, Julian, Lady. 1381.
- Musgrave, Sir William. 470.
- Mustapha. 686.
- Musters, John. 1062, 1086, 1090, 1175,
2282.
- Musters, Mrs. 1032, 1050, 1062(2), 1064,
1118, 2282.
- Muys, La Maréchale de. 1038, 1067.
- Myddelton, Sir Thomas (1586-1666).
686(3).
- Myddleton, Lady. 591.
- Myers, Mrs. Frederick. 1621, 1631, 2270.
- Myers, Rev. Moses. 1440.
- Myers, Mrs. (Miss E. Tennant). 793.
- Mylne, Mary. 2302.
- Myngs, Sir Christopher (1625-1666). 2027.
- Mytens, Daniel (1590-1660). 1522.
- Myttle, Miss (Mrs. Newbiggin). 987.
- Naesmyth, Lady. 972.
- Nairne, Captain Alexander. 978.
- Nairne, Sir Charles. 365(2).
- Napier, Sir Charles (1786-1860). 934,
1226(2), 1676(2), 2003.

- Napier, General Sir George** (1784-1855). 1434.
- Napier, John.** 1376.
- Napier, John, of Merchiston** (1550-1617). 302, 2000, 2210.
- Napier, Lady.** 1131, 1132.
- Napier, Lord, of Magdala.** 284, 1434, 1889.
- Napier, Margaret, Lady.** 1999.
- Napier, Richard** (1559-1634). 1453.
- Napier, General Sir William Francis Patrick** (1785-1860). 1617, 1636.
- Naples, Joanna of.** 996.
- Napoleon I** (1769-1821). 271(2), 464, 493, 580(2), 650, 766, 903, 930, 931, 1428, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1573, 1664, 1668, 1787, 1877, 1902, 1941, 1994, 2062, 2222, 2277.
- Napoleon III** (1808-1873). 766, 2117.
- Nash, John.** 661.
- Nash, Richard (Beau)** (1674-1761). 402, 1433.
- Nash, Treadway Russell.** 2298.
- Nasmyth, Alexander** (1758-1840). 1930, 2088.
- Nassau, Englebert, Count of** (died 1504). 345.
- Nassau, Henry, Count of.** 726.
- Nassau-Dillenburg, John, Count of.** 1512, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1521.
- Nassau, William of.** 1319.
- Naunton, Sir Robert** (1563-1635). 1391.
- Navagero.** 1317, 1318, 2291.
- Navarre, Antony, King of.** 588.
- Navarre, Henri d'Albret, King of.** 588.
- Navarre, Jean d'Albret, King of.** 588.
- Navarre, Jeanne, Queen of.** 588(2).
- Navarro, Madame de.** 1630.
- Neave Family.** 1668.
- Neaves, Charles, Lord** (1800-1876). 1233.
- Necker, Anne Louise.** 1448.
- Needham, Hon. Thomas.** 384, 391.
- Neilson, Miss Julia.** 189.
- Nevis, Fosco.** 839.
- Nelson, Rev. Edmund.** 50.
- Nelson, Lord** (1758-1805). 2(2), 278(3), 380, 462(2), 463, 466, 557(2), 560, 561, 606, 720, 1099, 1100, 1433, 1778, 1788, 1887, 1947, 1957, 1978, 2039.
- Nelson, Robert** (1656-1715). 1392.
- Nelson, Thomas** (1822-1892). 728.
- Nelthorpe, Sir John.** 300, 1276(2), 2191.
- Nepean, Sir Evan** (1751-1822). 2210.
- Nepean, Sir Molyneux.** 1926.
- Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count** (1780-1862). 648.
- Neubourg, Comtesse de.** 857(2).
- Neve, Don Justino Francesco.** 846.
- Nevill, Sir Christopher.** 590.
- Nevill, Lady Dorothy.** 593, 1623, 1633.
- Nevill, Lady.** 590.
- Neville, Sir Henry** (1564-1615). 1377.
- Neville, Mrs.** 1128.
- Nevinson, Edward.** 1120, 1127, 1129.
- Newall, Dorien.** 445.
- Newall, Master Leslie.** 446.
- Newark, David, 1st Lord** (died 1682). 1407, 2027(2).
- Newark, Jane, Lady.** 1407.
- Newbigging, James.** 973.
- Newbigging, Mrs. (Miss Myttle).** 980, 983, 987.
- Newborough, Charlotte, Countess of.** 465.
- Newcastle, Countess of.** 851.
- Newcastle, Duchess of.** 513, 682, 683, 685.
- Newcastle, Duke of.** 529, 682, 1654, 2295, 2302.
- Newcastle, Elizabeth, Duchess of.** 852.
- Newcastle, Henry, 5th Duke of** (1811-1864). 652, 1096, 1617, 1636.
- Newcastle, John Holles, Duke of** (1662-1711). 1386.
- Newcastle, Marquess of.** 1504, 1505.
- Newcastle, Thomas, Duke of.** 513(2).
- Newcastle, William, 1st Duke of** (1592-1676). 287, 288(2), 1505, 1508(2), 1510, 1511(2), 1515, 1519, 1529, 1891.
- Newce, Miss Barbara.** 1400.
- Newce, Clement.** 544.
- Newcombe, Miss (Lady Gardner).** 470.
- Newcome, William, Archbishop of Armagh** (1729-1800). 483, 1389.

- Newdigate, Lady. 1132.
 Newdigate, Sir Roger (1719-1806). 1134.
 Newman, Cardinal John Henry (1801-1890).
 786, 788, 791, 895, 1097, 1142, 2069.
 Newman, Sir Richard. 287.
 Newman, Richard Newman Harding.
 1119.
 Newnham, George Lennard. 879.
 Newnham, G. L., Son and Daughter of.
 879.
 Newport, Mountjoy Blount, 1st Earl of
 (1597-1665). 1500, 1514, 1525, 1527,
 1531, 2213.
 Newton, Colonel. 1402.
 Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727). 239, 612,
 613, 684, 717, 849(2), 1112, 1307(2),
 1308, 1427, 1430, 1468, 2009, 2199.
 Newton, Rev. John (1725-1807). 1174.
 Newton, Lord (Charles Hay). 971(2),
 975, 978, 983.
 Newton, Mr., Children of. 1720, 1723.
 Newton, Richard (1676-1753). 1458.
 Newton, Thomas (Bishop of Bristol) (1704-
 1782). 1019, 1027, 1032, 1049.
 Newtown, Lord. 985.
 Nias, Lady (Miss Laing). 675.
 Niccolini, Signora, of Florence. 1196.
 Nichalls, Mrs. 1174.
 Nicholas, John. 1457.
 Nicholas II. 1358.
 Nicholl, Rev. Dr. Francis. 980.
 Nicholls, Martha. 882.
 Nicholls, Mrs. 1095.
 Nichols, John (1745-1826). 963.
 Nicholson, Francis (1753-1844). 864.
 Nicholson, John (1730-1796). 1092.
 Nicholson, Mrs. 877.
 Nicholson, William, R.S.A. (1785-1845).
 1613.
 Nickalls, Tom. 1645.
 Nicol, Erskine, A.R.A., R.S.A. (1825-1904).
 1252.
 Nicol, John, D.D. (1590-1667). 969, 1388.
 Nicol, Mrs. 112.
 Nicol, Principal of St. Andrews. 2138.
 Nieuwerkerke, Alfred, Comte de (born
 1811). 579.
 Nightingale, Florence (1820-1910). 1098.
 Nisbet, Jane Vigor. 985, 2281.
 Nisbet, Mrs. (Mary Hamilton). 992.
 Nisbet, William. 992.
 Nisbet, Lady W. Hamilton. 1926.
 Nisbet, William Hamilton. 1775.
 Nisbet, Mrs. William Hamilton. 401.
 Nisbett, Mrs. 1032, 1055, 1070, 1071,
 1084.
 Nithsdale, Countess of. 614.
 Nithsdale, William, 5th Earl of (1676-1744).
 614.
 Nixon, Joan. 1288.
 Nixon, John (died 1818). 1288.
 Noble, J. Campbell, R.S.A. 924, 2116.
 Noble, Miss Lily. 790.
 Noel, Lady Catherine. 1622.
 Noel, Councillor. 1724.
 Noermont, M. de. 642(2).
 Noermont, Madame de. 642.
 Nole, Andreas Colyns de. 1512, 1521.
 Nollekens, Joseph, R.A. (1737-1823). 2,
 167, 490(2), 880.
 Nona, Duchess of. 1852.
 Nonäl, Baroness de. 1128.
 Norbury, John, 1st Earl of (1740-1831).
 1390.
 Norfolk, Anne, Duchess of. 685.
 Norfolk, Duchess of. 1363.
 Norfolk, Duke of. 1972.
 Norfolk, Earl of. 1441.
 Norfolk, Henry, 6th Duke of (1628-1684).
 685.
 Norfolk, Howard, 12th Duke of (1765-1842).
 372, 384, 394.
 Norfolk, John, Duke of. 1371.
 Norfolk, John, 1st Duke of (1430-1485).
 1363, 1416.
 Norfolk, Margaret, Duchess of. 498(2).
 Norfolk, Mary, Duchess of. 1419.
 Norfolk, Thomas, 2nd Duke of (1443-1524).
 537, 538, 1417, 1751.
 Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of
 (1473-1554). 531(4), 532, 534, 535(2),
 536, 537, 538(2), 544, 1972(2).
 Norfolk, Thomas, 4th Duke of (1536-1572).
 498(2), 806, 807, 1367, 1419, 1420(3),
 1422.
 Norman, George Warde (1793-1882). 1629.

- Norman, John.** 1665.
Normanby, Constantine, 1st Marquess of (1797-1863). 506, 557.
Normanton, Catherine, Countess of. 471, 648.
Normanton, Diana, Countess. 657.
Norrie, James. 992.
Norris, Admiral Sir John. 610, 2008.
North, Ann, Lady. 592.
North, Hon. Brownlow. 2298.
North, Brownlow, Bishop of Winchester (1741-1820). 255, 567.
North, Christopher (Professor John Wilson) (1785-1854). 308, 433, 434, 864, 1394.
North, Dudley, 4th Lord (1602-1677). 1506, 1510.
North, Edward, 1st Lord (1496-1564). 1373.
North, Frederick, Lord (1732-1792). 255, 387, 398, 1432.
North, Lord. 255, 1433, 2146.
North, Lady Louisa. 1133.
North, Roger (1653-1734). 684.
North, William, 6th Lord (1678-1734). 1392.
Northampton, Anne, Countess. 1086.
Northampton, Charles, 1st Marquis of (died 1851). 1742.
Northampton, Henry, 1st Earl of (1539-1630). 591(2), 1374, 1424, 1551.
Northampton, Margaret, Marchioness of. 2281.
Northampton, Spencer, 2nd Earl of (1601-1643). 1368, 1510.
Northampton, William Parr, 1st Marquess of (died 1571). 542.
Northbourne, Lady. 1626.
Northbrook, Francis, 1st Lord (1796-1866). 701, 706, 1096.
Northcote, James, R.A. (1746-1831). 255, 489, 490(2), 585, 870(3), 1674, 1954, 2096.
Northcote, Sir Stafford (Earl of Iddesleigh) (1818-1887). 870, 1825.
Northesk, William, 7th Earl (1758-1831). 1447.
Northington, Richard, 2nd Earl of (1747-1786). 1049.
Northington, Robert, Earl of (1708-1772). 568(2).
Northumberland, Algernon, 4th Duke of (1792-1865). 440.
Northumberland, Algernon, 10th Earl of (1602-1668). 1500(2), 1504, 1508, 1510(2), 1511(2), 1514, 1517, 1527, 2295.
Northumberland, Elizabeth, Countess of. 685, 1508(2), 1510, 1511, 1523, 2295.
Northumberland, Duchess of. 440.
Northumberland, Earl of. 1170.
Northumberland, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1033.
Northumberland, George, 5th Duke of. 1968.
Northumberland, Henry, 9th Earl of (1564-1632). 1378, 1500, 1508, 1520.
Northumberland, Hugh, 3rd Duke of (1785-1847). 930.
Northumberland, Hugh, Earl of. 1033.
Northumberland, Hugh Smithson, Duke of. 39.
Northumberland, Joscelyn, Earl of (1602-1668). 681.
Northumberland, Thomas, 7th Earl of (1528-1572). 1394.
Northwick, Anne, Lady. 940(2).
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (1808-1877). 328(2), 1283.
Norton, Christopher. 1395.
Norton, Sir Fletcher (1st Lord Grantley) (1716-1789). 50.
Norton, Richard (1488-1588). 1395.
Norton, Thomas (1532-1584). 1395.
Nott, General Sir William (1782-1845). 106, 1445.
Nottingham, Catherine, Countess of. 407, 876, 1425.
Nottingham, Charles, Earl. 1364, 1376, 1421(2), 1445, 1751.
Nottingham, Daniel Finch, 2nd Earl of (1647-1730). 252.
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of (1621-1682). 681, 684, 1364.
Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's (1507-1602). 1376, 1421, 1451.
Noy, Sir William. 591, 1380, 2000, 2208.

Noye, William (1577-1634). 1454.
 Noziere, Madame de. 257.
 Nugent, Christopher, M.D. (died 1775). 39.
 Nugent, Colonel Edmund. 393.
 Nugent, Robert, Earl (1702-1788). 395.
 Nuneham, George, Viscount. 1083.
 Oakes, Miss. 2119.
 Oakes, Mrs. 1721.
 O'Beirne, Mrs. 559.
 O'Beirne, Thomas Lucious, Bishop of Meath (1747-1823). 559.
 O'Brien, Miss Honor. 887.
 O'Brien, Sir Lucius. 1626.
 O'Brien, Lady Mary. 1028, 1030, 1037, 1047, 1056.
 O'Brien, Nelly. 1028, 1030, 1034, 1037(2), 1042, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1053, 1056, 1062, 1070(2), 1089(2).
 O'Connell, Daniel (1775-1847). 493, 1667, 1669, 1674.
 Octavius, Prince. 402, 1650.
 Odescalchi, Don Livio (1652-1713). 1505, 1514, 1526.
 Offaly, Lettice, Baroness of. 1381.
 Offley, Mrs. Cunliffe. 557(2), 637, 658, 660. *See* **Crewe, Miss Emma.**
 Ogilby, John (1600-1676). 687.
 Ogilvie, Rev. Alexander. 113.
 Ogilvie, Captain William. 1127.
 Ogilvy, David, Lord (1725-1803). 1407.
 Ogilvy, Margaret, Lady. 1407.
 Oglander, Sir John (1585-1655). 1133.
 Ogle, Countess of. 1449.
 Ogle, Lady. 612, 851.
 Ogle, Miss. 388.
 O'Grady Family, Gentleman of. 1002.
 O'Grady Family, A Lady of. 1002.
 O'Hara, Mrs. 559.
 O'Keefe, John (1747-1833). 648.
 Oldfield, Anne (1683-1730). 1386.
 Oldfield, Major Thomas. 1444.
 Oldham, Hugh, Bishop of Exeter (died 1519). 1370, 1418, 1450, 2207.
 O'Leary, John. 1736.
 Olivarez, Duke d', Son of. 1558.
 Olivarez, Gaspar Guzman, Duc d' (1587-

1645). 1557(3), 1558, 1559(3), 1560(3), 1561(4), 1562(2), 1563, 1564(3).
 Oliver, Sir Benjamin. 2209.
 Oliver, Dr. 216.
 Oliver, Mrs. 365, 876, 1134.
 Oliver, Peter (1601-1660). 486.
 Ollivant, Mrs. 881.
 Olonne, Countess d'. 922(2).
 Olycan, Pieter Jacobsz. 481.
 Omai. 1024.
 Omar Pasha. 321.
 Ommanney, Sir Erasmus. 2113.
 Omnium, Jacob. 170.
 O'Neil, Henry Nelson, A.R.A. (1817-1880). 2120.
 O'Neill, Harriet, Lady. 484.
 O'Neill, Miss (Lady Becher) (1791-1872). 1443.
 Onigo, Giovanni. 423(2), 1566.
 Onslow, Speaker Arthur (1691-1768). 524, 529, 576, 1308, 1388.
 Onslow, Rev. Arthur, Dean of Worcester. 2298.
 Onslow, Charlotte, Countess of. 1174.
 Onslow, George, Earl of (1731-1814). 1174.
 Onslow, Admiral the Hon. Sir Richard (1741-1817). 1393, 1447.
 Ooms, Mrs. 662.
 Opie, Mrs. (Amelia) (1769-1853). 880, 881, 882, 2101.
 Opie, John, R.A. (1761-1807). 255, 879(2), 880(3), 881, 2277.
 Opie, Mary (not in Catalogue, added after). 882.
 Opp, Miss Julie. 112.
 Orange, Anne, Princess of. 1429.
 Orange, Emilie de Solms, Princess of. 1521.
 Orange, Frederick, Prince of (The Stadtholder) (1584-1647). 207, 1369, 1521.
 Orange, Princess Mary of. 684, 686, 876, 1413, 1415, 1437, 1504, 1524, 1532.
 Orange, Maurice, Prince of (1567-1625). 2071.
 Orange, Prince of. 244, 346, 599, 681, 796, 1009, 1168, 1552, 2270, 2300.
 Orange, Princess of. 246, 346, 599, 681, 860, 1872, 2300.

- Orange, William, Prince of (1626-1650).
249, 306(2), 686, 1018, 1522, 2071,
2144.
- Orchar, J. G. 922.
- Orchardson, Lady. 2103(2).
- Orchardson, Miss. 884, 2102.
- Orchardson, Sir W. Q., R.A. (1835-1910).
350, 1943.
- Ord, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lady Braxfield). 979,
984.
- Ord, Mrs. General. 1121.
- Orde, Admiral Sir John (1751-1824).
1123.
- Ordini, Andrea. 717.
- Orford, Edward, Earl of (1653-1727).
1385, 2009.
- Orford, Horace, 4th Earl of (1717-1797).
1429. *See* Walpole, Horace.
- Orford, Robert, 1st Earl of (1656-1746).
1706, 1761. *See* Walpole, Sir Robert.
- Orkney, George, 1st Earl of (1666-1737).
1406.
- Orleans, Gaston, Duke of (1608-1660).
1513, 1521, 1524, 2213.
- Orleans, Henrietta, Duchess of (1644-1670).
642(2), 683, 686, 780(4), 1415, 1437,
1449, 1530, 2026.
- Orleans, Philippe Joseph, Duke of (1747-
1793). 1021, 1026, 1135, 1439, 1450.
- Orme, Alexander. 2057.
- Orme, Colonel. 1037.
- Ormerod, Miss. 871.
- Ormond, James Butler, Marquis of. 681.
- Ormonde, Duchess of. 613.
- Ormonde, James, 1st Duke of (1610-1688).
682, 687, 1383, 1742.
- Ormonde, James, 2nd Duke of (1665-1745).
617, 1100, 1444, 1871.
- Ormonde, Lady. 1052, 1064, 1069, 1086,
2283(2).
- Ormonde, Marchioness of. 170, 781, 2145,
2270.
- Orpin, Parish Clerk of Bradford, Wilts.
371.
- Orr, Mr. 1175.
- Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. 673.
- Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl (1676-1731). 1386.
- Orrery, Lady. 683.
- Orrock, James. 764.
- Orsini, Clarice, wife of L. de Medici. 1400.
- Osborn, Sir George. 1120, 1125.
- Osborn, Sir Peter. 592.
- Osborn, Peter. 807.
- Osborne, Admiral Sherard (1822-1875).
2113.
- Ossington, John Evelyn Denison, Lord
(1800-1873). 442.
- Ossory, Thomas, 2nd Earl of (1634-1680).
684.
- Ostade, Adrian van (1610-1685). 1164,
1256.
- Osuna, Duchess de. 436.
- Osuna, Duke de. 436.
- Osuna Family, Lady of. 187.
- Oswald, Miss, of Scotston. 417(2).
- Oswald, Mrs. 985.
- Oswald, Mrs., of Auchencruive. 974, 2281.
- Otho, The Emperor. 1316.
- Otter, William, Bishop of Chichester (1768-
1840). 703.
- Ottley, Richard. 377.
- Otway, Miss Aurea. 1131.
- Otway, Miss Evelyn. 782.
- Otway, Mrs. 1031.
- Otway, Sir Robert Waller, Bart. (1770-1846).
1446.
- Otway, Thomas (1651-1685). 48, 1100.
- Otway, Admiral William Albany. 1446.
- Oules, Miss Evelyn. 1645.
- Outram, General Sir James (1803-1863). 106,
867, 1433, 1807.
- Overbury, Sir Thomas (1581-1613). 593,
1391, 1452, 1751.
- Overoff, General. 648.
- Overstone, Samuel, Lord (1796-1883).
546(2), 547.
- Owen, Rev. John (1616-1683). 1382.
- Owen, Lady. 1376.
- Owen, Sir Richard (1804-1892). 32, 1991.
- Owen, Robert (1771-1858). 1390.
- Owen, Thomas (1749-1812). 1376.
- Owen, Professor Sir W. 32, 573, 574, 933.
- Owenson, Sydney. 404, 472, 810, 1434(2).
See Morgan, Lady.
- Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, Earl of (1626-1703).
204, 288, 1597.

Oxford, Countess of. 558, 612, 1449(2),
1508, 1517.
Oxford, Diana, Countess of. 686, 687,
852.
Oxford, Earl of, with Medal. 252, 591.
Oxford, Edward, Earl of. 1368, 1419.
Oxford, Edward Harley, 2nd Earl of (1689-
1741). 252, 611, 1094.
Oxford, Henrietta, Countess of. 617.
Oxford, Henry, Earl of. 312.
Oxford, Robert Harley, Earl of (1661-1724).
612, 616, 1386(2), 1432.
Oxford, Scullion of Christ Church. 1100.

Packington, Dorothy, Lady. 2297.
Packington, Sir John. 2289, 2295,
2296(2).
Paddy, Sir William (1554-1634). 1373,
1453(2).
Padley, Elizabeth. 881.
Padley, Mary. 881.
Padley, Sylvanus. 881.
Paganini, Nicolo (1784-1840). 271.
Page, Hon. Mrs. 4.
Page, Mrs. 256.
Paget, Hon. Berkeley Thomas. 657.
Paget, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley. 559.
Paget, Lady E. 470.
Paget, Sir Edward (1775-1849). 470, 1997.
Paget, Sir James (1814-1899). 784, 786, 792.
Paget, Lady. 1979.
Paget, William, Lord. 534, 537, 538, 1383.
Pain, Barry. 671.
Pain, Mrs. Barry. 671.
Paine, James. 1046.
Paine, Mrs., and Daughters. 2283.
Paine, The Misses. 1068, 2283.
Paiton, Sir Henry. 313.
Palatine, Elector, of the Rhine. 2213.
Palekan, Burgomaster. 1010, 1012, 1017.
Palekan, Wife and Children of. 1010,
1012, 1017.
Paley, Rev. William, Archdeacon of Carlisle
(1743-1805). 50, 1115, 1119, 1398.
Palgrave, Sir Francis (1788-1861). 1095,
1097.
Pallavicini, Countess. 903.

Palliser, Admiral Sir Hugh (1721-1796).
256, 1874.
Palmer, Elizabeth. 1070.
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey (1598-1670). 681, 1383.
Palmer, Sir Henry (died 1559). 407.
Palmer, Mrs. Horsley. 656, 658.
Palmer, Jean, Lady. 1191, 2287.
Palmer, John (actor) (1742-1798). 1745,
1747, 1888, 2004.
Palmer, Miss Mary. 559, 1077, 1088,
1090.
Palmer, Miss. 1027, 1040, 1051, 1053,
1054, 1066, 1071.
Palmer, Mrs. 562.
Palmer, Robert. 395, 1116.
Palmer, Miss Theophilia. 1070, 1074,
1081.
Palmer, Mrs. Thomas. 1122.
Palmerston, Emily, Viscountess. 651,
718, 1283, 2020(2).
Palmerston, Henry John, 3rd Lord (1784-
1865). 907(2).
Panard, Charles François (1634-1765). 594.
Pancras, Burgomaster. 1005(2), 1012,
1015.
Pandolfini Family, Child of the. 1324.
Panizzi, Sir Anthony (1797-1879). 1618,
1636.
Panmure, William Ramsay, 1st Lord (1771-
1852). 926.
Paoli, General Pasquale (1726-1807). 652.
Papapandelidi, Antoine D. 2156.
Papendick, Miss. 1979.
Pappenheim, Henri, Comte de (1594-1632).
1521, 2213.
Parabert, Madame de. 642, 643(2).
Pardo, Thomas. 1459.
Pareja, Adrian Pulido. 1557, 1558, 1560,
1561, 1562.
Pareja, Juan de (1606-1670). 1561, 1562,
1564.
Paris, John Ayrton, M.D. (1785-1856). 1213.
Park, Patric, R.S.A. (1811-1855). 734, 2048.
Parker, Lady Catherine. 568.
Parker Children. 1023, 1076.
Parker, Edward. 1396.
Parker, Elizabeth, Lady. 541.
Parker, Sir Hyde (1735-1807). 2096.

- Parker, Hon. John. 1049, 1086.
 Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury (1504-1575). 1364, 1365, 1374, 1420.
 Parker, Mr. (Lord Boringdon). 1024.
 Parker, Mrs. (Lady Boringdon). 217, 897, 1020, 1057, 1068, 1075, 1086.
 Parker, Sir Peter (1716-1811). 1978.
 Parker, Richard (1572-1629). 303.
 Parker, Miss Theresa. 1076, 1085, 1087, 1090.
 Parker, Captain W. 1896.
 Parker, Admiral Sir William (born 1781). 1217, 1446.
 Parkes, Joseph (1796-1865). 1109.
 Parkhurst, Charles. 1132.
 Parkhurst, Rev. John. 419.
 Parkhurst, Lady Mary. 1132.
 Parkyns, Mrs. 562.
 Parma, Duchess of. 2076.
 Parma, A. Farnese, Duke of. 1425, 1847.
 Parma, Margaret, Duchess of. 1576, 1578.
 Parma, Prince of. 1972.
 Parque, Duchess del. 436.
 Parr, Queen Katherine (1509-1548). 17, 532(2), 534. *See Catherine Parr, Queen.*
 Parr, Rev. Samuel. 478.
 Parr, Thomas (1483-1635). 287, 288, 1162, 1163, 1382, 1453, 1507.
 Parry, Sir Edward. 585.
 Parry, Henry, Bishop of Worcester. 2297.
 Parry, Sir Hubert. 2141.
 Parry, John (born 1812). 735.
 Parry, Mrs. 1928.
 Parry, Sir Thomas. 540.
 Parry, Admiral Sir William Edward (1790-1855). 495.
 Parsons, Nancy. 378, 385, 396.
 Parsons, Uriel. 917.
 Parsons, Violet. 917.
 Parsons, Sir William (1746-1817). 1675.
 Parsons, William (actor). 280(2), 825, 1689, 1742, 1745.
 Paruta, Paolo (1546-1598). 1314(2).
 Pasco, Admiral John. 2112.
 Passmore, Lord. 2111.
 Pasta, Madame (1798-1865). 1276, 1448.
 Patch, John, Senior. 1929.
 Patch, John, Junior. 2101.
 Pate, Richard (1516-1588). 544, 1419.
 Paterson, Hon. Mrs., Children of the. 984.
 Paterson, George. 984.
 Paterson, Sir Hugh. 1214.
 Paterson, John (1776-1855). 1055.
 Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, R.S.A. (born 1823). 508.
 Paton, Miss Mary Ann (Mrs. Woods) (1802-1864). 162, 1591.
 Patton, Mrs. 2209.
 Patrick, Simon, Bishop of Ely (1626-1707). 681, 1385.
 Patteson, Sir John (1790-1861). 1825.
 Pattison, Mrs. 2102.
 Pattle, Misses. 1624.
 Patton, Admiral Philip (1739-1815). 1446.
 Paul, Father. 1319, 1366.
 Paul III, Pope (Allesandro Farnese) (1468-1549). 1319.
 Paul IV, Pope. 1313, 1317.
 Paul V, Pope (Giovanni Caroffa) (1476-1559). 460.
 Paula, St. Francis de. 1559.
 Paulet, William. 2207.
 Paulett, Lady Catherine. 615, 1119, 1124.
 Paxton, Sir Joseph (1803-1865). 2098.
 Payne, Master James Thomas. 1130.
 Payne, Admiral John Willett (1752-1803). 557.
 Peabody, George (1795-1869). 934.
 Peacock, George, Dean of Ely (1805-1883). 641.
 Peacock, Thomas Love (1785-1866). 1599.
 Pearce, Dr. William. 383, 388, 392.
 Pearce, Zachary, Bishop of Rochester (1690-1774). 567.
 Pears, Rev. Stewart Adolphus. 1943.
 Pearson, John, Bishop of Chester (1612-1686). 1383.
 Pearson, John, F.R.S. (1758-1826). 921.
 Pearson, Major (Death of). 206(2).
 Pearson, Mrs. 563(2).
 Pearson, Captain Sir Richard (1731-1806). 1445.
 Pedilla, Dame Maria. 827.
 Peel, Lady Emily. 637, 2015.

- Peel, Lady. 649, 651, 659.
 Peel, Miss. 2015.
 Peel, Sir Robert (1783-1850). 166, 295, 415, 655, 659, 705, 934, 2019.
 Peel, Captain Sir William (1824-1858). 718(2), 2039.
 Pegram, Mrs. 914.
 Peirese, Nicholas Claude Fabri de (1586-1637). 1522.
 Peirse, Henry. 45.
 Peirse, Miss. 1129.
 Pelham, Rt. Hon. Henry (1695-1754). 513, 1369, 1388.
 Pelham, Miss. 1057.
 Pelham, Mrs. 1033, 1035, 1043, 1054, 1066, 1071.
 Pelham, Hon. T. 1431.
 Pelham, Master Thomas. 1067.
 Pelham, Sir William (died 1587). 1751.
 Pell, Sir Watkin Owen (1788-1869). 2039.
 Pellet, Thomas, M.D. (1671-1744). 1970.
 Pellew, Admiral Sir Edward (Lord Exmouth) (1757-1833). 1231.
 Pellicorne, Jan. 1009(2).
 Pellicorne, Jan, Wife of. 1009.
 Pelligrini, Carlo. 472.
 Pellissier, Marshal. 321.
 Pember, G. H. 895.
 Pemberton, Sir Francis (1625-1697). 1384.
 Pemberton, Dr. Henry (1694-1771). 650.
 Pembroke, Countess of. 1533, 1622.
 Pembroke, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1038, 1044, 1063, 1077, 1082, 1091.
 Pembroke Family. 372, 376, 393.
 Pembroke, Henry, 10th Earl of (1734-1794). 1038, 1044, 1063, 1076, 1082.
 Pembroke, Mary, Countess of. 407, 1367, 1374, 1425.
 Pembroke, Philip, Earl of (1584-1650). 37, 1500, 1504(2), 1505(2), 1507, 1509(2), 1515(2), 1517, 1519, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526(2), 1527, 1534, 1550, 1551, 2294, 2299.
 Pembroke, Thomas, 8th Earl of (1656-1733). 1700.
 Pembroke, William, Earl of. 553.
 Pembroke, William, 1st Earl of (1501-1570). 1420(2), 1421.
 Pembroke, William, 3rd Earl of (1580-1630). 876, 1377, 1380, 1453.
 Pencaitland, James, Lord. 2129.
 Penn Family. 1029, 1039.
 Penn, Lady Juliana. 1537.
 Penn, Thomas (1702-1775). 1537.
 Penn, Admiral Sir William (1621-1670). 685, 2027.
 Pennant, Thomas (1726-1798). 378, 380, 389(2), 392.
 Penneck, Chancellor. 2208.
 Pennington, Sir Isaac (1745-1817). 1892.
 Pennington, Sir John (Lord Muncaster) (1737-1813). 591.
 Pennington, Admiral Sir John. 1509.
 Penny, Mistress Anne. 2114.
 Penny, Captain. 913, 2113.
 Pennyman, Elizabeth, Lady. 240.
 Penruddock, Colonel John (1619-1655). 1381, 1392.
 Penruddocke, Lady Anne. 808.
 Penruddocke, Sir George. 472, 498.
 Penthievre, Louis Jacques de Bourbon, Duke of (1725-1793). 857(2).
 Pentland, John, M.D. 552.
 Pentreath, Dolly. 2101.
 Penwarne, Miss. 880.
 Pepusch, John Christopher (1667-1752). 1386, 1458.
 Pepyn, Martin (born 1578). 1521, 1533.
 Pepys Family. 1840.
 Pepys, Samuel (1632-1703). 321, 477, 611, 612, 1439, 2009.
 Peral, Dr. 436.
 Perceval, Rt. Hon. Spencer (1762-1812). 600(3), 1365, 1704.
 Percy, Countess. 1194.
 Percy, Henry, Lord, of Alnwick. 1501.
 Percy, Colonel Hugh (1784-1856). 556.
 Perdrigeon, Mademoiselle Marie (afterwards Madame Boucher). 994.
 Péreire, M. Emile. 271.
 Periam, Sir John. 2209.
 Perregaux, Madame. 668.
 Perry, James (1756-1821). 652.
 Persse, Hon. Mrs. Dudley. 718.
 Perth, Clementina, Lady, and Child. 2140.

- Perth, James, 3rd Duke of (1713-1747). 1388, 1407.
- Perth, James, 4th Earl of (1648-1716). 1407, 1414.
- Perth, Lady Jean Gordon, Countess of. 1415.
- Perth, Lady. 984.
- Perugini, Mrs. 790.
- Peryam, Sir John. 1453.
- Pesaro Family, Member of the. 1312.
- Pesaro, Two Princes. 2200.
- Peter the Great (1672-1725). 321, 611, 612, 1442, 1492.
- Peterborough, Charles, 3rd Earl of (1658-1735). 253, 1386(2), 1432.
- Peterborough, Earl of. 429.
- Peterborough, Elizabeth, 1st Countess of. 1514, 1519, 1524.
- Peterborough, John, Earl of. 1514, 1519, 1531.
- Peterhead, Provost of. 432, 433.
- Peters Family. 921.
- Peters, Rev. Hugh (1598-1660). 1392, 1551, 2208.
- Peters, J. W. 921.
- Peters, Mrs. M. W. 920(4), 921(2).
- Peters, Rev. William Matthew, R.A. (1742-1814). 920, 921(2).
- Peterson, Mr. 619.
- Petre, Anne, Lady. 1418.
- Petre, Catherine Anne. 1122.
- Petre, Gertrude, Lady. 538.
- Petre, John, 1st Lord. 1423.
- Petre, Julia, Lady. 396, 401.
- Petre, Mary, Lady. 1423.
- Petre, Robert, 9th Lord. 1122.
- Petre, Sir William (1505-1572). 539, 808, 1372, 1418, 1451(2), 2208.
- Petrie, Sir Charles. 2089.
- Pett, Peter (1610-1670). 1445.
- Pett, Sir Phineas (1570-1647). 1491, 1493(2), 1495, 1496, 1499.
- Pettie, John, R.A. (1839-1893). 161, 163, 924, 1828.
- Pettie, Mr. (senior). 924.
- Pettie, Mrs. 884, 2102.
- Pettigrew, Miss. 1656.
- Pettward, John. 184.
- Petty, Lord Henry. 1132.
- Pharlsburg, Princess of. 1513, 1518.
- Philip le Bon, Michele de France, Wife of. 345.
- Philip I of Spain, the Handsome (1478-1506). 1400.
- Philip II of Spain (1527-1598). 186, 187, 498, 806(2), 807, 808, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1323(2), 1364, 1365(2), 1367, 1373, 1419, 1420, 1436, 1451, 2291.
- Philip II of Spain, Maria, 4th Wife of. 187, 2271.
- Philip III, Queen Margaret, Wife of. 903(2).
- Philip IV (1605-1665). 1160, 1166, 1557(6), 1558(4), 1559(2), 1560(3), 1561(4), 1562(3), 1563(2), 1564(3).
- Philip IV, Brother of. 1557, 1558.
- Philip IV, Infant Cardinal, Brother of. 1559.
- Philip IV, Queen of. 764, 1166, 1559, 1560(2), 1561(2), 1562.
- Philip IV, Son of. 1558, 1559.
- Philip, John, R.A. (1817-1867). 240, 878, 926, 1871, 2118, 2123(3).
- Philip, Lewis, Brother of King of Bohemia. 876.
- Philippe le Bel (1268-1314). 119, 2042.
- Philippe le Bon (1396-1467). 119, 588.
- Philips, John (1676-1708). 1100.
- Philips, John (1800-1874). 2065.
- Phillips, Sir Benjamin Samuel (Lord Mayor 1865). 1440.
- Phillips Family. 2065.
- Phillips, Henry Wyndham (1820-1868). 1628.
- Phillips, Lionel. 1792.
- Phillips, Reuben. 2173.
- Phillips, Sir Richard. 1391.
- Phillips, Sir Thomas, Bart. 2298.
- Phillips, Thomas, R.A. (1770-1845). 466, 704, 706, 930.
- Philpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter (1777-1869). 518, 1968.
- Phipps, Hon. Mrs. Augustus. 559, 562.
- Phipps, Hon. Mrs. 471.
- Phipps, Lady. 2146.
- Phipps, Lady Lepell. 1065.

- Phipson, William. 931.
- Piatti, Signor (born 1825). 546.
- Piccolomini, Family of. 935.
- Piccolomini, General Ottavio (1599-1656).
1278, 1394.
- Pickford, Mr., Children of. 1721.
- Picton, Sir James Allanson (1805-1889).
2080.
- Picton, Sir Thomas (1758-1815). 50.
- Piedmont, Prince of. 1887.
- Piedmont, Princess of. 1887.
- Pigot, David Richard (1797-1873). 360.
- Pigou, Robert Richard. 1555.
- Pincke, Robert (1573-1647). 1454.
- "Pinkie" (Miss M. Barrett). 661.
- Pio da Carpi, Alberto (1475-1531). 32.
- Piombo, Sebastian del. 341, 937.
- Pirkeimer, Bilibaldus. 311.
- Piron, Bernard (1718-1812). 594.
- Pisani, Vetur (died 1380). 1575.
- Pitcairn, Archibald (1652-1713). 765.
- Pitcairn, John. 970, 972, 974.
- Pitcairn, Mr., Provost of Dundee. 980.
- Pitcairn, Mrs. 980.
- Pitcairn, William (1711-1791). 1042, 1051.
- Pitt Family. 388.
- Pitt, Lady. 1586.
- Pitt, Miss. 613, 1120, 1131.
- Pitt, Thomas (1633-1726). 614.
- Pitt, Rt. Hon. William (1759-1806). 68, 309,
373, 376, 378, 379(2), 380, 383, 384(2),
388(2), 390, 391, 394, 395, 397(2), 400,
557(2), 558, 559, 561, 652, 868(2), 939,
1117, 1123, 1127, 1402, 1789, 1977(2),
1978, 2106, 2252, 2295.
- Pius V, Pope (Michele Ghislieri) (1504-1572).
1925.
- Pius VII, Pope (Gregorio Chiaramenti)
(1742-1823). 260(2), 648, 653, 657, 1664,
1668.
- Pius IX, Pope. 403, 1215.
- Plannen, Miss (aged 15). 1231.
- Planta, Mrs. 662.
- Platen, Charlotte, Countess, etc. 616.
- Platoff, Count (The Hetman) (1765-1818).
648, 931, 1605.
- Platt, John. 2288.
- Platt, Mrs. 2288.
- Playfair, Professor John (1748-1819). 975,
978, 983, 989, 1829, 2092.
- Playfair, Rev. John. 971.
- Plot, Robert (1640-1696). 1099, 1384, 1457.
- Plowden, Walter H. Chichele, F.R.S. (1820-
1860). 597.
- Plumer, Sir Thomas (1753-1824). 661.
- Plumer, William. 1058.
- Plumpin, John. 390.
- Plunket, Thomas, Lord (1716-1773). 483.
- Plymouth, Earl of. 2296.
- Pochin, H. D. 895.
- Pocock, Dr. Edward. 1382.
- Pocock, Admiral Sir George (1706-1792).
1445.
- Pococke, Edward. 1456.
- Poel, William. 1703.
- Poelemborg, Madame. 940.
- Poins, John (Poyntz?). 542.
- Poitiers, Diana de (1499-1566). 185.
- Pole, Lady Catherine. 1402.
- Pole, Colonel. 1722.
- Pole, Lady. 1132.
- Pole, Cardinal Reginald (1500-1558). 155,
1320, 1372, 1419, 1450, 1451, 1461(2),
1462, 1524.
- Pole, Sir William (died 1635). 2208.
- Polidori, Gaetano. 1153.
- Polignac, Aglaé de. 668.
- Politian, Angelus (1454-1494). 1865.
- Poliziano, Angelo (1454-1494). 583.
- Pollak, Miss. 561.
- Pollen, Mr. 111.
- Pollexfen, Sir Henry (1632-1691). 1960.
- Pollington, Lady. 1038, 1075.
- Pollock, Sir George (1786-1872). 442,
1943.
- Pollock, Sir William Frederick (Chief Baron)
(1815-1888). 895, 1434.
- Pollok, Robert (1799-1827). 2049.
- Polson, John. 2024.
- Polwhele, Rev. Richard (1760-1838). 2101.
- Pomfret, Henrietta, Countess of (died 1761).
34.
- Pomfret, Thomas, Earl of (1770-1833).
34.
- Pomona, Monna. 2159.
- Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette, Madame

- de (1721-1764). 89(4), 90(3), 91(2), 1448(2), 1545(2).
- Pond**, Christopher. 72.
- Ponsonby**, Colonel. 1389.
- Ponsonby**, George (1755-1817). 940.
- Ponsonby**, Hon. Gerald. 1303.
- Pontius**, Paul (born 1596). 1521.
- Poole**, Paul Falconer, R.A. (1807-1879). 545.
- Pope**, Alexander (1688-1744). 513, 594(2), 595, 612, 614, 616, 1094(7), 1156, 1430, 1579(2).
- Pope**, Miss Harriet. 1121.
- Pope**, Lady. 1401, 1451.
- Pope**, Sir Thomas (1507-1559). 534, 544.
- Pope**, Sir William. 407.
- Popham**, Amy, Lady. 1374.
- Popham**, Colonel Edward. 203, 380.
- Popham**, Admiral Sir Home Riggs. 1446.
- Popham**, Sir John (1531-1607). 1374, 1376.
- Popham**, Miss Leyborne. 1132.
- Popham**, Miss. 1087.
- Porson**, Richard (1759-1808). 610, 1390.
- Portarlington**, John, 1st Earl of (1744-1798). 1428.
- Porte**, Madame de la. 857.
- Porten Family**. 527.
- Porter**, Sir Endymion (1587-1649). 1502, 1506, 1526, 1530.
- Porter**, Jane (1776-1850). 881.
- Porter**, Mr. 520, 521.
- Porter**, Mrs. 1501.
- Porter**, Thomas (1636-1680). 2081.
- Porteus**, Beilby, Bishop of London (1731-1808). 1130, 1390.
- Porteus**, Mrs. 1130.
- Portington**, William. 1379.
- Portland**, Countess of. 1510.
- Portland**, Dorothy, Duchess of. 1051.
- Portland**, Duchess of. 1047, 1468, 2090, 2288.
- Portland**, Duke of. 1276, 2090.
- Portland**, 3rd Duke of (1738-1809). 653, 1042.
- Portland**, Earl of. 612, 1506, 1516.
- Portland**, Henrietta, Duchess of. 940, 1449.
- Portland**, Richard Weston, Earl of (1577-1634). 1264, 1509, 1518, 1529.
- Portland**, William, 4th Duke of (1768-1854). 1036, 1650.
- Portland**, William Bentinck, Earl of (1649-1709). 1099.
- Portman**, Mrs. 387.
- Portsmouth**, Countess of. 1050.
- Portsmouth**, Louise, Duchess of (1649-1734). 408, 682(2), 683, 685, 1700, 2266.
- Portugal**, Donna Maria, Queen of (1734-1816). 649, 651, 807, 949.
- Portugal**, Isabella of (1397-1471). 589.
- Pott Family**. 1024.
- Pott**, Miss. 1025, 1041, 1043.
- Pott**, Percival (1713-1788). 1050, 1056.
- Potter**, Barnabas, Bishop of Carlisle (1578-1642). 1454.
- Potter**, Christopher (1591-1646). 1454.
- Potter**, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1674-1747). 568, 1388, 1981.
- Potter**, Paul. 947.
- Potter**, Rev. Robert. 1115.
- Pottinger**, Sir Henry (1791-1856). 440, 442.
- Poulett**, John, 4th Baron (1663-1743). 614.
- Poulett**, Margaret, Countess. 1122, 1126, 1134, 1529, 2157.
- Pounds**, John (1766-1839). 2174.
- Pourbus**, Francis (1570-1622). 949.
- Pouter**, Thomas. 1398.
- Power**, Bonamy M. 2117.
- Power**, Tyrone (1797-1841). 75, 1591.
- Powerscourt**, Elizabeth, Lady. 1423.
- Powerscourt**, Mervyn, 7th Lord (1836-1904). 1620.
- Powerscourt**, Sir Richard Wingfield, 1st Lord. 593, 886.
- Powerscourt**, Richard, 4th Lord (1762-1809). 1427.
- Powis**, Countess of. 1033, 1066, 1089.
- Powis**, Edward, 2nd Earl of (1745-1848). 376, 391, 440.
- Powis**, Henrietta, Lady. 1049, 1051.
- Powis**, Mrs. 1024, 1028, 1042.
- Powlett**, Lady Catherine. 1056, 1073, 1433.
- Powlett**, Lady Elizabeth. 852, 2086.
- Powys**, Mrs. Jelf. 1054, 1065, 1082, 1090, 1117, 1119.
- Powys**, Miss. 1046.

Poyntz, Ann. 1391.
 Poyntz, Sir Nicholas. 538, 540(2), 1372.
 Poyntz, Rt. Hon. Stephen (1685-1750). 568.
 Poyntz, William. 375, 391.
 Praed, Mr. 1925.
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (1802-1839). 764.
 Prangins, Baronne de. 643.
 Pratt, Sir Charles (1768-1838). 1981.
 Pratt, Sir John (1657-1725). 850.
 Pratt, Sir Roger (1620-1684). 684.
 Prescott, Sir George B. 1117.
 Prescott, Lady. 1120, 1125.
 Prescott, W. H. 929.
 Pressmennan, Robert, Lord. 1408.
 Preston, Edward Graham, Lord. 2008.
 Preston, Mary (Mrs. Welwood). 971, 973.
 Preston, Mrs. 2205.
 Pretender, Old. 483. *See* James, Prince.
 Pretender, Young. 990, 1368, 1369. *See* Charles Edward, Prince.
 Pretender, Wife of Young. 1368.
 Price, Rev. B. 1916.
 Price, Lady Caroline. 1086, 1088, 1089(2), 1119, 2146.
 Price, Chase. 216.
 Price, Hugh (1495-1574). 544.
 Price, Hugo, LL.D. 538.
 Price, Miss. 1019, 1044, 1366.
 Price, Mrs. Ralph. 661.
 Price, Richard (1723-1791). 1649.
 Price, Uvedale Tomkyns. 400.
 Prichard, Miss Annette. 1846.
 Prideaux, Humphrey, Dean of Norwich (1648-1724). 613.
 Prideaux, John, Bishop of Worcester (1578-1650). 1454, 2207, 2298.
 Prideaux, Lady. 1221.
 Priestly, Joseph (1733-1804). 367, 794, 880, 882, 1369, 1398, 1399, 2101, 2191.
 Priestly, Lady. 1764.
 Prim, General (1814-1870). 2142.
 Primaudaye, Miss Blanche la. 647(2).
 Primrose, Anne, Lady. 575.
 Primrose, Sir Archibald (1616-1679). 1213.
 Primrose, Lady Peggy. 788, 791.
 Primrose, Lady Sybil. 679.

Princesses, The Three. 381.
 Pringle, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Tod). 989.
 Pringle, Sir James. 2057.
 Pringle, Sir John (1707-1782). 1043, 1045.
 Pringle, Professor John Nichol. 1928.
 Prinsep, Miss Alice. 1628.
 Prinsep, General Arthur. 1625, 1626.
 Prinsep, Henry Thoby (1792-1878). 1617, 1624, 1625, 1636.
 Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby. 1625.
 Prinsep, Mrs. 1622, 1636.
 Prinsep, Valentine Cameron, R.A. (1836-1904). 1626.
 Prior, Matthew (1664-1721). 252, 253, 614, 616, 1094(3), 1099.
 Pritchard, Mrs. Hannah (1711-1768). 507, 935(2), 1743, 1745, 1747(2), 1958, 2126.
 Proby, Master. 1058.
 Proby, Miss. 1058.
 Proctor, Adelaide Anne (1825-1864). 1093.
 Proctor, Thomas (1753-1794). 1398.
 Prothero, Mrs. George. 364, 365.
 Protheroe, Mrs. 2252.
 Prout, Samuel (1783-1852). 341.
 Prout, William (1785-1850). 929.
 Prussia, Crown Prince of. 410.
 Prussia, Princess Charlotte of. 1158.
 Prussia, Frederick William III, King of (1770-1840). 648.
 Prussia, Prince of. 1698.
 Prussia, Princess of. 1698.
 Prussia, Sophia, Queen of. 1426.
 Prynne, William (1600-1669). 1381, 1382.
 Pucci, Monsignore Lorenzo. 994, 995, 996.
 Pudsey, Alexander. 1458.
 Pugin, Count Auguste de. 2100.
 Pugin, Auguste Welby Northmore (1811-1852). 502(2).
 Puleston, Sir John (died 1659). 615.
 Pullar, Sir Robert. 792.
 Pullen, Josiah (1631-1714). 131.
 Pulteney, Mrs. Keppel. 2018.
 Pulteney, Sir William. 971.
 Purcell, Henry (1658-1695). 185.
 Purling, Caroline. 1125.
 Purling, George. 1127.
 Purling, John. 394.

- Purves, Sir William. 684.
 Pusey, Rev. Edward Bouverie (1800-1882). 1097.
 Pye, Henry Antony. 1555.
 Pye, Sir Walter (1571-1635). 592.
 Pym, John (1584-1643). 1368, 1380(2).
 Pytts, Edmund. 2297.
 Pytts, Sir Edward. 2297.
 Pytts, Jonathan. 2296.
 Pytts, Lady. 2297.
 Pytts, Samuel. 2297.
 Quain, Sir Richard, M.D. (1816-1876). 735, 792.
 Quarrington, Mrs. 1023, 1026, 1037, 1061, 1063.
 Quatermain, Mrs. 2302.
 Queensberry, Catherine, Duchess of. 1386, 1388(2), 1433.
 Queensberry, Charles, 3rd Duke of (1698-1778). 1430.
 Queensberry, Douglas, 4th Duke of (1724-1810). 528, 1070. *See* March, Lord.
 Queensberry, Duchess of. 595.
 Querini Family, A Lady of the. 715.
 Quevedo, Francisco Gomez (1580-1645). 1557, 1561, 1563.
 Quick, John (1748-1831). 280, 1888(2), 2108, 2169.
 Quin, James (1693-1766). 371, 380, 397, 401, 524, 526, 2146(2).
 Quincey, Thomas de (1785-1859). 1254.
 Quint, Charles. 1535.
 Rabbleminf, Jack Cadis. 2257.
 Rabelais, François (1495-1553). 307.
 Raben, Count. 601.
 Raben, Countess. 601(2).
 Raben, Count S. 601, 620.
 Raben, Count T. 601.
 Rachel, Madame (Eliza Rachel Felix) (1821-1858). 1440.
 Radcliffe, John, M.D. (1650-1714). 614, 617, 2008(2).
 Radcliffe, Sir Joseph. 1398.
 Radcliffe, Samuel. 1454(2).
 Radford, S. Leigh. 2154.
 Radnor, Anne, Lady. 382, 1055.
 Radnor, Earl of. 1626.
 Radnor, John, 1st Earl of. 382, 1392, 2208.
 Radnor, Hon. William Bouverie, 3rd Earl of (1779-1869). 1069.
 Radziwill, Princess. 2263.
 Rae, Dr. 2113.
 Rae, George. 545.
 Raeburn, Ann, Lady. 970, 972(2), 974, 982, 988, 2139.
 Raeburn, Sir Henry, R.A. (1766-1823). 970(2), 971, 972, 979, 981(2), 982, 985.
 Raeburn, Henry (son). 970, 975, 989.
 Raeburn, Peter. 990.
 Raffalino, Maria. 904.
 Raffles, Rev. Thomas (1788-1863). 336.
 Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford (1781-1826). 600.
 Raglan, Lady. 658.
 Raglan, Lord (1788-1855). 321, 933, 934, 1643, 1943.
 Raikes, Mrs. 1118, 1123, 1133.
 Raine, Rev. James. 1398.
 Raine, Miss. 562.
 Rainley, Mrs. 365.
 Rainolds, John (1549-1607). 1422, 1452(2).
 Rainsford, Sir Richard (1605-1680). 686, 1748.
 Rainsforth, Mrs. 1022.
 Raleigh, Elizabeth, Lady. 1424, 1750, 1751.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552-1618). 1374, 1375, 1391, 1422(4), 1440, 1452, 1750(2), 1751, 2207(2).
 Ralli, Mrs. Stephen. 674.
 Ralph, Andrew. 1875.
 Ram, Abel John. 113.
 Ram, Hon. Mrs. George. 1626.
 Ramsay, Allan (1713-1784). 4, 5, 991, 992(4).
 Ramsay, Allan (poet) (1685-1758). 992(2), 1757, 1758, 2140.
 Ramsay, Mrs. Allan. 991, 992.
 Ramsay, Sir Andrew (1620-1688). 1408.
 Ramsay, Rev. Andrew. 1406.
 Ramsay, Rev. Edward Bannerman, Dean of Edinburgh (1793-1872). 1940.
 Ramsay, General. 1912.
 Ramsden, Jesse (1735-1800). 550, 1979.

- Ramsden, Sir John. 2071.
 Ramsden, Mrs. Mary. 1397.
 Ramus, Miss Benedetta. 1118, 1126,
 1133(2), 1134, 2157.
 Ramus, Miss. 1118, 1128, 1133, 2157.
 Ranccliffe, Lady. 556.
 Randall, Miss Harriet. 871.
 Randolph, John, Bishop of London (1749-
 1813). 896.
 Randolph, Miss. 207.
 Rands, Richard. 1453.
 Ranelagh, Lady. 682.
 Ranguillo, The Alcalde. 1558.
 Ranier, Admiral Peter. 278(2).
 Rannie, James. 978.
 Rannie, Miss (Mrs. Margaret Elliot). 980.
 Raow, Mrs. 466.
 Raphael Sanzio (1483-1520). 343, 356,
 420, 1319.
 Rappaport, Elsie. 2089.
 Ratcliffe, Lady. 540.
 Rathbone, William (1748-1831). 1106,
 1759.
 Rattray, Mrs. 1120, 1128.
 Ravenstein, Jan van (1615-1667). 1521.
 Rawdon, Lady Anne Elizabeth. 384, 395.
 Rawdon, Lord. 1022, 1028, 1044. *See*
 Hastings and Moira.
 Rawdon, Sir Marmaduke (1610-1669).
 1396.
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke (1810-
 1895). 545, 546.
 Rawlinson, Master Hugh. 1098.
 Rawlinson, Miss May. 2148.
 Rawlinson, Mrs. 2148.
 Rawlinson, Sir Robert (1810-1898).
 1652(2), 2304.
 Rawlinson, Mrs. W. G. 1098(2).
 Ray, John (1627-1705). 1156.
 Ray, Miss Martha (died 1779). 388, 527,
 529.
 Raymond, Robert, Lord (1673-1733). 1392.
 Raymond, Rev. Samuel. 392.
 Raynor, Captain. 870.
 Read, Catherine (died 1778). 1000.
 Redcliffe, Lord Stratford de. 504.
 Redesdale, Lady. 1978.
 Redhead, Colonel John. 1134.
 Redhead, John. 1134.
 Redmayne, Leonard. 1652.
 Reed, Andrew, D.D. (1787-1862). 912.
 Rees, Abraham (1743-1825). 1390.
 Reeve, John (1790-1838). 130.
 Regensburg, Johann, Bishop of. 339.
 Regent, George, Prince. 341, 470, 1022,
 1413, 1778, 2019.
 Regis, Miss Sarah. 1130.
 Regnier, Jacques Auguste (born 1804). 767.
 Rehan, Miss Ada. 1196.
 Reid, Alec (pugilist). 1231.
 Reid, Lady. 1108.
 Reid, Captain Mayne (1818-1883). 1434.
 Reid, Professor Thomas (1710-1796). 981,
 983(2), 985, 1286.
 Reid, Rev. Thomas. 971.
 Reid, Sir Thomas. 2138.
 Reilly, Miss. 1836.
 Reisin, Charles Christian (1695-1725). 1468.
 Reitmoor, Andreas. 412.
 Rembrandt (1608-1669). 1005(6), 1006,
 1007(2), 1010, 1011(3), 1012(4), 1013(5),
 1014(2), 1015(4), 1017(2), 1895, 1933,
 2143, 2144(2).
 Rembrandt's Daughter. 1008, 1010,
 1011, 1336.
 Rembrandt's Father. 73, 1014, 1017,
 1018.
 Rembrandt's Mother. 1006, 1007(2),
 1010, 1012, 1013(2), 1017, 1018, 2143.
 Rembrandt's Sister. 1014(3), 1016.
 Rembrandt's Son Titus. 1012, 1013,
 1015, 1018.
 Rembrandt's Wife. 1004, 1005, 1006,
 2143(2), 2282.
 Remoeus, Cornelius. 594.
 Rendel, James Meadows (1799-1856). 98,
 2100.
 Rennie, Sir John (1794-1874). 18, 970.
 Rennie, John (1761-1821). 166(2), 971, 977.
 Reskimer, John. 535, 536, 537, 538, 541.
 Ressaldar, Mohammed Kahn. 1949.
 Reveille, Laver. 641.
 Reventlow, Countess. 601.
 Reventlow, Frederick, Count (1792-1851).
 601(2).
 Reventlow, Countess Sybilla. 601.

- Revett, Nicholas (1720-1804). 1393.
 Reynardson, Sir Abraham (1590-1661). 590.
 Reynolds, Miss Elizabeth. 881, 1047, 1060, 2101.
 Reynolds, Miss Frances (1729-1807). 1047.
 Reynolds, Dr. John, Dean of Lincoln. 2208.
 Reynolds, Rev. John. 1043, 2145.
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua (1723-1792). 31(3), 604, 881, 1021, 1022(2), 1025, 1026, 1027(3), 1028(2), 1029(3), 1031, 1034, 1042(2), 1044, 1046(3), 1050, 1051(3), 1052, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1060(2), 1061, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1071(5), 1074(3), 1078, 1083, 1085, 1394, 1427, 1432, 2121, 2145(3), 2146(2), 2209, 2283.
 Reynolds, Kitty. 1057.
 Reynolds, Mrs. 1913.
 Reynolds, Nancy. 1028, 1051, 1088.
 Reynolds, Richard (1674-1743). 518, 1968.
 Reynolds, Mrs. S. W. 1978.
 Reynolds, Rev. Samuel. 1047.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Samuel. 2101.
 Rhodes, Rt. Hon. Cecil J. 1281.
 Rhodes, Ebenezer (1762-1839). 2129.
 Rhodes, Miss Fairfax. 2102.
 Rhodes, Joseph. 1920.
 Ribas, Don Francesco de. 1561.
 Ribblesdale, Thomas, 1st Lord (1752-1826). 657, 658, 1071.
 Ribblesdale, Thomas, 4th Lord. 2166.
 Ricart, M. 949.
 Rich, Sir Charles. 1510.
 Rich, Elizabeth, Lady. 541.
 Rich, Lady Isabella. 852, 1514.
 Rich, Miss. 521(2), 524, 528, 530.
 Rich, Richard. 542.
 Richard, Henry (1812-1888). 135.
 Richard II (1367-1400). 511, 1366, 1367, 1370, 1391, 1435(3).
 Richard III (1452-1485). 1364, 1367, 1370, 1403(2), 1435, 1436(2), 1441(2).
 Richardot, Jean Grusset (young) (1540-1609). 1533.
 Richards, Mrs. 383.
 Richardson, George Gibson. 545.
 Richardson, John, of Pitfour. 2139.
 Richardson, Jonathan (1665-1745). 1094(2).
 Richardson, Mr. 1681, 1970.
 Richardson, Mrs. 507, 1071, 1681.
 Richardson, Richard, M.D. (1663-1741). 1397.
 Richardson, Samuel (1689-1761). 507(2), 529, 1966.
 Richardson, Mrs. Stewart (Miss Elizabeth Stewart). 990.
 Richardson, Mrs. Thomasina. 2145.
 Richebourg, Anne Louis, Comte de. 643.
 Richelieu, Cardinal Armand (1585-1642). 165, 2192.
 Richetti, Domino Piero. 1312.
 Richmond, Catherine, Duchess of. 1529.
 Richmond, Cecile Sarah. 1095.
 Richmond, Charles, 1st Duke of (1672-1723). 684.
 Richmond, Charles, 3rd Duke of (1735-1806). 397, 1041, 1123.
 Richmond, Charles, 4th Duke of (1764-1819). 561, 586.
 Richmond, Duchess of. 1041, 1275, 1368, 1447, 1500, 1502, 1512, 2265.
 Richmond, Duke of. 1369.
 Richmond, Earl of. 1513.
 Richmond, Frances, Duchess of. 650, 681, 682, 683, 686, 1443, 1501, 1508, 1520.
 Richmond, Harry Inglis. 1095.
 Richmond, Henry, Duke of (1519-1536). 1425.
 Richmond, James, Duke of (1612-1655). 1380, 1501, 1503, 1504(2), 1505(2), 1506, 1508, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517(4), 1524, 1527, 1529.
 Richmond, Ludwick, 1st Duke of (1570-1624). 410, 1396, 1551.
 Richmond, Margaret, Countess of. 1367, 1371(2), 1416(5), 1417, 1423, 1436.
 Richmond, Mary, Duchess of. 542, 1091, 1514, 1517, 1928.
 Richmond and Lennox, Richard, 4th Duke of. 1526.
 Richter, Hans. 12.
 Rickards, C. H. 1620.
 Ricketts, C. 1218.

- Riddell, Mrs. 1058, 1666.
 Ridge, Mrs. Elizabeth. 822.
 Ridge, Miss. 1070, 1074, 1075, 1083, 1086, 1088, 1089.
 Ridley, N., Bishop of London (1500-1555). 1365, 1391.
 Rigolet, Comtesse de. 857.
 Ripon, Bishop of. 1620.
 Ripon, Frederick John, 1st Earl of (1782-1859). 655, 1108.
 Ritchie, Lady. 1522, 1534, 1535.
 Rivarole, Caroline. 1523.
 Rivers, George Pitt, 1st Lord (1722-1803). 384.
 Rives, Miss Amelia. 439.
 Riviere, Briton, R.A. 350, 1964.
 Riviere, Henri. 2102.
 Rizzio, David (1533-1566). 1375.
 Rob Roy. 1368.
 Robert III, Arabella, Wife of. 1412.
 Robert, Prince. 1410.
 Roberts, David, R.A. (1796-1864). 632, 737, 853(2), 1225, 1940, 2017, 2176.
 Roberts, Earl. 364(2), 365(5), 895(2), 1629, 1633, 2252.
 Roberts, Sir Frederick. 1887, 1973(2). *See* Roberts, Earl.
 Roberts, Mrs. 1108.
 Roberts, Rev. S. 135.
 Robertson, Alexander, of Struan. 1407.
 Robertson, General Archibald (died 1847). 1125, 1131.
 Robertson, Archibald. 647.
 Robertson, Mrs. Francis. 2154.
 Robertson, Rev. Frederick William (1816-1853). 42.
 Robertson, Mrs. George. 2280.
 Robertson, H. R. 445.
 Robertson, Lady. 2102.
 Robertson, Mrs. 1125.
 Robertson, Patrick, Lord (1794-1855). 308.
 Robertson, William. 559.
 Robertson, William, D.D. (1705-1783). 972, 975, 986, 1286, 1408.
 Robertson, W. W. 1001.
 Robespierre, Maximilien (1758-1794). 449, 450, 1429.
 Robinson, D. 1640.
 Robinson, Henry, Bishop of Carlisle (died 1616). 1452.
 Robinson, John, Bishop of London (1650-1723). 1386.
 Robinson, Rev. John (1575-1625). 1873.
 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (1758-1800). 377, 380, 382, 387, 389, 469, 471, 560, 561(2), 571, 901, 1027, 1031, 1044, 1050(2), 1053, 1060, 1070(2), 1074, 1078, 1081, 1115(2), 1117, 1120, 1121, 1427, 1448, 2205, 2283.
 Robinson, Nicholas. 2205.
 Robinson, Richard, Primate of Ireland (Lord Rokeby) (1709-1794). 1026, 1042, 1049, 1091.
 Robinson, William M., Lord Mayor of York. 1395.
 Robison, John. 971, 972, 975, 978, 982, 983.
 Roche, Mme. Lavalée de la. 1887.
 Rochester, Anne, Countess of. 682, 684, 687.
 Rochester, Elizabeth, Countess of. 48.
 Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of (1648-1680). 615, 681, 682, 1383(2).
 Rochester, Laurence, Earl of (1641-1711). 1383.
 Rocke, Mrs. Richard. 658.
 Rockingham, Charles Watson, 2nd Marquis of (1730-1782). 868, 1028, 1029(2), 1034, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1066, 1076, 1078, 1082, 1087, 1432, 1977, 2124.
 Rockingham, Mary, Marchioness of. 1398.
 Rockingham, Thomas Watson, Earl of (died 1746). 1046, 1090.
 Rockox, Nicolas. 1172.
 Rodbard, Miss Sarah. 1121, 1131.
 Roddam, Admiral Robert (1719-1808). 1445.
 Rodes, Sir Godfrey. 1378.
 Rodney, Hon. Anne. 490.
 Rodney, Lady (Miss Anne Harley). 386.
 Rodney, George, Lord (1717-1792). 1022, 1023, 1026, 1029(3), 1032, 1034, 1082, 1084, 1742.
 Rodney, Lady. 399.
 Rodriguez, Don Ventura (1717-1785). 436.
 Roebuck, Rt. Hon. John Arthur (1801-1879). 934.

- Roerden, Julia (Mrs. Barry). 39.
 Roffey Family. 1087.
 Rogers, Charles, F.R.S. (1711-1784). 1036.
 Rogers, Mrs. Charles Coltman. 1625, 1627.
 Rogers, Mr. 130.
 Rogers, Samuel (1763-1855). 560, 645, 655, 701, 2257.
 Rogers, William (1819-1896). 2006.
 Rohan, Marie de. 2075.
 Rokeby, Richard, 1st Lord (1709-1794). 575.
 Rokeby, Sir Thomas (1631-1699). 1203.
 Roland, Madame. 1448.
 Rolland, Adam, of Gask. 970, 975(2), 976, 982, 983, 990.
 Rolland, James. 981.
 Rolle, Henry, 1st Lord. 2214.
 Rolle, Sir Henry. 2208, 2212.
 Rolle, John, Lord (1750-1842). 2019.
 Rolle, Sir John. 2008.
 Rollin, Charles (1661-1741). 1075.
 Rollock, Robert (1555-1598). 2209.
 Rolls, John. 489.
 Rolls, John, Children of. 489(2).
 Rolls, Mrs. 489.
 Rolund, Madame. 668.
 Romaine, Rev. William (1714-1795). 218.
 Romano, Giulio (1492-1546). 937.
 Romilly, Sir Samuel (1757-1818). 654.
 Romney, Charles, 1st Earl of (1744-1811). 683, 684.
 Romney, Frances, Lady (married 1776). 1035, 1078, 1082.
 Romney, George (1734-1802). 1112(2), 1113(2), 1114, 1115, 1122(2), 1124(3), 1126.
 Romney, Henry Sidney, Earl of (1641-1704). 1365.
 Romney, James. 1128.
 Romney, Mrs. 1121, 1122.
 Romney, Robert, 2nd Lord (1712-1793). 1056.
 Romans, Mademoiselle de. 302.
 Ronquilla, The Alcalde. 1558, 1560.
 Rooke, Sir George (1650-1709). 252, 611, 2028.
 Rooke, Sir Giles (1743-1808). 563, 1555.
 Roper, Anne. 536, 537.
 Roper, Hon. Gertrude. 1067, 1088.
 Roper, Margaret (1505-1544). 544(2), 808, 2159.
 Roper, Sir William. 1379.
 Rosa, Hesterna. 1144, 1148, 1153.
 Rosalie, Countess. 649.
 Roscoe, William (1753-1831). 1220(2), 1679, 1818.
 Roscommon, 4th Earl (died 1684). 746.
 Roscommon, Robert, 2nd Earl (died 1642). 746.
 Rose, Mrs. 1193.
 Rose, Mrs. Susanna. 1193.
 Rosebery, Countess. 1621.
 Rosebery, Neil, 3rd Earl of (1728-1814). 970, 978.
 Rosenkrantz, Baroness. 601.
 Ross, Grace Lockhart. 987.
 Ross, Isabella (Mrs. Bell). 984, 987, 988.
 Ross, Sir James Clark (1800-1862). 1911, 2112.
 Ross, Sir John (1777-1856). 336.
 Ross, Lady. 1174.
 Ross, Lord. 1804.
 Ross, Miss Mary. 113.
 Ross, Mrs. 562, 986, 1118, 1131.
 Ross, Gen. Robert (1766-1814). 1444.
 Ross, Walter. 977.
 Ross, Miss Wilhelmina. 986.
 Ross, Sir William Charles, R.A. (1794-1860). 495, 578.
 Rosse, William, 3rd Earl of (1800-1867). 1235(2).
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina (1830-1894). 192, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1153(2), 1154, 2159.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-1882). 1149, 1150, 1152(3), 1623, 1636.
 Rossetti, Mrs. Dante G. 1144, 1145, 1150, 1152, 1154, 2286.
 Rossetti, Professor Gabriele. 1146, 1150.
 Rossetti, Mrs. Gabriele. 1148(2), 1155.
 Rossetti, Mrs., Senr. 1146, 1150(2), 1152.
 Rossetti, W. M. 1150.
 Rossetti, Mrs. William. 1148.
 Rosslyn, Earl of (1733-1805). 971, 1049, 1465, 2096. *See Loughborough, Lord.*
 Roth, David, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory (1573-1650). 1381.

- Roths Family.** 1054. *See* **Roffey.**
Roths, John, 9th Earl of (1698-1767). 1075, 2145.
Roths, John Leslie, Duke of (1630-1681). 2177.
Roths, Mary, Countess. 1050, 1062.
Rothschild, Master Antony de. 792.
Rothschild, Sir Antony de (1810-1876). 1441.
Rothschild Family. 1440.
Rothschild, Baron Lionel de (1808-1879). 1440.
Rothschild, Hon. Walter. 790.
Roubilliac, Louis François (1695-1762). 2126.
Rouen, An Archbishop of. 1168.
Rous, Francis (1579-1659). 1455.
Rouse, Sir Francis. 1382, 2208.
Rousillon, Countess. 1654.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1712-1778). 991, 1135, 1717.
Routh, Martin Joseph (1755-1854). 491.
Rowe Family. 1399.
Rowe, Nicholas (1674-1718). 614.
Rowley, Miss. 385.
Rowney, Thomas, Junr. 152.
Roxburgh, Duke of. 1824.
Roxburgh, Mrs. 1433.
Royal Family. 1698, 1743.
Royal, Princess. 217, 372, 381(2), 382, 628(2), 634, 640, 926(2), 927, 1698, 1743, 1956.
Royds, John F. T. 1930.
Rubens, Children of. 1163.
Rubens' Daughter. 1165.
Rubens, Family of. 1167, 1172.
Rubens, Junior. 1167.
Rubens, Sir Peter Paul (1577-1640). 103, 1160, 1161(2), 1163, 1164(2), 1165, 1166(2), 1167(2), 1172, 1237(2), 1507, 1512, 1513, 1521, 1522, 1529, 1568, 2213, 2257.
Rubens, Philip. 1171, 1172, 1531.
Rubens' Wife. 103, 1161(2), 1162, 1163, 1164, 1167(2), 1168, 1237(2), 2286.
Ruck, Miss Mary. 1131.
Rudall, Mrs. 2019.
Ruddiman, Mrs. 1886.
Ruddiman, Thomas (1674-1757). 1886.
Ruddiman, Walter. 1408.
Rudge, or Wightwick, Family. 928.
Ruding, Rogers (1751-1820). 1555.
Ruding, Walter. 1555.
Ruffalina, Maria. 905. *See* **Raffalino.**
Rumbold, Thomas Henry. 1062.
Rumford, Count (1753-1836). 402.
Runciman, Alexander (1736-1785). 1173, 1811.
Runciman, John (1744-1768). 1173.
Rupert, Prince (1619-1682). 204, 285, 286, 553, 592, 615, 686(2), 851, 1257, 1380, 1399, 1456, 1500, 1504, 1508, 1509, 1514, 1515, 1527, 1530(2), 1716, 2027, 2086, 2143, 2210, 2266, 2294, 2299, 2300.
Rushout, Ann. 1433.
Rushout, Miss. 217.
Ruskin, John (1819-1900). 782, 787, 789, 1151, 2069.
Russel, Alexander (1715-1768). 1808, 2043.
Russell, Colonel. 286.
Russell, Lord Cosmo. 632.
Russell, Lady Diana. 1552.
Russell, Dr. 1746.
Russell, Hon. E. S. 636.
Russell, Sir Edward. 2089.
Russell, H. 1113.
Russell, Sir Henry (1751-1836). 1113.
Russell, Mrs. J. Watts. 929.
Russell, John, 1st Earl (1792-1878). 441(2), 1636. *See* **Russell, Lord John.**
Russell, Lord John. 440, 1626. *See* **Russell, Earl.**
Russell, Lady. 1112, 1113, 1116, 1120, 2089.
Russell, Master. 1126.
Russell, Miss (Mrs. Andrew Wood). 975, 990.
Russell, Mrs. 401, 1131, 1409.
Russell, Mrs. (née Bannerman). 973.
Russell, Lady Rachel. 633, 1510.
Russell, Hon. Rollo. 1625.
Russell, Colonel W. 1409.
Russell, Lord William (1639-1683). 495, 612, 972, 976, 1384, 1392, 1481, 1748(2), 2027.
Russell, Sir William (1822-1892). 2297.
Russell, William. 2295, 2298.

- Russell, Mrs. William. 1617, 1621.
 Russell, Sir William Oldnall (1785-1833). 2296.
 Russell, Lady Wriothlesley. 897.
 Russia, Alexander, Emperor of (1801-1825). 648, 1428.
 Russia, Empress of. 1402.
 Russia, Princess Louise of. 1956.
 Russia, Prince Paul of. 623.
 Rutherford, Dr. Daniel (1749-1819). 1409.
 Rutherford, Dr. John (1695-1779). 992.
 Rutherford, Lord. 1940.
 Rutherford, Mrs. 991.
 Rutherford, W. Watson. 2089.
 Ruthven, Mary. 1515, 1529, 1534.
 Rutland, Charles, 4th Duke of (1754-1787). 402, 1039, 1048, 1083.
 Rutland, Children of the Duke of. 1087.
 Rutland, Duchess of. 1681, 2115, 2289, 2303.
 Rutland, Duke of. 441, 1927.
 Rutland, Elizabeth, Duchess of. 559, 560, 562(2), 563.
 Rutland, Frances Knevet, Countess of. 1750.
 Rutland, Isabella, Countess of. 1752.
 Rutland, Isabella, Duchess of. 920, 1040(2), 1047, 1048, 1081, 1086.
 Rutland, Mary, Duchess of. 552, 1084.
 Ruts, Nicholas. 1017.
 Ruysch, Rachel (1664-1750). 1203, 2090(2).
 Ruyter, Admiral Michel de (1607-1676). 479, 481(2), 2257.
 Rycaut, Sir Paul (1628-1700). 684.
 Ryckaert, David (1615-1677). 1506, 1511, 1531.
 Ryckaert, Martin (1591-1636). 1526.
 Rycroft, Miss. 559.
 Ryder, Sir Dudley (1691-1756). 1389.
 Ryder, Tom (1746-1810). 2120.
 Rysbraeck, Michael (1694-1770). 527.
 S., Baron de. 116.
 Sabine, Sir Edward (1788-1883). 1629, 1635, 2112.
 Sabram, Madame de. 1448.
 Sacheverell, Henry (1672-1724). 416, 1386.
 Sackville, Hon. Diana. 1061, 1064, 1090.
 Sackville, Sir Edward. 852.
 Sackville, Lady George. 2283.
 Sackville, Lord George (Lord Sackville) (1716-1785). 370, 373, 374(2), 379, 397, 1048, 1081.
 Sackville, Lady Mary. 685, 1450.
 Sackville, Miss. 395.
 Sacré, Emile. 186.
 Sadleir, Sir Ralph. 1444.
 Saefingen, Willem van. 10.
 Sage, Miss Frances Elizabeth. 1122, 1131.
 Sainsbury, Thomas (Lord Mayor 1786). 1555.
 St. Albans, Charles, 1st Duke of (1670-1721). 1382.
 St. Albans, Duchess of. 759.
 St. Albans, Francis Bacon, Lord (1561-1626). 1423, 1424. *See* Bacon, Francis.
 St. Albans, Harriet Mellon, Duchess of (1777-1837). 1276, 1432.
 St. Albans, Henry, Earl of (died 1684). 590.
 St. Asaph, Sophia, Lady. 1019, 1063, 1087.
 St. Aubyn, Colonel. 2208.
 St. Aubyn, Elizabeth, Lady. 218, 2167.
 St. Aubyn, James. 527, 1903.
 St. Aubyn, Sir John (1758-1839). 881, 1055, 2208.
 St. Aubyn, Housekeeper of Sir J. 881.
 St. Croix, Alvarez Basan, Marquis de. 1521.
 St. Croix, Duchesse de. 1502, 1524. *See* Cusance.
 St. Croix, Madame. 1502, 1511, 1519.
 St. Croix, Princess de. 1505.
 St. Cyran, Abbé de. 165.
 St. George, Colonel. 1389.
 St. George, Mrs. 1125.
 St. Germans, Countess of. 1120.
 St. Helens, Alleyne, Lord (1753-1839). 2004.
 St. John, Oliver (1598-1673). 587.
 St. Leger, Colonel. 372(2), 390, 1061.
 St. Leger, Major. 1229.
 St. Leger, Sir William (died 1642). 287.

- St. Léon, Mademoiselle. 1448.
 St. Leonards, Edward, Lord (1781-1875). 319.
 Saint-Pierre, Comtesse de. 857.
 St. Quintin, Sir William (1660-1723). 388.
 St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl (1735-1823).
 * 50(2), 51, 557(2), 558, 1778(3), 1846, 1978. *See* Jervis.
 Salaman, Mrs. Myers. 108.
 Sale, Florentia, Lady (1790-1853). 185, 2081.
 Sale, Sir Robert Henry (1782-1845). 185, 826, 1445.
 Sale, William. 895.
 Salisbury, James Cecil, Marquis of (1791-1868). 50.
 Salisbury, Marchioness of. 1048.
 Salisbury, Margaret, Countess of. 1370, 1403, 1417, 1436.
 Salisbury, 3rd Marquis of (1830-1903). 784, 786, 791, 1643, 2069.
 Salisbury, Sir Robert Cecil, Earl of (1563-1612). 1368, 1369, 1374, 1421(3), 1751(2).
 Sallé, Madame. 1324.
 Salmon, Captain Edward. 1725.
 Salomon, Johann Peter (1745-1815). 51.
 Saltoun, Alexander, 16th Lord (1785-1853). 654.
 Salviati, The Marchese. 110.
 Samuel, Dennis E. 2039.
 Samuel, Mrs. Stuart. 1913.
 Sancho, Ignace (1729-1780). 390.
 Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury (1616-1693). 689.
 Sandars, Colonel Sir Thomas. 1597(2).
 Sandby, Mrs. 377, 382, 390.
 Sandby, Paul, R.A. (1732-1809). 50(2), 255, 1048.
 Sandby, Thomas, R.A. (1721-1798). 254, 377, 382, 390, 1227.
 Sanderson, Eric. 767.
 Sanderson, Nicolas. 1397.
 Sanderson, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln (1587-1663). 1384, 1395(2), 1399.
 Sanderson, Mrs. Thomas. 1125.
 Sandhurst, William, Lord (1819-1876). 170, 1303, 1662.
 Sands, Major W. J. 981.
 Sandwich, Edward, 1st Earl of (1625-1672). 48, 683, 1363, 1383, 2027.
 Sandwich, Edward, 4th Earl of (1718-1792). 379, 610.
 Sandys, Arthur, 3rd Lord. 2296.
 Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop of York (1519-1588). 1376, 1399, 2297.
 Sandys, 1st Lord. 2296(2).
 Sandys, Sir Philip. 1373.
 Sanford, Mrs. 1036.
 Sansovino, Francesco (1521-1586). 421, 422, 423, 1323.
 Santa Croce, Countess of. 1512.
 Santry, Henry, Lord (1603-1672). 1389.
 Santry, Lady. 1389.
 Saracco, Annibale. 296.
 Sarasate, Pablo. 1657.
 Sargent, Mrs. 1118.
 Sartoris, Miss May. 673.
 Sartorius, Cardinal. 370.
 Saskia. 1013, 1015(2), 1018(2), 2282.
 Sassetti, Count Francesco. 413, 414(3).
 Sassoon, David. 1440.
 Saumarez, James, Lord de (1757-1836). 641, 2124.
 Saumarez, Captain Philip (1710-1747). 1445.
 Saumarez, Captain Thomas (1760-1845). 1445.
 Saunders, Admiral Sir Charles (1713-1775). 1064, 1078, 1084, 1230(2), 1231(2).
 Saunders, Clerk. 123.
 Savage, Henry (1604-1672). 1455.
 Savage, Samuel (1721-1791). 610.
 Savagno, The Marchese. 1323.
 Savile, Anne, Lady. 1399, 2266.
 Savile, Sir George (1726-1784). 1397, 1399, 1689, 2305.
 Savile, Sir Henry (1549-1622). 1378, 1394, 1399, 1453.
 Savile, Sir John (1545-1607). 1395.
 Savile, Sir William. 1399.
 Savonarola, Girolamo (1452-1498). 709.
 Savorgnano, Marchese. 1319.
 Savoy, Catherine, Duchess of. 187, 1499, 1513.
 Saxe, Maurice de (1696-1750). 1439.
 Saxe-Coburg, Duchess of. 1447.

- Saxe-Coburg**, Princess Victoire of. 634.
Saxony, Elector of. 228.
Saxony, Frederick the Wise, Elector of (1486-1525). 227(2).
Saxony, George of. 227(2).
Saxony, John, Elector of (1467-1532). 227(2), 531, 535, 537.
Saxony, Sibylla, Wife of Elector Frederick of. 227.
Say, Robert. 1456.
Saye and Sele, Lady. 373.
Saye and Sele, 1st Lord (1582-1662). 1551.
Saye and Sele, Thomas, 10th Lord (died 1788). 991.
Scaglia, The Abbé Cesar Alexander. 1499, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1518, 1527, 1534(2).
Scarborough, Barbara, Countess of, Wife of 4th Earl. 1062.
Scarborough, Harriet, Countess of, Wife of 6th Earl (died 1846). 1447.
Scarborough, Richard, 1st Earl of (died 1721). 1387.
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke (1799-1871). 441, 1943.
Scarlett, Robert (1499-1594). 1377.
Scarsdale, Nathaniel, 2nd Lord (1751-1837). 1719, 1720, 1725.
Scatherd, Norrison Cavendish (1780-1853). 1398.
Schandorph (the Poet). 620.
Scharf, Sir George (1820-1895). 895.
Schenley, Miss Hermione. 783, 790.
Schindlerin, Madame. 1025, 1032.
Schlesinger, Mrs. Sebastian. 782.
Schlessinger, Miss Alice. 1093.
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert of. 1287.
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian Victor of. 1287.
Schmid, Elizabeth. 538.
Schmidt, Bernard. 1386.
Schodt, Anna Maria de. 1520, 1534.
Schomberg, Capt. Sir Alexander (1720-1804). 1969.
Schomberg, Armand, Duke of (1618-1690). 777(2).
Schomberg, Charles, Duke of (1645-1693). 615, 1700.
Schomberg, Sir Charles Marsh (1779-1835). 1778.
Schomberg, Captain Isaac (1714-1780). 1796.
Schomberg, Dr. Ralph (1714-1792). 371, 375.
Schonvaloff, Countess. 2305.
Schultz, Miss Sophia. 1133.
Schurmann, Anna Maria. 1524.
Schwartzenburg, Prince (1771-1820). 650.
Schwarz, Barbara. 17.
Schwarz, Matthäus. 17.
Slater, Rev. William, D.D. 553.
Score, Rev. Mr. 586.
Scoresby, William (1760-1829). 1398.
Scoresby, Rev. William. 1845.
Scotland, Margaret, Queen of (1489-1533). 542, 1371, 1418, 1436, 2211.
Scots, Mary, Queen of (1542-1587). 74, 211, 472, 487, 498, 508, 509(3), 588(5), 589(6), 597, 806, 808, 852, 895(2), 948, 1228, 1367, 1375(8), 1392, 1402, 1404(5), 1405(2), 1409(2), 1410(13), 1412(9), 1415, 1436, 1437, 1439, 1441(2), 1442(3), 1443, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1750(2), 1751, 1752(2), 1768, 2069, 2075, 2209(2), 2210, 2211, 2297, 2306.
Scott, Rev. Alexander John (1768-1840). 1780.
Scott, Lady Caroline. 495, 1054, 1080, 1778.
Scott, Lady Charlotte. 1429.
Scott, David, R.S.A. (1806-1849). 670(2), 2024.
Scott, Miss Dorothy. 1125.
Scott, Lady Frances. 1068.
Scott, Col. Francis James. 972, 986.
Scott, General. 1031.
Scott, Sir George Gilbert (1811-1878). 1096.
Scott, Lady Harriet. 495.
Scott, Rev. James (1733-1814). 1398.
Scott, John. 1791.
Scott, Lord, of Whitchester. 1875.
Scott, Miss Madeline Scott. 2225.
Scott, Lady Mary Montagu. 1778.
Scott, Michael (1789-1855). 1148.
Scott, Miss (daughter of Sir W. Scott). 8, 433.
Scott, Mrs. 1030, 2173.
Scott, Mrs., of Danesfield. 1064.

- Scott, Mrs. Sheppard.** 348.
Scott, Mrs. Thomas. 1401.
Scott, Sir Walter (1771-1832). 167, 333, 409(3), 432, 433, 434, 440, 629, 635, 636, 651, 690, 691, 929, 969, 971, 972, 974, 976, 982, 983, 984, 985(2), 986, 1202, 1233(4), 1429(2), 1672, 1759, 1784, 1934, 1939(2), 1940, 1943, 2015(2), 2028, 2092.
Scott, Sir Walter, Junr. 1233.
Scougal, Henry (1650-1678). 1406.
Scougel, Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen. (1609-1682). 1408.
Scovell, Sir George (1774-1861). 1445.
Scratton, D. R. 913.
Scrope, Emmanuel, Lord. 1395.
Scrope, Henry, Lord (1315-1391). 1394.
Scutt, Rev. Thomas. 608.
Seafield, 1st Earl of (1664-1730). 765, 2009.
Seaforth, Francis, Lord. 658.
Seaforth, Hon. Mary F. 658.
Seaforth, Mrs. 1064.
Seaforth, William, 5th Earl of (died 1740). 1387.
Seaham, Viscount. 649, 650. *See Londonderry.*
Seale, Miss Harriet. 562.
Searle, Miss. 1059, 1075.
Seaton, Lord (1778-1863). 933, 934.
Seaward, Sir Edward. 1929.
Sebright, Gen. Sir John Saunders (1767-1846). 388.
Sebright, Mrs. Mary (Mrs. Fenwick). 881.
Secker, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (1693-1768). 568, 1046.
Sedgwick, Rev. Adam (1785-1873). 645.
Sefton, Earl of. 631.
Sefton, Isabella, Countess of. 374, 631.
Segureia, Isaac Henrique, M.D. 399.
Selden, John (1584-1654). 851(2), 1454(3), 2273.
Selkirk, Earl of. 2111(2).
Selkrig, Charles. 975.
Selwyn, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield (1809-1878). 1096.
Selwyn, George Augustus (1719-1791). 1032, 1040, 1048, 1050, 1058, 1082, 1394.
Semon, Dr. 10.
Semon, Mrs. Felix. 15.
Semon, Mrs. 10.
Sempill, Hon. Ann (Mrs. Austin). 987.
Semple, Hon. Miss. 991.
Senior, Nassau William (1790-1864). 929.
Senior, Miss Nassau. 1624.
Senior, Mrs. Nassau. 1618, 1635.
Serjeantson, Kate. 824.
Serne, Duchess de. 668.
Serra, Marchesa de. 1524(2).
Seton, George, 7th Lord. 2210.
Seton, Lady Jane. 1752.
Seton, Lady (Miss Innes). 988, 989.
Seton, 5th Lord (1530-1585). 807.
Seward, Anna (1747-1809). 880, 1124, 1127, 2006.
Seymour, Lady Caroline. 1031.
Seymour, Dorothy, Lady. 1380.
Seymour, Sir Edward (1633-1708). 1379, 1380.
Seymour, Lady Elizabeth. 1064.
Seymour, Lord George. 1071, 2283.
Seymour, Henry. 1038, 1379.
Seymour, Lady Horatia. 469.
Seymour, Admiral Lord Hugh (1759-1801). 1978.
Seymour, Lady Hugh. 940.
Seymour, Queen Jane (1509-1537). 444, 509, 531, 532, 534, 540, 542(2), 543(2), 544. *See Jane.*
Seymour, Lady. 1434.
Seymour, Sir Michael (1802-1887). 2096.
Seymour, Thomas, Lord, of Sudeley (1508-1549). 534, 542, 1404, 1418, 1419, 1424, 1752.
Sforza, Bianca Maria. 17.
Sforza, A, Duchess. 1322.
Sforza Family. 768.
Sforza, Francesca (1401-1466). 959.
Sforza, Lorenzo (1451-1508). 532.
Sforza, Maximilian (1491-1530). 100, 1566(2).
Shadwell, Alfred. 1824.
Shadwell, Sir Lancelot (1779-1850). 930.
Shaftesbury, Anthony, 1st Earl of (1721-1683). 444(3), 611(2), 682, 1100.
Shaftesbury, Antony, 7th Earl of (1801-

- 1885). 783, 788, 790, 1618, 1632, 1634, 2287.
- Shaftesbury, Countess of. 653.
- Shaftesbury, Lord. 1369.
- Shafto, Robert. 1059.
- Shakespeare, Miss. 1134.
- Shakespeare, William (1564-1616). 118(2), 509, 1203, 1288, 1364, 1368, 1369(2), 1375(4), 1402, 1422(2), 1423(4), 1424, 1425, 1426(2), 1441, 1443(8), 1726, 1752, 1790, 1809, 1811, 1908, 2001.
- Shannon, Earl of. 1229.
- Shannon, Richard, 2nd Lord. 615, 1062, 1088, 1089.
- Sharp, Abraham (1651-1742). 1397.
- Sharp Family. 1746.
- Sharp, Granville (1735-1813). 116.
- Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews (1618-1679). 684, 2027(2).
- Sharp, John, Archbishop of York. 1385, 1397.
- Sharp, Rev. Thomas (1693-1758). 1397.
- Sharp, William (1746-1824). 715, 1365.
- Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick (1781-1851). 1407.
- Sharpe, Joshua. 1026, 1036, 1077.
- Shaw, Maria, Lady. 718.
- Shaw, Thomas (1694-1751). 1458.
- Sheares, The Brothers. 848(2).
- Sheares, William. 579.
- Shee, Sir Martin Archer, P.R.A. (1769-1850). 1221.
- Sheepshanks, John (1787-1863). 836.
- Sheffield, Charlotte, Lady. 376.
- Sheffield, Admiral Edmund. 686.
- Sheffield, John, Earl of (1735-1821). 1043, 1048, 1061.
- Sheffield, Sophia, Lady. 391, 399.
- Sheil, Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor. 229.
- Shelburne, Lord (1737-1805). 1041, 1076.
- See Lansdowne.
- Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury (1598-1677). 713, 1456.
- Sheldon, John, F.R.S. (1752-1808). 2005.
- Shelley, Lady. 1970.
- Shelley, Mrs. 1156.
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822). 240(2).
- Shelley, Samuel (1750-1808). 1221.
- Shenstone, William (1714-1763). 1142.
- Sheppard, Miss. 704.
- Sherard, Sir Brownlow. 610.
- Sherbrook, Robert Lowe, Viscount (1811-1892). 1620, 1634.
- Sheridan, Charles (1750-1806). 628, 1128.
- Sheridan, G., Archbishop of Canterbury. 687.
- Sheridan, Hester, 2nd Wife of R. B. 1221.
- Sheridan, Mrs., 1st Wife of R. B. (1754-1792). 372, 378, 379, 381, 385, 399, 468, 559, 1022, 1024, 1034, 1040, 1043, 1048, 1061, 1067, 1080.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (1751-1816). 216, 256, 324, 398, 506, 559, 1041, 1049, 1050, 1059, 1072, 1082, 1115, 1119, 1123, 1128, 1231, 1978.
- Sheridan, Thomas (1719-1788). 371.
- Sherlock, Thomas, Bishop of London (1678-1761). 1387.
- Sherriff, John, A.R.S.A. 736.
- Sherriff, Colonel William (1694-1771). 981, 989.
- Sherrington, Sir William. 541.
- Shewalton, Patrick, Lord. 992.
- Shiers, Elizabeth. 1457.
- Shimmin, Hugh. 2095.
- Shippard, Admiral Alexander (1771-1841). 1446.
- Shippen, William (1673-1743). 1387.
- Shirley, Sir Anthony (1565-1631). 1374.
- Shirley, Henry. 1452.
- Shirley, James (1596-1666). 1368, 1382, 1445, 1455.
- Shirley, Lady. 1499.
- Shirley, Mrs. 1997.
- Shirley, Sir Robert (1570-1628). 1377.
- Shirley, Hon. Sewallis. 610.
- Shirley, Lady Theresia. 1377.
- Shore, Miss Henrietta. 1120.
- Shore, Jane (1460-1525). 1364, 1365, 1367, 1370(3).
- Shorter, Catherine. 1387.
- Shovel, Sir Cloudesley (1650-1707). 252, 611, 1369, 1873.
- Shrewsbury, Anna, Countess of. 48.

- Shrewsbury, Countess of. 1365, 1376, 1435.
 Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1375, 1420.
 Shrewsbury, George, 6th Earl of (1527-1590). 1399.
 Shrewsbury, Gilbert, 7th Earl of. 2295.
 Shrewsbury, Henry, 18th Earl of. 1635.
 Shrewsbury, John Talbot, Earl of. 615, 1365, 1370, 1435.
 Shrewsbury, Margaret, Countess of. 1370.
 Shuckburgh, Miss Henrietta. 1825.
 Shuter, Edward (1728-1776). 1747, 2108.
 Shutz, Miss Sophia. 1119.
 Sibbald, Sir R., M.D. (1641-1722). 1758.
 Siddal, Miss Elizabeth Eleanor. 1150(2), 1152, 1153, 1154.
 Siddal, Miss. 1144, 1146.
 Siddons, Mrs. Henry. 489, 1233, 2019.
 Siddons, Miss. 470, 658, 660.
 Siddons, Miss Sarah. 2019.
 Siddons, Mrs. Sarah (1755-1831). 49(2), 280, 377, 468, 470, 484(4), 489(2), 552(2), 650, 652, 653(2), 863, 1019, 1030, 1044, 1050, 1052, 1057, 1066, 1073, 1083, 1084(3), 1115, 1221, 1433, 1448, 1651, 1927, 1951(3), 2146(2), 2264.
 Sidmouth, Henry, 1st Lord (1757-1844). 207(2), 2208. *See* Addington.
 Sidney, Algernon (1622-1683). 684, 1369, 1510.
 Sidney, Lady Betty. 1508, 1520.
 Sidney, Frances, Lady. 1374.
 Sidney, Sir Henry (1529-1586). 1375, 1420, 1421.
 Sidney, Humphrey. 1100.
 Sidney, Lady. 1374, 1751.
 Sidney, Sir Philip (1554-1586). 806, 807, 875, 876(2), 1365, 1369, 1374, 1375, 1422, 1423, 1426, 1751, 1752, 2099.
 Sidney, Sir Robert. 1365, 1422.
 Sidney, Robert. 1510.
 Sidney, Sir William (1482-1554). 534, 540.
 Siemens, Sir Charles William (1823-1883). 671.
 Silvia (an actress). 277.
 Sim, Charles Alexander Mitchell. 546.
 Simbel, Abou. 2215.
 Simeon, Sir John (1756-1824). 1629.
 Simon, Abraham (1622-1692). 612, 2008.
 Simon, Mr. 1384.
 Simon, Thomas (1623-1665). 288.
 Simpson, Mrs. Charles. 1624.
 Simpson, Christopher (1605-1669). 158.
 Simpson, Professor Sir James (1792-1853). 108.
 Simpson, Sir James Young (1811-1870). 1994, 2108.
 Simpson, John. 1037, 1076.
 Simpson, Mrs. 1618, 1928, 2140.
 Sims, Miss. 1226.
 Simson, D. 1227.
 Simson, William (1800-1847). 1227.
 Sinclair, Catherine. 23.
 Sinclair, Lady Diana. 217.
 Sinclair, Sir George. 557, 971, 972, 974.
 Sinclair, Sir John (1754-1835). 970, 971, 973, 974, 978, 979, 985, 988, 2019, 2281(2).
 Sinclair, John (actor). 2169.
 Sinclair, Lady. 1703, 1849.
 Sinclair, Rev. William. 970, 974.
 Sinclair, William. 973, 989, 2139, 2281.
 Singh, Rissaldar Aroop. 1949.
 Singh, Prince Victor. 1097.
 Singleton, Miss Elizabeth. 389.
 Sitwell Family. 207.
 Six, Burgomaster. 1004, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1014.
 Six, Wife of Burgomaster. 1004, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1014.
 Skene, James, of Rubislaw. 981, 2139.
 Skene, Mrs., of Rubislaw. 2139.
 Skene, Mrs. (Miss Forbes). 981.
 Sketching Society. 907.
 Skinner, Sir John. 380, 383, 392, 395.
 Skinner, Robert, Bishop of Worcester (1591-1670). 2298.
 Skipworth, Lady. 1078.
 Skirving, Archibald (1749-1819). 409(2), 970, 971, 974, 983, 1612, 2138.
 Sligo, John, Marquess of. 1079. *See* Altamont.
 Sligo, Lady. 1122, 1133.
 Slingsby, Sir Henry (1602-1658). 1396.

- Slingsby, Sir Henry (died 1634). 1396.
 Slingsby, Henry. 1396.
 Slingsby, Sir William. 1396.
 Sloane, Sir Hans (1660-1753). 611, 615,
 616, 849, 1094.
 Sloman, Henry. 1440.
 Smalridge, George, Bishop of Bristol (1663-
 1719). 1457.
 Smart, Sir George Thomas (1776-1867). 99.
 Smeaton, John (1724-1792). 116(2), 1398(2).
 Smellie, William (1740-1795). 1612.
 Smirke, Robert, R.A. (1752-1845). 1232.
 Smith, Adam (1723-1790). 752, 1286(2).
 Smith, Alexander (1830-1867). 1275.
 Smith, Mrs. Alexander. 975.
 Smith, Lady Anne Culling. 559.
 Smith, Archibald. 984.
 Smith, Mrs. "Bobus." 1131.
 Smith, Mrs. Carmichael. 1116, 1131.
 Smith, Charles. 1037.
 Smith, Charles Roach. 473.
 Smith, Donald. 978.
 Smith, Mrs. Drummond. 1053, 1116,
 1131.
 Smith, George. 980.
 Smith, Children of George. 1825.
 Smith, Mrs. H. Melville. 1736.
 Smith, Colonel Hamilton. 878, 2100.
 Smith, Sir Harry George Wakelyn (1788-
 1860). 1434, 1994.
 Smith, Horace (1779-1849). 759.
 Smith, Isobel. 417.
 Smith, James, of Jordanhill. 972, 985.
 Smith, John. 567.
 Smith, Dr. J. Kellett. 2185.
 Smith, John Pye (1774-1851). 931.
 Smith, John Raphael (1752-1812). 1234.
 Smith, Miss Judith. 1128.
 Smith, Lady. 558, 879, 1026. *See* Smyth.
 Smith, Lucy (Lady Strange). 1045, 2283.
 Smith, Master. 218.
 Smith, Mrs. Mary, of Jordanhill. 972,
 985.
 Smith, Mrs. 1036, 1115, 1911. *See* Lade,
 Lady.
 Smith, O. 1591.
 Smith, Rev. R. Travers. 886.
 Smith, Admiral Richard. 2139.
 Smith, Robert. 1030. *See* Carrington.
 Smith, Rev. Sydney (1771-1845). 319(2),
 1434.
 Smith, Stephen Catterson, P.R.H.A. (1806-
 1872). 1235.
 Smith, Sir Thomas. 342, 534.
 Smith, William. 1450.
 Smith, Sir William Sidney (1764-1840). 653,
 1902, 2019.
 Smith, Mrs. William. 304.
 Smith, Rt. Hon. William Henry (1825-1891).
 1096.
 Smoaker, John. 2163.
 Smollett, Tobias George, M.D. (1721-1771).
 1407, 1569.
 Smyth, Sir Jeremy. 2028.
 Smyth, Rt. Hon. John. 1775.
 Smyth, John Henry. 1977.
 Smyth, Lady. 1026, 1059.
 Smyth, Mr. 579.
 Smyth, Mrs. 1722.
 Smyth, William. 1455.
 Smythe, Alice. 1373.
 Smythe, Thomas. 1373.
 Sneyd, Miss Honora. 1119, 1128, 1129(3),
 1130(2).
 Snyders, Franz (1579-1657). 1504, 1505,
 1507(2), 1517, 1526.
 Snyders, Wife of. 1503, 1504, 1505(2),
 1507(2), 1512, 1517, 1524, 1526, 1527.
 Soane, Sir John, R.A. (1753-1837). 586, 650,
 896.
 Sobieski, Princess Maria Clementina. 1078,
 1327, 1387, 1408, 1414, 1443, 1791.
 Solacio, Count. 1969.
 Solander, Daniel Charles, M.D., F.R.S.
 (1736-1782). 1393.
 Solera, Donna Basilia de. 1941.
 Solis. 1557.
 Somers, Countess. 1620, 1626(2), 1628.
 Somers, John, Lord (1651-1716). 567, 612,
 613, 1385, 2296.
 Somers, Lady. 2303.
 Somers, Will. 531, 534, 1372, 1425, 1436.
 Somerset, Anne, Duchess of. 1419(2),
 1524.
 Somerset, Lady Anne. 568.
 Somerset, Countess of. 1551.

- Somerset, Duchess of. 444, 612, 613, 958, 1034, 1283, 1447, 2258.
- Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of (1506-1552). 535, 540, 1372(2), 1403, 1419(2), 1426, 1436.
- Somerset, Lady Elizabeth. 1056.
- Somerset, Lady Henrietta. 568.
- Somerset, Henry, 3rd Duke of. 1376.
- Somerset, Jane, Duchess of. 1434.
- Somerset, Lady Mary Isabella. 568, 1047, 1085. *See* Rutland, Duchess of.
- Somerset, Robert Carr, Earl of (died 1645). 1378, 2000.
- Somerset, Sarah, Duchess of. 1456.
- Somerset, William, Duke of. 1381.
- Somerville, Hon. George. 385.
- Somerville, John, 15th Lord (1765-1819). 1704.
- Somerville, Mrs. Mary (1780-1872). 166, 218, 1283, 1409.
- Somerville, Rev. Dr. 501.
- Somerville, William (1692-1742). 614.
- Sondes, Frances, Lady. 1057, 1059, 1066, 1069.
- Sophia Dorothea, Queen of George I (married 1682, died 1726). 902, 967, 1431.
- Sophia, Princess (1777-1848). 51, 469(2), 557, 558, 562, 604, 1428(2), 1429(2), 1431, 1438, 1778.
- Sophie, Madame. 1448.
- Sophonisba, Wife of King Syphan. 1322, 2295.
- Sorbonne, Antony de. 2071.
- Soring, F. 619.
- Sorquainville, Madame de. 916.
- Sotheby, William (1756-1833). 654.
- Souch, M. 541.
- South, Robert, D.D. (1633-1716). 1385, 1458.
- Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, Lord (1737-1797). 1029.
- Southampton, Countess of. 591, 1367.
- Southampton, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1420, 1513, 1520, 1528.
- Southampton, Henry, 3rd Earl of (1573-1624). 796, 876, 1170, 1367, 1376, 1394, 1422, 1425, 1443, 1551, 1552.
- Southampton, Rachel, Countess of. 1500, 1504, 1508, 1513, 1526, 1529, 1530, 1534.
- Southampton, Thomas, 1st Earl of (1500-1550). 538, 1364, 1403.
- Southampton, Thomas, 4th Earl of (1607-1677). 1700, 2295, 2305.
- Southampton, William, Earl of (died 1542). 541, 543.
- Southcote, Mrs. 1068.
- Southesk, Countess of. 681, 682, 685, 2027.
- Southey, Robert (1774-1843). 486, 881, 930(2), 931, 1106.
- Southwell, Sir Richard (1504-1564). 533(2), 541, 1419.
- Southwell, Sir Robert (1635-1702). 613, 776.
- Spain, The Cardinal Infante of. 1505.
- Spain, Infanta of. 1439, 1561(2), 1562, 1563, 2215.
- Spain, Maria, Infanta of. 852, 1368, 1379(2).
- Spain, Queen of. 1520.
- Spalatro, Archbishop of. 1311.
- Spanish Gentleman. 1559.
- Spanish Princess. 1559.
- Sparrow, Miss. 401(2), 1927.
- Spedding, James (1808-1881). 645, 1636.
- Speke, Captain John Hanning (1827-1864). 1609(2).
- Spelman, Sir Henry (1564-1641). 851, 1365, 1381(2), 1551.
- Spence, W. Blundell. 1261.
- Spencer, Lady Amelia. 1042, 1074.
- Spencer, Lady Charles. 1022, 1044, 2295.
- Spencer, Lady Charlotte. 1048, 1064, 1072, 1080, 1086, 1430.
- Spencer, Children of John, 1st Earl. 1000.
- Spencer, Countess. 1625.
- Spencer, Earl. 375, 379, 390, 545, 546, 1645.
- Spencer, Lady E. 1022, 1119, 1134.
- Spencer, Frederick, 4th Earl (1798-1857). 1734.
- Spencer, George John, 2nd Earl (1758-1834). 206, 1036, 1431. *See* Althorp.

- Spencer, Lady Georgiana.** 399, 603, 1000, 1085. *See* Devonshire, Duchess of.
- Spencer, Lady Georgiana Carolina.** 567.
- Spencer, Georgiana, 1st Countess.** 375, 1030, 1035, 1057, 1068, 1076, 1078, 1089, 1444. *See* Spencer, Margaret, Countess.
- Spencer, Lady Henrietta.** 603.
- Spencer, Lord Henry.** 1022, 1048, 1064, 1072, 1080, 1086, 1431.
- Spencer, Herbert.** 350.
- Spencer, John, 3rd Earl (1782-1845).** 1220.
- Spencer, Hon. John.** 595, 610.
- Spencer, Sir John (died 1610).** 1273.
- Spencer, Lavinia, Countess.** 1036, 1037, 1038, 1049, 1057, 1073, 1075(2). *See* Althorp.
- Spencer, Margaret, 1st Countess.** 45, 379, 394, 398, 1067, 1083, 1426. *See* Althorp and Spencer, Georgiana, Countess.
- Spencer, Hon. Mrs.** 1029, 1039, 1063.
- Spencer, Penelope, Lady.** 1505, 1528, 1534.
- Spencer, Lady R. (Mrs. Bouverie).** 1031, 1040.
- Spencer, Robert, Son of Lord.** 851.
- Spens, Dr. Nathaniel.** 970, 972, 977, 982, 983.
- Spenser, Edmund (1552-1599).** 1203, 1375, 1443.
- Speyer, Sir Edgar.** 2166.
- Spiegel, Hendrik Dirksen (1549-1612).** 2032.
- Spiegel, Wife of Hendrik Dirksen.** 2032.
- Spilsbury, Jonathan.** 25.
- Spinola, Ambrogio, Marquis of (1569-1620).** 1164, 1165, 1166, 1169, 1501, 1503, 1512, 1521, 1525, 1534, 2213.
- Spinola, Andrea, Doge of Genoa.** 1515, 1516, 1518.
- Spinola Family, One of the.** 839.
- Spinola, Marchesa.** 1502, 1515, 1518.
- Spisalizio (? a portrait).** 844.
- Spottiswoode, Mrs.** 2018.
- Spottiswoode, William (1825-1883).** 1622, 1624, 1636.
- Sprat.** 1100.
- Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (1636-1713).** 253.
- Spynie, Lord.** 587.
- Staal, Baroness de (1684-1750).** 1448.
- Stables, Mrs.** 1119.
- Stackpoole, J.** 1744.
- Stadtholder Henry.** 207.
- Stafford, Granville, Marquis of (1721-1803).** 929, 1116, 1132. *See* Sutherland, Duke of.
- Stafford, William, 1st Lord (1614-1680).** 1384, 1517, 1528.
- Stair, Earl of.** 942.
- Stair, James, 1st Lord (1619-1695).** 765, 2009, 2061.
- Stair, John, 1st Earl of (1648-1707).** 1385, 2009, 2062.
- Stair, John, 2nd Earl of (1673-1747).** 991, 992, 1444.
- Stalbert, Adrien (1580-1660).** 1513, 1521, 1522.
- Stalbridge, Lord.** 546.
- Stamford, Anne, Countess of.** 852.
- Stamford, 1st Earl of (1599-1673).** 682.
- Stamford, Earl of.** 770.
- Standidge, Sir Samuel.** 1398.
- Stanfield, Clarkson, R.A. (1798-1867).** 164, 734, 1225(3).
- Stanhope, 3rd Earl (1753-1816).** 379, 390.
- Stanhope, George, Dean of Canterbury (1660-1728).** 1387.
- Stanhope, Lady Harriet.** 50, 217.
- Stanhope, Lady Hester.** 561, 1430.
- Stanhope, James, 1st Earl (1673-1721).** 612, 614, 616, 2009.
- Stanhope, Lady.** 558, 1039, 1075, 1090.
- Stanhope, Hon. Leicester.** 561, 1067.
- Stanhope, Hon. Lincoln.** 1067.
- Stanhope, Sir Michael (died 1552).** 1419.
- Stanhope, Hon. Mrs.** 1019, 1031(2), 1032, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1059, 1087.
- Stanley, Miss Anne.** 1033, 1055.
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster (1815-1881).** 1618, 1636.
- Stanley, Lady Augusta.** 1097.
- Stanley, Lady Catherine.** 1367.
- Stanley, Hon. Charles.** 612.
- Stanley, Sir Charles.** 1383.

- Stanley, Charlotte, Lady.** 654, 2019.
Stanley, Hon. Mrs. E. L. 2284.
Stanley, Edward, Bishop of Norwich (1779-1849). 1095.
Stanley, Edward. 2019.
Stanley, Sir H. M. 1964.
Stanley, H. M. 1964.
Stanley, Rt. Hon. Hans (1720-1780). 1033, 1056.
Stanley, Mrs. Hans. 1056.
Stanley, Lady Henrietta Maria. 1531.
Stanley, Lady. 2283.
Stanley, Lord. 1113, 1114(2).
Stanley, Mrs. 1054, 1131.
Stanley, Mrs., of Alderley. 2284.
Stanley, Robert Thomas. 1383.
Stanley, Miss Sarah. 1033, 1055.
Stanley, Mrs. Sloane. 1812.
Stark, M. 191.
Starkie, Master. 387.
Staveley, General Sir Charles (1817-1896). 2047.
Stead, Miss Susannah. 1725.
Stead, Mrs. 1725.
Steele, Sir Richard (1672-1729). 611, 612, 614, 616(2).
Steen, Family of Jan. 1255, 1256.
Steen, Jan (1626-1679). 1255(2), 1256, 1258(2), 1259(2), 1260.
Steen, Jan, Wife of. 1258, 1259.
Steevens, George (1736-1800). 1745.
Stephen, James (1758-1832). 1229.
Stephen, Leslie. 1620.
Stephen, Mrs. Leslie. 1636.
Stephen, Miss Vanessa. 2252.
Stephens, Miss Catherine (1794-1882). 185, 661, 863. *See Essex, Countess of.*
Stephens, Lieutenant. 887.
Stephenson, George (1781-1848). 257(2), 718(2).
Stephenson, Robert (1803-1859). 718, 929.
Stephenson, Miss. 2284.
Stephenson, Mrs. 2284.
Stepney, Miss Alcyone. 788.
Stepney, Miss Catherine Muriel Cowell. 784.
Sterling, Edward (1773-1847). 703.
Sterling, Hester. 703.
Stern, Mrs. E. D. 1913.
Stern, Mrs. James. 784, 789, 2270.
Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768). 549, 868, 1022, 1026, 1031, 1045, 1052, 1079, 1083(2), 1086, 2096.
Sterne, Rev. Richard, Archbishop of York (1596-1683). 1395.
Steuart, Alicia, Lady. 983, 987, 988(2).
Steuart, Sir Henry (1759-1836). 986.
Steuart, Sir James Denham (1744-1839). 1406. *See Denham.*
Steuart, Mrs. 987.
Steuart, Lady Seton. 986.
Stevens, Miss Kitty. 1443.
Stevens, Miss. 1746.
Stevens, Peter. 1521.
Stevens, Rev. William, D.D. (1732-1807). 382, 391.
Stevenson, Admiral James. 1778.
Stevenson, General Sir James. 979.
Stevenson, Mrs. 1724.
Stevenson, Robert (1772-1850). 1284.
Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850-1894). 1262.
Steward, Eleanor. 592.
Stewardson, Mr. 879.
Stewart, Colonel Alexander. 988.
Stewart, Mrs. Christina. 1078.
Stewart, Daniel. 974, 983.
Stewart, Sir David. 885, 2103.
Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828). 971, 983, 1228, 1286, 2087.
Stewart, Mrs. Dugald. 2092.
Stewart, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Richardson). 990.
Stewart, George. 988, 989, 2139.
Stewart, Sir Herbert (1843-1885). 547, 1973.
Stewart, Sir Houston (1791-1875). 1446, 2139.
Stewart, Rev. James. 113.
Stewart, Sir James. 1038, 1409, 2062(2).
Stewart, Hon. Mrs. Keith. 1049.
Stewart, Madame. 988.
Stewart, Maria. 988, 989, 2139.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary. 483.
Stewart, Nancy. 1602.

- Stewart, Mrs. William. 2139.
 Steynor, Robert. 2262.
 Stibbard, Mrs. 783, 784, 790.
 Still, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1543-1608). 1391.
 Stillingfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester (1635-1699). 117, 1395, 2297, 2298.
 Stinton, Thomas. 1459.
 Stirling, Sir George. 587.
 Stirling, Helen. 979.
 Stirling, John. 974.
 Stirling, Lady. 587.
 Stirling, Margaret (Lady Hamilton). 979.
 Stirling, Miss (Mrs. Dundas of Dundas). 980.
 Stirling, Mrs. 130.
 Stirling, Admiral Sir Walter (1718-1786). 1042, 1049.
 Stirling, Captain Walter. 1084.
 Stirling, William, Earl of (1567-1640). 1405.
 Stirling, William. 432, 1063.
 Stocke, William. 1452.
 Stockmar, Baron. 907.
 Stodart, Robert, of Kailzie. 980.
 Stodart, William. 1667.
 Stoffels, Hendrickje. 2282.
 Stokes, Adrian. 497, 498.
 Stokes, Miss Dorothy. 451.
 Stokesley, John, Bishop of London (1475-1539). 532, 535.
 Stolberg, Princess Louisa of. 1327, 1386(2), 1411, 1412, 1415, 1416, 1438, 2204.
 Stolterfoht, Cola. 1846.
 Stone, George, Archbishop of Armagh (1708-1764). 993.
 Stone, Henry (died 1653). 1264.
 Stone, Mrs. Lowndes. 384, 396, 398.
 Stone, Richard. 1132, 2285.
 Stone, W. Lowndes. 382.
 Stonefield, Lord. 2139.
 Stonehewer, Richard (1728-1809). 1033, 1048, 1088.
 Stonehouse, George. 1458.
 Stopes, Mrs. C. C. 1703.
 Stopford, Admiral Sir Robert (1768-1847). 1445, 1446.
 Stormont, David Murray, 1st Lord (died 1631). 2086(2).
 Stothard, Thomas, R.A. (1755-1834). 32, 255, 443(2), 586.
 Stothert, William. 979.
 Stowell, William, Lord (1745-1836). 560, 563, 896(2), 931.
 Strafford, Children of Earl of. 1520.
 Strafford, Elizabeth, Countess of. 1379.
 Strafford, Thomas, Earl of (1593-1641). 1395, 1397, 1500(3), 1503(2), 1504(3), 1506, 1507, 1509(2), 1513, 1515, 1516, 1518(2), 1519, 1520, 1526(2), 2027, 2295, 2300.
 Strahan, William (1715-1785). 1030, 1083.
 Strange, George, Lord. 1371.
 Strange, James, Lord. 567.
 Strange, Lady. 1045, 2283.
 Strange, Mrs. 1122.
 Strange, Sir Thomas le (1756-1841). 539, 541, 543(2).
 Strange, William, Lord. 1383.
 Strangford, Percy, Lord (1826-1869). 482, 1390.
 Strangways, Sir John. 1455.
 Strangways, Lady. 1043.
 Strangways, Lady Susan Fox-. 470, 993(3).
 Stratford, Lord Redcliffe de (1786-1880). 1622.
 Stratheden and Campbell, Lord. 1622.
 Stransham, Colonel Anthony. 1446.
 Street, Mrs. Arthur. 1645(2).
 Street, George Edmund (1824-1881). 1645.
 Strode, Colonel William (1599-1645). 287.
 Strutt, George. 702.
 Strutt, Jedediah (1726-1797). 1717, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1725, 2305.
 Strutt, Joseph (1749-1802). 702, 1402, 1956.
 Stuart, Lady Arabella (1575-1615). 876(3), 1377(2), 1402, 1405(2), 1410(2), 1413, 1436, 1443, 1750, 1752, 1929.
 Stuart, Lord Bernard (1623-1646). 1380, 1499, 1508, 1513, 1515, 1518, 1523, 1526, 1528, 1530, 1534, 1927.
 Stuart, General Sir Charles (1753-1801). 1428.

- Stuart, Charles, Lord, of Rothsay** (1779-1845). 411.
- Stuart, Sir David.** 884.
- Stuart, General James.** 1123.
- Stuart, Lord John.** 1380, 1499, 1508, 1513, 1515, 1518, 1523, 1526, 1528, 1530, 1534, 1927.
- Stuart, Sir John** (1759-1815). 980.
- Stubbs, Rev. William, Bishop of Oxford.** 365.
- Stump, J.** 1276.
- Sturgis, Mrs. Henry.** 2287.
- Suckling, Sir John** (1609-1642). 287, 1454, 1507(2), 1523.
- Suett, Richard.** 1888.
- Suffolk, Charles Brandon, Duke of** (died 1545). 407, 531, 533, 538(2), 539, 542(2), 543(2), 725, 1364, 1367, 1372, 1394, 1417(2), 1418, 1424, 1426, 1442.
- Suffolk, Catherine Knevet, Countess of.** 852(2), 1419.
- Suffolk, Duchess of.** 533.
- Suffolk, Duke of, a Son of.** 531.
- Suffolk, Elizabeth, Countess of.** 852.
- Suffolk, Frances Brandon, Duchess of.** 472, 497, 498(2), 725, 1426.
- Suffolk, Henry, 1st Earl of.** 1033.
- Suffolk, Henry, 12th Earl of.** 1046, 1051, 1082, 1086, 1088, 2283.
- Suffolk, Henry Grey, Duke of** (died 1554). 539, 544, 1418.
- Suffolk, John, Earl of.** 656.
- Suffolk, Katherine, Duchess of.** 541.
- Suffolk, Lady.** 396.
- Suffolk, Margaret Tudor, Duchess of.** 538.
- Suffolk, Mary Tudor, Duchess of.** 215(3), 916, 1372, 2042.
- Suffolk, Thomas, 1st Earl of** (1561-1626). 1377, 1424, 2209.
- Suffolk, Lady Willoughby, Duchess of.** 1365.
- Sullivan, Mary, Lady.** 1117, 1124, 1131.
- Sullivan, Miss.** 1228.
- Sullivan, Stephen.** 1035, 1075.
- Summy, Mahomet.** 2163.
- Sumner, John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury** (1780-1862). 152, 319.
- Sumner, Mrs.** 35.
- Sumner, Richard.** 464.
- Sunderland, Anne, Countess of.** 683, 684.
- Sunderland, Charles, 3rd Earl of** (1674-1722). 1094.
- Sunderland, Countess of.** 612, 1500, 1509(2), 1510, 1518, 1534.
- Sunderland, 5th Earl of.** 1094.
- Sunderland, Henry, 1st Earl of** (1620-1643). 1597, 2301.
- Sunderland, Robert, 2nd Earl of** (1640-1702). 746.
- Sunderlin, Lady.** 1048, 1060, 1065.
- Sundon, Charlotte, Lady** (died 1742). 610.
- Surrey, Frances, Countess of.** 540.
- Surrey, Henry, Earl of** (1517-1547). 531, 532(2), 533(2), 534, 535, 536, 538, 1273(2), 1317, 1321, 1403, 1417.
- Surrey, Thomas, Earl of** (1443-1524). 540(3).
- Sussex, Augustus, Duke of** (1773-1843). 469, 930, 1427, 1428, 1431, 1434, 1665, 1667.
- Sussex, Countess of.** 376, 381, 391, 399, 1925.
- Sussex, Frances, Countess of.** 1372.
- Sussex, Henry, Earl of.** 1073.
- Sussex, Thomas, Earl of.** 806.
- Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of** (1526-1583). 1422, 1426, 1751.
- Sutherland Children.** 630, 1116. *See Gower Children.*
- Sutherland, Countess of.** 1051.
- Sutherland, Duchess of.** 2288.
- Sutherland, Elizabeth, Duchess of** (1765-1839). 470, 562, 1116, 1132.
- Sutherland, George, 1st Duke of** (1758-1833). 166.
- Sutherland, George, 2nd Duke of** (1786-1861). 907.
- Sutherland, Harriet, Duchess of** (1806-1868). 117, 2305.
- Sutherland, John, 16th Earl of.** 2210.
- Sutherland, Mrs.** 164.
- Suttie, George.** 976.
- Suttie, Miss Janet.** 977, 985, 2138.
- Suttie, Lady.** 974.
- Suttie, Miss Margaret.** 2138.

- Suttie**, Miss Margaret. 977, 985.
Sutton, Charles Manners, Archbishop of Canterbury (1789-1845). 654.
Sutton, Lieutenant Charles Thomas. 1446.
Sutton, Sir Richard (1798-1855). 1450.
Sutton, Thomas (1532-1611). 1375.
Swain, Charles (1801-1874). 99.
Swan, Miss Mary. 1279.
Swan, R. Wemyss. 1279.
Swanson, William. 986.
Swanston, William, of Leith Head. 2139.
Sweerts, Michael. 1282.
Swift, E. L. 880.
Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745). 66, 595(4), 1204, 1364, 1365, 1386.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. 1154, 1620, 1634, 1635.
Swinburne, Edward. 2253.
Swinburne, Henry (1743-1803). 1214.
Swinburne, John. 1377.
Swinburne, Sir John Edward. 2253.
Swinton, Archibald (1812-1890). 2145.
Sydenham, Captain B. 1175.
Sydenham, General (1799-1841). 1174.
Sydenham, George. 1175.
Sydenham, Lord (1799-1844). 1091.
Sydenham, Thomas (1624-1689). 48, 1456(2), 1694.
Sydney, Elizabeth, Lady. 1046.
Sydney, Thomas, Lord (1733-1800). 1021, 1035, 1042, 1059, 1274.
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman (1771-1823). 164.
Sym, Robert. 975.
Syme, Professor James (1799-1870). 1096, 1097.
Symons, Family of Raymond. 563, 1979.
Synnot Children, The. 1724.

Tait, Archibald, Archbishop of Canterbury (1811-1882). 518, 1194, 1968.
Tait, John, of Harviestoun. 971, 976, 978, 989.
Tait, Mrs. 1228.
Tajo, Conde del. 436.
Talbot, Charles, Lord Chancellor (1684-1737). 1387.
Talbot, Countess. 1086.
Talbot, 2nd Earl. 701.
Talbot, Sir Gilbert. 1404.
Talbot, Lady Gwendolin. 1931.
Talbot, Miss Indiana. 1928, 2253.
Talbot, John, Lord. 1367.
Talbot, Lady. 2224.
Talbot, Margaret, Lady. 1367.
Talbot, Mrs. 682.
Talbot, Peter, Archbishop of Dublin (1620-1680). 1392.
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (1795-1854). 718.
Tallyrand, Auguste, Comte de (1770-1832). 464, 1204, 1666.
Talma, François Joseph (1763-1826). 2037.
Talver, Miss Elizabeth. 1122.
Talva, Miss Martha. 1122.
Tan Che Qua. 1031, 1041, 1072, 1085.
Tancred, Christopher (1689-1754). 1398.
Tancred, Sir Richard. 1398.
Tanfield, Lady. 1391, 1551.
Tankerville, Countess of. 1468.
Tannahill, Robert (1774-1810). 1262.
Taragh, Viscount. 1381.
Tarasconi, Andrea. 998.
Tarleton, General Sir Banastre (1754-1833). 1027, 1042, 1052, 1069.
Tarragnio, Marchese. 1321.
Tassie, James (1735-1799). 912, 2112.
Tasso. 42, 44(2).
Tate, Rev. James. 2125.
Tattersall, Edmund. 1444.
Tattersall, Richard (1724-1795). 47(2), 485.
Tatham, Charles Heathcote (1772-1842). 605.
Tatton, Miss Catherine. 399.
Taunton, Henry, Lord (1798-1869). 1098.
Tavistock, Francis, Marquis of. 1023, 1065, 1076.
Tavistock, Marchioness of. 1020, 1054.
Tavistock, Marchioness of (1861). 1619, 1631.
Tayadancega, Joseph. 1125.
Taylor, Ann. 1288.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lady. 1036.

- Taylor, Sir Henry (1800-1886). 1620, 1634, 1636(2).
- Taylor, Sir Herbert (1775-1839). 1391.
- Taylor, Isaac (1759-1829). 361, 418.
- Taylor, Jane (1783-1824). 1288.
- Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop of Down (1613-1667). 1384, 1455.
- Taylor, John. 400, 401, 875, 1288(3), 1368, 1968.
- Taylor, Mrs. John. 401.
- Taylor, Captain Joseph. 1445.
- Taylor, Lady. 1129.
- Taylor, Miss. 130.
- Taylor, Sir Robert (1714-1788). 1393.
- Taylor, Tom (1817-1880). 1001.
- Taylor, General W. 1444.
- Taylor, Rev. William, D.D. 983.
- Taylor, William. 41, 1984.
- Taylor, Master Wycliffe. 784.
- Taylor-Whitehead, S. 923.
- Tchernicheffe, General. 648.
- Tebbs, Mrs. H. Virtue. 1148.
- Teboll, Captain. 313.
- Teck, Prince Alexander of. 158.
- Teck, Duchess of. 2263.
- Teck, Francis, Duke of (1837-1900). 1643.
- Teed, Samuel. 1695.
- Teesdale, Thomas, of Malton. 1107.
- Teignmouth, 1st Lord. 278.
- Telford, Thomas (1757-1834). 971, 981.
- Tell, William (1307-1354). 130, 536, 537.
- Tempest, Elizabeth. 1394.
- Tempest, John Walter. 1134, 2157.
- Tempest, Miss Marie. 2092.
- Temple, Countess. 1081.
- Temple, Lady. 859.
- Temple, Richard, 1st Earl (1711-1779). 1742.
- Temple, Sir William (1628-1699). 615, 681(2), 684, 859, 2273.
- Templer, Mrs. 1394.
- Templeton, Elizabeth, Lady. 1447.
- Templetown, Lord. 1210.
- Tenderton, Charles, Baron. 897, 1704.
- Tenducci, Justus Ferdinando (born 1736). 389, 390, 1926.
- Teniers, David (1610-1690). 428, 480, 1289, 1291.
- Teniers, Mrs. 1289, 1291.
- Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (1636-1715). 1385.
- Tennant, Mrs. Charles J. 417.
- Tennant, Miss Dorothy. 1620.
- Tennant, Miss Eveleen (Mrs. Myers). 782, 788, 793.
- Tennant, Lady. 2288.
- Tennant, Mrs. 400.
- Tennant, William. 1407, 2092.
- Tenniel, Sir John (1820-1914). 545, 546.
- Tennyson, Emily, Lady. 1626.
- Tennyson, Lord (1809-1892). 782, 792, 1150(2), 1152, 1617(2), 1620(2), 1625, 1628, 1629, 1632, 1634, 1637, 1964, 2303(2).
- Terrick, Dr. Richard, Bishop of London (1710-1777). 255.
- Terriss, Miss Ellaline. 188.
- Terry, Daniel. 2092.
- Terry, Miss Ellen. 1196(2), 1633, 1838, 2303.
- Tesdale, Thomas (1547-1610). 1452.
- Tewkesbury, Margaret. 1450.
- Thackeray, William Makepeace (1811-1863). 170, 465, 472, 645(2), 646, 788, 1263, 1303, 1434, 1595, 1603(3), 2218.
- Thackwell, Sir Joseph (1781-1859). 2298.
- Thalberg, Mademoiselle Zare. 1195.
- Thanet, Countess of. 576, 1030, 1369.
- Thayer, Miss. 649.
- Thelwall, Sir Eubule (1562-1630). 1453.
- Thesiger, Captain Sir Frederick (Lord Chelmsford). 1446.
- Thicknesse, Hon. Mrs. 387, 402.
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe (born 1797). 1618.
- Thomas, Mrs. Grosvenor. 2155.
- Thomas, John, Bishop of Rochester and Winchester (1712-1793). 1064, 1087, 1389.
- Thomas, John. 2119.
- Thomas, Mrs. John. 2119.
- Thomas, Mrs. 1108.
- Thomas, William, Bishop of Worcester (1613-1689). 1456, 2297.
- Thomond, Marchioness of. 559, 1047, 1051. *See* Palmer, Miss Mary.
- Thompson, Rev. A. 984.
- Thompson, Commodore Edward. 1398, 1445.

- Thompson, George. 970, 2139.
 Thompson, Sir Henry. 13, 784, 786, 792.
 Thompson, Herbert. 13.
 Thompson, Thomas. 1398.
 Thomson, Rev. Dr. Andrew (1779-1831). 971, 975.
 Thomson, Mrs. Anstruther. 1194.
 Thomson, Rev. Dr., Daughters of. 1665.
 Thomson, Miss Elsie Croal. 776.
 Thomson, George. 2092.
 Thomson, Henry, R.A. (1773-1843). 1220, 1221.
 Thomson, Jacob. 5.
 Thomson, James (1700-1748). 4(2), 522, 524, 1229, 1388, 1407, 2221.
 Thomson, Rev. John, R.S.A., of Duddingston. 644, 970, 977, 985, 1598, 1736(2).
 Thomson, John. 976.
 Thomson, Miss Margaret. 975.
 Thomson, Thomas. 644, 973, 2017, 2139.
 Thomson, Sir W., LL.D. (1678-1739). 1889.
 Thomson, William, Archbishop of York (1819-1890). 895.
 Thomson, Mrs. Zoe. 1637.
 Thoresby, Ralph. 1386, 2109.
 Thornign, Madame Lambert de. 642.
 Thornhagh, Colonel Francis. 2299.
 Thornhill Family. 529, 1970.
 Thornhill, Sir James (1675-1734). 525, 1307(2), 1969.
 Thornhill, James. 520.
 Thornhill, John Bensley. 1113, 1120.
 Thornhill, Mr., Sons of. 1721, 1724.
 Thornhill, Mrs. 1113.
 Thornhill, Thomas. 1131.
 Thornley, Isabella. 2205.
 Thornley, William. 2205.
 Thornton, Henry (1760-1815). 558.
 Thornton, Jane. 1126, 1129.
 Thornton, John. 371, 379, 391.
 Thornton, Colonel Thomas. 1132.
 Thorold, Miss Isabella. 1068.
 Thorold, Sir John. 1054.
 Thorpe, Dorothy. 783.
 Thorwaldson, Albert (1770-1844). 594.
 Thrale, Mrs. (1741-1821). 1041, 1052, 1075, 1078, 1090. *See* Piozzi, Mrs.
 Threipland, Sir David. 1406.
 Threipland, Euphemia, Lady. 1407.
 Threipland, Katherine, Lady. 1406.
 Threipland, Lady. 1406.
 Threipland, Sir Patrick. 1407.
 Threipland, Sir Stuart. 1884(2).
 Throckmorton, Sir Francis (1554-1584). 1748.
 Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas (1515-1571). 1374.
 Thurloe, John (1616-1668). 286, 288, 1264, 2295.
 Thurlow, Catherine. 1118, 1125.
 Thurlow, Edward, Lord (1731-1806). 930(2), 931(2), 1024, 1048, 1056, 1073, 1112, 1155.
 Thurlow, Maria. 1118.
 Thurn and Taxis, Francis, Prince of. 539.
 Thwaites, Daniel. 790.
 Thwaites, Mrs. 2251.
 Thynne, Sir John (died 1580). 534.
 Thynne, Sir John, Child of. 537(2).
 Thynne, Lady Katherine. 1629.
 Tiarck, M. Pierre. 480.
 Tichfield, Marquis of. 1077. *See* Portland, Duke of.
 Tickell, Mrs. Mary (1756-1787). 372, 378, 398, 470, 1113, 1131. *See* Linley, Miss Mary.
 Tickell, Mr. 382.
 Tickell, Richard (1751-1793). 398.
 Tickell, Thomas (1686-1740). 1386, 1458, 1468.
 Tigh, Mrs. Henry. 1106.
 Tighe, Miss Elizabeth. 1127, 1129, 1131.
 Tilbury, Horace, Lord. 591.
 Tilbury, Lord Vere of. 593.
 Tilley, Count. 797.
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1630-1694). 611(2), 613, 1397, 2008.
 Tilson, Rev. Henry. 1395.
 Tilson, Henry (1659-1695). 1310(2).
 Tilson, Nathaniel. 1310(3).
 Tippoo Sahib (1749-1799). 1430, 1444.
 Tippoo Sahib, Son of. 1747.
 Tisio, E. de. 717, 1565.
 Tite, Sir William (1798-1873). 618.

- Titian** (1477-1576). 937, 1317(2), 1321, 1322, 1323, 1556.
Titian's Daughter. 1162, 1317(2), 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321.
Titus, Emperor. 1316.
Tod, John, of Kirkhill. 978.
Tod, Mrs. (Miss Eliza Pringle). 989.
Todd, J. White. 445.
Toledo, Don Ferdinand de. 1511.
Toledo, Leonora di. 109.
Tollemache, Mrs. 1025, 1031, 1042, 1069, 1087.
Tolson, John. 1454.
Tomkins, Thomas. 1022, 1046, 1075, 1081.
Tomkinson, Edward. 386, 400.
Tomkinson, Henry. 386.
Tomkinson, James. 387, 400.
Tomkinson, William. 400.
Tomkisson, Miss. 489.
Tomkisson, T. 489.
Tomlinson, Colonel Matthew (1617-1681). 851.
Tonsal, Abbé. 772.
Tonson, Jacob (1656-1736). 612, 614, 616.
Tooke, John Horne (1736-1812). 468, 488, 566.
Torkington, Mrs. 2295.
Tornabuoni Family, A Lady of. 708.
Torphichen, James, Baron (died 1579). 112.
Torphichen, Lady. 978.
Torre, Countess Della. 117.
Torrington, George, Lord (1663-1733). 1427, 2010.
Totnes, George, Earl of (1555-1629). 1422, 1751.
Tottie, John. 935.
Tournay, William. 610.
Towneley, Charles (1737-1805). 216, 1743, 1747.
Towneley, John (1697-1782). 916.
Towneley, Mr. 216, 396.
Towneley, Mrs. 396.
Townley, Sir Charles. 364.
Townsend, George. 1456.
Townshend, Hon. Anne. 1068.
Townshend, Anne, Marchioness. 2156.
Townshend, Audrey, Viscountess. 1387, 1545.
Townshend, Charles, 2nd Viscount (1674-1738). 1387.
Townshend, Rt. Hon. Charles (1725-1767). 1039, 1046, 1058, 1063.
Townshend, Dorothy, Lady. 595, 615.
Townshend, George, 2nd Marquess (1755-1811). 471.
Townshend, Horatio, Viscount (1630-1687). 1383.
Townshend, Lord John. 1048.
Townshend, Lady. 1030.
Townshend, Marchioness. 603, 1117, 1118, 1124, 1126, 1447.
Townshend, 1st Marquis (1724-1807). 1024, 1039, 1045, 1063, 1073, 1117, 2156.
Townshend, Mary. 1045.
Townshend, Sir Roger (1543-1590). 1391.
Townshend, Rt. Hon. Thomas. 1389.
Townshend, Viscountess. 1044, 1087.
Tracy, John, Viscount. 661.
Tradescant Family. 287.
Tradescant, Frances. 1456.
Tradescant, Hester. 1456(2).
Tradescant, John (died 1637). 1392, 1453, 1456(2).
Tradescant, John, Junior (1608-1662). 288, 1455.
Trafford, Sir Cecil. 1377, 1509.
Trafford, Sir Edward. 1376.
Trafford, Elizabeth, Lady. 1376.
Trafford, Sicele. 1377.
Traies, William. 1784.
Trail, Rev. Robert (1642-1716). 2143.
Trapp, Joseph (1679-1747). 1458.
Trappes, Alderman Robert. 544.
Travers, Benjamin, F.R.S. (1783-1858). 691.
Treby, Mrs. 1065.
Treby, Paul Treby. 2096.
Trecothick, Mrs. 1032.
Tree, Ellen (Mrs. Kean) (1805-1880). 1443, 1591.
Tree, Sir H. 1838.
Tree, Miss. 631.
Treffry, Joseph Thomas. 2204.

- Tregellas**, John Tabois. 1654.
Trelawney, Elizabeth. 252.
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan (1650-1721). 407, 612, 617, 1751, 2008.
Trelawny, Rev. Sir Harry. 1050.
Trelawny, Lady. 612, 615.
Trench, Mrs. A. H. 483(2).
Trench, Rev. Frederick. 483(2).
Trench, Mrs. Frederick. 483.
Trench, Mrs. 1113, 1115, 1123, 1129.
Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop of Dublin (1807-1886). 646.
Treschow, Miss. 620.
Trevelyan, Sir George. 380, 545, 546.
Trevor, Richard, Bishop of Durham (1707-1771). 568.
Trient, Anton de. 2213.
Trieste, Anthony (1576-1657). 1502, 1503(2), 1516, 2162.
Trieste, Bishop of. 1500, 1503.
Trimmer, Mrs. Sarah (1741-1810). 566, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1126.
Trimnell, Charles (1663-1723). 1458.
Triplex, Rosa. 1145.
Trollope, Anthony (1815-1882). 646.
Trollope, Mrs. Frances. 506(2).
Trollope, Thomas Middleton. 1068.
Trotter, Mrs. Ann, of Bush. 975.
Trotter, Archibald, of Bush. 980.
Trotter, Mrs. Robert. 1129, 1131.
Troubridge, Admiral Sir Edward T. (died 1852). 1446.
Troubridge, Admiral Sir Thomas (1760-1810). 1390, 1617, 1778.
Trouville, La Marquise de. 1131.
Truman, Sir Benjamin. 390.
Truman, Sir Daniel. 383.
Trumbull, Sir William (1639-1716). 613.
Truro, Thomas, 1st Lord (1782-1855). 440, 441, 933.
Tryon, Miss. 384.
Tschudi Burchardt and Family. 507, 1966, 1970.
Tuck, Mrs. Adolph. 1243, 2182.
Tuckfield, Joan. 2209.
Tuckfield, John. 1981(2).
Tudor, Margaret, Queen of Scotland (1441-1509). 543, 1972(2).
Tudor, Mary, Queen of France. 543, 1367, 1372, 1403. *See* Suffolk and France.
Tudway, Thomas (died 1726). 1458.
Tufton Children. 1026.
Tufton, Hon. John. 1030.
Tufton, Lady. 1528, 1531, 2213.
Tuke, Sir Brian (died 1545). 535, 537, 543.
Tullibardine, Marquis of. 1947.
Tullis, Mrs. 885.
Tunstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of London (1474-1559). 1394.
Tupper, Masters M. and D. 278.
Turenne, Marshal (1611-1675). 1004, 1011.
Turini, Andrea. 998.
Turmeau, Miss. 2205(2).
Turner, Sir C. 1045.
Turner, Charlotte. 1115.
Turner, Dawson (1775-1858). 930, 2278.
Turner, Francis, Bishop of Ely (died 1700). 1457.
Turner, J. M. W., R.A. (1775-1851). 8, 255(2), 705(2), 706(2), 928, 1235(2), 1334(2), 1356.
Turner, John. 1397.
Turner, Mrs. 1036.
Turner, Rev. Noel Baptist. 921.
Turner, Sharon (1768-1847). 1220.
Turner, William. 1066.
Tuscany, Bianca, Duchess of. 109.
Tuscany, Cosmo I, Duke of (1519-1574). 109(2), 1311, 1312.
Tuscany, Duke of, Mistress of. 1168.
Tuscany, Grand Duchess of. 293.
Tuscany, Leonora, Duchess of. 109, 110.
Tweeddale, 4th Marchioness of. 2140.
Tweeddale, 2nd Marquess of (1645-1713). 1748, 2179.
Tweeddale, 8th Marquess of (1787-1876). 441.
Twisden, Elizabeth. 407.
Twisden, Lady. 1129.
Twisden, Mrs. 1391.
Twisden, Sir William. 1130.
Twiselton, Colonel John. 851.
Twiss, Mrs. (Miss Fanny Kemble) (born 1811). 1026, 1063, 1076.
Twistleton, Hon. Mrs. 766.
Twysden, Sir Roger (1597-1672). 1382.

- Tyddiman, Sir Thomas. 2027.
 Tyler, Miss, of Bath. 384, 392, 399, 401.
 Tyndale, William (1477-1536). 1372, 1418, 1450.
 Tynte, Sir Charles Kemeys. 527.
 Tyrconnel, Frances, Countess of. 1081, 1090.
 Tyrconnel, George, Earl of. 1090.
 Tyrconnell, Richard, Duke of. 1385.
 Tyrone, Hugh, Earl of (1540-1616). 1376(2).
 Tyrrell, Bishop of Newcastle (1807-1847). 1097.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser (1791-1849). 432, 434, 1939.
 Tytler, William (1711-1792). 972, 982.
 Tytler, William, of Woodhouselee. 2140.
 Ubaldini, Cardinal. 458, 459, 460.
 Udaipur, Surjur Singh of. 960.
 Uhden, Anna V. 318.
 Ullathorne, William Bernard, Archbishop of Cabasa. 924.
 Umpton or Unton, Sir Henry. 407, 1423.
 Upton, Hon. Miss. 649, 660.
 Urbino, Duke d'. 350, 1319, 1321.
 Urbino, Federigo Baldi, Duke d'. 767.
 Urbino, Guido Baldi, Duke d'. 767.
 Urquhart, William. 985.
 Urquhart, Mrs. William. 985.
 Usher, James, Archbishop of Armagh (1580-1656). 1380, 1391.
 Usher, Mrs. 1380.
 Ussher, James, Bishop of Carlisle. 1454.
 Utterson, Mr. 1028.
 Uwins, Thomas, R.A. (1782-1857). 578.
 V., Madame. 1189.
 Vachell Family. 681.
 Vale, Mr. 130.
 Valli Valli. 1218.
 Vallière, Françoise Louise de la. 1448.
 Valois, Elizabeth de. 808(2), 2076(3).
 Valois, Isabella de. 187, 806, 807.
 Valois, Marguerite de. 535, 588, 1796.
 Van Amburgh. 627, 629, 632, 637, 640, 2014.
 Van Baelen, Henry. 1513(2), 1521(2), 1534.
 Van Beest, The Family of. 428(2).
 Vanbrugh, Miss Irene. 1243, 2092, 2160.
 Vanbrugh, Sir John (1666-1726). 612, 614, 616.
 Vandenhoff, J. (1790-1861). 1817.
 Vanden, Sams. 2299.
 Van der Geest, Corneille. 1512, 1521.
 Van der Goes, Cornelius. 1522, 1535.
 Vandergucht, Mrs. 1116, 1120.
 Van der Gutch, Burgomaster. 1168, 1524.
 Vandernesse, Marquise de. 642, 2017.
 Vandervelde, Willem (1633-1707). 1547.
 Van der Waal. 2261.
 Vandyck, Sir Anthony (1509-1641). 479, 681, 685, 1163, 1166, 1500(2), 1501, 1503(2), 1511, 1513, 1521, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1533(2), 2213, 2299.
 Vane, Frances, Lady. 1509.
 Vane, Miss Henrietta. 1401.
 Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654). 288, 796, 1509, 1598, 2071.
 Vane, Sir Henry, the Younger (1612-1662). 1509.
 Vane, Mrs. Morgan. 26.
 Vane, Walter. 526.
 Van Goyen, Jan (1596-1656). 479(2), 481, 1256, 1539.
 Van Helmont (chemist). 2265.
 Van Huysum, Jacob (1680-1740). 2090.
 Van Loo, Johann Baptiste (1684-1745). 480.
 Van Mildert, William, Bishop of Durham (1765-1836). 655.
 Van Opstal. 1282.
 Van Scorel, Jan. 2075.
 Vansittart, Emilia. 1072.
 Vansittart, Henry. 1066, 1070.
 Vansittart, Susan. 1070.
 Van Tromp, Cornelius (1629-1691). 479, 681, 1007, 1011, 1495, 2042.
 Van Wissenlingh, E. J. 1218.
 Vaughan, Sir Charles Richard (1774-1849). 661.
 Vaughan, George. 879.
 Vaughan, General Harry. 1375.

- Vaux, Elizabeth, Lady. 536, 539, 541.
 Vaux, Mrs. de la. 1746.
 Vaux, Thomas, Lord (1510-1556). 540, 541.
 Vaux, William, 3rd Lord. 1391.
 Vavasour, Anne. 1392, 1401, 1421, 1422.
 Vecchio, Violante. 82.
 Velasco, Juan Palomino. 1225.
 Velasquez, Diego (1599-1660). 1563.
 Velasquez, General (1460-1523). 1168.
 Vendramin, Doge. 55.
 Verbiest, Monsieur. 428.
 Verdizotte, Giovanni Marco (1535-1600). 1320.
 Verdun, Doctor. 216.
 Vere, Sir Francis (1554-1608). 1367.
 Vere, Horace, Lord, of Tilbury (1565-1635). 797, 1367.
 Vere, Sir Horace (1565-1635). 591 *See*
 Vere, Lord, of Tilbury.
 Vere, Lady. 593.
 Vere, Lady de. 590.
 Vere, Mrs., of Stonebyres. 974, 986, 988, 2281(2).
 Verelst, Mrs. 1129.
 Verhelst and Family. 207.
 Verheyden, Isidore. 4.
 Vermigli, Pietro Martire. 1451.
 Vernet, Horace (1789-1863). 502.
 Verney, Sir Edmund (1616-1649). 1376, 1505, 1509, 1512, 1515, 1518, 1526, 1534, 1535, 2299.
 Verney, Sir Francis (1584-1615). 1560.
 Verney, Sir Ralph (1613-1696). 591, 2295.
 Verney, Ralph. 2026.
 Vernon, Miss Catherine. 1131.
 Vernon Children. 1131.
 Vernon, Admiral Edward (1684-1757). 397, 928, 1402, 1926, 2124.
 Vernon, Lord. 1142, 1742.
 Vernon, Miss Lucy. 1117.
 Vernon, Mrs. 1376.
 Vernon, Robert. 933.
 Vernon, Thomas (1654-1721). 2262.
 Verrio, Antony (1630-1707). 1578.
 Verrocchio, Andrea da. 1865.
 Vertue, George (1684-1756). 416.
 Verulam, Francis Bacon, Lord (1561-1626). 1550(2), 2215.
 Vesalius, Andreas. 134, 1311.
 Vesey, Mrs. 579.
 Vestris, Angiolo Maria Gasparo (1730-1809). 185, 374, 381, 390.
 Vestris, Madame Anne Frédérique (1752-1808). 164.
 Vezelay. 2160.
 Vezin, Herman. 2154.
 Vickers, The Misses. 2166.
 Victoire, Madame. 857.
 Victoria, Princess. 49, 51, 301, 342, 472, 495, 1221, 1434(2), 1438, 1442, 1450, 1580, 1652(2).
 Victoria, Princess, of Schleswig Holstein. 1287.
 Victoria, Queen (1819-1901). 19, 163, 254, 415, 441(2), 465, 495, 496(5), 576, 629, 630(2), 631(2), 632, 634(3), 639, 729, 907, 910, 1194, 1220, 1221, 1225, 1278, 1434, 1580, 1664, 1674, 1698(5), 1762, 1863, 1956, 1959, 2015(2), 2036, 2263.
 Victoria, Queen, and Royal Family. 1358(2).
 Vidal, Miss. 366.
 Villebois, John. 383, 394.
 Villebois, Mrs. 383, 395.
 Villebois, William. 383, 394.
 Villiere, Doctor. 2163.
 Villiers, Miss Edith. 1623.
 Villiers, Francis. 1500, 1518.
 Villiers, Sir George (died 1606). 1366.
 Villiers, George. 1500, 1518.
 Villiers, Lady. 682.
 Villiers, Lady Maria Theresa. 2020.
 Villiers, Philippe de l'Isle-Adam (1464-1534). 1372.
 Vincent, Sir Francis. 1112.
 Vincent, William, Dean of Westminster (1739-1815). 896.
 Vincentino il Bello. 1323.
 Vinck, Madame. 1534.
 Vinck, Sieur. 1534.
 Vincotte, M. 624.
 Vine, Mrs. 170.
 Vinicombe, John. 882.
 Viry, Baroness de. 1162.
 Vitelleschi, Giovanni (died 1440). 1519, 1531.

- Vitellius**, Emperor. 1316.
Vivian, General Sir Hussy (Lord Vivian) (1775-1842). 1220.
Vokins, Maud. 714.
Volage, Cecile. 450.
Voltaire, François Marie (1694-1778). 642.
Voogt, Marie. 481.
Voogt, Van der. 779.
Voon, Antonius. 594.
Vos, Paul de (1590-1654). 1525.
Vos, Simon de (1603-1676). 1501, 1502, 1512, 1521.
Vos, Wife of Cornelius de. 1503, 1525.
Vos, Wife of Simon de. 1501.
Vorstermann, Lucas. 1522, 1530, 1535.
Vrancx, Sebastian (1573-1609). 1512, 1522.
Vroots, Johanna. 699.
Vyner, Sir Thomas. 1382.
- Waal**, Chevalier Michael de. 479, 480.
Wade, Field Marshal George. 1388.
Wadham, Dorothy. 1452(2).
Wadham, Nicholas (1536-1609). 1452.
Wadrobe, Doctor. 969.
Wagen, Cornelius E. 479.
Wager, Sir Charles (1666-1743). 611, 615, 1445.
Wake, William, Archbishop of Canterbury (1657-1737). 416, 1662.
Wakefield, Mrs. 380.
Walcot, Doctor. 2101.
Waldegrave, Lady Anne Horatia. 300.
Waldegrave, Lady Elizabeth Laura. 1449.
Waldegrave, Frances, Countess. 1283.
Waldegrave, James, 2nd Earl (1715-1763). 1045, 1076.
Waldegrave, The Ladies. 991, 1026, 1036, 1045, 1072, 1081, 1086.
Waldegrave, Maria, Countess of. 398, 473, 1021, 1034, 1036, 1045, 1046, 1062, 1067, 1070, 1075, 1076, 1082, 1089, 1123, 1428, 1448. *See Gloucester, Duchess of.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Mrs. 869.
Walden, Lady Howard de. 1131.
Wale, Sir Charles (1763-1845). 870.
Wales, Alexandra, Princess of. 362, 473, 474, 1098(2). *See Alexandra, Queen.*
Wales, Albert Edward, Prince of. 19(2), 433, 465(2), 495(2), 496, 545, 546, 597(2), 640, 912. *See Edward VII, King.*
Wales, Prince Albert Victor of. 1262.
Wales, Arthur, Prince of (1486-1501). 533, 725, 1416, 1436.
Wales, Augusta, Princess of. 1431, 1545, 1546, 2140(2).
Wales, Charles, Prince of. 288, 1415. *See Charles I, King.*
Wales, Edward, Prince of (Edward VI) (1538-1553). 541(2).
Wales, Frederick, Prince of. 17, 868, 990, 1402, 1426(2), 1431, 1437, 1442, 1468, 1706.
Wales, George, Prince of. 50(2), 217, 370, 374, 376(2), 380, 385, 392, 397, 400, 401, 451(2), 469(4), 470(2), 471(3), 560(2), 1022, 1026, 1034, 1039, 1428(3), 1429, 1431, 1438, 1743, 1926, 1978. *See George IV, King, and Regent, Prince.*
Wales, Prince George of (George V). 1195.
Wales, Henry, Prince of. 498, 509(2), 554, 588, 593, 797(2), 875, 876(3), 1377, 1391, 1404, 1405, 1410, 1413(2), 1415, 1436, 1437, 1449, 1452(3), 1550, 1551(5), 1929, 2000(2), 2071, 2099, 2210.
Wales, Princess Louise of. 46, 1194.
Wales, Princess Maud of. 1194.
Wales, The Princess of. 570.
Wales, Princess Victoria of. 1194.
Walker, Frederick, A.R.A. (1840-1875). 1594, 1596.
Walker, George. 1398.
Walker, John Hanson. 676.
Walker, Mrs. J. Hanson. 675, 2025.
Walker, Mrs. 391.
Walker, Robert (died 1658). 1597(3), 1598.
Walker, Sarah. 2116.
Walker, Thomas. 524, 1129.
Walkinshaw, Miss Clementina (Countess of Alberstroff). 992, 1388.
Wall, C. Baring. 651.
Wall, Joe. 2122.
Wall, John, M.D. (1708-1776). 1288, 2297.
Wall, Mrs. 649.

- Wallace, Miss Elizabeth. 1127, 1130.
 Wallace, Rev. Robert (died 1675). 2209.
 Wallace, Thomas (1769-1844). 1127, 1130.
 Wallace, Sir William (1270-1305). 1369.
 Wallace, William (1768-1843). 1262.
 Wallack, James (1791-1864). 1591.
 Waller, Edmund (1605-1687). 681, 1100, 1380, 1510.
 Waller, Sir Hardress (1604-1666). 1509.
 Waller, Miss Maud. 1707.
 Waller, Sir William (1597-1668). 590, 683, 1597.
 Wallich, Nathaniel, M.D. (1786-1854). 718.
 Wallis, George (1740-1802). 718, 1398, 1954.
 Wallis, John (1789-1864). 617, 1748.
 Wallis, Captain Samuel (1728-1795). 1390.
 Wallop, Sir Henry (1540-1599). 508.
 Wallop, Admiral Sir John (died 1551). 535.
 Wallop, John. 1100.
 Wallop, The Hon. Newton. 1127.
 Wallop, Sir Oliver. 508(2).
 Wallop, Robert (1601-1667). 1381.
 Walpole, Catherine, Lady. 615, 1432.
 Walpole, Sir Edward. 525.
 Walpole Family. 527.
 Walpole, Horace (1717-1797). 318, 530, 553, 1140, 1141, 1389, 1746, 1970, 2283.
 Walpole, Horatio, 1st Lord (1678-1757). 1387, 1429, 1546.
 Walpole, Lady. 595, 1387.
 Walpole, Hon. Margaretta. 1602.
 Walpole, Mary, Lady. 1429.
 Walpole, Hon. Richard. 1761.
 Walpole, Sir Robert (1676-1745). 495, 576, 595, 611, 1387, 1388(2), 1429, 1546, 1706, 1741, 1742. *See* Orford, Earl of.
 Walpole, Hon. Thomas. 1761.
 Walpole, Thomas. 1766.
 Walsingham, Sir Francis (1536-1590). 808, 1374, 1402, 1420, 1421, 1426, 1750.
 Walsingham, George, 3rd Lord (1719-1781). 470(2).
 Walter, John Rolle. 2145.
 Walters, Lucy (1630-1658). 1383.
 Waltham, Mary Anne. 588.
 Walton, Isaac (1593-1683). 576.
 Walton, Mrs. 1602.
 Wang-y-Tong. 1019. *See* Tan che qua.
 Wanley, Humphrey (1671-1726). 508.
 Wantage, Lady. 319.
 Wantage, Lord. 442.
 Ward, Lady Arabella. 1131.
 Ward, Children of E. M. 1604.
 Ward, Edward Matthew, R.A. (1816-1879). 1096.
 Ward, Mrs. Henry Townley. 1113, 1118, 1123, 1125, 1133.
 Ward, James, R.A. (1769-1859). 1603, 1606.
 Ward, John William (1781-1833). 2298.
 Ward, Robert Plumer (1765-1846). 106.
 Ward, Seth, Bishop of Salisbury (1617-1689). 444(2), 1384.
 Ward, W. Russell. 1607.
 Warde, General George. 880.
 Warde, Mrs. George. 881, 882.
 Wardlaw, Rev. Dr. Ralph (1779-1853). 736(4).
 Wardle, Mrs. 528.
 Wardrop, J. C., M.D. 409.
 Wardrop, James, M.D. (1782-1869). 981, 984, 1930, 2138.
 Wardrop, John, M.D., of Torban Hill. 2139.
 Wardrop, Mr., of Torban Hill. 972, 973, 983.
 Warens, Madame de. 272.
 Warham, William, Archbishop of Canterbury (1460-1532). 531(2), 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 543(2), 1425(2).
 Waring, Miss Mary. 1134.
 Warner, John, Bishop of Rochester. 1288.
 Warner, Richard, of Bath. 988.
 Warren, Admiral Sir John Borlase (1753-1822). 880, 1088, 2101.
 Warren, Lady. 1088.
 Warren, Richard. 379, 381.
 Warren, Samuel (1807-1877). 434.
 Warrington, Henry, 1st Earl of (1652-1694). 1700.
 Warton, Dr. Joseph (1722-1800). 1032, 1047.

- Warton, Rev. Thomas** (1728-1790). 1032, 1047.
Warwick, Ambrose, Earl of (1528-1590). 531(2), 535, 808, 949(3).
Warwick, Charles Rich, Earl of. 1516.
Warwick, Charlotte, Countess of. 614, 616.
Warwick, George, Earl of. 1078, 1125.
Warwick, Henrietta, Countess of. 1113, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1125.
Warwick, Richard Nevill, Earl of (1428-1471). 1370.
Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of (1587-1658). 851, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1520.
Warwick, Two Children of 2nd Earl of. 1119.
Washington, General (1732-1799). 1175, 1219, 1274, 1275, 2173, 2191.
Waterford, Louisa, Marchioness of. 319, 694, 1105, 1307, 1619, 1623, 1636(2).
Watkins (actor). 1742.
Watson, Sir Brook (1735-1807). 206.
Watson, George, P.R.S.A. (1767-1837). 1612, 1758.
Watson, Homer. 909.
Watson, Mrs. 2256.
Watson, Richard, Bishop of Llandaff (1737-1814). 1050, 1083.
Watson, Mrs. Spencer. 1612.
Watson, T. 488.
Watson, W. Smellie. 1612.
Watson, Walter T. 975.
Watt, A. P. 925.
Watt, Alexander. 923.
Watt, James. 167.
Watt, James (1736-1848). 566, 653, 907, 1778, 1829, 1962.
Watt, William Petrie. 925.
Watts, George Frederick, R.A. 128, 1619, 1634, 1815, 2124.
Watts, Mrs. G. F. 1628, 1632.
Watts, Rev. Isaac (1674-1748). 1388, 2009, 2141, 2209.
Watts, Theodore. 1151.
Wauchope, Andrew, of Niddrie. 970, 973, 977.
Wauchope, James. 977.
Wauchope, John. 973, 976, 981.
Wauchope, Mrs. (Anne Erskine). 974.
Waverius, Johannes. 1530.
Way, Albert (1805-1874). 718.
Way, Lewis (1772-1840). 1555.
Waynflete, William, Bishop of Winchester (1395-1486). 1370, 1450(2).
Weatherall, Sir George. 1445.
Webb, General. 1741.
Webber, Frances Incedon. 1449.
Webster, Rev. Alexander, D.D. 2057.
Webster, Alexander (1707-1784). 314, 315.
Webster, Ann. 315.
Webster, Ben (1797-1882). 130.
Webster, Elizabeth, Lady. 1120.
Webster, Mrs. 1120.
Weddell, Mr. 1037.
Weddell, Mrs. 1033, 1054.
Wedderburn, of Gosford. 2009.
Wedderburn, James (1585-1639). 973.
Wedderburn, Lady. 1126.
Wedderburn, Margaret. 971.
Wedell, Countess. 601.
Wedell, Countess Juliano. 601.
Wedgwood, Josiah (1730-1795). 1051, 1064, 1083.
Wedgwood, Mrs. Josiah. 704, 1064.
Weekes, Henry, R.A. (1807-1877). 1640.
Weguelin, Mrs. 18.
Weinberg, T. J. 884, 2103.
Wellbeloved, Rev. C. 1398.
Wellesley, Hon. A. 558.
Wellesley, Sir Arthur. 471, 1442. *See* Wellington, Duke of.
Wellesley, Marchioness. 655, 1447.
Wellesley, Mary, Marchioness. 766.
Wellesley, Richard, Marquis (1760-1842). 44, 560, 1124, 1399, 1433.
Wellesley, Hon. William. 471.
Wellington, Arthur, Duke of (1769-1852). 51, 74, 106, 436, 451, 464, 466, 474, 496, 560, 580, 630, 648, 649, 652(3), 655, 657, 658, 659(2), 825, 933, 1307(2), 1357, 1433, 1438, 1442, 1444, 1643(3), 1664, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1775, 1778, 1880, 1978, 1994(2), 1997, 2019.
Wellington, Catherine, Duchess of. 655, 658.
Wellington, Duchess of. 415, 1283.

- Wells, Rev. George Henry.** 915.
Wells, Henry Tamworth, R.A. (1828-1903). 1645.
Wells, Mrs. 1116, 1645.
Wells, Mrs. Nathaniel. 50.
Wells, Miss Sarah. 1645.
Wells, Sir Thomas Spencer (1818-1897). 671.
Wellwood, Lady Moncrieff. 2057.
Wellwood, Mrs. 971.
Wellwood, Rev. Sir Henry Moncrieff (1750-1827). 981, 982.
Welsh, Dr. John (1824-1859). 1409.
Welsh, Mrs. 1228.
Welwood, Hon. Alexander Maconochie. 975(2).
Welwood, Miss Elizabeth (Lady Meadowbank). 973, 975.
Welwood, Miss Harriet. 314.
Welwood, Sir Henry M. 984.
Welwood, Mrs. (Mary Preston). 973.
Wemyss, Francis, 6th Earl of. 1080.
Wemyss, 7th Earl. 974.
Wemyss, Lord. 2138.
Wemyss, Margaret, Countess. 972, 974.
Wenceslaus, Archduke. 187.
Wendy, Sir Thomas (1500-1560). 1455.
Wensleydale, James, Lord (1782-1868). 1096, 1621, 1635.
Wentworth, Arabella, Lady. 1513, 1517.
Wentworth, Elizabeth, Lady. 497.
Wentworth, Sir Henry. 1370.
Wentworth, Lord. 64.
Wentworth, Lady Margaret. 684.
Wentworth, Miss (Lady Armytage). 921.
Wentworth, Lady of the Family of. 1907.
Wentworth, Thomas, 1st Lord (1501-1551). 542, 1372, 1394(2).
Wentworth, Thomas, 2nd Lord (1525-1584). 1372.
Wertheimer, Charles. 793.
Wertheimer, Mrs. Charles. 793.
Wertheimer, Jessie. 885.
Wesley, Rev. Charles (1708-1788). 1174.
Wesley, Rev. John (1703-1791). 451, 484, 1115, 1130, 1133, 1459, 1804.
Wesley, Rev. Samuel (1662-1735). 1432.
West, Sir Algernon. 1964.
West, Benjamin, P.R.A. (1738-1820). 166(3), 255, 432, 489, 650(2), 654, 656, 868(3), 1389, 1650(2).
West, Francis Robert (1749-1809). 1650.
West, General. 1089.
West, Lady Georgiana. 1128.
West, Gilbert. 1369, 1388.
West, John. 1650.
West, Lady Mary. 523.
West, Miss. 661.
West, Mrs. 1650(3).
West, Hon. Victoria Sackville. 2263.
West, Mrs. W. Cornwallis. 432.
Westbury, Richard Bethell, Lord (1800-1873). 441.
Western, Charles, Lord (1767-1844). 207.
Western, Miss. 522.
Western, Mr., Family of. 521.
Western, Mrs. 522.
Western, Rev. S. 207.
Western, Thomas, of Rivenhall. 522(2), 524.
Westfaling, Herbert (1532-1602). 1451(2).
Westlake, Mrs. 2188.
Westmacott, Dorothy, Lady. 896.
Westminster, Archdeacon of. 2252.
Westminster, Duchess of. 783, 788, 789.
Westminster, Duke of. 793.
Westminster, Robert, 1st Marquis of (1767-1845). 380, 381. *See Grosvenor, Lord.*
Westmorland, Countess of. 439, 1119, 1121.
Westmorland, Earl of. 1119, 1121.
Westmorland, 9th Earl of. 1040.
Westmorland, 10th Earl of (1759-1841). 469, 656, 659.
Westmorland, 11th Earl of (1784-1859). 57, 466.
Westmorland, Thomas, 8th Earl of. 1037, 1040(2).
Westmorland, Lady. 658.
Westmorland, Mary, Countess of. 851.
Weston, Margaret Arundel, Lady. 1751.
Weston, The Misses. 524, 530.
Weston, Stephen (1747-1830). 1459.
Weston, Thomas (actor) (1737-1775). 1742, 1743, 1745(2), 1747.

- Wevelinckhoven, John van.** 999.
Weymouth, Lady. 684.
Weymouth, Thomas, 1st Lord (1640-1714). 684.
Whaley, Lady Anne. 1433.
Whang y Tong. 1052. *See Tan che qua.*
Wharncliffe, James, 1st Lord (1776-1845). 442, 549, 1943.
Wharncliffe, Lady. 441.
Wharton, Philip, 4th Lord. 1518, 1534.
Wharton, Thomas, 1st Marquis of (1648-1715). 614.
Wharton, Thomas (1614-1673). 1510.
Whately, Archbishop of Dublin (1787-1863). 1235.
Whately, Mrs. 1127, 1130.
Whatman, Mrs. 1121, 1126, 1131.
Wheatley, Lady. 2019.
Wheeler, Mrs. 256, 2205.
Wheler, Admiral Sir Francis (1650-1723). 1445.
Wheler, Penelope (Mrs. Bird). 881.
Whetham, John. 1725.
Whewell, Rev. William, D.D. (1794-1866). 645, 1824.
Whichcord, F. 13.
Whichcote, Sir Christopher. 383.
Whichcote, Lady. 383.
Whichcote, Sir Thomas. 382.
Whistler, Daniel, M.D. 1383.
Whistler, James McNeill. 1657(2).
Whistler, Mrs. 1657, 2304.
Whistler, Dr. William McNeill. 1659.
Whiston, Rev. William (1667-1752). 513.
Whitaker, Rev. Thomas Dunham. 1923.
Whitaker, William, D.D. 1373(2).
Whitbread, Lady Elizabeth. 661.
Whitbread, Emma Laura. 561.
Whitbread, Madame. 562.
Whitbread, Miss. 1077.
Whitbread, Mr. 1023.
Whitbread, Samuel (1758-1815). 380, 1023.
White, Charles (1728-1813). 1759.
White, Henry Kirke (1785-1806). 34, 560, 562, 1978, 2222.
White, Rev. James (1746-1814). 644.
White, Jerry (Chaplain) (1629-1707). 1510.
White, Master. 559.
White, Miss. 162.
White, Mrs. 1943.
White, Patrick. 989.
White, Mrs. Patrick. 989.
White, Sir Thomas (1492-1567). 1190, 1391, 1420, 1451, 2209.
White, Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough (1628-1698). 1384, 1457.
Whitefoord, Caleb (1734-1810). 1084, 1274.
Whitefoord, Lady. 562.
Whitehead, William (1715-1785). 1689, 1693.
Whitehurst, John (1713-1788). 1717, 1719, 1725.
Whitehurst, Joseph, F.R.S. 1719.
Whitelock, Mrs. 2101.
Whitelocke, Sir Bulstrode (1605-1675). 1380.
Whitfield, Rev. George (1714-1770). 1440, 1458, 1706.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1530-1604). 1373, 1395, 1422, 2297.
Whitmore, Sir George (died 1654). 2001.
Whitmore, Lady. 686.
Whitmore, Mrs. 469.
Whitting, Frederick. 366.
Whitworth, Charles, Baron (1675-1725). 321.
Whitworth, Charles, Earl (1752-1825). 652, 654, 1668.
Whyte, Rev. Principal. 1947.
Whytt, Robert (1714-1766). 1780.
Wickham, Mrs. F. 117.
Wickham, Rt. Hon. William (1761-1840). 364.
Wickham, William, Bishop of Winchester (1539-1595). 407.
Wicklow, Earl of. 1524.
Wicklow, Ralph, Lord (1638-1710). 1036, 1045.
Wicksted, Charles. 913.
Widdrington, 4th Lord (1678-1743). 1546.
Widdrington, William, 1st Lord (1610-1651). 1510.
Wightwick, Alexander. 1455.
Wightwick or Rudge Family. 928.
Wightwick, Richard. 1453.
Wigram, Sir James (1793-1866). 1096.
Wigram, Lady. 649.
Wigton, Countess of. 1998.

- Wigton, Earl of. 1998.
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford (1805-1873). 1096, 1097.
 Wilberforce, William (1759-1833). 1095, 1101, 1175, 1430, 2149.
 Wilbraham, Sir Roger. 1378, 1390.
 Wilford, Sir James (1516-1550). 1417.
 Wilkinshaw, Mrs. 736.
 Wilkes, John (1727-1797). 566, 935.
 Wilkie, Rev. David. 1667.
 Wilkie, Sir David (1785-1841). 1665, 1666, 1669, 1672, 1673, 1908, 1930, 2101.
 Wilkie, Miss. 1665.
 Wilkie, Mrs. 1667.
 Wilkie, Thomas. 1665, 1666.
 Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester (1614-1672). 48(2), 1455.
 Wilkins, William (1778-1839). 1695.
 Wilkinson, Abraham. 552.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. 2209.
 Willes, Sir John (1685-1731). 567.
 Willes, Marguerite. 660.
 Willett, Mrs. 1120, 1124.
 William III (1650-1702). 465, 486, 592, 612, 613, 685, 859, 860, 1009, 1368, 1385, 1411, 1413(3), 1415, 1437(2), 1442, 1449, 1457, 1464, 1475(3), 1481, 1728, 1929, 2026, 2051, 2296(2).
 William IV (1765-1837). 166, 466, 469, 651, 652, 660, 863, 1220, 1428, 1438(2), 1665, 1666(2), 1673, 1674(2), 1778.
 Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury (1708-1759). 1388(2).
 Williams, D. P., C.B. 1846.
 Williams, Daniel, D.D. (1643-1716). 1385.
 Williams, Rev. David. 1099.
 Williams, Gilly. 1040, 1050.
 Williams, Hugh William (1773-1829). 970, 971, 975.
 Williams, Mrs. J., of Gwersyllt. 2020.
 Williams, John, Archbishop of York (1582-1650). 1378, 1454.
 Williams, Rev. John. 1395.
 Williams, Mrs. John. 659.
 Williams, Lady. 1700.
 Williams, Lord Keeper. 593.
 Williams, Miss. 2303.
 Williams, Mrs. 14, 562, 563, 1632.
 Williams, Robert (Captain). 1343.
 Williams, Rt. Hon. Sir Roland. 111.
 Williams, Lord Justice Vaughan. 1809.
 Williams, W. H. 1591.
 Williams, Sir William Fenwick (1800-1883). 1358, 1434.
 Williamson, Sir Joseph (1633-1701). 613, 1457.
 Williamson, Mrs. 1221, 2174.
 Williamson, Miss Winifred. 2080.
 Willoughby, Bridget, Lady. 593.
 Willoughby, Catherine, Lady. 876.
 Willoughby, Lady Elizabeth. 1752, 1753.
 Willoughby, Sir Francis. 1752, 1753.
 Willoughby, Sir Hugh (died 1554). 1420, 1445.
 Willoughby, Miss. 387, 400.
 Willoughby, Sir Nisbet Josiah (1777-1849). 1771.
 Willoughby, Sir Percival. 593.
 Willoughby de Broke, Family of 14th Lord. 1746.
 Willoughby de Broke, Lady. 1133.
 Willoughby de Broke, 14th Lord. 1746.
 Willoughby d'Eresby, Clementina, Lady. 1142, 1430.
 Willoughby d'Eresby, Lady. 563, 1190.
 Willoughby d'Eresby, Peregrine, Lord (1555-1601). 1365, 1419.
 Wills, John (1741-1806). 563, 1555.
 Willshire, Sir Thomas (1789-1862). 496.
 Wilmington, Earl of (1673-1743). 614.
 Wilmot, Colonel, V.C. 2065.
 Wilmot, Sir Edward (1693-1786). 1776.
 Wilmot, Sir John Eardley (1709-1792). 47, 1037, 1874.
 Wilmot, Lady. 1717(2), 1718, 1719, 1720, 1725.
 Wilmot, Lady Robert. 1816.
 Wilmot, Viscountess. 1551.
 Wilson, Miss Augusta. 863.
 Wilson, Benjamin (1721-1788). 1680.
 Wilson, Rev. Christopher, Bishop of Bristol (died 1792). 1398.
 Wilson, Daughters of A. 1194.
 Wilson, Fleetwood. 782.
 Wilson, Professor Horace Hayman (1786-1860). 1285.

- Wilson, Rt. Hon. James (1805-1860). 432.
 Wilson, Professor John. 1898, 1914, 1939, 1940.
 Wilson, John. 1719.
 Wilson, John (1785-1854). 342, 432(2), 433, 434, 864, 973, 1283, 1394, 1398. *See* North, Christopher.
 Wilson, Miss. 462, 585.
 Wilson, Richard, R.A. (1713-1782). 770(5), 1689(2), 1693.
 Wilson, General Sir Robert Thomas (1777-1849). 933.
 Wilson, Sir Thomas (1560-1629). 1373.
 Wilson, Thomas, Bishop of Sodor and Man (1663-1755). 1094.
 Wilson, Rev. Thomas. 1723.
 Wilson, Thomas. 1459.
 Wilton, Countess of. 653, 656.
 Wilton, Joseph (1722-1803). 1046, 1061.
 Wilts, Thomas Boleyn, Earl of. 541.
 Winchcombe, John (died 1520). 1419(2), 1424, 1972.
 Winchester, Jane, Marchioness of. 407.
 Winchester, William, 1st Marquis of (1485-1572). 540, 1367, 1373, 1421, 1751, 2207.
 Winchilsea, Earl of. 1387.
 Winchilsea, Harold, Son of Countess of. 792.
 Windham, Rt. Hon. William (1750-1810). 654, 659, 1430.
 Windsor, Henry, 5th Lord. 1376, 1424.
 Windsor, Lady. 125.
 Windus, Robert Tonge. 1695.
 Windus, W. L. 1696, 1905.
 Winfield, Major, Children of. 1666.
 Winfield, Mrs. 1667.
 Wingfield, Sir Antony. 544, 903.
 Wingfield, Charles. 542.
 Wingfield, Sir Richard (1469-1525). 1399.
 Winmarleigh, Lord (1802-1892). 546(2).
 Winne, Sir Thomas. 313.
 Winnington, Sir Francis (1634-1700). 684, 2296.
 Winnington, Rt. Hon. Thomas. 1388, 2296(2).
 Winstanley, Hamlet (1698-1756). 1432, 1698.
 Winter, Captain. 1056, 1067.
 Winter, Sir George. 2300.
 Winter, Lady. 2266.
 Winter, Peter Van (1754-1825). 896, 2106.
 Winthrop, James Mortimer. 1724.
 Winwood, Sir Ralph (1563-1617). 796.
 Wise, Charles. 686.
 Wise, Henry (1653-1738). 614.
 Wise, Mrs. 1928.
 Wise, Sir Thomas. 907.
 Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas (1802-1865). 106, 502, 1434.
 Wiseman, Mrs. 736(2).
 Wiseman, Richard (1622-1676). 411(2).
 Wishart, George (1514-1546). 1972.
 Withering, William, M.D. (1741-1799). 101.
 Witts, Edward. 1128.
 Woakes, Miss Lilian. 1657.
 Wodehouse, 1st Lord. 50.
 Wodehouse, Mrs. 1034.
 Woffington, Mrs. Peg. 521, 522(2), 525, 526, 527(2), 529(2), 530(3), 552(2), 1045, 1083, 1432, 1545, 1969, 1970, 1971(2), 2129(2), 2279.
 Wolcot, Rev. John (Peter Pindar) (1738-1819). 880. *See* Pindar.
 Wolf and his Hobby (Joseph Wolf). 2226.
 Wolfart, Artus (1625-1687). 1513, 1522.
 Wolfe, General James (1726-1759). 396, 398, 512, 1041, 1389, 1393, 1426, 1649, 1650(2), 1966, 2210, 2288.
 Wolff, Mrs. 568, 649, 658.
 Wollaston, Dr. William Hyde (1766-1828). 585, 586(2).
 Wollaston, Family of late Mr. 521, 527, 529.
 Wollaston, William (1659-1724). 396(2).
 Wollstonecroft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin) (1759-1797). 879, 880.
 Wolseley, General Lord. 546(2), 1973.
 Wolseley, Mrs. 230.
 Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas (1471-1530). 539, 1367, 1372(2), 1417, 1418, 1450(3).
 Wombwell, John. 1747.
 Wombwell, Miss. 1036.
 Wood, Dr. Alexander (1817-1884). 1612.

- Wood, Andrew. 973, 981.
 Wood, Mrs. Andrew (Miss Russell). 975, 984, 990.
 Wood, Captain Charles. 1445.
 Wood, Children of Ralph Winstanley. 1655.
 Wood, Dr. 32.
 Wood, Sir Matthew (1768-1843). 276.
 Wood, Percy. 1192.
 Wood, Robert (1717-1771). 770(2).
 Woodbridge, Dudley. 528.
 Woodburne, Samuel. 239, 650.
 Woodcock, Edward. 1090.
 Woodfall, William (1745-1803). 47.
 Woodforde, Samuel, A.R.A. (1754-1817). 1704.
 Woodgate, Miss Maria. 657.
 Woodgate, Mrs. William. 661.
 Woodhouse, Dr. 879.
 Woodhouselee, Alexander, Lord (1747-1813). 971, 982.
 Woodley, Mrs. 1039, 1058.
 Woodroffe, Benjamin (1638-1711). 1457.
 Woodroffe, Charles. 1458.
 Woodville, Queen Elizabeth (1437-1492). 2286. *See* Elizabeth.
 Woollett, Mary (Lady Wilmot). 1721, 1725.
 Woollett, William (1735-1785). 1274(2).
 Wootton, Nicholas, Dean of Canterbury. 1372.
 Worcester, Charles, 1st Earl of (1460-1526). 1371.
 Worcester, Edward, 4th Earl of (1553-1628). 1373, 1376, 1378.
 Worcester, Henry, 2nd Earl of. 1371.
 Worcester, Henry, 1st Marquis of. 592, 1421.
 Worcester, Marchioness of. 651.
 Worcester, 2nd Marquis of. 1509.
 Worcester, William, 3rd Earl of (1526-1589). 1373.
 Wordsworth, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln (1807-1885). 1097.
 Wordsworth, Miss Sara. 989.
 Wordsworth, William (1770-1850). 166, 486, 848, 933, 934.
 Workman, Benjamin. 2273.
 Workman, C. H. 1976.
 Worlidge, Thomas (1700-1766). 1707(3).
 Wormald, Miss Cicely. 1098.
 Worsley, Lady. 1035, 1062.
 Worsley, Sir Richard (1751-1805). 1033, 1035, 1043, 1055, 1076.
 Worsley, Sir Robert. 444.
 Wortley, Mrs. Charles Stuart. 789, 792.
 Wortley, Lady Emmeline Stuart. 440(2), 441, 442.
 Wortley, Mary Stuart. 561.
 Wotton, Sir Henry (1568-1639). 1368, 1378, 1453.
 Wouverman, Madame. 1470.
 Wouvermans, Heemskerck, and Jan Steen. 1255.
 Wray, Sir Bourchier. 610.
 Wray, Sir Christopher (1524-1592). 1374, 1395(3), 1424.
 Wray, Frances. 1395.
 Wray, Lady. 1059, 1065.
 Wren, Sir Christopher (1632-1723). 612, 617, 1383.
 Wrench, Rev. T. R. 921.
 Wright, Anne Elizabeth. 1718, 1719, 1720, 1725.
 Wright, Mrs. Charles. 2177.
 Wright, Edward (1813-1859). 226.
 Wright, Frances. 1725.
 Wright, Hannah (Mother of Joseph). 1721, 1725.
 Wright, Miss Hannah (Sister of Joseph). 1719, 1720, 1721, 1724(2), 1725.
 Wright, Harriet. 1725.
 Wright, Mrs. Ichabod. 660, 2264.
 Wright, Madame Jane. 1723.
 Wright, John. 1719, 1721.
 Wright, Commander John Wesley (1769-1805). 1433, 1819.
 Wright, Joseph, A.R.A. (of Derby) (1734-1797). 1286, 1717(3), 1720(3), 1721(4), 1722, 1724(7), 1725(2), 2305.
 Wright, Lady. 1118.
 Wright, Maria. 1721.
 Wright, Mr. 812.
 Wright, Mrs. 1718.
 Wright, Dr. Richard. 1718, 1722, 1724, 1725.

- Wright, Richard (Nephew of Joseph). 1725.
 Wright, Robert, Bishop of Lichfield (1559-1643). 1453.
 Wright, Sir Samuel. 1118.
 Wrottesley, Lady Caroline. 562.
 Wrottesley, Hon. Mary. 1086.
 Wurtemberg, Charlotte, Queen of. 51, 1427, 1428, 1743.
 Wurtemberg, Princess Caroline of. 469.
 Wurtemberg, Frederick, Duke of. 471.
 Wurtemberg, King of. 1438.
 Wurtemberg, Ulrich VI, Duke of. 339.
 Wyat, George. 1421.
 Wyat, Sir Henry (died 1537). 1372, 1416(2), 1442.
 Wyat, Sir Thomas (1503-1542). 211, 540(2), 543, 544, 1371(3), 1372, 1418, 1419.
 Wyat, Sir Thomas, Junior (1521-1554). 544.
 Wyatt, Anne. 1391.
 Wyatt, James, R.A. (1746-1813). 255.
 Wyatt, James. 781, 789, 1393.
 Wyatt, Master. 661.
 Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby (1820-1877). 887.
 Wyattville, Sir Jeffry (1766-1840). 650, 655.
 Wyck, T., Wife of. 1578.
 Wyck, Thomas (1616-1686). 1578.
 Wycliffe, John (1324-1387). 1367, 1370, 1394(2), 2225.
 Wycombe, Thomas, Earl. 1431.
 Wykeham, William of. 1370, 1450(2).
See Wickham.
 Wyld, Mrs., of Gilston. 981.
 Wyllie, Mrs. Charles. 15.
 Wyndham, Sir Charles. 2117.
 Wyndham, Colonel. 495.
 Wyndham, Miss Lætitia. 1131.
 Wyndham, Hon. Mrs. 2303.
 Wyndham, Hon. Mrs. Percy. 1619, 1628.
 Wyndham, Thomas, Baron (1681-1745). 1458.
 Wyndham, Rt. Hon. William. 661, 1024, 1026.
 Wyndham, Sir William (1687-1740). 614.
 Wyngate, Edward. 1376.
 Wynn, Captain. 216.
 Wynn, Charlotte, Lady Williams. 1034, 1040.
 Wynn, Frances, Lady Williams. 1037, 1040.
 Wynn, Mary Emily, Lady Williams. 170.
 Wynn, Master. 1025, 1034, 1040, 1043, 1071.
 Wynn, Mrs. 35.
 Wynn, Sir Richard (died 1649). 590.
 Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams (1692-1749). 822, 1037, 1040, 1070.
 Wynne, John (1667-1743). 1458.
 Wynne, Miss (Mrs. A. Finlay). 980.
 Wynyard, Colonel. 1041.
 Wynyard, Miss Emily. 1036, 1060.
 Wyvill, Rev. Christopher. 1977.
 Xavier, St. Francis. 1579.
 Yarborough, Charles, 1st Earl of. 1120.
 Yarborough, Francis. 607.
 Yarrell, William (1784-1856). 152.
 Yate, Thomas. 1456.
 Yates, Frederick Henry (1797-1842). 17.
 Yates, Mrs. Mary Ann (1728-1787). 718, 1047, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1591, 1747, 2306.
 Yeats, Miss. 1736.
 Yellowlees, Catherine. 1736.
 Yellowlees, George. 1736.
 Yelverton, Sir Christopher (1535-1612). 1376.
 Yelverton, Sir Henry (1566-1629). 1378.
 Yerburgh, Mrs. 2251.
 Yonge, Dr. 1813.
 Yonge, John. 1326.
 Yonge, Sir William (died 1755). 1035.
 Yonge, William. 119.
 York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of (1637-1671). 681(2), 682, 683, 686(2), 1359, 1415(2), 1438, 2027.
 York, Cardinal of (1725-1807). 69(2), 70, 1261, 1369, 1388(2), 1408(2), 1411(2), 1412(3), 1414(3), 1415, 1416, 1437, 1438, 1443.
 York, Edward Augustus, Duke of (1739-1767). 1026, 1045, 1088, 1389.

- York, Frederica, Duchess of.** 50, 1106, 1273.
York, Frederick, Duke of (1763-1827). 563, 650, 775, 929, 931, 1023, 1028(2), 1429, 1431, 1669, 1743(2), 1778, 2304.
York, James, Duke of (1633-1701). 288(2), 681, 682, 685, 686(3), 1411, 1523, 1530, 1951(2), 2028, 2204.
York, Margaret of, Wife of Charles the Bold. 1469.
Yorke, Lady Amabel. 1020, 1085.
Yorke, Hon. Charles. 991, 1129.
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. Charles. 1059, 1081.
Yorke, Lady Jemima. 1020, 1085, 1116.
Yorke, Admiral Sir Joseph Sidney (1768-1831). 1123(2), 1125.
Yorke, The Ladies. 1041, 1054.
Yorke, Mrs. 1967.
Yorke, Master Philip. 1077.
Young, Mrs. Alexander. 2139.
Young, Sir Allen. 2113.
Young, Charles. 185, 1128.
Young, Rev. Edward (1684-1765). 507(3).
Young, Elizabeth (Mrs. Calderwood). 984.
Young, Dr. John. 1420.
Young, Lady. 647.
Young, Thomas (1587-1655). 106.
Young, Admiral William. 2014.
Younghusband, Colonel Sir Francis. 2103.
Zarate, Doña Antonia. 436.
Zeno, Procurator Baldassere. 1312.
Zetland, Lawrence, Earl of. 1398.
Zoffany, Johann, R.A. (1733-1788). 255, 1744.
Zulenstein, Count. 73.
Zuniga, Don Diego Ortiz de (1610-1680). 840.
Zurpelan, Van. 600.

INDEX OF OWNERS

INDEX OF OWNERS

- Abbey, Mrs.** 1(10), 2(11), 2102.
Abbiss, Rev. J. 812, 813(6).
Abbott, Charles S. A. 1704.
Abbott, T., Jun. 626.
Abdy, Captain. 399.
Abdy, Sir Thomas N. 381.
Abdy, Sir William N. 227, 296, 355(2),
 422, 745, 1302.
A'Becket, Arthur. 1434.
Abell, W. Clemens. 1279(2).
Aberconway, Lord. 1918.
Abercorn, Duke of. 137, 274, 526, 628(3),
 631(2), 632(2), 635(2), 656, 657(8),
 660(2), 661, 996, 997, 1010, 1015,
 1054, 1313(2), 1314(2), 1513, 1514,
 1517, 1518, 1532, 1533, 1561, 1564.
Abercorn, Marquis of. 174, 456, 627,
 650, 902, 995, 1006, 1020, 1136(2),
 1313, 1682, 1727(2).
Abercrombie, J. 1783, 1919.
Abercrombie, Miss. 982, 1940.
Abercrombie, The Misses. 975.
Aberdare, Lady. 1567.
Aberdare, Lord. 1467, 1555, 1618, 1622,
 1624(2), 1636, 1706, 1715, 1747(2),
 1846(4), 1872, 1884, 1968, 2022, 2131,
 2157, 2163, 2196.
Aberdeen Art Gallery. 111(2), 112, 113.
Aberdeen, Blair's College. 1410, 1411,
 1412.
Aberdeen, Corporation of. 884, 885, 927,
 1001, 1279, 1280(5), 2102, 2103, 2117,
 2118, 2120.
Aberdeen, Earl of. 554, 649, 687, 937,
 1196, 1317, 1499, 1574, 1575(2),
 2075(2), 2085, 2200.
Aberdeen, Gray's School of Art. 113.
Aberdeen, Incorporated Trades. 314, 315.
Aberdeen, King's College. 1999.
Aberdeen, Marischall College. 1999(3).
Aberdeen University. 433, 1001, 1067,
 1391(2), 1405(4), 1406, 1407(2),
 1408(3), 1999, 2004.
Abergavenny, Earl of. 1053.
Abingdon, Corporation of. 387, 473(2).
Abinger, Sarah, Lady. 256.
Abinger, Lord. 441.
Abney, Rev. E. A. 1719.
Abney, Rev. E. H. 1691.
Abraham, T. Fell. 1652.
Abraham, W. A. 2142.
Abrahams, Aleck. 1440, 1441.
Ackerman, R. 68(2).
Ackland, Mrs. Joseph. 1723.
Acland, Sir Henry W. Dyke. 782, 789.
Acland, Sir Thomas Dyke. 167, 658, 864,
 933, 1050(2), 1051, 1059(3), 1227,
 1515(2), 2106.
Acland, Sir W. A. Dyke. 787.
A'Court, Sir William. 596.
Acton, Sir John. 1216.
Adair, Col. A. W. 1059.
Adair, Sir R. Shafto. 1048.
Adam, Lord. 926(2), 2092, 2123.
Adam, Louis. 1141.
Adam, Rt. Hon. W. P. 972, 976(2).
Adams, Beale. 1968.
Adams, Joseph Denovan, R.S.A. 1696.
Adams-Acton, John. 155.
Adamson, J. Wilkie. 219(5), 662, 663,
 665, 702, 703, 705, 814, 829(2), 869,
 873, 1933.
Addington, Samuel. 376, 517, 526, 547,
 632, 814(3), 891, 1258, 1348(2), 1594,
 1595, 1917, 2119, 2121, 2150, 2218.
Addison, Mrs. 1119.

- Addison, W.** 616(2).
- Aders, C.** 30, 139(2), 145(2), 410, 516, 599, 603, 1295, 1559.
- Adey, More.** 2181(5), 2182(4).
- Adler, E. N.** 830, 1443, 1803, 1919, 1933, 1938, 1996, 2083, 2086, 2157, 2165.
- Adler, Rev. Dr. H.** 1440, 1441, 2054(2), 2182.
- Admiralty, Lords of the.** 252(2), 256, 329, 379, 518(4), 566, 571, 607, 610, 613, 615, 683, 685, 718, 896, 1084, 1094, 1115, 1216(6), 1351, 1376, 1445(4), 1446(3), 1638(4), 1759, 1765(2), 1807, 1829(2), 1833, 1843, 1849, 1873, 1886(2), 1968, 1978, 1984, 2003(2), 2006, 2008, 2010(3), 2014, 2027(10), 2028(2), 2039, 2096, 2111(3), 2112, 2113, 2128(2).
See Greenwich Hospital.
- Adye, Willett L.** 523(2), 524(3), 525(7).
- Aglie, Count St. Martin d'.** 1293, 1557, 1558.
- Agneessens, Mlle.** 4.
- Agnew, Sir Andrew.** 1196.
- Agnew, C. Morland.** 15, 281, 340, 512, 527, 676, 961, 1347, 1625.
- Agnew, Mrs. C. Morland.** 1088, 1089, 1746.
- Agnew, Sir George W., Bart.** 251, 401(2), 433, 562, 675, 882, 1355, 2269.
- Agnew, Miss Gertrude.** 545.
- Agnew, Joseph.** 57, 259, 294, 295, 358(4), 361, 417, 581, 748, 751(2), 1250, 1921, 1995.
- Agnew, Miss.** 2220.
- Agnew, Robert Vans.** 1369.
- Agnew, Thomas.** 734, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1866, 2121.
- Agnew, Mrs. Thomas.** 21, 202, 321, 322, 362, 546(2), 555, 944, 1338.
- Agnew, Thomas, and Son.** 126, 254, 336, 398, 401, 491, 574, 642(2), 643, 691(2), 692, 701, 781, 783, 793, 988(2), 1089, 1333(8), 1334(6), 1352, 1637, 1705, 1761, 1885, 1889, 1910, 1938, 1942, 1973, 2029, 2036, 2037(2), 2044, 2054, 2079, 2089, 2133, 2139(2), 2148, 2149, 2150, 2200, 2216(2), 2217(2), 2218(2), 2219(2), 2220, 2261, 2272, 2279(2), 2287, 2290, 2306.
- Agnew, Sir William, Bart.** 120(2), 126, 127(4), 223, 225, 307, 327, 387, 398(2), 400, 454(2), 639, 756(2), 829, 831(2), 835, 948, 972, 986, 1066, 1102, 1467, 1593(4), 1596, 1623, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1863, 1884(2), 1892, 1949(2), 2017, 2059(2).
- Agnew, William.** 99, 120, 122(2), 134, 195, 219, 223(2), 315, 327, 385, 386(3), 387, 393, 409, 479(2), 545, 546(2), 636, 693, 740, 756, 757, 758, 759, 784, 786, 829(2), 924, 972, 1064, 1065, 1074, 1076, 1091, 1102(2), 1119, 1336, 1337, 1470, 1497, 1528, 1540(2), 1592(4), 1594, 1595(3), 1596, 1619, 1853(2), 1855, 1856(2), 1857, 1858, 1860, 1908, 1953, 1969, 2033, 2055, 2079, 2129, 2188, 2200, 2217(2), 2220(2), 2235, 2250, 2254, 2266(2), 2269, 2272, 2278, 2284(2).
- Agnew, Mrs. William.** 387.
- Agnew, William Lockett.** 55, 218, 231, 322, 388, 401, 426, 481, 738, 821, 923, 987(2), 1069, 1087, 1121(2), 1132(5), 1133, 1174, 1221, 1764, 1927, 1961.
- Agrasot, Don Joaquin.** 4.
- Agricultural Society.** 1734, 2102.
- Ahn, Mons.** 2202(2).
- Aidé, Hamilton.** 675, 1449.
- Aiken, James.** 366, 902, 1856.
- Aikin, John.** 1204.
- Aikin, Mrs. John.** 1857.
- Ailesbury, Marquis of.** 384, 395, 840, 846, 1137, 1291, 1295, 1298, 1502, 1515.
- Ailsa, Marquess of.** 1439.
- Ainslie, Miss.** 1228(2).
- Ainsworth, David.** 138, 231.
- Aird, Sir John.** 944, 1593.
- Aird, John.** 15, 673, 679, 802, 911, 1102, 1595, 1818, 1826, 1908, 1953(2), 2055, 2100, 2149, 2196.
- Airedale, Lord.** 361, 2102.
- Airlie, Countess of.** 1619(2), 1625, 1630.
- Airlie, Earl of.** 1643.
- Aitchison, G., R.A.** 13, 672, 757, 758, 1952, 2025, 2041, 2129, 2177.

- Aitken, John. 161(2), 438.
 Aitkin, Dott and Sons. 161, 357.
 Aitkin, J. A. 2213.
 Aitkin, J., Jun. 2047, 2050, 2060, 2103.
 Aitkin, James H. 162(6).
 Aiton, J. 306, 1181, 1614, 1748.
 Akroyd, Colonel. 1395, 1396(2).
 Akroyd, E. 751.
 Akroyd, John. 545.
 Alarcon, Don Manuel y. 436.
 Albany, H.R.H. The Duchess of. 18, 587, 1098, 1240(2), 1414(2).
 Albemarle, Earl of. 604, 1029, 1033, 1035, 1036(2), 1039, 1053, 1054(4), 1071, 1072(2), 1073(2), 1075(3), 1076, 1077, 1116.
 Albert, H.R.H. Prince. 16, 82, 70(2), 109, 119, 131(4), 227(2), 232, 304, 347, 350, 363, 452, 499(2), 601, 717, 725(3), 754, 760(2), 768, 908(4), 932, 935, 1092(2), 1193, 1202, 1209, 1282, 1474, 1484(4), 1547(3), 1548.
 Alcaster, Lord. 1978.
 Alcock, Col. 414.
 Aldenham, Lord. 64, 82, 300, 301(2), 353, 688, 689, 1125, 1133, 1273(2), 1440, 1468, 1586, 1981, 2028, 2138.
 Alderson, Charles. 106.
 Alderson, Sir Henry. 1845.
 Alderson, Ralph. 204.
 Aldrich-Blake, Rev. F. J. 680.
 Aldridge, Colonel. 1059.
 Alexander, Colonel. 214, 384.
 Alexander, Sir Claud. 397, 528, 686, 816, 983, 1080(2), 1427, 1723.
 Alexander, General Claude. 395, 396.
 Alexander, George. 111, 1927.
 Alexander, Gen. Sir James E. 1405.
 Alexander, Mrs. J. W. 727.
 Alexander, W. 370.
 Alexander, Col. W. 1108(2).
 Alexander, Rev. W. Burton. 979.
 Alexander, William C. 247, 249, 386, 389, 481, 918, 1013, 1016, 1309(2), 1439, 1590, 1656, 1657(2), 1659(2), 1660(9), 1694, 1746, 1846, 1849, 1883, 1904, 1910, 1950, 1970(2), 2092, 2214, 2224(2).
 Alexander, Rev. W. Lindsay. 974(2).
 Alexandra, Her Majesty Queen. 1358.
 Alford, Lady Marion. 415, 758, 1008, 1074, 1269, 1319, 2024.
 Alford, Lord. 44(2), 143, 153, 155, 213, 243, 746, 798, 841, 945(3), 1006(2), 1007(3), 1030, 1032(2), 1137, 1162(5), 1178, 1237(2), 1293(2), 1312, 1318(4), 1493, 1503(6), 1575, 1641.
 Alison, Sir Archibald. 434.
 Alison, Dowager Lady. 487.
 Allan, Alexander. 970(2), 971.
 Allan, J. Andrew. 157.
 Allan, Miss. 976.
 Allan, T. Henry. 972.
 Allan, Col. William. 973(2), 978.
 Allardice, Mrs. Barclay. 2009(2).
 Allcroft, H. J. 118.
 Allcroft, John D. 94, 225, 666.
 Allday, Edward. 2043(2).
 Allday, S. 867.
 Allen, A. C. 783.
 Allen, C. E. 2039.
 Allen, Mrs. C. J. 2089.
 Allen, Dr. 2001.
 Allen, Edward Heron. 671(2).
 Allen, G. 984.
 Allen, J. C. 2292.
 Allen, J. W. 253, 377, 700, 854, 896, 952, 964, 1139, 1732.
 Allen, Peter. 223, 1334, 1855, 1856, 2237, 2238, 2242.
 Allen, Rev. R. W. 1069.
 Allen, Thomas B. 1216.
 Allendale, Lord. 423.
 Allingham, Mrs. 1153(2), 2149.
 Allnutt, John. 154, 273, 373, 375, 519(4), 522, 651, 700, 843, 870, 1008, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1037(3), 1044, 1101, 1235, 1260, 1268(2), 1331(2), 1334, 1480, 1505, 1604(4), 1666(2), 1667, 1668, 1685, 1687.
 Allnutt, Miss. 1687(2).
 Almack, Henry Horn. 57, 391, 554, 817, 1529.
 Almack, R. 1514.
 Alma-Tadema, Miss. 10, 11.
 Alma-Tadema, Mrs. 13.

- Alston, F. B. 1116(3).
 Alston, Sir Francis Beilby. 1126.
 Alston, J. Carfrae. 71(2), 749(2), 763(2), 990.
 Alt, W. J. 735.
 Altamont, Earl of. 555, 1443(2), 1822, 2170(2).
 Alvarez, Don Luis. 16.
 Ambler, James. 2247, 2264, 2280.
 American Ambassador. 1.
 Ames, Henry C. 814.
 Ames, Mrs. Lionel. 863.
 Ames, Major Oswald. 973.
 Amherst, Countess. 374, 375.
 Amherst, Earl. 252, 286, 373, 374, 395, 480(2), 481(2), 594, 611, 681, 807, 1023, 1031, 1032(3), 1033, 1034(2), 1035(2), 1048, 1065, 1077, 1112, 1169, 1170, 1201, 1239, 1311, 1312, 1365, 1366, 1444. (*This list includes many from Knole.*)
 Amherst, W. A. T. 158, 639.
 Amphlett, Sir R. Paul. 2277.
 Ancaster, Earl of. 563, 568, 588, 984, 1436(2), 1438, 1441, 1442, 1552, 1598, 1971(2), 2089, 2140, 2192(4).
 Anderson, John. 653.
 Anderson, J. H. 37, 54(3), 89, 110(2), 190, 191, 195, 206, 207, 219(2), 234(2), 235(2), 375, 376, 383, 443, 447, 520, 522(2), 523, 525(2), 526, 535, 536(2), 577, 654, 656, 768(2), 810(4), 811(7), 812, 813, 814(2), 828, 881, 896, 908, 1037, 1046, 1057(2), 1112(4), 1113(7), 1114(4), 1115(2), 1116(7), 1117, 1268(5), 1269, 1513, 1604(2), 1686(3), 1687(3), 1689(3), 1690.
 Anderson, J. Proctor. 1027, 1137(2), 1196, 1583.
 Anderson, Alexander. 1249(2).
 Anderson, Arthur. 11, 14, 93, 341.
 Anderson, Sir C. J. H. 166.
 Anderson, David. 160, 211, 212, 562, 663, 861, 972.
 Anderson, H. L. 92, 730, 738, 1799, 1828, 1909, 1912(2), 2050.
 Anderson, John. 6, 92(2), 99, 283, 712, 746, 844, 1188, 1328.
 Anderson, John, Jun. 141.
 Anderson, J. Reddie. 311.
 Anderson, Kenneth S. 1820.
 Anderson, Lady McCall. 2050.
 Anderson, Matthew. 86, 245, 266, 279, 282, 291, 535, 624, 720, 779, 827(2), 964, 1010, 1166, 1181, 1296, 1301, 1543, 1549, 1713.
 Anderson, Mrs. 978, 997.
 Anderson, W. 60, 900, 1179, 1494, 2114.
 Anderson, W. J. 1877.
 Anderson and Co. 1803.
 André, Madame Edouard. 762, 857, 1532, 1534(2).
 Andreae, O. S. 583.
 Andrew, Charles. 545.
 Andrew, Mrs. 150, 182, 204, 292, 449(2), 965, 1170, 1239.
 Andrew, Sir W. P. 982(2).
 Andrews, A. 192, 197(3), 217, 220, 237(5), 238(3), 327, 328, 577, 816, 856, 1253(3), 1349, 1673, 1692(3), 2246(3), 2247.
 Angelo, M. 1056.
 Angerstein, Colonel. 489.
 Angerstein, General. 490, 868, 1333, 1334, 1366.
 Angerstein, John. 649(3), 652(2), 1028, 1032(2), 1035(4), 1571.
 Angerstein, J. J. 520(7), 1004, 1020, 1022, 1499.
 Angerstein, William. 178, 366, 458, 524, 656, 904, 1047, 1053, 1058(3), 1165, 1206, 1515, 1576, 1589.
 Anglesea, Marquess of. 1464(2), 1979(2), 1997, 2019.
 Anglesey, Marchioness of. 2292.
 Angus, Colonel. 2052.
 Angus, John. 803(2).
 Angus, W. C. 1935.
 Anitua, Don Alejandro of. 739.
 Annaly, Lord. 657.
 Annesley, Capt. 681.
 Anonymous. 1(4), 2(2), 10(3), 11(4), 12, 13(3), 14(2), 32(2), 35, 52, 55(3), 65(2), 68, 77(2), 78, 83(4), 86, 111, 116, 123, 145, 150, 160, 171, 184(3), 203, 205, 211(3), 212, 213, 233, 249, 258, 259, 262, 273, 284(3), 286, 288, 290, 295, 301, 324(2),

- 334(3), 343(6), 346, 347, 366, 369,
370(2), 376, 377(2), 401, 403(3), 404,
420(2), 423, 432, 435(4), 460, 489, 494,
508, 532, 559, 579, 581(4), 585, 586,
590, 595, 598, 603, 643, 652, 658, 662(3),
663(2), 664(2), 696, 697, 709, 722,
748(10), 749, 750(8), 763(2), 772(4), 780,
797, 802(2), 805(5), 809, 812, 816, 817,
840, 855, 870, 899, 911, 934, 970, 971,
985, 1009, 1020, 1028, 1030, 1041(3),
1074, 1099, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1129,
1139, 1153, 1184, 1222, 1249, 1254,
1257, 1268, 1275, 1281, 1286, 1287,
1288, 1295, 1329, 1369(3), 1439(3), 1511,
1524(2), 1538, 1577, 1581, 1599, 1601,
1608(5), 1628, 1633, 1635(2), 1637,
1638, 1665(2), 1666(3), 1687, 1706,
1707, 1712, 1777, 1788, 1810, 1814,
1841(2), 1848, 1849, 1850, 1889(2), 1926,
1962, 1980, 1991, 1995, 2016, 2019,
2030, 2048(2), 2053, 2058, 2075, 2078,
2082, 2083, 2114, 2119, 2151, 2159,
2160, 2166, 2171, 2188, 2200, 2207,
2224(2), 2229(3), 2231, 2244, 2256(4),
2257, 2263(3), 2268(2), 2271(3), 2277,
2280, 2282(4), 2288, 2290(2), 2291(3),
2292, 2293(5), 2297(2), 2299(5), 2304(3).
- Anonymous, A. G.**— 879.
- Anonymous, E. B.** 721, 722.
- Anonymous, N. M. A.** 992(2), 1173.
- Anonymous, T. D.** 922.
- Anonymous, W. L.** 2144.
- Ansdell, R., R.A.** 1867, 1868, 2119, 2120,
2217(2), 2218.
- Anson, Lady.** 1710.
- Anson, Lord.** 292(2).
- Anson, Sir William R.** 1063.
- Anthony, W.** 45, 151, 490, 1045.
- Antiquaries, Society of.** 34, 416, 472,
473, 482, 497(2), 498(3), 531, 543,
718(2), 1233, 1370, 1373, 1377, 1382,
1386, 1389, 1403(9), 1416, 1417, 1424,
1435(9), 1436(6), 1438, 1441(2), 1442(2),
1469, 1770, 1784, 2075, 2109, 2207.
- Antrobus, Sir Edmund W.** 557, 604,
1084, 1112, 1124(2).
- Antrobus, E. E.** 512.
- Antwerp, Cercle Artistique.** 12.
- Antwerp Gallery.** 755.
- Antwerp Museum.** 81, 1532(4), 1533(2),
1534(3).
- Antwerp, St. Augustin's.** 1532.
- Antwerp, St. Paul's.** 1532.
- Apothecaries' Company.** 1365, 1550,
1751.
- Appleby, C. E.** 2180, 2247.
- Appleton, W.** 1959.
- Arbroath, Hospitalfield Trustees.** 645(2).
- Arbuthnot, General.** 557(2), 652(2), 1771.
- Arbuthnot, James Woodgate.** 657.
- Arbuthnot, Mrs.** 1445.
- Arbuthnot, Robert G.** 1834, 2037.
- Arcedeckne, A.** 452(2), 1029.
- Archbutt.** 274(2), 377, 855, 1197, 1688(3),
1749(2).
- Archer, John.** 1852, 1853.
- Archers, Company of.** 970, 972, 977, 982,
983, 1940, 1943, 2057.
- Architects, Institute of British.** 13, 98(2),
618, 887, 1096, 1393(3), 1704.
- Arclie, George.** 2151.
- Arden, Joseph.** 1249.
- Arden, Lord.** 1100.
- Arenberg, Duc d'.** 1533.
- Arenberg, Hertog van.** 1533.
- Argenti, Mrs. Alexander.** 1657.
- Argyll, Duchess of.** 15, 313, 1299, 1978.
- Argyll, Duke of.** 217, 309, 378, 985, 991,
1097, 1098, 1194, 1385, 1387, 1392,
1634, 1926.
- Arkwright, Captain.** 565.
- Arkwright, Frederic C.** 1127, 1130,
1718(3), 1719, 1721(6), 1722, 1723(3),
1724(3).
- Arkwright, J. H.** 613.
- Arkwright, P.** 1717(3).
- Arkwright, William.** 2277.
- Armagh, Archbishop of.** 319, 651, 1386,
1388, 1389, 1391(2), 1398.
- Armitage, A. C.** 188, 261, 482, 2255,
2284.
- Armitage, Benjamin.** 93(2), 351, 438,
666(2), 739, 809, 927, 944, 2255.
- Armitage, Edward, R.A.** 49, 488, 586,
1652, 1953.
- Armitage, James.** 285.

- Armitage, Joseph J.** 488, 960.
Armitage, Samuel. 438, 693(2), 1102.
Armitage, T. R. 1663.
Armitage, William James. 1670.
Armstead, H. H. 1645.
Armstrong, Lord. 76, 130, 198, 223(2), 438, 673, 674, 678, 787(3), 791(2), 830, 878(2), 1346(2), 1351, 1352, 1670, 1672, 1795, 2233(3), 2336.
Armstrong, Thomas. 312, 344, 708.
Armstrong, Sir William G. 195, 235, 703, 782, 784, 814, 1095, 1669, 1689, 2121(2), 2226, 2258, 2285, 2303, 2305.
Armstrong, W. A. Watson. 225, 787, 835, 1863.
Armstrong, W. C. Heaton. 2104.
Army and Navy Co-operative Society. 1809.
Army, Medical Officers of. 1665, 1669.
Armytage, Sir George. 921(5), 1010, 1197, 1398, 1689(2).
Armytage, Col. Henry. 1840.
Arnaud, H. B. 815.
Arnhold, Herr, of Berlin. 402.
Arnhold, Ed. 1090.
Arnold and Tripp. 363.
Arnold, C. T. 658(2).
Arnold, Mrs. Frances. 84, 931.
Arnold, T. J. 24, 715.
Arnot, T. 289(2).
Arnott, Mrs. 1824.
Arran, Earl of. 216, 659, 1068(3), 1283.
Arrol, Sir William. 92, 93, 162, 229, 294, 357(3), 503, 730, 856, 861(2), 927, 1242.
Arrow, James. 1443(4).
Arrowsmith, J. W. 831, 832(21).
Arrowsmith, P. 554.
Art for Schools' Association. 1439(4), 1440(3).
Arthur, James. 884.
Arthur, J. Raynor. 1231.
Arthur, Mrs. 503(2).
Arthur, Thomas Glen. 123, 184, 212(2), 220(2), 221, 283(2), 334, 581(3), 662, 663, 748(4), 750(2), 802, 803, 884, 1157, 1251, 1281, 1328(4), 1588(2), 1656(2).
Arthurton, Harry. 1792, 2007(2).
- Artillery Company, Honourable.** 2009, 2067.
Arts Club. 288, 960, 2134.
Arts, Society of. 31, 38(2), 39(2), 383, 395, 868, 1056.
Arundell, Lord, of Wardour. 576(2), 794, 1320, 1419, 1421, 1437, 1508, 1509(2), 1528(2), 1529.
Arundell, W. F. Hunter. 980.
Asch, William. 1548, 1746.
Ascherson, E. 188.
Ascroft, R. 203(3), 478, 1707.
Ascroft, William. 1348, 1819, 1840, 1850, 2135(2).
Ash, Rev. Dr. 369, 423, 424, 826.
Ashbee, H. T. 2237, 2240.
Ashbourne, Lord. 597.
Ashbrook, Lady. 262.
Ashburnham, Earl of. 20, 21, 55, 240, 241, 354, 414, 422, 436, 589, 686, 696, 709, 726, 801, 998, 1003, 1019, 1063, 1136, 1289(3), 1290, 1412, 1417, 1419, 1530(3), 1781, 1798(2), 2058(2), 2127.
Ashburn, Lord. 31, 62, 86, 149, 247, 268, 298, 299, 305, 306(3), 307, 422, 493, 517, 659, 740, 741, 773(2), 774(2), 840, 845, 859, 890(4), 891(3), 947(2), 956(2), 1010, 1012(7), 1017, 1166(3), 1171, 1183, 1256, 1257(2), 1259(2), 1296(2), 1299(2), 1301, 1302, 1318, 1321, 1471, 1472, 1486, 1488(2), 1490(3), 1496, 1503, 1512(3), 1516, 1518, 1544(2), 1558, 1561, 1563, 1576, 1583(2), 1713, 1733, 2283.
Ashburton, Louisa, Lady. 31, 87, 88, 232, 233(2), 311, 422(2), 453, 525, 529, 658(2), 740, 745, 757, 862, 1030, 1052, 1060, 1075, 1078, 1169, 1239, 1285, 1323, 1515(2), 1597, 1618, 1627, 1628, 1754.
Ashbury, James. 204, 363, 507, 855, 1205, 1550, 1568, 2121.
Ashbury, Joseph. 829.
Ashby, Robert. 1684.
Ashley, Rt. Hon. Evelyn. 441, 636, 718, 907, 1126, 1566, 2170.
Ashley, Hon. Mrs. John. 1490, 1822, 1884, 1946(2).

Ashley, Wilfrid. 689(2).
 Ashton, Lord. 555, 824, 2080.
 Ashton, Mrs. 139, 196, 574, 829, 1026,
 1352, 1355, 2020.
 Ashton, Samuel. 190, 194, 251, 731(2),
 828, 1204(4), 1330, 1639.
 Ashton, Thomas. 137, 142, 194, 197, 198,
 200, 251, 274, 321, 322(2), 573, 574,
 673, 679, 734, 735, 828, 829, 832, 1204,
 1233, 1331(2), 1349, 1351.
 Ashton, Mrs. Thomas. 322(2), 735.
 Ashwin, H. H. 2296.
 Asiatic Society. 26, 492.
 Aspin, James. 730, 1862, 2167.
 Aspland, Alfred. 1785(8), 1786, 1787(5),
 1788(4), 1789(7), 1861(2), 1862.
 Asquith, Mrs. 329.
 Asquith, W. 878, 1208.
 Astley, F. D. P. 1248.
 Astley, H. P. 25.
 Astley, Sir John D. 560, 783, 1444.
 Aston, W. W. 465(2), 553, 939, 1741(2).
 Astor, W. Waldorf. 439, 1091, 1196.
 Atherton, Miss. 191.
 Atherton, Mrs. 984(2).
 Atherton, Mrs. William. 1283, 1310, 1687,
 1768, 1781, 1797, 1833, 1871, 1968,
 2131.
 Athole, Duke of. 1388.
 Atkins, Mrs. Charles. 1420.
 Atkinson, E. 203, 285, 482, 503, 519, 1355.
 Atkinson, F. W. 1206, 1304.
 Attenborough, George. 2232(2).
 Attenborough, Mr. 495.
 Attwell, Henry. 947.
 Aubertot, R. Bouruet. 1885, 1994(2).
 Auckland, Lord. 302, 1108.
 Audley, Lady. 55.
 Aumonier, F. 1766(2).
 Aumonier, J. 1830.
 Austen, Francis. 122, 126, 344, 414, 582,
 786, 997, 1224(4), 1247, 1301.
 Austen, J. F. 998, 1798, 1848(2), 2035.
 Austen, Mrs. 414, 710.
 Austin, H. D. 866.
 Austin, J. 389, 1691.
 Austin, W. 1325.
 Aveland, Lord. 64, 654.

Averill, I. 2266.
 Avice, Mons. 210.
 Aykroyd, W. H. 959.
 Aylesford, Earl of. 286, 396(2), 400,
 1022, 1024, 1027, 1032, 1034, 1045,
 1079(5), 1088, 1165, 1212, 1365, 1444.
 Aylmer, Mrs. F. C. 1058.
 Ayrton, W. F. 711, 1744.
 Aytoun, Miss. 1998, 2057.
 Aytoun, The Misses. 1307.

Additions to A.

Aberdeen, Earl of. 658.
 Adamson, J. Wilkie. 327.
 Agnew, Sir William. 2015, *not* 2017.
 Agnew, William. 693(2), 1856(3).
 Babington, Benjamin. 1285.
 Babington, Dr. B. G. 226.
 Babington, Colonel. 980.
 Backhouse, Edmund. 394.
 Bacon, Judge Francis. 546, 2046.
 Bacon, G. 2228.
 Bacon, Sir Hickman. 63, 87, 114(2), 151,
 196(2), 250, 266, 296, 337, 454, 528,
 543, 835, 1070, 1184(3), 1185, 1239,
 1302(2), 1477, 1490, 1694, 1733, 2224,
 2230(5).
 Bacon, Sir J. 546.
 Bacon, Mrs. 680.
 Bacon, T. W. 196, 676(2), 677(2), 1085,
 1599, 1820, 1974(2), 2018, 2092.
 Badger, W. 477(2), 860, 1188(3).
 Bagge, Miss Oluffa. 318.
 Bagot, Sir Charles. 26, 29(2), 59, 63(2),
 72(2), 98, 242, 264, 268, 270, 298, 312,
 329, 367, 475, 479(3), 514(2), 550,
 773(2), 777, 778, 888, 893, 1005(3),
 1177(2), 1209, 1237, 1255(2), 1292,
 1465, 1470(2), 1471, 1479, 1482, 1486(4),
 1502(2), 1503(2), 1543, 1591, 1641(2),
 1710, 1731.
 Bagot, H. R. R. 400.
 Bagot, Captain Josceline. 543, 726.
 Bagot, Lord. 45, 689, 697, 1026, 1364(4),
 1365(3), 1366, 1386, 1421(3), 1422,
 1423, 1529, 1975, 2038, 2084.
 Bagster, Sydney S. 412, 543.

- Baikie, Dr. 1999.
 Bailey, Charles. 1616.
 Bailey, E. H. 366.
 Bailey, W. H. 834.
 Baillie, C. C. 1414, 1415.
 Baillie, David. 651.
 Baillie, Lady Frances. 474, 1097.
 Baillie, Col. Hugh D. 29, 30(2), 143, 241, 244, 650, 798, 799(2), 839, 840, 842(2), 859, 862, 863, 964(2), 1003, 1005, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1177(2), 1178, 1179, 1237, 1246(2), 1291, 1312, 1485, 1491, 1557(3), 1559(5), 1560(3), 1685, 1686, 1709(2).
 Baillie, John. 1911, 1984.
 Baillie, Mrs. 1665.
 Baillie, Sir William. 979, 980.
 Baillie, W. Hunter. 48, 863.
 Bain, Andrew. 1678, 1695(5), 1696(4), 2083(2), 2153.
 Bain, Sir James. 3, 736.
 Bain, Thomas G. 605(20).
 Bain, Walter. 229, 298, 1700, 1828.
 Bainbridge, E. 716.
 Bainbridge, Sharpley. 13, 183(2), 2043, 2102.
 Baines, Mrs. Talbot. 1399.
 Baird, George Alexander. 108, 160, 327, 644, 800, 910.
 Baird, M. 332.
 Baird, Mrs. 333, 1254.
 Baird, William. 333, 1105.
 Bairdsmith, Mrs. 1764.
 Baker, Edward B. 260, 801.
 Baker, G. E. Lloyd. 1746, 1825.
 Baker, John. 94.
 Baker, Laurence J. 431.
 Baker, Miss. 886.
 Baker, P. W. 371.
 Baker, Sir Randolph L. 821(4).
 Baker, R. 912.
 Baker, Rev. R. G. 256.
 Baker, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. 247, 384, 393, 395, 551, 815(4).
 Baker, T. Barwick L. 116, 881, 1385.
 Baker, William. 611(4).
 Baker, W. R. 612(8), 614(9), 615(2), 616(9).
 Baker, William Y. 34, 261, 418(2), 435, 482, 706, 965, 1934, 2069.
 Balcarres, Lady. 1627.
 Balcarres, Lord. 1746, 1866, 1951(2), 2149.
 Baldwin, Edward T. 361, 1730(3), 1922, 1941, 2037(2), 2107(2), 2154.
 Baldwin, George. 1876, 1975.
 Baldwin, W. 1866, 1932.
 Bale, C. Sackville. 60, 176(2), 177, 178, 436(2), 453, 577, 811(3), 889(2), 941, 1031, 1036, 1266, 1268(2), 1487, 1494, 1610, 1687.
 Balensi, Mons. 1546(2), 1588, 1740(3), 1994, 2160(2).
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. Arthur James. 120, 122, 126(6), 1896, 1944, 1949.
 Balfour, Blayney R. Townley. 1411(2).
 Balfour, Eustace. 1865, 2172.
 Balfour of Burleigh, Lord. 974, 985, 2138, 2210.
 Balfour, Miss. 1931.
 Balguy, Colonel. 2278, 2285.
 Ball, Alfred. 1905.
 Ball, E. H. 1026.
 Ball, G. H. 1602(2), 1914.
 Ball, Thomas. 1700.
 Ballantine, James. 2150, 2152(2).
 Ballantine, Mrs. 1213, 2123.
 Ballantyne, John, R.S.A. 1407, 2118.
 Ballard, Sydney. 1174.
 Ballard, T. 2219.
 Balli, John. 749(2), 767.
 Ballin, Miss Ada S. 169.
 Balme, Rev. Edward. 1160.
 Bancroft, Mr. 895.
 Bancroft, Mrs. 1661.
 Bancroft, Squire Bancroft. 1607(2).
 Bandon, Earl of. 1292(3), 1317, 1553(2).
 Banks, Rt. Hon. George. 1319.
 Banks, Henry. 148.
 Banks, Henry Nugent. 407, 1245.
 Banks, H. J. Percival. 843, 1039, 1113, 1380, 1509, 1559.
 Bankes, J. Scott. 106, 735.
 Bankes, Ralph. 62, 325, 537, 1169(3), 1239, 1322, 1323, 1516, 1518, 1519(2), 1562(3).

- Bankes, Walter Ralph.** 149, 422, 805, 844, 996, 1058, 1117, 1321(2), 1515(2), 1525(2), 1527, 1529, 1561, 1754, 2300.
- Bankes, W.** 1557.
- Bankes, William J.** 59, 805, 994, 1162(2), 1557.
- Banks, G. Cameron.** 2138.
- Banks, Henry, Jun.** 1316, 1557.
- Banks, Sir Joseph.** 1025.
- Banks, W. M.** 2138.
- Bannatyne, Mark.** 309, 644, 749, 985, 1629, 1635, 2138.
- Bannatyne, Miss.** 2087.
- Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell.** 750, 2054.
- Banning, Rev. B.** 86.
- Barber, H.** 1719.
- Barber, John.** 1718, 1720.
- Barber, Miss.** 1770(3), 1862(2).
- Barber Surgeons' Company.** 531, 539, 1504.
- Barchard, F.** 61, 146(2), 307, 630, 1182, 1499.
- Barchard, Joseph.** 59(3), 84(2), 142, 143, 241, 305, 306, 514, 515, 826, 888, 889, 1176, 1178, 1290, 1292, 1478, 1479(2), 1484, 1485, 1486, 1491, 1492, 1543, 1709(2), 1710, 1711.
- Barclay, D.** 456.
- Barclay, G.** 1199.
- Barclay, R.** 644, 927, 1603(2), 1727, 1842(2), 1844, 1908(2), 1937, 2068, 2119, 2123, 2152.
- Barclay, Robert F.** 333, 438, 645(2), 927, 1105.
- Barclay, Thomas.** 491, 492.
- Bardac, Sigismond.** 257.
- Barfoot, W.** 2246(2).
- Baring, Alex.** 84(2), 241, 292, 298, 305, 550, 839, 887, 888, 893, 940, 1005, 1030, 1159, 1161(2), 1255(2), 1289, 1301, 1484, 1491, 1582, 1708(2).
- Baring, Sir Francis.** 1044.
- Baring, Hon. Francis T.** 651.
- Baring, Sir Thomas.** 26, 29, 39, 42, 59, 78, 135, 142, 152, 153(4), 155(4), 165, 174(2), 176(2), 194, 213(3), 215(3), 230(2), 243(2), 273(2), 290(4), 292, 293(3), 306, 310, 320, 370, 372, 405, 420, 421, 452(2), 456(2), 458, 511, 515, 531, 603, 648, 649(2), 694(2), 725, 798, 805(2), 839(2), 841(4), 854, 879, 889, 900, 904, 914, 920(2), 937(2), 946, 951(2), 955, 994(3), 995(2), 1006(4), 1020, 1026(2), 1028, 1030(2), 1031(3), 1034, 1110, 1111, 1137(2), 1138, 1162(3), 1178(3), 1197, 1207(3), 1232(2), 1237, 1245, 1316, 1317, 1493(2), 1499, 1503(2), 1537, 1555(2), 1558(2), 1571(2), 1575, 1583(11), 1614(2), 1647, 1648(2), 1667(2), 1685(5), 1710.
- Baring, Thomas.** 40, 60, 63, 73, 78, 86, 155(2), 177(2), 178, 184, 190, 232, 243, 245(2), 246, 270, 294(2), 306, 326(2), 403, 421, 448(3), 457, 524, 629, 634, 691, 695, 696, 720, 726(2), 731, 744(2), 761, 765, 766, 773(3), 836(9), 842(2), 845, 890(2), 937(2), 947, 953, 993, 1052, 1053, 1104, 1165, 1167, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182(6), 1234, 1246, 1248(2), 1249, 1257(2), 1296, 1297(3), 1300, 1321, 1460, 1472(2), 1486(2), 1489, 1493, 1511, 1538(2), 1542, 1543, 1548, 1615(2), 1639(2), 1664, 1711, 1733, 1747(3), 2023, 2160.
- Barker, Alexander.** 57, 87(4), 88(2), 89(4), 150(2), 165, 229(6), 230(2), 232(11), 233(2), 295(2), 333, 337(3), 338, 353, 355(2), 402(2), 407, 413(2), 414, 421, 440, 461, 708(2), 709, 883, 886(2), 902, 917(10), 919, 935(3), 936(6), 941(3), 1142, 1223(3), 1329(3), 1366, 1569.
- Barker, George.** 1781, 1823, 1964, 2084.
- Barker, Mrs. Granville.** 2173.
- Barker, T.** 322.
- Barker, Thomas Jones.** 35.
- Barkworth, W. T.** 1809.
- Barlow, Francis.** 256.
- Barlow, Mrs.** 240, 2118, 2121.
- Barlow, Peter W.** 98.
- Barlow, R. S.** 711, 1234.
- Barlow, Samuel.** 999, 1619, 1634, 2303(3).
- Barlow, Thomas Oldham, R.A.** 78(3), 692, 785(3), 786(2), 1869, 1871, 1903,

- 2118(6), 2119, 2120, 2121, 2123(3), 2259.
- Barlow, William. 168.
- Barnard, G. Milward. 1174.
- Barnard, Lord. 269(2), 288, 685(2), 1090, 1299, 1598, 1691, 1694, 2071.
- Barnard, Mrs. 2288.
- Barnardiston, Nathaniel C. 612.
- Barnay, Herr. 12.
- Barnes, J. M. 1237.
- Barnes, J. W. 2260.
- Barnes, John Gorell (Lord Gorell). 711.
- Barnes, Keith. 854(4), 855(7).
- Barnes, M. J. 113, 1256.
- Barnes, M. W. 96(3), 185, 265, 699, 1217, 1293(2), 1466, 1474.
- Barnes, Rev. R. H. 2165.
- Barnes, Robert J. 1204.
- Barnes, Thomas. 117, 292, 442(2), 850(2), 926(2), 933.
- Barnes, Rev. W. M. 1434.
- Barnett, Canon. 2204.
- Barnett, F. Gilmore. 1995(2), 2104.
- Barnett, Mrs. S. A. 1631, 1633, 1995.
- Barnewell, T. 1312.
- Barney, Mrs. 36(3).
- Barr, P. W. 1992.
- Barratt, Jerry. 14.
- Barratt, John. 1220.
- Barratt, Thomas J. 223, 225, 237, 418, 573, 639, 640, 661, 815, 987(2), 1108, 1549, 1582, 1825, 1935, 2083.
- Barret, G., Junior. 38.
- Barret, Joseph. 37.
- Barrett, Edward. 652.
- Barrett, J. Moulton. 934.
- Barrett, Mrs. Moulton. 782.
- Barrett, Octavius Moulton. 658, 791.
- Barrett, Rev. R. 129.
- Barrington, Lord. 206, 551, 558, 652, 915, 1039(2), 1045, 1046, 1392, 1519, 1687.
- Barrington, Mrs. Russell. 1635.
- Barron, Montagu. 2017.
- Barron, Mrs. Oswald. 1898.
- Barrow, Colonel. 2113(3).
- Barrow, Captain Herbert. 1835.
- Barrow, James. 12, 103, 466, 1705(3), 1761(3), 2074.
- Barrow, John. 913(4).
- Barrow, R. P. 1802, 1845, 1938(2), 1947.
- Barrow, Robert S. 1845.
- Barry, Arthur Hugh Smith-. 43(2), 74, 311, 721, 1168(6), 1171, 1172(6), 1199(2), 1218, 1314, 1527, 1528, 1754(3).
- Barry, Charles. 99(2).
- Barry, H. 1896, 2021.
- Barry, J. Smith. 74, 156, 426, 553, 698, 825, 959, 1165(6), 1228, 1245, 1320(2), 1507, 1567.
- Barry, W. Fitzgerald. 1109.
- Barry Urban Council. 1677.
- Barrymore, Lord. 745, 1171(7), 1755.
- Barstow, Charles M. 973.
- Barstow, T. J. 1193.
- Bartholomew, L. T. 1813.
- Bartie, William. 294.
- Bartlett, Thomas. 1572, 1875.
- Bartlett, William. 1870.
- Barton, C. A. 562, 831, 832, 987.
- Barton, Charles C. 815(2), 1940, 1976, 2090.
- Barton, E. C. 1829.
- Barton, G. 1885.
- Barton, J. Hope. 245, 668, 813, 903, 1275, 1394, 1689, 1718.
- Barton, Samuel. 61, 270, 377, 1009, 1181, 1197, 1208, 1713.
- Bartram, G. 2141(3).
- Baruchson, Alexander. 902(2).
- Baruchson, Arnold. 1740.
- Barwell, H. G. 236, 789.
- Barwell, John. 41.
- Bashall, William. 191, 253, 320(2), 322(2), 429, 430, 512, 554, 564(2), 828, 943, 1194, 1242, 1263.
- Basing, Lord. 553.
- Basset, A. F. 398.
- Basset, Baroness. 373.
- Basset, G. L. 86, 382(3), 391(2), 394, 586, 945, 1055, 1514, 1528, 1733, 2000.
- Basset, J. F. 378(2), 379(2), 1505, 1510(2).
- Bastard, Baldwin J. P. 614, 725, 1048(2), 1370, 1728.
- Bastard, E. R. P. 340.

- Bate, T. 1794, 1880, 1982, 1983, 1984,
2154, 2201.
- Bateman, Lady. 931.
- Bateman, Lord. 146(2), 179, 384(3), 390,
391, 392(2), 393(3), 395, 461, 881(3),
903(2), 1058, 1200.
- Bateman, Mrs. Sacheverell. 1724(2),
1725(3).
- Bates, David. 785(2).
- Bates, Edward. 586, 902, 905, 1185,
1475.
- Bates, Harry. 717.
- Bates, Joshua. 690, 691.
- Bates, Mrs. 45(6), 717.
- Bates, T. H. 1384.
- Bateson, Sir Thomas. 1375.
- Bateson, W. 1309(8).
- Bateson, W. G. 1857, 1858, 1861.
- Bath, Marquis of. 44, 159, 534(2), 537(2),
653, 656, 657, 684(2), 715, 914, 936,
1024, 1048, 1056, 1073, 1214, 1223,
1322, 1323, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1384,
1508, 1520, 1629, 1751(2).
- Bath, Corporation of. 1469.
- Bath, Prior Park College. 1520.
- Bathe, General Sir H. P. de. 340.
- Bathurst, Countess. 2020.
- Bathurst, Earl. 384(2), 397, 656, 657(2),
658, 660(2), 1751.
- Batt, J. T. 887, 1159.
- Battenberg, Princess Henry of. 496.
- Batterbury, Thomas. 2043(2).
- Battersea, Lady. 127, 1637, 1763, 1932,
2287.
- Battersea, Lord (Cyril Flower). 122, 126,
662, 710, 1152(2), 1153, 1154(3), 1155,
1191(3), 1192(3), 1435(2), 1519, 1531,
1585(2), 1629, 1658(2), 1797, 1838, 2096,
2115, 2129, 2181(3).
- Battiscombe, A. 173, 323.
- Baude, Madame. 355.
- Bauer, Don Gustavo. 294, 350, 436, 809,
901, 935, 1188(2), 1358.
- Bauer, Madame de. 1261.
- Baumbach, J. A. 703.
- Bautier, Pierre. 89.
- Baxter, Richard. 267(2), 453, 845, 1182,
1296, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1732.
- Bayes, Edward. 1831.
- Bayley, Mrs. Charles. 1242, 2181.
- Bayley, E. H. 174.
- Bayley, Rev. Emilius. 1386.
- Bayley, George. 978, 982, 1233, 1930(2).
- Bayley, J. 1320.
- Bayley, M. 460.
- Bayley, Richard. 1479, 1711, 1928.
- Baylis, Colonel. 2008.
- Bayliss, Lady. 47.
- Bayliss, Sir Wyke, P.R.B.A. 129.
- Baynes, E. R. 1397, 2026.
- Bayning, Lord. 553(2), 1500, 1506(3).
- Bayona, Count de. 1594, 1595, 2217,
2218.
- Bazley, Sir T. S. 322, 912, 1402(2).
- Bazley, Thomas. 322.
- Beacall, William. 1582.
- Beach, Major A. Hicks. 1017.
- Beach, W. W. B. 591, 1378.
- Beale, C. G. 931, 2233, 2234, 2237(2),
2239, 2240.
- Beale, James S. 753.
- Beale, W. P. 1818.
- Bean, Rev. A. L. W. 1395.
- Bean, Rev. J. L. 1397.
- Beard, Ernest W. 1569.
- Beardmore, Miss C. 1128.
- Bearn, Comtesse de. 1657, 1659(2).
- Beatrice, Princess. 18, 1283(3), 1448(3).
- Beatson, Sir George T. 915.
- Beattie, William. 41, 74, 162, 959, 983,
985(2), 1080(2), 2268.
- Beauchamp, Colonel E. H. 1036.
- Beauchamp, Earl. 407, 1133, 1138, 1420,
1421, 1425(7), 1426(3), 1752.
- Beauchamp, Sir Reginald Proctor. 383,
394, 395, 956, 1057, 1116, 1117, 1297(4),
1549, 1584, 1690.
- Beauchamp, Sir Thomas P. 1584.
- Beauclerc, Major. 652(2), 1041(2).
- Beauclerk, C. R. 291, 1179, 1571.
- Beaufort, Rev. D. A. 1536.
- Beaufort, Duke of. 60(2), 61, 177(2),
211(2), 267(2), 319, 379, 568(4), 592,
613, 617(2), 628, 640, 683, 684, 1040(3),
1046, 1047, 1048, 1084, 1085, 1100,
1138, 1139, 1371(2), 1373(2), 1376(2),

- 1378, 1380, 1381(2), 1412, 1444,
1450, 1480, 1509, 1531, 1706, 1745,
1943.
- Beaufoy, J.** 753.
- Beaumont, Sir G. H.** 690(2), 1038(2), 1668,
1669, 1689(2).
- Beaumont, G. W.** 731(2).
- Beaumont, Sir George.** 48(4), 95, 166,
174(2), 190, 192, 194, 317, 382, 392,
393(3), 394(2), 395, 396, 419, 493, 519,
520, 585, 586(3), 635, 658, 896, 954,
1003, 1004, 1021, 1023(2), 1024, 1027(2),
1037, 1043, 1046(2), 1056, 1071, 1072,
1077, 1159, 1160, 1232(2), 1664, 1674,
1683(2), 1689, 1742(3), 1745(2).
- Beaumont, H. B.** 1051, 1396.
- Beaumont, Henry F.** 1121, 2283, 2285,
2306.
- Beaumont, Mrs.** 702.
- Beaumont, Somerset.** 209(2), 731, 1594,
1595(2), 1596, 1813, 1823(2), 1846, 1848,
1865, 1876, 1901, 2078, 2161, 2217,
2218(2), 2219(2).
- Beaumont, T. Wentworth.** 421.
- Beaumont, Wentworth Blackett.** 37(2),
43, 137, 179(2), 206, 267, 294, 339, 392,
421, 422(2), 557, 576, 659, 731, 737(2),
843, 846, 1013, 1040, 1054, 1074, 1140,
1164, 1168, 1200, 1366, 1620, 1628(2),
1641, 1645, 1690, 1691.
- Beausire, Joseph.** 262, 340, 467, 817,
1152(2), 1253, 1988.
- Beausire, Mrs.** 1155, 1988, 2078,
2201(2).
- Beauvoir, Lady de.** 593.
- Becher, Mrs. E. M.** 2029.
- Beck, Rev. James.** 464, 468, 507, 571, 766,
939, 1433(2).
- Beckendorff, Countess.** 2305.
- Beckerath, Herr A. von.** 426.
- Beckett, Lady Anne.** 1398.
- Beckett, Gilbert Arthur à.** 741.
- Beckford, William.** 155, 298, 796, 806,
1027(2), 1583.
- Beckford, Mrs. William.** 807.
- Beddington, Mrs. E. H.** 1877, 1897.
- Beddington, Henry E.** 2094.
- Beddington, Mrs. Maurice.** 127.
- Beddington, S. H.** 727, 791.
- Bedford, Duke of.** 8, 58, 74(2), 84, 85,
135, 136, 159, 174, 176, 190, 240(3),
242, 243, 244, 245, 317, 372(2), 375(3),
419, 456, 482, 495, 532, 612, 648, 649,
650(2), 651, 796, 806, 839(2), 842, 862,
946(5), 949(2), 950, 954, 1020, 1160(3),
1177, 1200(2), 1289, 1292, 1293, 1294,
1316, 1319, 1364(3), 1365(2), 1367(2),
1465, 1499, 1500(3), 1557, 1558, 1560,
1562, 1684, 1708, 1730(4), 1748(2),
1750(3).
- Bedford, Henry C. G.** 595.
- Bedford, Mrs.** 567, 642, 1115, 1388.
- Bedford, Rev. W. K. R.** 2, 482, 993(2),
2221.
- Bedingfeld, Sir Henry.** 538, 1403, 1416,
1417(2), 1418, 1510, 1516.
- Beebe, A. Hatton.** 400, 1132.
- Beecham, Sir Joseph.** 237.
- Beecham, Joseph.** 822, 1348.
- Beechey, Sir William, R.A.** 319, 453(2),
1161, 1320, 1507, 1614.
- Beechy, Rev. S. Vincent.** 50(2).
- Beer, F. A.** 781, 790, 1800, 2069.
- Beer, Mrs. Frederick.** 1632, 1942.
- Beer, Mrs.** 57, 350, 787, 1635, 2069.
- Beernaert, A.** 624.
- Beevers, E. S.** 2210.
- Begbie, Sir M. B.** 1063.
- Begbie, T. S.** 2117.
- Begg, F. Faithfull.** 1600.
- Behrend, A. C.** 1980.
- Behrend, G.** 2216.
- Beit, Alfred.** 398, 401, 517, 774(2), 809,
848, 892, 1014, 1017, 1133, 1259(2),
1478, 1578, 1927(2).
- Beit, Otto.** 402(2), 436, 517, 618, 741,
892, 894, 1134(2), 1184, 1185(2), 1303,
1474, 1490, 1570, 1633, 1644, 1762,
1773, 1798, 1799(2), 1834, 1837, 1873,
1927, 1949, 1954, 1980, 2003, 2018,
2052, 2073(2), 2075, 2089, 2092, 2104,
2127, 2136(2), 2147, 2163, 2173, 2175,
2176, 2187, 2190, 2202.
- Belfast, Presbyterian College of.** 736.
- Belgian National Gallery.** 1637.
- Belgian Royal Museum.** 1602.

- Belgians, King of the. 10, 100, 270, 403,
627, 630(2), 697.
- Belhaven, Lord. 249, 313, 797, 827.
- Bell, Alfred. 1905, 2044, 2055, 2069, 2129,
2146.
- Bell, Miss C. 864.
- Bell, C. E. 485.
- Bell, Rev. Canon. 365.
- Bell, Mrs. Carlyle. 754, 1228, 2057.
- Bell, Mrs. R. Courtenay. 658.
- Bell, Doyne C. 35, 218, 726, 1605.
- Bell, E. 280, 522, 812, 999, 1234, 1581,
1649, 1717.
- Bell, Frank. 33.
- Bell, G. W. 1922, 2031, 2094.
- Bell, George. 1760(3).
- Bell, H. 1411.
- Bell, Mrs. H. Glassford. 983, 1680.
- Bell, Mrs. Hamilton. 1261.
- Bell, Isaac Lowthian. 1986, 1987(2).
- Bell, J. Charles. 92, 141, 162, 358.
- Bell, Jacob. 105(8), 190, 320, 361, 626(2),
627(4), 690, 1263, 1667(2), 1668.
- Bell, Sir James. 580.
- Bell, James. 795.
- Bell, Mrs. John. 335.
- Bell, Sir Lothian. 98, 485, 571, 790, 1989(2),
2284, 2303.
- Bell, Mackenzie. 2069.
- Bell, Mrs. 976.
- Bell, Mrs. R. F. 2092.
- Bell, Reginald. 391, 395.
- Bell, Richard. 1399.
- Bell, Mrs. Spencer. 634(5), 635(2), 636(3).
- Bell, T. Jeffrey. 985(2).
- Bellamy, J. 337(2).
- Bellangé, Madame. 1779.
- Belles, Mrs. 1265.
- Bellew, Hon. Richard. 718(3).
- Bellis, George E. 1625.
- Belly, Madame. 56.
- Belmore, Earl of. 483, 684.
- Belper, Lady. 703.
- Belper, Lord. 702(2), 1467, 1520, 1529,
1717(2), 1718(3), 1719(2), 1720,
1721(4), 1722(2), 1723, 1724, 1725,
1777, 1867, 2162(2), 2166, 2223, 2288,
2305(3), 2306(2).
- Bemrose, C. L. 1723, 1724(2).
- Bemrose, Cade. 1723, 1724, 1725(2).
- Bemrose, E. 1774.
- Bemrose, H. Cheney. 1724(3).
- Bemrose, Mr. 1651, 2125.
- Bemrose, Colonel W. Wright. 1724,
1725, 1726.
- Bemrose, Mrs. W. 1719, 1720.
- Bemrose, W., Junior. 1717, 1718,
1719(2), 1796, 1820, 1824, 1847, 1887,
1907, 1973, 2173.
- Bemrose, William. 1718(2), 1719(3),
1720(4), 1721(3), 1722(3).
- Bendixson, H. 505, 1309(2).
- Benecke, Mrs. 741.
- Benholm, Lord. 620, 697.
- Bennett, G. L. 1442.
- Bennett, H. C. Leigh. 741(2), 892, 1476.
- Bennett, Mrs. 1624, 1637.
- Bennett, R. J. 140, 300, 662, 911, 986.
- Bennett, Mrs. R. J. 358.
- Bennett, Mrs. R. S. 1920.
- Bennett, Robert. 910, 1982, 2036.
- Bennett, Stanford. 1349.
- Bennett, Sir William H. 871, 1070, 1847,
1979.
- Bennoch, Francis. 493(2), 1958(2).
- Benson, E. L. S. 1593, 2024.
- Benson, G. B. U. 220.
- Benson, Robert. 64(2), 331, 918, 1363(2),
2099.
- Benson, Mrs. Robert. 49(2), 63, 304(2),
426, 755, 769.
- Benson, Robert H. 22, 23(2), 41, 42, 43,
49, 53(2), 55(4), 56(2), 68, 88, 89, 112,
121(3), 122(2), 130, 151(2), 156, 192,
214(2), 215, 216(3), 219(2), 221, 233(6),
281, 296(3), 304(4), 331, 344, 347(6),
348(2), 355, 356(3), 360(2), 369, 385, 389,
398, 404, 414(4), 423(4), 424, 425, 448,
642, 709(3), 715, 716(2), 717(4), 721(6),
722(4), 755, 756, 789, 793, 875(2),
901(3), 929, 932, 934(2), 938(2),
1102(2), 1110(2), 1142, 1192, 1198(2),
1224(7), 1323(2), 1324, 1329(2), 1363,
1435, 1482, 1524(2), 1565(2), 1566,
1579, 1584, 1625, 1839, 1848, 1897(2)
2040.

- Benson, Mrs. R. H. 124(3), 125(3), 126(2).
 Bentinck, Archdeacon. 1036, 1112.
 Bentinck, Mrs. Charles Aldenburgh. 1129, 1130(2).
 Bentinck, Mrs. Frances. 1125.
 Bentinck, Frederick Cavendish. 77, 328, 455, 715(3), 809, 957, 1566, 1637.
 Bentinck, Mrs. F. Cavendish. 113.
 Bentinck, Rt. Hon. G. Cavendish. 43, 61, 62, 82, 146, 147, 230(2), 246, 386(3), 390(2), 391, 393(2), 395, 422, 453(2), 454(2), 698, 809, 817, 846, 900, 1063, 1071, 1076, 1182, 1183, 1275, 1299, 1313, 1314(2), 1574, 1577, 1606, 1619, 1620, 1621(2), 1622, 1690(2).
 Bentinck, G. Cavendish. 1313, 1577, 1689.
 Bentinck, Lady Henry. 1219.
 Bentinck, W. G. C. 1623.
 Bentivoglio, Marchese. 823.
 Bentley. 870.
 Bentley, Algernon R. 1351.
 Bentley, John. 374, 375, 377, 577, 711(2), 825, 1035(2), 1045, 1114, 1686, 1689.
 Benzon, Ernest L. S. 757(4).
 Benzon, Mrs. 1593, 1594, 2216, 2219.
 Benzon, Otto. 929.
 Berens, R. B. 1014.
 Beresford, G. C. 885.
 Beresford, George Massy. 1126.
 Beresford, Rev. J. G. 844.
 Beresford, Mrs. 449, 593.
 Berger, H. 186, 499.
 Berkeley, Robert. 2296, 2297.
 Berlin Academy. 1928.
 Berlin, Musée Royal. 403(2).
 Berlin National Gallery. 3(2), 71(2), 72, 410, 618, 764, 1214, 1556.
 Berlin Photographic Co. 719.
 Bernard, Sir T. 95, 128, 484, 824, 879, 1022.
 Berners, Lord. 535, 1391.
 Bernhardt, Madame S. 168.
 Bernheim, Jeune et Cie. 1463, 1916.
 Bernheim, M. 11.
 Berry, Mrs. Edward. 2151, 2152(2).
 Berry, James. 1490, 2153.
 Bertram, J. 188, 1462.
 Bertram, William. 218, 743(3).
 Berwick, Judge. 66, 1274, 1386.
 Berwick, Lord. 151(2), 995, 997, 1062, 1118, 1127, 1404, 1561.
 Bessborough, Earl of. 1364, 1365.
 Bessemer, Sir H. 671, 916.
 Bessonneau, Mons. 133, 646, 808, 1159.
 Bethnal Green Free Library. 1443.
 Bethune, Charles C. 1404, 1405, 1406, 1998.
 Betts, Alfred. 1855, 1859(2), 1860, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2242, 2243(2), 2244(2).
 Betts, E. L. 624, 734.
 Betts, Mrs. H. H. 1853(3), 1854(2), 1855, 1860, 1861.
 Betts, John. 1853, 2233, 2236, 2241.
 Betts, Mrs. 2232(2), 2233(2), 2236(4), 2239(3), 2243, 2244.
 Bevan, Frank H. 2283.
 Bevan, Miss. 1119.
 Bevan, R. C. L. 30, 179, 244, 1334, 1336, 1476, 1480, 1690.
 Bevan, Mrs. William. 645.
 Beverley, Earl of. 1176.
 Bevington, J. S. 1783(2).
 Bewdley, Corporation of. 2273, 2297.
 Bewes, Rev. T. 1981.
 Bexley, Lord. 1260.
 Bibby, A. 418.
 Bibby, John. 1146, 1695, 1696(2), 1855, 1858, 1861, 1946, 1984, 2206.
 Bibby, John, Junior. 1819, 1874, 1888(2), 1906, 2004, 2087, 2206.
 Bickerstaff, Colonel. 630, 631.
 Bickerstaff, John. 325, 429, 627.
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, Rev. 1425.
 Bicknell, Henry. 644, 1104(2), 1225, 1335(2), 1681.
 Bicknell, Henry Sandford. 2017, 2150(3), 2151(7), 2152(11), 2176.
 Bidder, G. P. 824.
 Bidder, J. P. 1805.
 Biddle, George. 1725.
 Biddle, Richard. 531.
 Biddulph, John. 841.
 Biddulph, R. Myddelton. 686(3), 1691.
 Biggs, James. 315.

- Bigland, Alfred. 1783.
 Bilbrough, Miss. 1399.
 Billes, Mr. 1712.
 Billings, A. C. 185.
 Billings, R. W. 845.
 Bindley, Colonel. 418, 672, 739, 1599, 1677.
 Bingham, Colonel. 1391, 1392.
 Bingham, Rev. Fanshawe. 323.
 Binney, Mrs. 920.
 Binnie, Sir Alexander. 1973.
 Binnie, Thomas. 2054, 2113.
 Binning, Lord. 971.
 Binns, R. W. 2298.
 Binny, A. 339.
 Birch, John. 520, 1743.
 Birch, Joseph. 1285, 1488, 1687, 1717, 1797, 1890, 2053, 2131.
 Birch, Mrs. 696.
 Birch, Mrs. Walter de Hoghton. 1155.
 Birchall, Colonel. 137, 631, 845.
 Birchall, J. Dearman. 1149.
 Birchall, Thomas. 43, 78(2), 251, 363, 844, 1248, 1330, 1331(2), 1332(4), 1333(3), 1334(3).
 Bird, F. Wilberforce. 881.
 Bird, Mrs. H. Llewellyn. 863, 1421.
 Birkbeck, W. Lloyd. 2016.
 Birkbeck, William. 1581.
 Birkin, Mrs. H. Strover. 2295.
 Birley, W. 1301.
 Birmingham Art Gallery (Nettlefold Bequest). 2234(11), 2235(23).
 Birmingham, Corporation of. 115, 125, 192, 223, 225(3), 290, 397, 400, 409, 502, 574(2), 695, 787, 789, 790, 803, 804, 818, 830(3), 869, 931, 1087, 1122, 1124, 1132, 1611, 1723, 1881(2), 1917, 1931, 2055, 2100, 2195.
 Birmingham Hospital. 1063, 1067, 1088.
 Birmingham, King Edward's School. 1450.
 Birmingham and Midland Institute. 433(3), 1770(2), 1855. *See* Midland.
 Birmingham Oratory. 895.
 Birnbaum, B. 1783, 1883, 2036.
 Birnstingl, A. L. 2180.
 Birtles, J. 2274.
 Bischoffsheim, Ferdinand. 962, 1534.
 Bischoffsheim, H. L. 146, 208, 302(2), 390, 398, 450, 480, 482, 560(2), 561(2), 640, 784, 791, 808(2), 857, 912, 949, 1070(2), 1072(2), 1075, 1124, 1133, 1336, 1352, 1449, 1570, 1801(3), 1822(5), 1881(3), 2015, 2076, 2170.
 Bischoffsheim, Mrs. 63, 271, 481, 642, 858, 904, 1089, 1091, 1443(2), 1467(2), 1570, 1747, 1778, 1798(2), 1802(2), 1822(3), 1881(3), 1978(2), 2015, 2017, 2076(2), 2112, 2156, 2163, 2170, 2270, 2284.
 Bishop, George A. 503.
 Bishop, Henry. 1019.
 Bishop, James C. 295(2).
 Bishop, Miss. 2291.
 Bishop, Mrs. 1829.
 Bishop, Rev. T. 1904.
 Bishop, Thomas G. 335, 712, 927, 1600, 2103.
 Bishop, W. 512.
 Bisset, Major M. Elrington. 1531.
 Bisset, Mrs. Elrington. 1519(2).
 Bisset, Mordaunt Fenwick. 1514(2), 1751.
 Blaauw, W. H. 287.
 Black, Dr. 103.
 Black, Dr. J. Watt. 102(3), 103(3).
 Blackall, Dr. 1873, 2143.
 Blackburn, Corporation of. 2228, 2244, 2260, 2265, 2283, 2290, 2294.
 Blackburne, Mrs. Herbert. 537.
 Blackie, Dr. 1601.
 Blackie, John Stuart. 716.
 Blackie, Robert. 92, 1304, 1799, 2026(3).
 Blackie, W. B. 1108, 2140.
 Blackie, Walter W. 986.
 Blackley, David. 1105.
 Blackwell, John. 586.
 Blackwell, T. F. 1938, 1942, 2021.
 Blackwood, John. 432.
 Blackwood, Mrs. John. 646, 1759, 1898.
 Blackwood, William. 433, 434, 544, 1759, 1914, 1939(2), 1940, 2017, 2018, 2108.
 Blackwood, W., and Sons. 432(3), 434, 644.
 Blair, A. Campbell. 351, 1834, 2080.
 Blair, Miss Cornelia. 979.

- Blair, G. Beatson. 500, 1961.
 Blair, Henry Temple. 974.
 Blair, John. 665.
 Blair, Mrs. 91.
 Blair, Patrick. 129, 670, 1816, 1865,
 2024.
 Blair, R. K. 670.
 Blake, A. M. 1341.
 Blake, Colonel. 659.
 Blake, Dr. Gibbs. 2238(3), 2241, 2242.
 Blake, Mrs. 1957.
 Blake, Rev. T. W. Jex. 2232, 2239.
 Blakeney, Mrs. 579(2).
 Blakiston, Peyton. 1867.
 Blanche, J. E. 1659(2).
 Bland, J. H. 1818.
 Bland, James. 701.
 Blandy, J. J. 270.
 Blatherwick, Charles. 727.
 Blatherwick, Dr. 933.
 Blathwayt, G. W. 247, 517, 846, 1222.
 Blathwayt, Rev. W. T. 1927.
 Bleckley, W. H. 600.
 Bles, A. J. S. 70.
 Blessington, Countess of. 650.
 Blewitt, Octavian. 1305.
 Blezard, Robert. 507.
 Bligh, Hon. and Rev. E. V. 217, 1446.
 Blinco, W. S. 2022.
 Blissett, Charles. 1101.
 Blomfield, Sir Arthur, A.R.A. 1097.
 Blomfield, C. J. 1096.
 Blomfield, Mrs. 1095.
 Blood, Edmund M. 1166, 1560, 1563,
 2053.
 Blood, George E. 1989.
 Blood, Mrs. 359, 425(2).
 Bloomfield, Rev. G. J. 44, 317, 1606.
 Blore, S. 1088.
 Blount, Lady. 2296(2).
 Blount, M. H. 1386.
 Blumfeld, Louis. 1874(2), 1892(2), 2193(2).
 Blundell, Charles Weld. 193, 346, 726,
 914(2), 1538(2).
 Blundell, Henry. 204.
 Blundell, Thomas Weld. 193, 1538.
 Blunt, Sir Charles. 1604.
 Blyth, Dr. C. F. T. 1626.
 Blyth, Lord, of Blythwood. 2102(2),
 2103(2).
 Blyth, Philip. 902.
 Blyth, William. 1661(2).
 Boddington, Henry. 753, 1243, 1613(14),
 1772(2), 1810(14), 1811(2), 1873, 1985,
 2056, 2078(2), 2181.
 Boddington, Samuel. 293, 1041(2), 1196,
 1266(19), 1267(18).
 Boddington, Thomas. 1267.
 Boden, G. 1867, 1868(3).
 Boden, H. 231(2), 1763(2), 1990(2).
 Bodenham, Countess Lubinski. 1435.
 Bodichon, Madame. 231.
 Bodley, G. F., A.R.A. 123(2), 2064.
 Bodley, T. 326.
 Boeddicker, Dr. 27.
 Boehm, Exors. of Sir E. 465(7), 471.
 Boehm, J. Edgar. 275(2), 1323.
 Boettinger, Dr. v. 201, 225, 578, 1655.
 Boger, Rev. Canon. 1934.
 Boger, Deeble. 1100.
 Bogue, Mrs. Alicia. 1903(2).
 Boileau, Sir Francis G. M. 710, 881, 1061.
 Boileau, Sir John P. 588, 709, 871, 1035,
 1193, 1367, 1717.
 Bolckow, C. F. H. 21, 135, 191, 202(4),
 223(2), 231, 321, 332(2), 430(2), 637, 702,
 735, 783, 786, 829, 865, 926, 943, 944,
 1250, 1336, 1339(2), 1340, 1350, 2288.
 Bolckow, C. F. K. 2225, 2253, 2278, 2292.
 Bolckow, H. W. F. 75, 360(2), 430, 526(2),
 632, 735, 814, 1568, 1638, 1812, 1852,
 1855, 1866, 1903, 1932, 1994(2), 2093(2),
 2134.
 Bolckow, Mrs. 318, 362, 1339.
 Bolingbroke, Mrs. Charles. 1253(2).
 Bolitho, T. B. 1930.
 Bollans, Edward. 804.
 Bolton, F. 1876.
 Bolton, Colonel Sir Francis. 391.
 Bolton, H. H. 157, 261.
 Bolton, J. S. 1253.
 Bolton, Lord. 615(2), 903, 1114(2), 1115,
 1394, 1395, 1409(2), 1436(2), 1569.
 Bolton, R. H. 810.
 Bompas, G. C. 930, 2124.
 Bonar, Mrs. 413.

- Bond, Edward. 2206.
 Bond, Joseph. 17, 30, 109(2), 144, 154, 244, 246, 367, 489, 576, 588, 681(2), 806, 807, 854(3), 947, 1002, 1138, 1139, 1180, 1205, 1257(2), 1480, 1483, 1487(2), 1495, 1543(2), 1641, 1687, 1732(3).
 Bond, Mrs. 640, 1434(2), 1804.
 Bond, T. 1621.
 Bond, W. 1041.
 Bone, H. P. 75.
 Bone, Henry, R.A. 74, 585, 880, 1025.
 Bone, Muirhead. 1969.
 Bone, S. V. 507, 611, 1744.
 Bones, J. 1700.
 Bongers, de Rath and Co. 549, 617.
 Boning and Small. 344.
 Bonn, Max. 147.
 Bonnar, John A. T. 80.
 Bonnar, Thomas. 80(2), 1101, 1212(2).
 Bonnat, Léon. 436, 1016, 1520, 1521(3), 1522(8), 1523, 1532, 1533(3), 1534(2), 1535(7).
 Bonnefoy, Puttermans. 10(2).
 Bonnor, G. 1249.
 Bonomi, Joseph. 380, 699, 797, 1099.
 Booth, Alfred. 1678, 1957, 1987(2), 1988(3), 1989, 2109.
 Booth, Ben Haworth. 1563, 1895, 1935, 2001.
 Booth, Charles. 629, 1989.
 Booth, E. 340.
 Booth, F. 68.
 Booth, Colonel T. G. 1125, 1128.
 Booth, Sir J. Gore. 493.
 Booth, Major J. Gore. 73, 2090.
 Booth, Miss. 770, 1682, 1683.
 Booth, Mrs. 1403.
 Booth, Richard. 104, 427, 534, 539, 624, 719, 1528.
 Boothby, C. E. 1402.
 Boreel, J. A. 32.
 Borenus, Tancred. 715.
 Boringdon, Lord (Earl of Morley). 1020, 1023(3), 1024(3).
 Borlase, W. C. 1967.
 Bornemann, C. 601.
 Borradaile, Colonel. 1122(2).
 Borwick, Robert. 1351.
 Bosanquet, B. 2057, 2058, 2158.
 Bosanquet, Rev. G. 1118.
 Bosanquet, Major L. A. 1130.
 Bosch, Don Pablo. 37(2), 70, 83, 117, 226, 259, 346, 443, 761, 805, 1484.
 Bossche, Paul van den. 1535.
 Boston, John. 1915.
 Boston, Lord. 144(2), 413(2), 532, 593, 1237, 1401(2), 1505, 1587.
 Boston Museum. 1657(2).
 Boswall, Sir George A. F. Houston. 975, 981.
 Botfield, Beriah. 76, 549, 708, 746, 868, 879, 902(2), 917, 940, 1138, 1228, 1230, 1256, 1366, 1474, 1483, 1564, 1734, 1748, 1750.
 Bottomley, M. 1771.
 Bough, Miss Anne Lucy. 927.
 Bough, Sam, A.R.S.A. 2119, 2123.
 Bough, Mrs. Sam. 92, 736(2).
 Boughton, Sir Charles Henry Rouse. 1117.
 Boughton, G. H., R.A. 13, 923.
 Boulger, Professor. 1957.
 Boulter, Stanley. 814.
 Boulton, G. 1842.
 Boulton, M. P. W. 653.
 Boulton, W. W. 2264(2).
 Bouchier, Lady. 106.
 Bourgeois, Stéphan. 454.
 Bourke, Hon. Algernon. 1652.
 Bourke, His Excellency E. 994, 1557(2).
 Bourke, Major Hon. E. 1707.
 Bourke, Hon. Mrs. 439.
 Bourke, Lady Susan. 432.
 Bourne, James S. 931.
 Bourne, Rt. Hon. Sturges. 97.
 Boussod, Valedon and Co. 277, 504, 1281, 1462, 1482, 1547, 1573, 1639, 1652, 1764, 1776, 1784, 1791(2), 1882(3), 1897, 1948, 1961, 1993, 2008, 2065, 2066, 2105(3), 2133, 2167, 2183, 2196.
 Bouverie, Rt. Hon. E. P. 235, 1116.
 Bowden, Admiral Cornish. 2040(2).
 Bowden, Mrs. Cornish. 1498, 2040(2).
 Bowen, W. 1443, 1444(2).
 Bower, Antony. 1461(3), 1677, 1801, 1892, 1953, 2013, 2055, 2076, 2093.

- Bower, Mrs. 185.
 Bower, R. L. 164.
 Bower, William. 314, 502(2), 1572.
 Bowes Museum. 161, 173, 184, 226, 436(3), 452, 569, 623, 857, 1103, 1199, 1260, 1441, 1442(2), 1545, 1546(2), 1572, 1791, 1829, 1887, 1896, 2051(2), 2089(2), 2106(3), 2168.
 Bowles, C. O. 110(2), 175, 177, 240, 905, 1021, 1026, 1031.
 Bowles, Charles E. B. 615.
 Bowles, I. O. 949.
 Bowman, Alexander. 258, 334(2), 580, 586, 587, 750, 838.
 Bowman, Miss Fanny M. 295.
 Bowman, J. 278, 367, 378, 383, 453, 565, 908.
 Bowman, Sir Paget. 98, 130, 1624, 1625.
 Bowman, Sir William. 785, 786, 1634(3), 1801, 1892(2), 1922, 1937.
 Bowman, William. 117, 289, 326, 1151, 1617(2), 1618, 1619, 1621, 1622, 1892(2).
 Bowring, E. A. 1000.
 Bowring, John C. 315, 509, 1210, 1601, 1905.
 Bowring, Mrs. John. 430.
 Bowring, Sir W. B. 1844, 1914, 1949.
 Bowyer, Charles. 62, 90, 105, 156, 204, 223, 278, 311, 572, 669, 708, 748, 759(2), 1071, 1170, 1278, 1323, 1498, 1525, 1672, 1691, 1986.
 Bowyer, G. 1036, 1237.
 Bowyer, Sir George. 1038, 1045, 1049.
 Boxall, W. 926(2).
 Boxall, W. Percival. 558, 818, 880, 882, 1123, 1124, 1392, 1427.
 Boyce, Mrs. George. 1154.
 Boyce, George Price. 53, 119, 134, 227, 344, 345, 411(2), 536, 537, 539(2), 544, 558, 560, 588, 726, 757(2), 808, 941, 992, 1143, 1144, 1145(4), 1146, 1147(3), 1148(2), 1150(12), 1209, 1217, 1400(2), 1420, 1421, 1433, 1548, 1561, 1565, 1577, 1645, 1646(2), 1674, 1814, 2029, 2158.
 Boyce, Major. 651.
 Boyce, Matthias. 1645.
 Boyce, Mrs. 1646.
 Boyd, Miss Courtney. 2169.
 Boyd, J. P. 1822, 1849(2), 1921, 1960, 2002, 2005, 2114, 2187.
 Boyd, Miss. 1213.
 Boyes, Edward. 1554, 2161.
 Boyes, John F. 292, 1426.
 Boyle, Commander E. B. 1445.
 Boyle, Colonel Gerard. 1084.
 Boyle, Lockhart. 593.
 Boyne, Lord. 524, 525(2), 1385, 1386.
 Boys, Rev. Thomas. 1380.
 Brabant, Duke of. 697.
 Brabazon, Hercules B. 1561, 1562, 1564.
 Braby, Newton. 1897, 2156.
 Brackenbury, Rev. C. 843.
 Brackenbury, Miss C. 841.
 Brackenbury, Sir J. M. 148, 149, 842, 1210, 1293, 1553.
 Brackenbury, J. M. 22, 840(5), 841(4).
 Brackenbury, T. B. 840(4), 1462, 1558.
 Bradbury, A. 1843.
 Bradbury, C. 1175(2).
 Bradbury, W. H. 169.
 Bradby, Canon. 1771.
 Braddyll, Edward S. 2145, 2209.
 Bradford, Corporation of. 1281(3), 1891, 1949, 2164.
 Bradford, Earl of. 62, 360, 614(3), 615, 623, 1100, 1509, 1552.
 Bradford, Rev. W. M. 273.
 Bradley. 376.
 Bradley, George. 1401.
 Bradley, H. 165, 575, 828.
 Bradshaw, Mrs. A. 1182, 1296(2), 1301.
 Bradshaw, H. C. 1580.
 Bradshaw, Rev. H. H. 1720.
 Bradshaw, Rev. T. 1296.
 Bradstreet, Sir Edmund. 552, 1108.
 Brady, Sir Antonio. 487(2), 1101, 1300, 1498, 1691(2).
 Brady, Rt. Hon. Maziere. 1386.
 Bragg. 1683.
 Bragg, Miss M. Bond. 1954(2).
 Brakell, Thomas F. 2046, 2148.
 Brame, M. 1994.
 Bramsen, Dr. 485(13), 621, 912(2).
 Bramston, T. W. 532, 533.

- Brand, James. 314(3), 315(5), 698.
 Brandling, Colonel. 460(2), 826, 1036,
 1186, 1539, 1610.
 Brandram, A. 505.
 Branfill, Mrs. 533, 1380.
 Brangwyn, F., R.A. 2011.
 Branson, W. 2223.
 Brassey, Albert. 188, 1795, 1843, 1952,
 2095, 2169.
 Brassey, Henry A. 702, 782.
 Brassey, Mrs. Henry. 790.
 Brassey, Lord. 34, 188(3), 202(2), 203,
 574, 1000, 1605(3), 1827(2), 1837,
 1843(3), 1863(2), 1913, 1950(2), 1992,
 2019, 2083, 2146(2).
 Brassey, R. J. 1246(2), 1305(4).
 Brassey, Sir Thomas. 662.
 Brassington, J. 1600.
 Brauenstein, M. A. 1565.
 Braun, Arthur. 1851.
 Bray, Mrs. 704.
 Braybrooke, Lord. 58(2), 60(2), 278,
 286(3), 479, 480, 498, 531, 681, 935(2),
 1212(3), 1365(2), 1476, 1481, 1540.
 Braye, Lord. 1411, 1412(2), 1416(4),
 1417, 1421, 1422, 1424.
 Breadalbane, Marquis. 587(2), 627, 969.
 Brechin, James. 92, 492, 1699(3), 1757,
 1821, 1920, 1956.
 Brechin, Matthew. 1757.
 Brechin, R. 2116.
 Brechin, Robert F. 93.
 Brechin, Robert H. 92, 114, 171(2), 289,
 731, 737, 865(2), 885, 911, 985(2), 1220,
 1544, 1791, 1821, 1832, 1910, 1920,
 1938, 1947, 2046, 2050(2), 2093, 2103,
 2104, 2111(2).
 Bredel, Charles A. 29(2), 30, 52, 59(2), 84,
 85, 242, 243, 312, 479(2), 515, 688, 740,
 777(3), 778, 888, 889, 964, 1162, 1177,
 1203, 1255, 1256(2), 1282, 1291, 1293(2),
 1478, 1479(3), 1485(2), 1486(2), 1493,
 1552, 1614, 1664, 1665, 1685, 1710,
 1711, 1731(3).
 Bredel, Miss. 60(2), 61, 85, 515, 740,
 777(3), 890(2), 1182, 1480, 1487(3),
 1494, 1495, 1667, 1668(2), 1669(2),
 1711, 1713, 1731(2).
 Bredel, The Misses. 245, 777, 1165, 1181,
 1480, 1668(2), 1713.
 Bredius, Dr. A. 1013(2), 1015, 1644(2),
 1796, 2155, 2245.
 Breitmeyer, Louis. 1068, 1563, 1979.
 Brett, Jacob. 323, 458, 768, 1166.
 Brett, John W. 457, 709, 964, 995, 1009,
 1165, 1269, 1468, 1560, 1713.
 Breul, C. F. A. 1562.
 Breun, J. E. 105(2).
 Brewer, P. S. C. 1601.
 Brewin, S. 1722(3).
 Bridewell Hospital. 534, 1273, 1418.
 Bridgeman, —. 1041.
 Bridger, C. 1612.
 Bridges, Sir Brook. 217.
 Bridges, Sir Brook W. 1751.
 Bridgewater, Countess of. 24(2).
 Bridgewater, Earl of. 1364.
 Bridgman, J. W. 636.
 Bridgman, Mr. 280, 577.
 Bridgman, Mrs. 522.
 Briggs, H. 372.
 Briggs, T. Graham. 910.
 Bright, Allan H. 2097, 2203.
 Bright, Edward. 78(3), 327, 636.
 Bright, Horatio. 205.
 Bright, Mrs. 1077.
 Brighton Art Gallery. 882.
 Brighton, Corporation of. 39, 660, 882,
 1440, 1441, 1442, 1469, 1678, 1746,
 2073, 2130.
 Brightwen, J. 11.
 Brigstocke, Thomas. 106.
 Brinckman, Sir T. H. L. 190.
 Brind, Charles. 29, 59, 60, 242, 243(2),
 298, 299(2), 337, 428, 459, 740(2), 776,
 888, 889(2), 1178(4), 1229, 1255(2),
 1294(4), 1471(2), 1479(5), 1482, 1486(2),
 1552, 1710(2), 1711(2), 1731.
 Brind, Mrs. 2081.
 Brinten, John. 555.
 Brinton, John. 263, 733, 831, 1569,
 2246(2), 2247, 2252, 2253.
 Briscoe, Arthur. 2232(2).
 Briscoe, G. 187.
 Briscoe, Sir Musgrave. 385.
 Briscoe, W. A. 1552, 1950.

- Bristol Academy. 1442, 1536, 1693, 2173(3), 2206.
- Bristol Baptist College. 1382(3), 1390.
- Bristol, Corporation of. 378, 383, 390, 653, 835, 1058, 1094, 1442(2), 2027, 2082, 2146.
- Bristol, Dean of. 1319.
- Bristol, Marchioness of. 1447(6).
- Bristol, Marquis of. 343, 387, 389, 397, 441, 470(3), 532, 538, 649, 657, 658, 685, 717, 953, 1125, 1171, 1246(3), 1247(3), 1399, 1404, 1433(7), 1449, 1504, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1520, 1525, 1526, 1527(2), 1546, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1744, 1752, 1927.
- Bristow, G. L. 1990, 2078, 2177.
- British and Foreign Bible Society. 783, 788, 790, 1372, 1418.
- British Institution. 31(3), 33, 166, 372, 868(3), 904, 1029, 1574, 1575(2), 1647(2).
- British Museum. 252, 308, 343, 849, 1029, 1386, 1705, 1759.
- Britton, John. 1685, 2292.
- Broad Arrow, Proprietors of. 1835.
- Broadbent, J. J. 48, 204, 231, 332(2), 828, 1104, 1568.
- Broadbent, Newton. 134.
- Broadhurst, B. E. 1535, 1926, 1948.
- Broadhurst, Edward. 121.
- Broadwood, Miss B. M. 1966, 1970.
- Broadwood, H. F. 99, 237, 668, 1186, 1401, 1615.
- Broadwood, Henry. 143(2), 447, 625(3), 902(2), 908(4), 1614(5).
- Broadwood, J. H. T. 507, 1450, 1753.
- Broadwood, Miss L. E. 1440.
- Broadwood, Mrs. 1000.
- Brock, Sir Thomas, R.A. 108(4).
- Brock, Thomas. 678.
- Brockbank, William. 115, 957(3), 2132, 2280.
- Brockenhus, Count. 70.
- Brocklebank, Ralph. 17, 117, 129, 138, 139, 250, 320, 328(2), 332(2), 346, 408(2), 430, 697, 702(2), 706, 769, 837(2), 855, 926, 927, 1104, 1249, 1250, 1336(3), 1337, 1338(8), 1348, 1349, 1351, 1352(2), 1353(2), 1355(2), 1357, 1548(2), 1640, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1728, 1819, 1839(2), 1858, 1866, 1869, 1880, 1903, 1909(2), 1923, 1954, 2034(2), 2060, 2069, 2084, 2088, 2101, 2117, 2120, 2123(2), 2137, 2153, 2184(2), 2201, 2206(2), 2207(2).
- Brocklebank, Richard M. 1356.
- Brocklebank, Thomas. 151, 233, 262, 1353, 1354(8), 1672, 1674(2), 1675, 1715, 1798, 1879.
- Brocklebank, William. 785.
- Brocklehurst, H. Dent. 215(2), 466, 543(2), 1404, 1436, 1437(4), 1752.
- Broderip, J. 573.
- Broderip, W. J. 128, 279(2), 287, 374, 522, 779, 1036, 1156.
- Brodhurst, B. E. 1638.
- Brodie, Sir B. C. 1617.
- Brodie, Sir Benjamin V. S. 1636.
- Brodie, Lady Dawson. 409(2), 644(2).
- Brodie, Mrs. Helen. 2123.
- Brodie, W., R.S.A. 2118(2), 2120(2).
- Brodie, Mrs. W. 926.
- Brodrick, F. H. 1128.
- Brogden, A. 1867, 1868, 2122.
- Broke, Miss. 1117(3).
- Bromilow, Mrs. 1917.
- Bromley, Sir H. 2295, 2299(4), 2301.
- Bromley House Library. 2222.
- Bromley, Rev. W. Davenport. 20, 54, 87(3), 424(2), 578, 937, 1142, 1583, 1686.
- Brompton Oratory. 713.
- Brook, Edward. 99, 340.
- Brooke, E. J. 1914.
- Brooke, Miss. 1684, 1685.
- Brooke, P. Langford. 950, 1557.
- Brooke, Sir Richard. 110, 389, 604(3), 847, 881, 897, 1094, 1118, 1233, 1326, 1750(2).
- Brooke, Rev. Stopford A. 209, 1621, 1693, 1981, 2189(2).
- Brooke, Mrs. Stopford. 111(2), 112(2).
- Brooke, Rev. Stopford A. W. 111, 1353, 1354, 1785, 1790(2), 1849, 1981, 2024, 2030(2).
- Brooke, Thomas. 2255(2).
- Brookes, J. Rowland. 930.

- Brooks, Alfred. 1249, 1903, 2151(3).
 Brooks, Major J. H. 533.
 Brooks, J. Marshall. 46(3), 99(2), 1114.
 Brooks, Samuel. 932.
 Brooks, T. 2121.
 Brooks, Sir William Cunliffe. 438(2), 850, 2225, 2256.
 Brooksbank, Henry. 1161(5).
 Broome, Joseph. 92(2).
 Brough, Miss Fanny. 1111.
 Brough, Lionel. 171.
 Broun, Archibald. 1408, 2070.
 Brown, A. 2275.
 Brown, Colonel A. H. 188, 666, 2134.
 Brown, A. K., A.R.S.A. 295, 358, 731, 738.
 Brown, Alfred. 1538.
 Brown, C. 1654.
 Brown, Professor Crum. 2049.
 Brown, Dr. D. Dyce. 15, 708(2), 1761, 2014, 2034, 2143.
 Brown, Ernest. 1242.
 Brown, Ford Madox. 114, 1146, 1150.
 Brown, Professor Frederick. 2046(2).
 Brown, G. 2275(4), 2276(2).
 Brown, H. Darell. 80(2), 196, 200, 223, 225, 237, 239, 388, 401, 705, 706, 822(3), 856, 1254, 1352, 1478, 1582(3), 1733(2), 1851, 1870, 1926, 2185, 2223(2).
 Brown, H. H. 116.
 Brown, H. W. 1251.
 Brown, Mrs. Helen. 1211.
 Brown, Hugh. 140, 141(2), 162(2), 294, 492, 1820, 2042, 2132.
 Brown, Mrs. Hugh. 93, 163, 492, 1828.
 Brown, James. 2169(2).
 Brown, John. 431, 1791.
 Brown, Johnson. 1296, 1545.
 Brown, Joseph J. 349.
 Brown, Milner Stewart. 2047.
 Brown, Miss. 1639.
 Brown, Hon. Mrs. 304.
 Brown, Mrs. 1211.
 Brown, P. S. 358, 359, 712, 738, 925, 2117.
 Brown, Professor. 1616, 2160, 2202.
 Brown, R. 880.
 Brown, S. J. 33.
 Brown, T. 521.
 Brown, T. B. 1664.
 Brown, T. Craig. 679, 1351.
 Brown, T. Davey. 1612.
 Brown, Thomas. 2259.
 Brown, Colonel Walter. 91(2), 92, 93(2), 289, 333, 357, 358, 359, 744, 986, 1699, 1963, 1996, 2054, 2091.
 Brown, W. L. 1765.
 Brown, William. 289, 359.
 Brown and Phillips. 670, 708.
 Browne, Alex. 189.
 Browne, J. H. Balfour. 1992.
 Browne, J. L. 39.
 Browne, Tom. 2058.
 Browning, R. Barrett. 432, 467, 1152, 1434.
 Browning, Miss. 1655.
 Browning, Robert. 1150.
 Brownlow, Countess. 756, 1577, 1608(12), 2058.
 Brownlow, Earl. 20, 40, 53, 54, 55(3), 82, 153, 172, 173, 245, 250, 296(2), 348, 538, 539, 543(2), 562, 630, 684, 689, 710, 725, 726, 727, 762(2), 806, 919, 1008, 1013(2), 1014(2), 1015, 1018, 1029, 1050, 1051(2), 1072, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1133(2), 1167, 1169(2), 1172(2), 1177, 1183, 1186, 1209, 1239(2), 1245, 1292, 1311, 1314(2), 1317, 1321(2), 1323(3), 1324, 1363, 1372(2), 1378, 1382, 1421, 1436, 1472, 1502, 1506, 1512(2), 1516(4), 1517, 1518, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1534(2), 1577, 1584, 1627, 1629, 2042, 2245, 2291(2), 2299(2).
 Brownlow, Rev. James. 1137.
 Brownrigg, Rev. Canon J. S. 1128.
 Brownrigg, General J. S. 1117.
 Bruce, George. 2040(2).
 Bruce, Lord H. G. Brudenell. 1156.
 Bruce, John. 588, 684, 1371, 1379.
 Bruce, Mrs. 1617.
 Bruce, R. T. Hamilton. 749, 750, 775, 802, 1157, 1328, 2224, 2229(2), 2245(2), 2268(8), 2269, 2270.
 Bruges Museum. 949, 1676.
 Brunel, H. M. 565(2), 871.

- Brunel, I. K. 205, 690.
 Brunel, J. 138(3).
 Brunel, Mrs. 564, 870.
 Brunner, J. T. 1953, 2021.
 Brunton, A. J. 690.
 Brunton, Mrs. A. J. 701.
 Brussels Museum. 4, 277, 280, 769(2),
 1107, 1464, 1532, 1533(4), 1676.
 Bryan, G. L. 1381.
 Bryant, J. 186.
 Bryant, Mr. 38, 577.
 Bryant, T. H. 1763, 1910(2).
 Bryant, Wilberforce. 12, 1660.
 Bryce, J. Annan. 55(2), 118, 151, 347,
 762, 961, 1434.
 Bryce, Miss. 1845, 2133.
 Bryden, Robert. 302.
 Brymer, W. E. 1744(2).
 Bryson, Robert. 91.
 Buccleuch, Duchess of. 281, 681, 1003,
 1159, 1425, 1491(2), 1499.
 Buccleuch, Duke of. 43, 50, 143(7), 144(4),
 145, 146, 242(2), 246, 267, 281, 290,
 380(3), 381, 382, 390, 391, 396(2), 405,
 406(2), 532, 537(2), 544(2), 685(2), 686,
 694, 745(2), 746, 770, 799, 840(2), 888,
 945, 948(2), 950(2), 953, 969, 971, 976,
 982, 983, 1009, 1010(2), 1013(2), 1015,
 1043, 1051(2), 1053, 1054, 1055, 1072,
 1073, 1075, 1079(3), 1080(3), 1162, 1163,
 1167, 1212, 1291, 1297, 1306, 1403,
 1407(2), 1408(3), 1471, 1472(2), 1489,
 1494(2), 1496(2), 1502, 1504, 1506(4),
 1508(4), 1510, 1512(11), 1513(12),
 1517(3), 1521(33), 1522(7), 1584, 1585,
 1672, 1673(3), 1713(2), 1715, 1728,
 1778(4), 1822(2), 1844, 1875, 1891,
 1926, 1972, 1999, 2015, 2027(2), 2143,
 2213(9).
 Buchanan, A. 1720, 1725.
 Buchanan, Colonel D. C. R. C. 1254.
 Buchanan, James. 1892, 2050(2).
 Buchanan, Mr. 1718.
 Buck, A. 1660.
 Buckhurst, Lord (of Knole). 381, 1053(2),
 1513(2).
 Buckley, A. 944, 1060(2).
 Buckley, Abel. 504, 548(2), 555, 556(2),
 706(2), 927, 928(3), 1338, 1339, 1340(3),
 1345, 1351, 1352.
 Buckley, Alfred. 62, 179, 646, 891, 953(2),
 1011, 1168, 1298, 1489, 1497.
 Buckley, Colonel. 176, 293, 889, 1162,
 1486, 1493(2).
 Buckley, Henry. 1856(2), 2233.
 Buckley, Major-General. 60, 177, 293,
 890, 1036(2), 1135, 1164, 1488, 1495(2).
 Buckley, N. 705(2).
 Buckman, J. J. 1443(2).
 Bucknall, Percy E. 15.
 Bucknall, R. Corfield. 1611.
 Bucknell, Henry. 1334(2).
 Bucknell, Hon. W. 1023.
 Buckner, C. E. 1446.
 Buckner, Richard. 869, 955.
 Buckston, Rev. R. G. 1402(2), 1718(3),
 1719.
 Buckton, Mrs. 2192.
 Bucy, Marquis de. 1170.
 Budd, T. H. 1003.
 Budd, Dr. William. 1470.
 Buddicom, W. B. 90, 309, 747, 962(2),
 1545.
 Budgen, Captain. 312.
 Budgen, Major. 497(2).
 Budgett, James S. 88, 414, 709,
 1191.
 Budgett, Mrs. 2263.
 Budgett, R. S. 783, 1986.
 Buisson, Mrs. du. 228.
 Buist, A. J. 884, 927.
 Buist, J. C. 113, 2103, 2104, 2116.
 Buist, Miss. 927.
 Bull, Rev. Herbert. 1441.
 Bull, Joseph. 260, 706.
 Buller, Sir Martin Manningham. 2285.
 Bulley, T. Raffles. 1983.
 Bullivant, W. Pelham. 418, 597.
 Bullock, Edwin. 1821.
 Bullock, Matthew. 201.
 Bullock, Mrs. 1852, 1854(2), 1855,
 1856(2), 1857(2), 1858(2), 1859(2).
 Bullock, W. Henry. 387.
 Bulteel, John. 156, 376, 1559, 2167.
 Bulwer, Sir H. 1746.
 Bulwer, General W. 1425.

- Bulwer, Captain W. E. G. 479, 611, 681, 1505, 1559.
- Bunbury, Sir Charles J. F. 614, 1037, 1038(3), 1047(4), 1053(2), 1057, 1470.
- Bunbury, Sir Edward H. 1063, 1064(2), 1169, 1312, 1366, 1470.
- Bunbury, Sir Henry. 103, 156, 598, 889, 1031(2), 1035, 1036(2), 1265, 1470, 1494, 1504, 1505.
- Bunbury, Hamilton J. 528, 816(2).
- Bunce, Misses. 2016(2).
- Bunney, Mrs. 1813.
- Bunning, Mrs. 2151(2).
- Bunten, James C. 787, 791, 1799, 1827, 1836, 1898, 2026(2), 2093, 2116, 2172, 2198.
- Burcham, Robert P. 236.
- Burd, Henry. 664.
- Burdon, W. W. 956(2), 1560.
- Burdon, William. 843.
- Burge, Mrs. 971, 981.
- Burgess, Henry. 1674.
- Burgess, Sir J. B. 681.
- Burgess, J. B., R.A. 1542.
- Burghersh, Lord. 650(2).
- Burgoyne, Sir John Fox. 1390.
- Burgoyne, Sir John M. 1130.
- Burgoyne, Montague. 1112.
- Burke, E. Haviland. 1052.
- Burke, Harold. 207.
- Burke, Lord. 440.
- Burke, T. H. 1029, 1030.
- Burland, Mr. 1506.
- Burlani, Mr. 1883.
- Burleigh, Rev. John. 1229.
- Burlington, Earl of. 96(2), 176, 177(2), 514, 515, 516, 768, 1165, 1177(4).
- Burn, G. A. 201, 1400.
- Burn, Mrs. 2281.
- Burnaby, Colonel Edwyn. 845.
- Burnand, Arthur C. 429, 554, 565, 669, 878, 1194, 1248, 1250, 1640.
- Burnand, Arthur. 1867, 1952, 1980.
- Burnand, Theophilus. 564, 565, 1250.
- Burne-Jones, Sir E. 1098.
- Burne-Jones, E. 348, 1634, 1798.
- Burne-Jones, Lady. 125, 126, 1194, 1625, 1815.
- Burne-Jones, Mrs. 122, 1619.
- Burne-Jones, Sir Philip. 124, 127, 128(15), 1814(22), 1815(16).
- Burneside, Mrs. 2071.
- Burnet, J. R. Wardlaw. 1947.
- Burnet, John. 128(2).
- Burnett, G. R. 1607, 1953, 2074, 2118, 2120, 2121, 2216.
- Burnett, Jacob. 781, 1855, 1860(3), 1861.
- Burnett, Miss, of Kemnay. 976, 978.
- Burnett, Mrs. 2118, 2120.
- Burnett, Newall. 2121.
- Burnett, Sir Robert. 1940, 1998, 2009.
- Burnett, T. H. 116, 1333.
- Burnett, T. Stuart, A.R.S.A. 1829.
- Burney, Ven. Archdeacon. 375, 390, 395, 656, 814, 1034, 1035, 1083, 1338(3), 1433.
- Burney, Rev. Charles. 185, 377, 382, 654, 1048, 1050, 1056(2).
- Burney, Rev. Henry. 129.
- Burningham, Rev. Thomas. 527.
- Burns, Colonel William Nichol. 853(4).
- Burnside, Rev. W. 1722, 2305.
- Burr, Mrs. Higford. 1630.
- Burrell, Sir Charles M. 5, 42(4), 366, 419(2), 460, 479, 518(2), 565(2), 576(2), 590(2), 681, 1034, 1112(3), 1209, 1311, 1366(2), 1474, 1475, 1539, 1550, 1749.
- Burrell, George. 767.
- Burrell, Sir Percy. 1113.
- Burrell, R. H. R. 1540.
- Burrell, William. 167, 646, 750(3), 1656(2), 1657, 2054(2), 2244, 2270.
- Burrowes, Peter. 1393.
- Burrowes, Robert. 879.
- Burrows, Mrs. Edward. 1443, 2146.
- Burrows, Mrs. 365.
- Burton, Burton Archer. 194.
- Burton, D. 480, 1238.
- Burton, F. 1852, 1856, 1858.
- Burton, Sir Frederick. 1224.
- Burton, Henry. 160(2), 165, 189(2), 223(2), 512, 547, 572, 1856, 1857, 1858, 2248, 2259(2).
- Burton, J. Hope. 720.

- Burton, J. W.** 417.
Burton, John. 926, 1108, 1249.
Burton, Lord. 203, 218, 362, 386, 396(2), 398, 402, 559, 640(2), 738, 739, 830(2), 857, 885, 926, 928, 1065(2), 1078(2), 1079(2), 1088, 1089(2), 1090, 1105, 1119, 1120(2), 1122(3), 1133(3), 1134(2), 1251, 2157(2).
Burton, Oliver. 46, 204, 505.
Bury, Rev. W. 614.
Bushe, John. 230.
Bushell, Christopher. 813, 2078.
Bushell, Reginald. 500.
Busk, Miss Alice E. 2056, 2107(3).
Busk, The Misses. 1816.
Butcher, J. G. 1128.
Butcher, W. 677.
Bute, Marchioness of. 689, 1315(2).
Bute, Marquis of. 52, 58, 59, 60(3), 82, 85(2), 176(2), 183(2), 240(2), 241(2), 243(3), 244(2), 245, 248(2), 250, 267, 268(3), 276, 306, 310, 319, 476, 514(2), 515(3), 516, 599, 699(2), 773(3), 774, 777, 828(2), 860, 887(2), 889(5), 890(2), 892(2), 920, 951(2), 954(2), 963, 964, 974, 976, 984(2), 985, 1027(2), 1052(2), 1160, 1163(3), 1166, 1176(2), 1178(2), 1179(2), 1182, 1216, 1230, 1237(2), 1238, 1254, 1256(2), 1257, 1259, 1288(2), 1289(2), 1293(2), 1296, 1299, 1301, 1312, 1315(2), 1321, 1411, 1472(2), 1475(2), 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1486, 1487(2), 1493, 1517, 1528, 1539(2), 1540, 1541, 1708, 1711(2), 1758, 2082, 2140(4).
Butler, B. A. 22.
Butler, C. K. 1830, 2082, 2175, 2186(3), 2198, 2202.
Butler, Charles. 16(2), 20, 33, 39, 55, 62, 70, 77(5), 82(2), 85, 107, 110(2), 141, 158(2), 160(3), 161(2), 172(4), 173, 187(2), 216, 218(3), 229, 230, 233, 244, 246, 250, 253(2), 279(2), 288(2), 303, 310, 318, 341, 344(2), 347(9), 348(3), 354, 356(2), 359, 369(3), 406, 411(2), 414, 420, 424, 425(7), 426(4), 455, 458, 466, 476, 507, 536, 538, 551, 561, 580, 582(2), 583, 588, 589, 592, 601, 642, 698, 702, 703, 705(2), 708, 709(2), 710(2), 721(4), 745(2), 762(3), 767, 769, 780, 800, 801, 807, 816, 826(2), 846, 847, 854, 858(2), 883, 899(4), 916, 919, 920, 936(2), 938, 940, 941(2), 942, 953, 960(2), 998(2), 1112, 1124, 1142(2), 1143, 1146, 1152(4), 1153(2), 1154, 1168, 1169(2), 1172, 1186, 1189, 1198, 1199, 1223, 1253, 1258, 1282, 1305, 1314, 1328, 1358(3), 1361(3), 1363(3), 1401(2), 1417, 1418(3), 1419, 1420, 1421, 1435(2), 1436(2), 1469, 1480, 1495, 1499, 1539, 1540, 1549, 1565, 1574(2), 1585, 1589, 1653, 1674(2), 1691, 1693, 1714, 1716(2), 1752, 1754, 1762(2), 1773, 1780, 1791, 1797, 1824, 1828(2), 1832, 1869, 1871, 1873, 2053(2), 2058, 2060(3), 2064, 2075, 2081(2), 2083, 2115, 2126, 2137, 2152, 2204, 2224, 2254(3), 2256, 2279, 2285.
Butler, E. A. 22(3), 925.
Butler, J. B. 945.
Butler, Lord James Wandesford. 1871, 2051(2).
Butler, John. 2222.
Butler, S. 1072.
Butt, Lady. 208.
Butt, Mrs. 453, 590.
Butters, L. 362.
Buttery, Horace. 560, 1423, 1447, 1781, 1846.
Butts, Captain. 1786(7), 1787(4), 1789(5), 1790(7).
Buxton, A. F. 675, 676, 677.
Buxton, Mrs. C. 2044.
Buxton, E. North. 638, 673(2), 676(2), 678, 679, 1130, 1676, 1937, 2015(2), 2021(2), 2025, 2029, 2149.
Buxton, Francis. 1155, 1202, 1631, 2056.
Buxton, Francis W. 1152(2), 1154, 1191, 1192(2), 1611, 1624, 1629, 1632, 2159.
Buxton, Henry. 1851.
Buxton, Lady. 1095(2), 1097(2), 1854, 1857.
Buxton, Noel. 1806(3), 2173.
Buxton, Sydney. 1881(2), 2056(3).

- Buxton, Sir T. Fowell. 438, 702, 1095,
1601(2), 1622, 1783, 1942, 1963(2),
2023, 2034, 2191.
- Byng, Hon. Frederick. 37, 1033, 1311.
- Byng, George. 59, 84(2), 149, 268(2), 292,
293, 451, 839, 841(2), 904(2), 951, 1110,
1111, 1137, 1163, 1293(2), 1318, 1461,
1465, 1466, 1492, 1493, 1503. *See*
Strafford, Earl of.
- Byng, Gustav. 1201.
- Byng, Captain H. 534.
- Byng, Hon. James. 81.
- Byrne, Mrs. Pitt. 164.
- Byron, William. 1071.
- Bythesea, General. 785.
- Cade, C. J. 1724(2), 1725.
- Cade, Francis J. 1724.
- Cade, J. C. 1720(3).
- Cade, James. 1720(2).
- Cade, Joseph. 1717.
- Cade, Miss. 1719(4), 1720, 1721(3).
- Cade, Miss S. L. 1718(2), 1719.
- Cade, Thomas Charles. 1718, 1719.
- Cadogan, Countess. 1618.
- Cadogan, Earl. 145(4), 146, 244(2), 246(2),
248, 319(2), 551, 956, 1040(4), 1057(3),
1676.
- Cafe, T. S. 38, 274(2), 1540(2).
- Caine, Mrs. 8.
- Caine, W. S. 75, 76(2), 572(4), 587, 770(2),
796, 798, 869(2), 1805, 1818, 1905, 1939,
1953, 1980, 1986, 1987(4), 1989(2),
2032, 2056, 2074, 2093, 2096, 2113(2),
2190(5).
- Caine, Mrs. W. S. 8, 504, 572(2), 869.
- Caird, James Tennant. 22, 322, 363, 597,
2229, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2261, 2273,
2284, 2289, 2293.
- Caird, Mrs. Tennant. 2284, 2289.
- Calcraft, W. M. 1065, 1120.
- Caldecott, C. M. 287.
- Caldecott, Mrs. R. 1818.
- Calderwood, Miss Jane. 1591, 1875,
2095.
- Caldwell, Mrs. Marsh. 1717.
- Caldwell, Miss. 165, 285, 453(4), 1200.
- Caldwell, William. 1934.
- Caledon, Countess of. 534(2), 537, 701,
1059, 1383.
- Caledon, Earl of. 43(2), 109(2), 136, 138,
265, 578, 797(2), 842(3) 1005, 1011,
1138, 1291, 1471, 1472, 1480, 1487,
1489, 1494, 1497, 1502, 1504.
- Caledonian Curling Club. 2024.
- Caledonian Insurance Co. 162, 972, 981.
- Call, Sir W. B. 503.
- Callard, Ralph. 1001.
- Callcott, Miss J. 632.
- Callcott, Miss. 700.
- Callcott, William Hutchins. 137, 701.
- Calmady, Charles B. 649.
- Calmady, Vincent P. 653, 656.
- Calthorpe, Lady. 1035.
- Calvert, Mrs. E. S. 1820.
- Calvert, Edmund. 1162, 1163, 1711(2),
1731(2).
- Calvert, J. P. 1398.
- Calvert, M. P. 990.
- Calvert, M. S. 711.
- Calvert, Mrs. 1115.
- Camberwell, Borough of. 1971.
- Cambridge, Archdeacon. 84.
- Cambridge, Duchess of. 50, 912.
- Cambridge, Duke of. 51(2), 262, 466,
545, 547, 1123, 1426, 1427(11), 1428(10),
1698(2).
- Cambridge, Mrs. 85.
- Cambridge, Catherine Hall. 1397.
- Cambridge, Christ Church. 1156.
- Cambridge, Christ's College. 1417.
- Cambridge, Corporation of. 1377.
- Cambridge, Corpus Christi College.
1374(3), 1418, 1420, 1421, 1435.
- Cambridge, Emmanuel College. 689,
1379, 1384, 1423(2).
- Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum. 379,
517, 526(3), 530, 755, 858, 863, 936,
1094, 1183, 1185, 1325, 1489, 1547,
1690.
- Cambridge, Jesus College. 256, 533, 540,
1371, 1375, 1377, 1381, 1390, 1394,
1395, 1404, 2297.
- Cambridge, King's College. 50, 319, 366,
504, 1370, 1373, 1435.

- Cambridge Library.** 1397.
Cambridge, Magdalen College. 284, 1372, 1417(2), 1424.
Cambridge, Pembroke College. 1049, 1083, 1681(2).
Cambridge, Peterhouse. 2102.
Cambridge, Queen's College. 1370, 1435, 1437, 1441.
Cambridge, St. Catherine's College. 1387(2), 1740.
Cambridge, St. John's College. 533, 539, 933, 934(2), 1096, 1097, 1371, 1373, 1376, 1377(2), 1378, 1379(2), 1381, 1382, 1416(2).
Cambridge, St. Peter's College. 1373, 1889.
Cambridge, Sidney Sussex College. 204, 1372, 1384, 1396.
Cambridge, Trinity College. 366, 420, 539, 567(2), 610, 613, 645, 849(2), 1057, 1073, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1156, 1157, 1307, 1308(2), 1363, 1378(2), 1383, 1386, 1390, 1395, 1397, 1404, 1416, 1419, 1422(2), 1629, 1752, 2199.
Cambridge, Trinity Hall. 284, 1373, 1374, 1381, 1621, 1636.
Cambridge, University of. 1371, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1390(2), 1393, 1420(2), 1423(2), 1424.
Camden, Marchioness. 1057, 1058(2).
Camden, Marquess. 255(3), 406, 520, 521, 648, 651, 1019, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1048, 1067, 1159, 1254, 1364, 1378, 1683.
Cameron, Duncan. 1250, 2155, 2179.
Cameron, H. H. 1636(3).
Cameron, Mrs. 793(2).
Camp, Madame Van. 94.
Campbell, A. G. 973.
Campbell, Sir A. I. 959, 1226.
Campbell, Lady Colin. 1563(2).
Campbell, Colonel Francis W. Garden. 2004.
Campbell, Sir G. Islay. 63, 149, 458, 554, 576, 823, 901, 991.
Campbell, H. T. 2038.
Campbell, Sir Hugh Hume. 30, 166, 245, 268, 337, 486(2), 853(2), 976, 1162, 1167, 1179(2), 1180, 1182, 1256, 1257, 1294, 1297, 1487, 1505, 1514, 1526, 1530, 1543, 1731, 1732, 2009, 2027.
Campbell, Rt. Hon. J. A. 1845, 2053.
Campbell, James. 81, 358, 911, 1212.
Campbell, Rt. Hon. John A. 83, 334(2), 417, 748(2), 1214.
Campbell, Lady. 466, 1704.
Campbell, Mrs. 1898, 1910.
Camperdown, Countess of. 1340, 1345, 1670.
Camperdown, Earl of. 1978.
Campernowne, A. 839, 1316. *See* **Champernowne.**
Cane, Mrs. Claude. 1303.
Cann, John. 223, 2235.
Canning, Earl. 378, 440.
Canning, Viscount. 373.
Canterbury, Archbishop of. 524, 531(2), 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 567, 590(2), 611(2), 613, 1019, 1027, 1032, 1046, 1049, 1364, 1365, 1368, 1372, 1384, 1385(2), 1435, 1436, 1441(3), 1500, 1509, 1662, 2008.
Canterbury, Dean of. 591, 1372, 1373(2), 1387, 1389, 1390, 2297.
Canterbury, Lord. 380, 654, 933.
Capel, John. 650.
Capon, Mrs. 149(2).
Capper, John B. 832.
Capper, W. H. 1956(2), 2019.
Capron, T. W. 85, 447, 625(2), 889, 893, 1179, 1294, 1479, 1614.
Carabineers, The. 2095.
Carbonero, Don J. 809.
Carbutt, E. H. 93, 546, 1102, 1800, 2094, 2149, 2184, 2192.
Carcano, Marquise de. 351, 1739.
Cardiff, Corporation of. 1130.
Cardigan, Countess of. 276.
Cardon, Charles Léon. 726, 769, 1469, 1484, 1532, 1533.
Cardon, Mme. J. 25, 285, 403, 697(2), 739, 1261(2), 1579, 1676, 1697(2).
Cardross, Lord. 1405, 1407, 1410, 1999, 2062(2), 2071(2).
Cardwell, H. 415.

Cardwell, Miss. 98(2).
 Carew, Colonel. 291, 568, 685, 1394,
 1566, 2208.
 Carew, Mrs. Ellen. 2303.
 Carew, Captain G. W. H. 1375, 1751.
 Carew, Rt. Hon. R. P. 1026.
 Carew, W. H. Pole. 61(2), 279, 287, 508,
 513, 533, 534, 536(3), 537, 1116, 1375,
 1383, 1387, 1496, 1510, 1680, 1966,
 2208, 2294.
 Carey, Rev. A. F. 1446.
 Carfax and Co. 1839(2), 2017, 2082,
 2181(2), 2182(2).
 Carfrae, Misses. 2169(2).
 Carfrae, Mrs. 297(7), 358, 1212(2), 1227(2).
 Carfrae, Robert. 330, 1211(4), 1212(2),
 1227.
 Cargill, David S. 417, 503, 734(2), 736,
 2103, 2166, 2168.
 Carleton, Hon. R. 591.
 Carlile, J. W. 2249, 2274.
 Carlile, T. 489, 1152.
 Carline, George. 685.
 Carlingford, Lord. 1072, 1075, 1076,
 1116, 1283.
 Carlisle, Countess of. 764, 1069.
 Carlisle, Earl of. 54, 72, 107, 114, 121,
 122(2), 123, 124, 125(3), 126, 142, 152,
 153(3), 154, 156, 157, 174, 175, 213(2),
 214, 240(4), 241(2), 242(3), 243, 244(2),
 247, 248, 253, 279, 293(2), 341, 371, 372,
 373, 375, 378, 386, 420, 421, 520, 522,
 530(2), 560, 585(2), 681, 683, 688(2),
 689, 725(2), 726, 745, 764, 775, 807,
 808, 862, 907, 955, 960, 995(2), 1007,
 1023, 1024, 1028, 1035, 1060(2), 1063(2),
 1082, 1083, 1096(2), 1097, 1119, 1159,
 1160(2), 1169, 1172(2), 1176, 1177, 1179,
 1184, 1224, 1255(2), 1291, 1312, 1313(2),
 1316(2), 1317, 1318, 1363(2), 1377, 1378,
 1424(2), 1430(16), 1442, 1462, 1474(2),
 1498, 1504, 1507, 1510, 1541, 1547, 1551,
 1564, 1635, 1652, 1709, 1711, 1742(3),
 1743(3), 1744, 1745(6), 1746, 1747(3),
 1751, 1765, 1836, 1848(2), 1985(3), 2048.
 Carlsberg Gallery. 318, 487(2), 620,
 1013, 1244.
 Carlsberg Museum. 1358.

Carlyle, Mrs. Mary. 2061.
 Carlyle, Mrs. 992, 1409, 1824, 1955,
 2018, 2048.
 Carmichael, Sir James. 52(2), 299, 1116,
 1472(2), 1473(2), 1480(2), 1489, 1490,
 1713, 1714.
 Carmichael, Sir Thomas D. Gibson. 409,
 677, 984(2).
 Carmichael, Sir William H. Gibson. 992,
 1407, 1999.
 Carnarvon, Earl of. 50, 90(2), 133, 164,
 217, 246, 370, 373, 384, 386(2), 392,
 397(2), 441, 566, 813, 922(2), 1020(2),
 1021, 1033(3), 1035(2), 1042(2), 1058,
 1059(2), 1068, 1073, 1078(2), 1082,
 1169(2), 1504, 1515, 1525, 1527, 1528,
 1742.
 Carnegie, A., LL.D. 2050.
 Carnegie, Andrew. 1, 216, 738, 1444,
 1809.
 Carnegie, D. S. 1208.
 Carnegie, Sir J. 421, 1007.
 Carnegie, Hon. J. J. 1978.
 Carnegie, James. 974.
 Carnegie, Hon. John J. 558.
 Carnegie, J. T. 1228(2).
 Carnegie, P. A. W. 1411, 1414.
 Carnie, T. West. 2139.
 Carpenter, Rev. E. Stanley. 2124.
 Carpenter, Miss H. 48.
 Carpenter, J. 522, 812.
 Carpenter, Rev. J. Estlin. 959, 1653(2),
 2047, 2058.
 Carpenter, Miss. 1824(2), 1825.
 Carpenter, W. 128, 376, 526, 812,
 1824(3), 1825.
 Carpenter, Mrs. W. 48.
 Carpenters' Company. 1379.
 Carr, H. J. 14.
 Carr, Henry. 1862(2), 1914, 1937.
 Carr, J. Comyns. 122, 125.
 Carr, J. T. 1837, 2073, 2157.
 Carr, Rev. W. Holwell. 36, 174, 292(3),
 337, 405, 455, 456, 458, 531, 798, 937(2),
 949, 950(2), 1003(2), 1159, 1196, 1311,
 1575.
 Carrick, John. 340.
 Carrington, Hon. Colonel. 570.

- Carrington, Earl. 1835, 2056.
 Carrington, Sir Edmund. 649.
 Carrington, John. 55.
 Carrington, Lord. 399, 1030, 1060.
 Carruthers, Richard. 579(2).
 Carruthers, Walter. 2049.
 Carstairs, William D. 2092.
 Carter, A. E. Bonham. 2170.
 Carter, Major A. S. 1446.
 Carter, B. W. 1216(3).
 Carter, Colonel. 195.
 Carter, F. T. 2265.
 Carter, H. H. 2276.
 Carter, Mrs. Henry Bonham. 804(2), 1096.
 Carter, T. A. 751.
 Carter, Thomas. 1022.
 Carter, Thomas Shaen. 252, 595, 1310(4),
 1395.
 Cartwright, Lady Elizabeth Leslie Melville.
 1385, 1412(2), 2209, 2210, 2211.
 Cartwright, Mrs. G. A. 1747.
 Cartwright, S., Junior. 487.
 Cartwright, Samuel. 135, 136, 137,
 366(2), 564, 631, 1952, 2122(2).
 Cartwright, Sir Thomas. 54, 227.
 Cartwright, W. C. 6, 73, 172, 246,
 480(2), 527(2), 559, 1011, 1016, 1120,
 1168, 1565.
 Cartwright, W. R. 5, 29, 96, 142(2), 171,
 176, 215, 424, 459, 479, 521, 550(3),
 746, 776(2), 839, 841(7), 883, 904,
 954, 955(3), 995, 1004, 1006(2), 1162,
 1245(2), 1479, 1493, 1500, 1503(2),
 1588.
 Cartwright, William. 839(3), 1160.
 Carvallo, M. 259, 1548.
 Carver, Charles W. 1623, 1625.
 Carver, E. Turst. 879.
 Carver, T. G. 2295.
 Carver, W. J. 669.
 Carver, William. 753, 1634(2).
 Carwardine, J. 1122(4).
 Carwardine, Thomas. 1498, 1949.
 Cary, F. S. 158.
 Carysfort, Countess of. 1585.
 Carysfort, Earl of. 299, 371, 389, 559,
 723, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1028, 1058(4),
 1059, 1585.
- Casa-Torres, Marquis de. 187, 436(4),
 1244.
 Case, Mrs. 850, 2218.
 Case, Professor Thomas. 782, 788, 793.
 Casella, Alexander. 279, 347, 1329,
 1568.
 Cash, Mrs. 1990, 2206.
 Cass, W. R. 1092(2), 1329.
 Cassavetti, Alexander. 1624(3).
 Cassavetti, Madame. 121.
 Cassell, Sir Ernest. 15, 988, 1761(2),
 2139.
 Cassell and Co. 1833, 2187.
 Cassells, Walter G. 1340, 1350.
 Cassels, Walter R. 1130, 1352.
 Cassie, J., A.R.S.A. 2118, 2122.
 Casso, Mons. A. 1562.
 Castellane, Comte Jean de. 621.
 Castello, Percy M. 1980.
 Castle, Henry, and Sons. 1213(2),
 2008.
 Castle, Sidney N. 67, 238, 327, 328, 492,
 529, 1352, 1655, 1669, 1674, 1729(2).
 Castletown, Lady. 37, 344, 454(2), 481,
 1072, 1076, 1085, 1124.
 Castletown, Lord. 808(2), 1054(2), 1084,
 1478.
 Castro, J. de. 2180.
 Castromonte, Marquis. 436.
 Caswell, Mr. 1610, 1821, 1883.
 Cater, W. C. 280(2).
 Cathcart, Earl. 7, 392, 431, 432, 558,
 910, 928(2), 991(2), 1045(2), 1073,
 1075, 1115, 1122, 1124, 1375, 1381,
 1388, 1614(2), 1759(2).
 Cathcart, Miss. 974.
 Caton, Rt. Hon. Richard. 1930.
 Cator, Albemarle. 247.
 Cator, Admiral Ralph P. 1777(5), 1778(2).
 Catt, C. U. 861.
 Catt, Henry. 620.
 Catterall, L. 2131.
 Caunter. 1649.
 Causton, S. 1581(2).
 Cavan, Earl of. 38, 281, 339, 575, 859,
 961, 1554(2), 1728.
 Cavan, Mrs. 263, 807.
 Cavell, G. 260.

- Cavendish, Hon. C. C. 42, 73, 176(3), 451, 531, 599, 899, 964, 1037, 1099, 1138(2), 1197, 1294(4), 1319, 1505, 1552(2).
- Cavendish, Hon. F. C. 920.
- Cavendish, Lord George. 1020, 1029, 1159, 1177 1710(2).
- Cavendish, Henry. 660, 921.
- Cavendish, Hon. Victor C. W. 830, 831. *See* Devonshire, Duke of.
- Caw, James L. 767, 1699, 1700, 1931(2), 2050(2), 2064.
- Cawdor, Earl. 218(2), 243, 246, 651, 656, 1034, 1058(2), 1117.
- Cawston. 854(2).
- Cawthorne, Hon. Mrs. 59, 242, 1465.
- Cay, Mr. Sheriff John. 970, 976, 980, 981, 1228.
- Chabert, Vicomte. 643.
- Chaffers, William. 1323.
- Chafy-Chafy, Rev. W. K. 2256, 2298.
- Chalmers, A. H. 1442.
- Chalmers, David. 1963.
- Chalmers Family. 1254.
- Chalmers, J. 2121.
- Chalmers, Miss. 1254, 1409, 1930(2).
- Chalon, A. E., R.A. 163, 1234.
- Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph. 679, 793, 1593, 1594, 2218, 2232, 2240, 2242.
- Chamberlain, Walter. 2090, 2091(3).
- Chamberlain, William. 161, 743(2), 1011, 1220, 1692.
- Chamberlayne, Tankerville. 920, 921, 1085(2), 1123, 1126(2), 1127, 1128, 1129(2), 1130, 1134.
- Chamberlayne, Thomas. 868(2), 879, 1032(2), 1112(3), 1113(2), 1305.
- Chamberlin, W. B. 102, 249, 345, 346, 454(3), 1110, 1653, 1929(2), 1979.
- Chambers, Major Arthur. 86, 248, 451, 461, 807, 892, 953, 1277, 1562.
- Chambers, C. E. S. 409.
- Chambers, Captain. 1517.
- Chambers, G. Wilton. 1046, 1048, 1061.
- Chambers, Montagu. 1057.
- Chambers, Miss. 1516.
- Chambers, Mrs. 433.
- Chambers, Robert. 1940.
- Chambers, Walter J. 1794, 1904, 1983, 1988, 2154(3).
- Champernowne, A. 149, 1159(3), 1196. *See* Campernowne.
- Champion, Mrs. F. W. 1434.
- Champneys, Mrs. F. H. 1637(2).
- Chance, J. H. 385, 1051.
- Chance, R. L. 263, 1855, 1858(2), 1859, 2238, 2239(2), 2241.
- Chancellor, E. Beresford. 1673, 1674.
- Chancellor, Lord (1894). 1964, 2044.
- Chancellor, The Vice. 1002.
- Chantrey Bequest. 102, 173, 189, 284, 336, 435, 596, 673, 719, 848, 883, 957, 1264, 1609, 1610, 1633, 1729, 1735(2), 1889, 2177, 2257, 2277.
- Chantrey, Lady. 135, 585, 929, 1665.
- Chapin, Mrs. 2166.
- Chaplin, Clifford. 218, 1426.
- Chaplin, Colonel. 243.
- Chaplin, Francis. 650.
- Chaplin, Rt. Hon. Henry. 1119(2), 1129.
- Chaplin, James H. 1567, 1772, 1829, 1953.
- Chapman, Charles. 231, 705, 965.
- Chapman, D. Ward. 136, 503.
- Chapman, Edward. 362, 502, 965, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1675.
- Chapman, George. 1349, 1351, 1353, 1719.
- Chapman, George John. 1345.
- Chapman, John. 136, 502, 627, 630, 631, 632, 734(2), 836, 1330(2), 1668.
- Chapman, W. A. 416.
- Chaponay, Marquis de. 302, 643, 857.
- Chappell, Arthur. 1286.
- Chappell, J. W. 2176.
- Charlemont, Earl of. 520(2), 521(2), 522(6), 525(2), 885(2), 914(3), 1008, 1040, 1687(3), 1743, 1749.
- Charles, J. 168.
- Charles, James, Exors of. 1830(2).
- Charlton, Miss Florence. 1279.
- Charlton, Rev. J. Allen. 6, 899, 1188.
- Charrington, J. D. 728.
- Charterhouse. 611(2), 1397.

- Charteris, Hon. Evan. 388, 548, 973,
 1499, 1691, 1744, 2223(2).
 Charteris, Hon. Francis W. 413, 1462.
 Chatfield, C. 653.
 Chatfield, E. 557, 612, 1507.
 Chatfield, F. 879(2).
 Chatham, Royal Engineers. 1774.
 Chatham, Royal Marines. 1444.
 Chatteris, H. 163.
 Chatwin, J. A. 1861, 2233, 2237, 2238,
 2244.
 Chawner, Henry. 1709.
 Chazelles, Etienne de. 260.
 Cheape, G. C. 2024.
 Cheeseman. 603.
 Cheetham, J. F. 675.
 Cheliote, C. E. 2156.
 Chelmsford, Lord. 319, 1446, 1880.
 Chelsea Public Library. 1442.
 Cheney, Edward. 53, 1312.
 Cheney, R. H. 141(4), 1246, 1508,
 1555(2).
 Cheramy, M. 260, 271, 411, 962.
 Chesham, Lord. 95, 156, 422, 525, 526,
 536, 558, 599, 600, 623, 1058, 1166,
 1321, 1515, 1706, 1979.
 Chester Castle. 1727.
 Chester, Dean of. 1691.
 Chester, Harry. 930, 1371, 1377, 1423.
 Chesterfield, Countess of. 629, 660,
 1307.
 Chesterfield, Earl of. 154, 440, 479, 558,
 650, 653, 734(3), 1136, 1140, 1166,
 1313, 1393, 1496, 1505, 1511(2), 1524,
 1781, 1833, 1943, 2000, 2008, 2014,
 2156, 2158.
 Chetwynd, Sir G. 1886, 2071.
 Chetwynd, W. H. 886.
 Chevasse, T. F. 661.
 Cheylesmore, Lord. 638(3), 639, 640(2).
 See Eaton, H. W.
 Chicago Art Institute. 1656.
 Chichester, Earl of. 407, 513(2), 568,
 576, 616, 1000, 1024, 1057(3).
 Childe, E. 38(2), 273, 376, 419, 557(2),
 609(3), 800, 893, 1488, 1707.
 Childe, Rev. E. Baldwyn. 2296, 2297(4).
 Chinnery, J. Fairfax. 613, 812, 957.
 Chisholm, Dr. 262, 722.
 Chisman, Mrs. C. R. 504.
 Cholmeley, Countess. 1412, 1414(3).
 Cholmeley, H. C. Fairfax. 2230.
 Cholmeley, Sir Montague J. 533, 1134(2).
 Cholmeley, Mrs. 1835(2).
 Cholmondeley, G. H. 1024.
 Cholmondeley, George James. 95, 113,
 270, 405(3), 420, 556, 950, 1004, 1021,
 1026(2), 1137, 1161, 1176, 1207, 1254,
 1316(3), 1465, 1491, 1708.
 Cholmondeley, Rev. H. 1667.
 Cholmondeley, Marquis. 879, 1046, 1491,
 1494.
 Cholmondeley, Reginald. 22, 40, 44, 54,
 56(2), 76, 77, 82, 110(2), 142(3), 170(4),
 206, 207, 217(2), 227, 233, 266(2), 285,
 287, 288, 310, 311, 344, 352, 422, 423,
 447, 448(2), 449(2), 588, 658, 699, 700,
 726, 772, 779(2), 782, 816, 823, 824,
 826, 847, 851(2), 901(2), 941, 1278(3),
 1309, 1348, 1366, 1371, 1372(2), 1373,
 1376(5), 1382(2), 1393, 1472, 1473, 1483,
 1498, 1525, 1542, 1544, 1548, 1551,
 1561, 1563, 1616, 1617(2), 1630(2),
 1672, 1749, 1751, 1754(2), 1846, 1977,
 2024.
 Chorley, R. 1916.
 Christian, H.R.H. Princess. 1287(3).
 Christie, A. H. 1896.
 Christie, G. H. 140, 379.
 Christie, George. 374, 391.
 Christie, James. 220, 372, 386, 559,
 2122(2).
 Christie, Miss. 1673(2).
 Christie, Samuel. 202.
 Christie, William. 140, 712, 733, 883.
 Christ's Hospital. 206, 534(2), 682,
 1369.
 Christy, H. A. 1088.
 Christy, R. 12.
 Christy, Stephen. 14.
 Christy, Wakefield. 13, 701, 916.
 Chrystal, Mrs. A. 1228, 2013.
 Chrystom, Miss. 1277(4).
 Church House. 2027.
 Church Missionary Society. 1174.
 Churchill, Charles. 261(2), 284, 555, 679,

- 789, 883, 885, 1770(5), 1843, 1877(4),
1942(2), 1977, 2025, 2037, 2069, 2104(2),
2149(3).
- Churchill, Mrs. Constance. 1146, 1147.
- Churchill, Lord. 1044(2).
- Churchill, Mrs. 2102(2).
- Churchill, Rev. W. H. 2158.
- Chute, C. W. 1417, 1423.
- Chute, W. Wiggett. 1376, 1382.
- Clack, Richard A. 173.
- Clairat, Madame. 1270, 1271(2).
- Clanricarde, Marquis of. 62(2), 385, 389,
392, 397, 495, 1054, 1081, 1086, 1307,
1478, 1609(2), 1733.
- Clanwilliam, Countess. 1620.
- Clare, Countess of. 1033, 1038.
- Clarence, A. 1803.
- Clarence, Duke of. 650.
- Clarendon Club. 895.
- Clarendon, Earl of. 532(2), 592, 681(6),
684(3), 685, 1096, 1365(2), 1368, 1372,
1378, 1379, 1380, 1382, 1422, 1500,
1504(3), 1505(5), 1509, 1510, 1514(2),
1518(3), 1519(3), 1520(2), 1531, 1560,
1580(3), 1700, 1753.
- Clark, —. 1041, 1654.
- Clark, A. King. 2036, 2199(2).
- Clark, Baillie. 1827.
- Clark, G. T. 560.
- Clark, J. B. 580.
- Clark, James. 663, 665.
- Clark, Kenneth M. 865(2), 884, 925,
2103(3).
- Clark, R. D. 880.
- Clark, Robert. 37, 91, 419, 1441.
- Clark, Stewart. 646, 856, 865, 925(2),
1231.
- Clark, T. B. 212.
- Clark, W. A. 2, 351.
- Clarke, A. King. 1965(2).
- Clarke, C. Harwood. 1724.
- Clarke, J. 68, 290, 1200.
- Clarke, L. J. Graham-. 1530.
- Clarke, Lady. 29, 306, 459(2), 1006(2),
1486, 1503, 1575.
- Clarke, Miss Marion. 886.
- Clarke, Miss. 375(7), 378, 641, 1743.
- Clarke, Mr. 1114.
- Clarke, Mrs. 1398, 1845.
- Clarke, G. D'Arcy. 1964(2).
- Clarke, R. G. 314.
- Clarke, R. Nalder. 177.
- Clarke, Sir Simon H. 58(2), 153(2), 175(2),
176, 242(2), 290(4), 292, 305, 458(2),
459, 772, 839(2), 841(2), 887, 954(2),
1003, 1004(2), 1160, 1162, 1177, 1255,
1464, 1484, 1641.
- Clarke, Somers. 1826, 2005.
- Clarke, Stephenson. 97, 636, 769, 815,
891(2), 1183, 1299, 1469, 1477, 1490,
1641(2), 1975.
- Clarke, Mrs. Stephenson. 97(2), 345(2),
398, 674, 675, 769, 909, 962, 1259, 1467,
1469(2), 1490, 1544(3), 1578(2), 1642,
1801, 1927, 2064(2), 2078, 2110,
2185(2).
- Clarke, Thomas. 1983, 2097(2).
- Clarkson, Thomas. 1676(2), 1767, 1957,
2047.
- Claudin, J. 1177.
- Claughton, Rev. T. L. 2298.
- Clausen, George, R.A. 182, 1523, 1830,
1864, 2028, 2037.
- Clavering, Sir Henry A. 1118.
- Clavering, Rev. J. W. Napier-. 1132(4).
- Clavering, T. 1957.
- Clay, Alfred B. 183.
- Clay, Captain H. Spender. 2140.
- Clayton, Colonel Emilius. 876.
- Clayton, G. R. 307, 626.
- Clayton, John H. 1836(2).
- Clayton, John R. 435, 756, 785, 1325,
1565, 1645, 2200, 2219.
- Clayton, John S. 1776.
- Clayton, N. G. 10.
- Clayton, Ralph C. 1692, 2096, 2206.
- Cleaver, Harris P. 2185.
- Clegg, R. Dawson. 32(2).
- Clegg, Sam. 1967.
- Cleland, Bailie. 501.
- Cleland, John. 207, 238, 274, 357, 529,
577, 615, 659, 817(2), 905, 1701.
- Clement, Charles G. 1599(3).
- Clements, W. J. 185.
- Clergy, Corporation of Sons of. 288.
- Clerk, Sir George Douglas. 4, 5(2), 973(2),

- 976, 978, 1213(2), 1424(2), 1739, 1757, 1758(2), 1774, 1899, 1972, 1975, 2085, 2162(4), 2210, 2212.
- Clerk, Lieutenant-Colonel. 73.
- Cleveland, Duchess of. 1621.
- Cleveland, Duke of. 35, 380, 545, 681, 1056, 1073, 1321, 1526(2), 1527, 1643.
- Clifden, Lady. 119, 146, 379(2), 495, 586(2), 636, 1047, 1056, 1094, 1119, 1246, 2001.
- Clifden, Lord. 144, 376, 391(2), 392, 393(2), 453(2), 460, 585, 1008(2), 2015.
- Clifford, Admiral Sir A. W. G. 654.
- Clifford, Baroness de. 632, 636, 1137.
- Clifford, Edward. 121, 123.
- Clifford, Lord. 686, 1364.
- Clifford, Miss. 1835.
- Clifford, The Misses. 1835(2).
- Clifford, Mrs. 189.
- Clifton, A. B. 2230(5).
- Clifton, Arthur. 1282(2).
- Clint, A. 185.
- Clinton, Lord. 980, 981(3), 1872, 1894, 1919, 1946, 2040, 2131, 2143, 2200(2).
- Clinton, Lord Charles Pelham. 383, 1275.
- Clitherow, Captain C. E. Stracey. 1933(2).
- Clitherow, Rev. W. J. Stracey. 528, 1774.
- Clive, E. B. 1112.
- Clive, Hon. H. 1557.
- Clive, Hon. R. Henry. 255, 278, 839, 1163, 1236(2), 1237.
- Clogher, Dean of. 1685.
- Close, T. 2295.
- Clothworkers' Company. 895.
- Clough, Mrs. A. H. 75, 468.
- Clouston, Robert. 243.
- Clowes, Captain St. George. 2102.
- Clulow and Son. 2065.
- Clutterbuck, Robert. 1331, 1348, 2293.
- Coater, T. H. 1697.
- Coates, Charles. 1276.
- Coates, Major. 483.
- Coates, Miss. 1870.
- Coats, Archibald. 1126, 1351, 1833, 2162, 2163, 2196, 2212, 2213.
- Coats, George. 80, 1126, 1351.
- Coats, James. 706, 730, 910, 985.
- Coats, Miss. 2224(2).
- Coats, Sir Peter. 730, 771.
- Coats, Sir T. Glen. 333, 559, 659, 662, 817(2), 884, 1908.
- Coats, Thomas. 2223, 2251, 2257.
- Coats, Mrs. Thomas. 76.
- Coats, William A. 985(2), 986(2), 1616, 1978, 2003(2), 2004, 2223(7), 2224(4), 2230(3), 2262(2), 2270(12), 2271(7), 2281(8), 2282, 2291(2), 2301.
- Cobb, Frederic T. 1655.
- Cobbett, Miss. 1234(2).
- Cobden, Mrs. 48.
- Cobham, Lord. 5, 397, 513, 761(2), 1087, 1520, 1523(2), 1531, 1533, 1650, 1968.
- Cochrane, J. 1820, 1821, 1894, 1995, 2045(2), 2060, 2091, 2093(2), 2211.
- Cochrane, Miss. 971.
- Cock, Edward. 814, 1689.
- Cockburn, T. 35.
- Cockburn, Sir W. 35.
- Cockburne, Sir James. 1025, 1031.
- Cockerell, Mrs. F. P. 672, 1630.
- Cockerell, Mrs. 130.
- Cockerell, S. C. 2158(2).
- Cockerell, S. Pepys. 124, 611(2), 612, 613, 1153, 1154, 1629.
- Cockle, Mrs. Moss. 1428(3), 1437, 1438, 1447(3), 1448, 2102.
- Cockshut, John. 99, 477.
- Codrington, Major A. E. 98, 321.
- Codrington, Sir E. 650.
- Codrington, Sir W. J. 655.
- Coesvelt, William G. 5, 459, 950, 1137.
- Coesvelt, W. G., Junior. 5(2).
- Coffin, Mrs. Henrietta. 1377.
- Coffin, T. W. 468.
- Coghill, Mrs. Harry. 463.
- Cohen, Alfred L. 1647, 2024.
- Cohen, Benjamin L. 1891, 2175.
- Cohen, Edward. 1349(2).
- Cohen, George A. 1440(2).
- Cohen, Mrs. Herbert. 2180, 2181, 2182.
- Cohen, Mrs. Herman. 731.
- Cohen, L. S. 1846, 1982(3), 1983, 2203.
- Cohen, Miss Louisa. 410, 426, 1111, 1764, 1774, 1798, 2066, 2129.
- Cohen, Miss Lucy. 410, 426, 673.
- Cohen, Misses Louisa and Lucy. 721.

- Cohen, Miss. 216.
 Cohen, N. L. 1922, 1941, 1955.
 Coke, Colonel. 1724, 1726(2).
 Coke, Desmond. 2176.
 Coke, T. William. 152, 153, 1220.
 Coke, W. 2295.
 Colborne, Lord. 59, 135, 510, 550, 566(2), 824(2), 889, 930, 1006(2), 1007(2), 1033, 1246, 1293, 1294, 1479(2), 1503, 1665, 1710. *See* Colborne, N. W. Ridley.
 Colborne, N. W. Ridley. 58(3), 59, 113, 142, 285, 550, 566, 798, 879, 887, 889, 1003, 1005(2), 1030, 1161, 1245, 1291, 1293, 1478, 1479, 1641(2), 1664, 1683, 1708. *See* Colborne, Lord.
 Colburn, Sir Ridley. 1022.
 Colby, Rev. E. Reynolds. 2145.
 Colby, Rev. F. T. 2207.
 Cole, Alan S. 646.
 Cole, E. C. Stuart. 1008.
 Cole, H. 1652.
 Cole, Lady Jane. 1437.
 Cole, R. C. 1984.
 Colebrooke, Sir T. E. 571.
 Coleman, E. J. 630, 631, 636, 2119(2).
 Coleman, Rev. H. J. 1253.
 Coleman, J. E. 1249, 1250.
 Coleridge, Amy, Lady. 673, 1645.
 Coleridge, Rev. Derwent. 1390.
 Coleridge, Rev. E. 1331, 1824(4), 1825(4).
 Coleridge, Sir J. T. 98, 151. *See* Coleridge, Lord.
 Coleridge, Lord. 98, 152, 1217(4), 1785(3), 1786.
 Coleridge, Rev. S. 287, 427.
 Coles, Rev. J. 320, 372.
 Coles, T. H. 1903.
 Collard, Charles L. 195, 564, 702, 707, 798, 1208, 1264.
 Collen, H. 634(2).
 Colley, Alderman. 334.
 Collie, A. 21, 134, 926(3), 993, 1867(3), 1868(4), 2119(6), 2120(4), 2121(3), 2122(2), 2123(4), 2141(4).
 Collier, John. 10.
 Collier, Right Hon. Sir Robert. 12.
 Collingridge Brothers. 1440.
 Collingwood, J. E. 1430.
 Collins, —. 522, 812(4), 1688.
 Collins, E. 1877, 2179.
 Collins, G. 1393.
 Collins, Horace. 1600.
 Collins, J. T. 1857, 1858, 1860(2), 2232, 2239, 2240(2), 2243, 2244.
 Collins, W. Hutcheson. 614.
 Collins, William. 521, 1710.
 Colls, J. Howard. 869, 2102.
 Colls, T. 2246(3), 2247(3).
 Colman, Rev. H. J. 236.
 Colman, J. J. 219(4), 220(6), 221(2), 236(4), 624, 640, 1251, 1252, 1253(3), 1581, 1582(2), 1611, 1850(7), 1851(4), 1870, 2230(4), 2245, 2277, 2301.
 Colman, Russel J. 2230.
 Colnaghi, Dominic. 311, 412, 871, 1054, 1326, 1744.
 Colnaghi, Martin H. 22, 39(3), 52(3), 179, 205, 274(2), 277, 279(2), 282, 288, 333(4), 368, 398(3), 411, 428, 429, 450, 454, 480, 517, 527, 551, 552, 554, 593(2), 646, 685, 717, 806, 815(4), 818, 846, 847, 892(4), 948, 961, 999, 1063, 1120, 1169, 1184, 1239, 1259, 1343, 1466, 1467(2), 1477(3), 1478(3), 1540, 1544, 1549, 1638, 1649, 1650, 1673, 1682, 1707, 1709, 1714, 1715, 1746, 1762, 1771, 1884, 1970(2), 1975, 1993(3), 2015, 2017, 2041, 2110, 2126, 2170.
 Colnaghi, Mrs. Martin. 387, 398, 475, 577, 578, 657, 818, 855, 965, 1253, 1270(2), 1271(2), 1897, 1909(2), 1927, 1966, 2017, 2178(4), 2189.
 Colnaghi, Mr. 652(2).
 Colnaghi, P. 1651.
 Colnaghi, P. and D., and Co. 398, 530, 561, 563, 988, 1172, 1533, 1661, 1745, 1798, 1911, 1927(2), 1928(2), 1979, 2060(2), 2081, 2089, 2139, 2146, 2170(2).
 Colquhoun, E. 1693.
 Colquhoun, G. E. 396.
 Colston, James. 2049.
 Colt, Captain G. F. R. 1999.
 Colt, Mrs. Jane. 977.
 Coltart, William. 115, 121(3), 124, 125, 262(2), 548(2), 647(2), 756, 758, 759(2),

- 802(3), 803(2), 1153(2), 1154, 1243(3), 1325(4), 1801, 1810, 1815, 1878(2), 1957(2), 1974, 2018, 2037, 2055, 2059(2), 2074(3), 2133, 2159(3), 2182(3), 2201(3).
Coltart, Mrs. William. 128, 803, 1242(8), 1243(2), 1879, 2201(4).
Colthurst, Lady. 579.
Coltman, Justice. 135.
Coltman, Mrs. Pocklington. 1724(4).
Colville, Lady. 124.
Colville, Archibald. 467, 938.
Colville, H. Ker. 1203.
Colvin, Alexander. 1666(3).
Combe, Mrs. Charles. 1839.
Combe, George. 484, 489, 653(2).
Combe, Mrs. Harvey Brabazon. 1802(6).
Combe, Mrs. 783, 784, 1145.
Combe, T. 190, 573, 781.
Comber, Rev. H. G. W. 1395, 1398.
Combiér, Mons. 57.
Comer, George. 1679, 1765, 1902, 1957, 2088, 2197.
Compton, Lord Alwyne. 2281(4).
Compton, C. G. 915.
Compton, Earl. 1105.
Conder, Charles. 1658, 1659.
Coningham, W. 703, 937, 995, 1178(2).
Connal, William. 417(2), 559, 563, 802, 803(3), 910, 936(2), 1146, 1251.
Connal, William, Junior. 120(5), 121, 122(3), 803(3), 958, 1151, 2074(3).
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duchess of. 1283(3).
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of. 19.
Connell, James, and Son. 1919, 2081.
Connellan, Major J. H. 1221.
Conolly, Captain E. M. 583, 1221.
Conradi, Señor. 809.
Consort, H.R.H. the Prince. 621, 627(2), 907, 910, 925, 939, 1697. *See* **Albert, Prince.**
Constable, A. T. 1003.
Constable, Archibald. 409.
Constable, Mrs. Archibald. 1967.
Constable, Captain Charles G. 194(5), 195, 1390.
Constable, Exors. of Miss Isabel. 198(21), 199(39), 200(15).
Constable, Heirs of Miss Isabel. 200(7).
Constable, J., R.A. 1042(2), 1688.
Constable, James Goulton. 1129.
Constable, Rev. John. 983.
Constable, L. 195(5).
Constable, Lionel B. 1841(4).
Constable, Miss. 194(5), 195(2).
Constable, Mrs. 409, 1930(2), 2000, 2006, 2009.
Constable, Thomas. 970, 979.
Consumption, Hospital for. 880(2), 881.
Continental Gallery. 2038(2), 2095, 2192.
Conway, Sir Martin. 65, 349(2), 423(2), 426, 717, 1566(2), 2045(2).
Conway, Moncure D. 1145, 1147, 1153.
Conway, W. M. 1403.
Conwy, Captain Conwy Rawley. 822, 991.
Cook, Sir Francis. 17, 45, 55, 141, 161, 167(2), 173, 259, 300, 324(2), 345, 415, 542, 727, 1013, 1014(3), 1015, 1018, 1171, 1172(4), 1184, 1224(4), 1240, 1302, 1329, 1352(2), 1467, 1484(2), 1499, 1519, 1532(2), 1538(2), 1548, 1563(3), 1564, 1616, 1716, 1748, 1791, 1821, 1830, 1900, 2042(4).
Cook, Francis. 40(2), 74(2), 81, 133, 149, 167(2), 172, 214, 310, 354, 395, 421, 535, 537, 642, 710, 772(2), 781, 805, 845, 917, 996, 1010(2), 1167, 1182, 1197(2), 1240, 1245, 1313, 1538, 1561, 1740.
Cook, Sir Frederick Lucas. 20, 22, 27, 34, 40, 47, 63(2), 64, 88, 141, 155, 161(2), 180(4), 185, 213, 233(2), 248, 294, 310, 311(3), 339, 346, 348(2), 388, 412, 420, 423, 426, 450, 481, 527, 529(2), 530(2), 642, 689, 710(3), 721, 755, 769, 772(2), 800, 807, 809, 846, 897, 899, 905(2), 916, 918, 945(2), 948, 957, 997, 998, 1081, 1195, 1208, 1222, 1225(2), 1240, 1282, 1302, 1345, 1357, 1403, 1404(2), 1537(2), 1563, 1566, 1691(3), 1971(2), 2059, 2162.
Cook, Mrs. G. E. Pugh. 2016.
Cook, Herbert. 71, 313, 369(3), 423(3), 426, 747(2), 939, 945(2), 1070, 1170(2), 1201, 1207, 1362(2).

- Cook, I. 2001.
 Cook, John. 977(2), 1688.
 Cook, The Misses. 335.
 Cook, Mrs. 2100.
 Cook, Wyndham. 892.
 Cooke, Colonel Brian Davies. 1692.
 Cooke, Sir Charles. 1006.
 Cooke, Conrad W. 1269.
 Cooke, E. W., R.A. 114, 234(2), 797,
 1252, 1576.
 Cooke, George. 78, 2292(3), 2293.
 Cooke, Isaac. 1967.
 Cooke, Mrs. Mudie. 2051.
 Cooke, Mrs. 185.
 Cooke, P. T. Davies. 544.
 Cooke, Philip B. Davies. 1120.
 Cooke, W. B. 2292(15).
 Cooke, W. H. 2298.
 Cookson, Montague. 2048.
 Cookson, Mrs. 1395, 1398.
 Coombe, C. 334.
 Coomber, H. 2164.
 Coombs, W. 1439(2), 2211.
 Coope, Mrs. 736, 837, 1251, 1735.
 Coope, Octavius E. 628, 1103(2), 1668(2),
 1670, 1671, 1712, 1735, 2151(2).
 Coope, Mrs. O. E. 197, 735, 1078.
 Cooper, Mrs. Allen. 1687(2).
 Cooper, Rev. Allen. 1686(2).
 Cooper, B. B. 376(2), 800.
 Cooper, Colonel. 1070(2).
 Cooper, G. White. 388.
 Cooper, H. 2095(2).
 Cooper, J. 1851.
 Cooper, J. H. 596(2).
 Cooper, Mrs. Jesser. 882.
 Cooper, Miss. 2297.
 Cooper, Mrs. 1062(2), 1239, 1298, 1330,
 1401.
 Cooper, P. H. 2247.
 Cooper, Colonel R. J. 147, 481, 1089,
 1299, 1927.
 Cooper, Sir R. P. 103.
 Cooper, R. P. 466(2), 617, 719.
 Cooper, T. Hall. 733, 924.
 Cooper, Rev. T. S. 1128, 2117.
 Coore, Henry. 1397(2).
 Coote, Captain. 495.
 Coote, Sir Charles. 136, 459, 627, 841,
 1200, 1256.
 Coote, Eyre. 420, 842, 1112, 1743.
 Cope, A. S., R.A. 2043, 2103(3).
 Cope, C. W., R.A. 908.
 Cope, Mrs. Charles. 26, 191, 246(2), 860,
 1257, 1297, 1301, 1475, 1476, 1488,
 1713.
 Cope, E. 2275.
 Cope, Edward S. 2233, 2235.
 Cope, Mrs. S. A. 2239.
 Cope, William H. 676(2).
 Copenhagen Art Society. 363, 619,
 912.
 Copenhagen Gallery. 170(2), 318(3),
 486, 499, 550(2), 580(2), 594, 619,
 620(2), 621, 912, 913(2), 929, 935, 1228,
 1229, 1304(2), 1570.
 Copenhagen Hospital. 1211.
 Copenhagen Merchants' Institute.
 912.
 Copland, Dr. 525, 1010, 1394.
 Copleston, Miss. 2174.
 Copleston, The Misses. 1220.
 Coppin, Mr. 1682, 1683.
 Coquelin, M. 11, 252.
 Corbet, H. Reginald. 310, 1314,
 1323.
 Corbet, Mrs. 208(5), 209(22).
 Corbett, A. Cameron. 910.
 Corbett, E. Cameron. 2110.
 Corbett, F. 2298.
 Corbett, Sir Francis Astley-. 791.
 Corbett, John. 392, 2252, 2253, 2262,
 2293.
 Corbett, Mrs. M. Ridley. 1846(2), 1849.
 Corbett, Uvedale. 63, 266, 700, 1215,
 1605.
 Corbett-Winder, Major. 63, 82, 104,
 147, 193, 266(2), 280, 282, 329, 551(2),
 559, 1258, 1297(2), 1298, 1299, 1466,
 1476, 1497. *See* Winder.
 Corbin-Finch, W. 246.
 Corbould, E. H. 33, 1580(2).
 Corbould, H. 210(6), 625, 1269, 1327,
 1540, 1649.
 Corbutt, E. H. 1748.
 Cordes, Thomas. 205.

- Cork, Dean of. 483.
 Corn, C. 2108.
 Corn, E. 1495.
 Corns, E. 2073.
 Cornwall, Rev. Sir G. H. 385, 393,
 1060, 1118, 1168, 1238.
 Cornwall, Rev. Alan Gardner. 1048,
 1545.
 Cornwall, Colonel. 744.
 Cornwall Polytechnic Institution.
 1968(2), 2208.
 Cornwallis, Marchioness. 1030.
 Coronio, Mrs. Aglaia. 121(2), 124, 1144,
 1151, 1623, 2024.
 Corrie, A. Wynne. 1463, 2146.
 Corry, R. 1779.
 Corsby. 273(2), 812.
 Cosens, F. W. 11, 332, 362, 734, 735(3),
 1104, 1249(4), 1903, 2118(2), 2119,
 2122(2), 2150, 2151(2).
 Cosens, G. W. 1248.
 Cosier, R. A. 2134.
 Cossé, L. 216(2).
 Costelloe, B. F. C. 1790.
 Costromonte, Marquis de. 351.
 Cotes, John. 1115.
 Côtes, Merton Russell. 15, 100, 118,
 430, 467, 575, 672, 679, 865, 877,
 969.
 Cotman, Frederick G. 1850(3), 1851.
 Cotman, Dr. J. 1851(2).
 Cottenham, Earl of. 106(2).
 Cotterel, Contessa. 422, 461.
 Cottesloe, Lord. 1446(2).
 Cottier, Daniel. 25, 83, 212, 258, 264,
 271, 283(2), 749, 750, 751, 763, 802(3),
 2224, 2229, 2245, 2249, 2253, 2268(3),
 2270(2), 2286.
 Cottingham, Rev. H. 1718, 1902,
 2077.
 Cotton, General F. Conyers. 1126(2),
 1129, 1130.
 Cotton, Henry H. P. 470(2), 1430.
 Cotton, W. A. 859, 1036.
 Couch, T. Q. 2208.
 Coulson, Mrs. Manley H. 1580.
 Coulston, Robert. 1493, 1731.
 Couper, C. Tennant. 417(2), 528.
 Courcelles, Rev. J. Hector de. 527,
 1844, 1903, 1965, 2019, 2078, 2101(3).
 Courtauld, Mrs. 206, 1338.
 Courtenay, Miss B. 1127(2).
 Courtenay, The Misses. 838.
 Courtney, Edward M. 1540.
 Courtney, Right Hon. Leonard. 570.
 Courtney, Leonard. 1901, 1904, 2056,
 2172.
 Courtney, Mrs. 2211.
 Courtrai Church. 1532.
 Cousin, George. 1211.
 Cousins, Samuel, R.A. 1054, 1061.
 Couteaux, Gustave. 697.
 Couteaux, Madame. 99, 697.
 Coutts, Lady Burdett. 50, 51, 256, 276,
 303, 367(2), 441, 451, 464(2), 466, 470(2),
 471, 490(2), 518(2), 529(2), 539, 566,
 579, 580, 714(3), 759(2), 863, 957(2),
 972, 986, 996, 997(2), 998, 1011, 1064,
 1065(3), 1082, 1123, 1142, 1190(2),
 1270(5), 1271(4), 1276(2), 1307(2), 1418,
 1422(3), 1423, 1425(3), 1430, 1433(4),
 1434(2), 1651, 1742(2), 1752, 1778, 1870,
 1905(2), 1907, 1908, 1968, 1994(2),
 1997, 2059, 2080(2), 2180.
 Coutts, Miss Burdett. 156, 183, 192, 202,
 293, 329(2), 376(2), 447, 457, 484, 644(2),
 652(2), 654(2), 759(3), 843(2), 952,
 956(2), 995, 1043, 1242(2), 1268, 1269,
 1312, 1313(2), 1330, 1576, 1968(4).
 Coutts, W. Burdett. 530, 559, 1090.
 Coventry, Countess of. 128.
 Coventry, Earl of. 174, 175, 241, 243,
 530, 879, 949, 951, 1085, 1176, 1289(3),
 1292, 1465, 1471, 1484, 1684, 2252,
 2267, 2296(2), 2297, 2300.
 Coventry, Gilbert. 272.
 Coventry, Rev. H. W. 2285, 2296.
 Coventry, Hon. J. 367.
 Coventry, Miss. 1872, 1958, 2085.
 Coventry, R. M. G., A.R.S.A. 290.
 Coventry, Mrs. William. 2249(2), 2296.
 Coventry, Corporation of. 441.
 Cowan, H. 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122.
 Cowan, James. 212, 224, 295(2), 333, 491,
 548, 581, 662, 665, 746, 864(2), 865(2),
 910(3), 911, 1908, 2050, 2093.

Cowan, John J. 910, 1600(2), 1633(4), 1635, 1656(2), 1657(2), 1659(3), 2048, 2271, 2303, 2304(2).
 Cowan, Mrs. 222(4).
 Coward, W. 1389.
 Cowie, T. R. 2102.
 Cowley, Lord. 148, 186, 505, 521, 840, 841, 960, 994, 1111, 1245, 1311, 1542, 1558(6), 1753.
 Cowley, S. N. 969.
 Cowper, Countess. 40, 583, 655, 942(2), 997, 998(2), 1054(2), 1199(4), 1321, 1512, 1513(5), 1622, 1746, 1978, 2027, 2191(2).
 Cowper, Earl. 20, 40(3), 73, 126, 155, 214(2), 246, 290, 292, 458, 557, 613, 648, 656, 756, 823, 870, 918, 948, 956, 994, 995(2), 996, 997(2), 1004, 1011(3), 1013, 1015, 1031(2), 1032(2), 1058(2), 1085(2), 1094(2), 1139, 1196, 1197(4), 1198(6), 1276, 1298(2), 1322(2), 1368, 1385, 1390, 1400, 1515, 1517, 1520(2), 1523, 1526(4), 1527, 1528, 1577, 1684.
 Cox, —. 1557.
 Cox, Mrs. A. W. 1818.
 Cox, Alfred W. 113, 767.
 Cox, J. P. 2274, 2275, 2279.
 Cox, Major. 1956.
 Cox, Miss. 391.
 Cox, Robert. 335, 499(2), 1262, 1328, 1644(2).
 Cox, Thomas H. 23.
 Cox, W. 634, 2207.
 Cox, W. T. 1925.
 Cox, Mrs. E. 84, 163.
 Cox, Peter. 519.
 Coyte, George. 386.
 Crabb, Edward. 2233(2), 2236(2), 2239, 2242.
 Crabb, Miss. 2240, 2241, 2242(4).
 Crabbe, Rev. George. 683, 933.
 Crabbie, John. 1823.
 Crabtree, W. H. 205, 705.
 Crace, J. G. 744.
 Cracow Museum. 1014.
 Cracroft, Miss. 2112, 2113.
 Cracroft, Miss S. 931.
 Craibe, Angus and Son. 2268.

Craig, Sir Archibald Gibson-. 2009.
 Craig, James Gibson. 1668, 1669, 1750(2), 1950(2).
 Craig, Sir James H. Gibson. 1530, 1797, 1920, 1946, 1952, 2171, 2178, 2210, 2213.
 Craig, James T. Gibson. 89, 170, 226, 236, 297, 422, 526, 684, 970, 973, 974(2), 977(3), 978, 979, 981(2), 1190(2), 1206, 1211(2), 1226, 1244, 1367, 1751(2).
 Craig, Rt. Hon. Sir W. Gibson. 970(3), 972, 977(4).
 Craighill, Lord. 1797, 1993, 2087.
 Craik, George Lillie. 504, 574(3), 1991, 2111.
 Crane, T. Thornton. 1875(2).
 Crane, Walter. 1865(4).
 Cranstoun, C. E. Edmondstone. 1527, 1919, 2162, 2183, 2192, 2200, 2213.
 Cranstoun, Lady. 274(2), 383, 846, 998, 1057, 1399, 1544, 1549.
 Craven, Charles. 376.
 Craven, Earl of. 144(2), 145(2), 227(2), 287, 346(2), 553, 554, 796, 851(2), 1009(3), 1244, 1359, 1369, 1377(2), 1504(3), 1506, 1508(4), 1509(2), 1514(3), 1550, 1551(3), 1822, 1950.
 Craven, Frederick. 115(2), 120(4), 121(2), 122(5), 1148(2), 1149, 1151(2), 1243, 1335, 1343, 1350, 2135.
 Craven, Joseph. 620, 1208.
 Crawford, Countess of. 432, 1435.
 Crawford, Earl of. 161, 228, 250, 259(2), 304, 347, 348(5), 385, 390, 394, 414, 436(2), 587, 686(3), 709(2), 716(3), 762, 780, 934, 936(2), 953, 996, 1013, 1060, 1074, 1083, 1101, 1123, 1142, 1224(3), 1225(2), 1362(2), 1530(2), 1567, 1745, 1864, 1897, 2129, 2131.
 Crawford, R. C. 730, 737.
 Crawford, Robert. 1036.
 Crawford, Robert. 489, 577(2), 858.
 Crawford, T. Macknight. 981.
 Crawford, W. S. Stirling. 383, 629, 1059(2), 1117, 1908.
 Crawhall, T. E. 2294.
 Crawshay, Mrs. 125, 2280.
 Crawshay, Robert. 886.

- Cremorne, Lady.** 95, 531, 964, 1187, 1245, 1256, 1291, 1503.
Crespigny, Sir C. Champion de. 1446.
Crespigny, G. H. C. H. de. 1125.
Crespigny, P. C. 305 1005, 1301.
Cressingham, Jonas. 491, 499, 570, 597, 669, 850, 1106.
Cresswell, Mrs. 1722.
Creswick, Mrs. 1868(2), 1922.
Creswick, Thomas, R.A. 169, 339, 415, 939(2), 1263, 1328(2).
Crewdson, W. 1413.
Crewe, Earl of. 1088(2), 1089, 1090(2), 1126, 1128, 1133, 1439, 1723, 1750, 1978, 2146(3).
Crewe, Sir J. Harper. 634, 1402, 1578, 1829, 1847, 1925, 2053, 2077, 2082.
Crewe, Lord. 59, 61, 101, 143, 145(2), 245, 317, 460, 557(2), 681, 776(4), 902, 1022, 1025, 1026, 1031(4), 1035, 1040(10), 1046, 1048(2), 1051, 1178, 1180, 1203, 1391(2), 1479, 1480, 1493, 1495, 1749. *See also* Houghton, Lord.
Crewe, Marquess of. 1086.
Crews, Charles T. D. 86, 87, 90(2), 97(3), 164(2), 196(2), 210(2), 236, 270(2), 285, 288, 331, 345, 346, 368(2), 577, 578, 593(2), 600, 661, 685, 689, 715, 778, 815, 818, 822, 847, 874, 891, 900, 909(2), 1184, 1185(2), 1186, 1207, 1258(2), 1259(3), 1299, 1300, 1309, 1467(5), 1477(2), 1478, 1531, 1542, 1549, 1641, 1714, 1797, 1798, 1801, 1890, 1924, 1927, 1937, 1993, 2000, 2068.
Crews, H. G. 49, 165, 362.
Creyk, Ralph. 1447(2).
Creyke, W. 632.
Crichton, Sir Alexander. 159, 1042, 1139, 1160, 1272.
Crichton, Arch. 1254.
Crichton, Colonel. 1872, 2072, 2107, 2127, 2199, 2215.
Cririe, William. 854, 889, 893, 1256, 1294, 1301, 1472, 1686(2).
Critchley, L. Asheton. 702.
Croft, Sir Herbert Denman. 1220, 1221.
Croft, Miss. 649.
Crofton, Miss. 1341.
Crofts, Robert. 75.
Croker, Rt. Hon. J. W. 377, 649(2), 653(2), 859, 1035, 1364.
Croker, Mrs. 655.
Cromar, Mrs. 2122.
Crombie, Mrs. J. Forbes. 111(2), 112(2), 113.
Crombie, James E. 1001(2).
Crombie, Miss Kathleen Forbes. 113.
Crombie, Theodore. 111, 112(2).
Crompton, Dr. 1349.
Crompton, J. G. 1402(2), 1719(3), 1720, 1722(4), 1725(2).
Cromwell, O. 1596.
Cronin, Mrs. 185.
Crooke, D. Parry. 1069(2).
Crosbie, Talbot W. T. 1061.
Crosbie, William. 1809(2), 1891.
Crosby, John. 1787.
Crosby, S. 1827(8).
Crosdell, J. 370, 371.
Cross, C. H. Shepherd. 170(2).
Cross, Edward. 261.
Cross, John K. 2284.
Cross, Mrs. J. K. 960, 1102.
Crosse, E. Meredith. 795, 1191(4), 1193(3), 2106.
Crossley, Sir F. 628, 1249.
Crossley, James. 115(2), 378, 1044.
Crossley, Mrs. 365.
Crossley, Sir Savile. 7(2), 506(4).
Crossley, W. J. 707.
Crossman, General Sir William. 1771.
Crouch, E. A. 1295.
Crowe, Eyre, R.A. 239.
Crowther-Benyon, V. B. 399.
Croxford, H. 2079.
Croysdale, T. 1728.
Crump, G. 1402.
Crush, J. P. 107(11), 165, 577, 817, 1253, 1444, 1582, 1655, 1680(2).
Cubitt, Rt. Hon. G. 785.
Cubitt, G. 1391, 1393.
Cubitt, Joseph. 98.
Cuffe, R. P. 1789.
Cullen, Rev. G. D. 491.
Cullum, Gery Milner-Gibson. 265, 313,

- 530, 689, 1411, 1416(2), 1421, 1422,
1424, 1450, 1569(2), 1752.
- Cumberland, C. H. 130(7), 1591(9).
- Cuming, Major G. L. 1809.
- Cumming, Sir A. Gordon. 432.
- Cumming, Mrs. 658.
- Cumming, Sir W. G. 483.
- Cummings, W. H. 391.
- Cundy, Charles F. 195, 198, 482(2), 924,
1705.
- Cunliffe, H. Pickersgill. 1830, 1927, 1950,
2197. *See* Pickersgill.
- Cunliffe, H. S. 1616.
- Cunliffe, Mrs. 1419, 1420, 1421.
- Cunliffe, Sir Robert. 9, 35, 300, 420, 442,
558, 560(2), 561, 1140, 1195, 1733, 1734.
- Cunningham, Alexander. 976.
- Cunningham, D. C. 2088.
- Cunningham, Colonel F. 53, 98, 166, 486.
- Cunningham, J. C. 986.
- Cunningham, Peter. 98, 477.
- Cunyngham, Sir R. K. A. Dick. 992(2),
1275, 1406(3), 1407, 1408, 1999.
- Cunyngham, Sir W. H. Dick. 339.
- Cuppige, General. 1026.
- Cure, Colonel. 41, 1207(2), 1565.
- Cure, Francis Capel. 77, 528, 823.
- Curel, Viscomtesse de. 450.
- Cureton, Mrs. 1095.
- Curle, Alexander. 1549, 2214.
- Curling, C. 813.
- Curnock, John. 831.
- Curphey, W. 1918.
- Currie, Sir Donald. 196, 197, 575(2),
1343(2), 1344(2), 1345(3), 1346(21),
1347(8), 1350(3), 1351(3), 1352(6), 1353,
1355(2), 1672(2), 1992(3), 2145, 2207(2).
- Currie, Rev. Sir F. L. 1120.
- Currie, George Woodhouse. 1071.
- Currie, Laurence. 111, 113.
- Currie, Sir P. 471.
- Curtis, C. H. 163.
- Curtis, Sir W. 652.
- Curwen, Alan de Lancy. 1129, 1130.
- Curwen, Henry Fraser. 1119(4).
- Curzon, J. 1717.
- Curzon, N. C. 1718, 1719, 1721,
1722(2).
- Curzon, Hon. Robert. 1506(2).
- Curzon, Viscount. 1491, 1708.
- Cutbush, Frederick M. 1970.
- Cuthbert, Mr. 216.
- Cuthill, A. 570, 1866.
- Cutler, T. W. 662.
- Czarnikow, C. 860.
- Czartoryski, Prince. 1533.
- Daggett, J. 2249.
- D'Aglié, Comte. 175, 176.
- Dalby, Robert. 2224, 2245.
- Dalby, Thomas. 2276.
- Dalgleish, Sir William Ogilvy. 192(2),
333, 555, 706, 787, 792, 835, 853(2),
965, 1102, 1250, 1705(2), 1977, 2069,
2150.
- Dalgleish, William Ogilvy. 853.
- Dallas, Mrs. Catherine. 979(2).
- Dalmahoy, Colonel P. C. 1444.
- Dalou, M. 12.
- Dalrymple, General Sir A. 879, 1505.
- Dalrymple, C. Elphinstone. 1380, 1406,
1769.
- Dalrymple, Charles. 2061, 2138, 2171.
- Dalrymple, J. B. 303.
- Dalton, Captain. 1566.
- Dalton, Charles. 2080.
- Dalton, Major J. C. 1123.
- Dalton, John. 1395(2).
- Dalton, Mrs. 1430.
- Daly, Augustin. 1196.
- Dalyell, Sir Robert A. O. 1405, 1467, 1613,
2000.
- Dalyell, Robert Anstruther. 2009, 2112.
- Dalziel Bros. 786(3).
- Dalziel, Davison. 361.
- Dalziel, E. 785, 1595, 2217(2).
- Dalziel, Gilbert. 785, 1595, 1644, 1702(3),
2218(3), 2219.
- Dalziel, Miss J. 1772, 1873(2), 1933,
1980, 2096, 2126(4).
- Damer, Captain Dawson. 1039.
- Damer, H. G. Dawson. 373(2).
- Daminet, Baron. 1230.
- Dampierre, Viscomtesse de. 2282.
- Dance, R. Morton. 1440.
- Daniel, A. M. 805, 2045(2), 2186.

- Daniel, Miss Eleanor. 2058.
 Daniel, Miss. 758.
 Daniel, Thomas. 520, 1683.
 Daniell, Colonel de Courcy. 1464.
 Daniell, Mrs. J. L. 789.
 Daniell, William, R.A. 257(2), 1684.
 Dansette, Paul. 1534.
 Dansken, John. 1765.
 Danson, —. 870.
 Darbshire, W. A. 1853.
 Darby, A. 2277.
 Darby, Abraham. 40, 81, 96, 154, 323(2),
 720, 769, 843, 961, 1043, 1257, 1301,
 1320(6), 1543, 1584, 1589.
 Darby, Alfred. 196(2), 355, 856.
 Darby, Henry. 1907.
 Darbyshire, E. 403.
 D'Arcy, W. K. 127, 284, 1630.
 D'Arenberg, Prince Auguste. 257.
 Darley, Henry. 1129.
 Darling, C., Q.C. 1327(2).
 Darling, Sir Charles J. 389, 861.
 Darling, Dr. 511, 590(2).
 Darling, Mr. Justice. 1439(2), 1774, 1798,
 1812, 1962(2), 2018, 2035, 2048, 2091,
 2204(3).
 Darling, Lady. 701.
 Darnley, Earl of. 5, 152, 230, 291, 344,
 383, 392, 395, 406, 421, 422, 456(2),
 458(2), 459(3), 474, 558, 559, 561, 563,
 583, 599(4), 600(2), 616(2), 667(2), 895,
 955, 1024(2), 1043, 1056, 1067(4),
 1073(2), 1081, 1136(2), 1137, 1138,
 1159, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1165(3), 1167,
 1169, 1171(2), 1172, 1206, 1207, 1237,
 1239, 1311, 1313, 1316(2), 1317(5),
 1320(2), 1322(5), 1323(2), 1324, 1369,
 1410, 1423, 1436, 1442, 1483, 1499,
 1501, 1515, 1518, 1523, 1524, 1528,
 1534, 1536(2), 1574(2), 1575(2), 1576(4),
 1577(4), 1647, 1873, 1927, 1978, 2001,
 2009, 2179.
 Dartmouth, Earl of. 35, 45(2), 148(2),
 153(2), 175, 177, 178(2), 182, 405(2), 406,
 559, 562, 576, 594, 836, 893(3), 950,
 952, 1028(2), 1042, 1075, 1076, 1085(2),
 1115(2), 1166, 1168, 1238, 1239, 1312,
 1587, 1683, 1684, 1685(2), 1688(2),
 1689, 1690(2), 1728, 1823, 2028, 2071,
 2106.
 Dartrey, Earl of. 575(9), 684, 1217,
 1433(4), 1527, 1529, 1742.
 Darwin, Charles. 1051.
 Darwin, E. A. 758, 2058.
 Darwin, R. 1088, 1719.
 Darwin, W. E. 189(2).
 Dashwood, Sir George. 407, 1452(4),
 1453.
 Dashwood, George Lionel. 1744.
 Dashwood, H. W. 270.
 Dashwood, Sir Henry W. 1049.
 Dashwood, M. G. 1746.
 Dashwood, General R. L. 1128(2).
 Dashwood, Rev. Robert L. 816(2).
 Daubeney, —. 273, 870.
 Daubuz, Rev. John. 384, 448, 636, 1140,
 1258.
 Daubuz, John Claude. 395.
 D'Aumale, Duc. 154, 171, 421, 457, 894(2),
 956, 961(2), 996, 1138(2), 1139, 1204,
 1321, 1576.
 Davenport, Edmund Henry. 386, 1826,
 1883, 1926.
 Davenport, Edward Davies. 270, 842.
 Davenport, Rev. G. H. 2119.
 Davenport, Mrs. 769.
 Davenport, W. Bromley. 88, 424(2), 710,
 1116, 1119, 1314.
 Davey, Sir Horace. 121, 1632, 1634, 1635,
 1769, 1776, 1814, 2025(2), 2074, 2148,
 2158, 2159.
 Davey, Horace. 1942.
 Davey, Lady. 1632, 1633, 1846, 2109.
 Davey, Lord. 119, 127, 208, 209, 662, 673,
 674, 678, 1096, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1627,
 1628(2).
 Davey, Mrs. 1617.
 Davey, Richard. 288, 444, 1171, 1745.
 Davey, W. J. 1932.
 Davidson, Mr., of Muirhouse. 978.
 Davies, —. 100, 619, 928, 1300(2).
 Davies, C. 1792(4).
 Davies, Colonel. 2286, 2290, 2301, 2306.
 Davies, D. R. 1332(2).
 Davies, Rev. Gerald S. 1358.
 Davies, Alderman H. D. 676.

- Davies, Colonel H. D. 14, 333, 587(2), 679.
 Davies, H. D. 1546.
 Davies, Colonel H. F. 1168, 1577.
 Davies, General H. F. 1410(2), 1442(3), 1746, 1970, 2071(2).
 Davies, Sir Horatio D. 76, 94(2), 117, 1352.
 Davies, John. 46, 494, 508, 564, 618, 1104, 1569, 1578(2), 1579, 1802, 1828, 1882, 1883, 1993, 2011, 2076, 2117(2), 2127, 2194, 2196.
 Davies, Mr. 1568.
 Davies, Randall. 1771, 2161, 2181, 2292.
 Davies, W. J. 33, 1017, 1323.
 Davis, Charles. 55, 217, 252, 1085, 1122, 1129, 1175, 1324, 1413(2), 1447, 1706(2), 1715, 1745, 1784, 2004(3), 2106.
 Davis, Edmund. 364, 715, 1018, 1146, 1155, 1218(2), 1281, 1531, 1563, 1623, 1628(2), 1646, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1832, 1840(2), 1928(2), 2102, 2104, 2148, 2173, 2177, 2228(7), 2248(2), 2252, 2253(3), 2258, 2282, 2283(3), 2284(3), 2286(2), 2289(5), 2290(7), 2300(2), 2301, 2303(4), 2304(4).
 Davis, Frederick. 69(2), 526, 551, 559, 780, 815, 1120, 1640, 1655.
 Davis, G. Acton. 545.
 Davis, H. W. B., R.A. 223, 664, 804, 961, 1540(2), 2193.
 Davis, John. 230, 781, 828, 1103, 1248(2).
 Davis, Joseph. 942.
 Davis, Mrs. 565.
 Davis, Owen. 348.
 Davis, R. Hart. 648, 649, 650(2), 651(2), 1159, 1558.
 Davis, R. V. 653.
 Davis, Thomas. 1232.
 Davis, Vaughan. 656.
 Davison, Mrs. A. 556.
 Davison, Alex. 206(2), 372, 810(2).
 Davison, Miss. 240.
 Davison, Rt. Hon. J. R. 1908.
 Davy, G. B. 2222, 2289(2).
 Dawbarn, J. Y. 1875.
 Dawber, R. 1735.
 Dawe, H. E. 285, 827, 1507, 1539.
 Dawes, Captain. 292.
 Dawkins, Colonel. 1743.
 Dawson, Captain A. F. 178(2), 179, 180, 294, 713, 761, 809, 2076.
 Dawson, Charles. 1223.
 Dawson, Mrs. Henry. 995, 1312, 1319.
 Dawson, Mrs. 1130(3), 1567.
 Dawson, Stewart. 1415(18), 1741.
 Dawson, Rev. W. J. 642, 1120.
 Day, Alex. 153.
 Day, Mrs. G. F. 1446.
 Day, Sir John Charles. 83, 259, 490, 582, 749(2), 751(4), 763(4), 771(2), 1796, 2061, 2074.
 Day, Mr. Justice. 83, 211, 258, 309, 748(2), 751, 763(2), 771, 1157.
 D'Azeglio, Marquis. 353.
 Deacon, Mrs. 895.
 Deakin, Richard. 770.
 Dean, George. 1722.
 Dearle, Dr. 2247, 2262(2), 2275.
 Dearle, E. 615.
 De Bathe, Sir H. P. 577, 1189, 1655, 1693.
 Debenham, William. 1885, 1906, 1921, 2021, 2023, 2068, 2073, 2107, 2132, 2160, 2164, 2172.
 Decamps, Madame. 264.
 Decker, Chevalier. 1533.
 De Clifford, Lord. 1024, 1054(3).
 Dee, F. 964, 1782, 2075.
 Deedes, Mrs. 527.
 Deedes, William. 1971.
 De Grey, Countess. 65, 694, 1002, 1364, 1557, 1708(2).
 De Grey, Earl. 615, 654, 655(4), 929, 1041(2), 1124, 1138, 1195, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1396, 1397, 1504(2), 1507, 1508(3), 1559, 1750, 2008.
 D'Eichthal, Baron Ad. 228, 271(2), 272(2).
 Delacre, M. Ambrose. 25.
 Delafield, William. 30, 227, 1179.
 De la Fosse, F. 1260.
 Delane, Miss. 1209.
 Delaroche, Sons of M. 271(2).
 Delaroche-Vernet, Philippe. 272.
 De la Vega, Marquis. 436.

- Delawarr, Countess. 48, 73, 321, 343, 379(2), 407, 533, 534, 554, 613, 614, 654, 851(3), 880, 928, 1045, 1047(2), 1049, 1094, 1100, 1114, 1372, 1377(2), 1510(2). (*Including many from Knole.*)
- Delawarr, Earl. 31, 373, 1031(4), 1054(2), 1496, 1503, 1505, 1529. (*Many from Knole.*)
- De l'Isle, Lord. 407, 534, 540, 651, 659, 660, 683, 1365, 1369(2), 1370(2), 1374(4), 1375(2), 1382, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1426(3), 1435, 1510(2), 1551, 1666, 1674, 1752(2).
- Delmar, W. 322.
- De Louthembourg, Mrs. 273.
- De Mauley, Lord. 1035, 1138, 1197, 1438. *See* Mauley.
- De Mey, Dr. 1543. *See* Mey, Dr. de.
- Dempsey, Arthur. 2203.
- Dempster, Duncan F. 2221(2).
- Denbigh, Earl of. 380, 389, 392, 532(2), 533, 538, 539(2), 540, 543, 590, 684, 1004, 1009, 1018, 1028, 1042, 1054, 1082, 1117, 1238(2), 1367(2), 1368(2), 1369, 1370, 1379, 1380, 1392, 1394, 1410, 1411, 1436, 1438, 1447, 1501(6), 1507, 1508, 1511, 1513(4), 1514(2), 1517(2), 1520(8), 1527, 1528(2), 1530(2), 1531(2), 1580(2).
- Denison, E. 1397.
- Denison, The Rt. Hon. J. Evelyn. 154(2), 157, 159, 263, 440, 796, 1320(2), 1754(2). *See* Speaker and Eversley, Lord.
- Denison, Colonel J. F. 1127.
- Denison, W. Beckett. 799.
- Denison, W. J. 175, 1136.
- Denison, William. 442, 928.
- Denman, Lord. 2, 1050, 1088, 1402, 1757, 2145.
- Denman, Hon. Mrs. 2063.
- Denmark, Princess Charles of. 677.
- Denmark, King of. 18, 767, 1244, 1358.
- Dennistoun, Alexander. 21, 86(2), 231, 332(2), 333, 360, 361, 363(2), 502, 505, 517, 624, 644, 669, 705, 813(2), 816, 829, 965, 1250, 1350(2), 2205(2).
- Dennistoun, J. W. 1407.
- Denny, Archibald. 865.
- Denny, C. Collingwood. 566, 1981, 1984.
- Denny, Edward M. 188, 204, 268, 275, 672, 673(2), 788, 789, 1193.
- Denny, Colonel J. M. 911.
- Denny, Peter. 114, 911.
- Dent, Clinton. 301(2).
- Dent, Clinton T. 251, 2193.
- Dent, John. 513, 514, 521, 778(2), 887, 888.
- Dent, Mrs., of Sudeley. 215, 542(4), 726(2), 808, 1419(3), 1420, 1425(3), 1426(2), 1752(2).
- De Passe, Alfred A. 301, 527, 863, 1747, 1969.
- Derby, Alfred T. 276.
- Derby, Earl of. 5, 58, 60(3), 61, 176, 215, 228, 270(2), 276, 379, 397, 411, 420, 421, 441, 468, 509, 524, 529, 534, 550, 551, 567, 603, 612, 613, 653, 654(2), 683, 699, 700, 876, 890, 955(2), 956(2), 1004(3), 1006, 1007(3), 1008(2), 1009, 1014(2), 1016, 1018, 1045, 1094, 1113(2), 1114(3), 1125, 1136(2), 1138(2), 1159, 1160, 1162, 1163(3), 1164, 1165, 1237, 1238, 1246(4), 1276, 1319, 1367(2), 1370, 1371(4), 1374(5), 1378, 1379(2), 1381, 1383(5), 1385(2), 1416, 1421, 1463(2), 1482(3), 1494, 1495, 1505, 1508(2), 1510(3), 1519(2), 1528, 1529, 1543, 1697, 1698(3), 1712, 1741, 1926, 1979, 2019(3), 2227, 2253, 2258, 2264, 2283, 2294, 2299, 2300(2), 2301.
- Derby, Corporation of. 1402, 1718, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1725(2).
- De Saumarez, Lord. 73. *See* Saumarez.
- Desborough, Lady. 1091, 1815, 1849, 1929, 2020(2), 2025, 2101, 2141.
- Desborough, Lord. 147.
- Deschamps, C. W. 10, 2218(3), 2219.
- D'Estampes, Marquise. 450, 857.
- Des Vœux, Lady. 788, 1367.
- Des Vœux, Lady Sophia. 533.
- De Trafford, Sir Humphrey. 204, 205, 1156(4).
- Deuchar, Miss. 981.
- Dever, Henry. 62.

- De Vesce, Viscountess. 1627(2), 1628.
 Devitt, F. L. 808.
 Devitt, Henry. 1761, 1955, 2129.
 Devitt, Thomas Lane. 103, 209(2), 488,
 758(2), 759, 869, 1594, 1729, 1779,
 1803(4), 1805(8), 1806(3), 1820, 1843,
 1869, 1877(2), 1895, 1985(2), 2059(4),
 2099, 2187(3).
 Devon, Earl of. 2208.
 Devon and Exeter Hospital. 1680,
 1929, 1981(3), 2005, 2101(2), 2208,
 2209(2).
 Devon and Exeter Institution. 2144,
 2208.
 Devonshire, Duke of. 30, 42, 59(2), 74,
 85(2), 96, 114, 119, 143(2), 146, 150,
 166, 169, 176, 177, 178, 181(4), 191, 192,
 215(2), 228, 259, 277, 287, 290, 298,
 299, 310, 311, 323(2), 407, 422, 423,
 451, 466, 470, 516(3), 528, 530, 534,
 535(5), 536(5), 537(2), 538, 539, 542,
 543(2), 590, 599(2), 600(4), 627, 628(2),
 629, 630, 646, 649, 653, 659, 661,
 684, 685, 694, 696, 746, 768(2), 769(3),
 776(2), 807, 841(3), 844, 845, 858, 868,
 951(5), 952, 954, 956, 1000(2), 1006(2),
 1008, 1011(2), 1013, 1014, 1015, 1018,
 1019, 1024(2), 1033, 1038(2), 1044(2),
 1045, 1049(2), 1056, 1057, 1068, 1074,
 1076, 1077(3), 1078, 1079, 1081(3),
 1082, 1083, 1084(2), 1087, 1088(2),
 1089(3), 1098, 1137(7), 1139, 1140(4),
 1166, 1169, 1170, 1180(2), 1181, 1206,
 1217, 1277, 1293, 1299, 1310, 1311(2),
 1314, 1318(2), 1321, 1323, 1371, 1372(2),
 1373, 1377(2), 1378(2), 1384, 1385,
 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389(2), 1392, 1395,
 1396(2), 1397, 1399, 1401, 1410, 1416,
 1423, 1425(2), 1426, 1427, 1431(9),
 1436(4), 1437, 1461, 1498, 1504, 1511,
 1514, 1517, 1518(2), 1519, 1526(4),
 1527(4), 1531, 1533(3), 1534, 1535(2),
 1537(2), 1538(3), 1558, 1561, 1562,
 1563(2), 1568, 1572(2), 1575, 1577,
 1578, 1584(2), 1615, 1617, 1706, 1713(2),
 1715, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1839, 1855,
 1887, 1950, 1971, 1990(4), 2014(3),
 2131, 2146, 2263(2), 2283.
 Dew, William. 1691.
 Dewar, Hugh. 730.
 Dewes, Edmund. 1197.
 Dewes, Edward. 799.
 Dewhurst, Mrs. A. A. 254, 707.
 Dewhurst, G. 361, 878.
 Dewhurst, G. C. 202(2), 205(3), 206,
 231, 362(3), 680, 705, 829, 878(2), 927,
 944.
 Dewhurst, Henry. 202, 231, 865, 944,
 1866, 1867, 2222, 2255, 2266, 2274(2).
 Dewhurst, J. 11.
 Dewhurst, Mrs. 570.
 Dewick, Rev. E. S. 1353, 1354.
 De Wint, P. 510.
 Deým, Count. 604.
 Diamond, H. W. 1371.
 Dibdin, E. Rimbault. 1897.
 Dicey, F. 14.
 Dick, James. 302.
 Dick, Miss. 2103.
 Dickens, Charles. 473, 2188.
 Dickenson, Lowes. 1809.
 Dickes, W. F. 1109.
 Dickie, Matthew. 358.
 Dickie, W. B. 81.
 Dickinson, Edward H. 2088, 2174,
 2215.
 Dickinson, W. 1185(2).
 Dicksee, F., R.A. 512.
 Dickson, Charles S. 501.
 Dickson, James. 644.
 Dickson, John. 1142.
 Dickson, R. Eden. 1951.
 Dickson, William. 226, 508, 1212, 1285(2),
 1306, 2062, 2101, 2194, 2209.
 Didsbury, Wesleyan College. 443.
 Digby, Rev. C. 245, 890(2), 1713.
 Digby, G. Digby Wingfield. 406, 407,
 507(2), 591(2), 603, 1048, 1376, 1381,
 1392(2), 1393, 1394, 1509, 1511(2).
 Digby, J. D. Wingfield. 1420, 1422(2).
 Digby, Lord. 1446.
 Diggle, Mrs. Neston. 790.
 Dilettanti Society. 610(23), 651(2),
 656(3), 1034(2), 1051(3), 1071, 1072,
 1074, 1085, 1086(2), 1220, 1650.
 Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth. 64, 115,

- 227, 268, 472(3), 512, 542, 546, 547(2), 775, 780, 810, 876(2), 1106, 1217(3), 1413, 1416, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1430, 1434(2), 1439, 1579(2), 1620, 1621, 1631(2), 1634, 1636, 1675, 1786(5), 1787, 1788(2), 1808, 1809, 1830, 2014, 2016, 2099.
- Dilke, C. Wentworth. 18, 344, 366.
- Dillon, Frank. 1331, 1332(3), 2083, 2118.
- Dillon, John. 271, 377, 547, 1204, 1331(5), 1332(2).
- Dillon, Lord. 407, 539, 543, 592, 606, 617, 682(2), 685(2), 687, 806, 807, 808(2), 1009, 1367(2), 1391(5), 1392(2), 1393(3), 1401, 1437, 1451, 1452(3), 1453, 1510, 1551(5), 1700, 1750.
- Dillon, Mrs. 1952, 1974, 2002, 2061.
- Dingwall, Joseph. 35, 54, 411, 578, 725, 1111, 1165, 1295, 1507, 1549.
- Disbrow, Colonel. 1391.
- Disbrowe, Miss. 380(2), 1382(2).
- Disney, Edgar. 144(5), 145, 1100.
- Disney, John. 143(4).
- D'Israeli, Ralph. 276(2).
- Dix, Miss Eva. 579, 718(2).
- Dixon, A. S. 2224, 2226(3), 2246(4), 2247(4), 2248(7), 2261, 2264, 2274(2), 2276(4), 2280(3), 2290, 2302(2), 2306.
- Dixon, Charles. 242, 840, 888, 1317.
- Dixon, Joseph. 1135, 1274(3), 1599(2), 1729, 1815, 2157, 2159, 2184, 2190.
- Dixon, S. 302.
- Dixon-Hartland, F. D. 2256.
- Doane, Charles. 288, 1314.
- Dobbie, Mrs. 1821.
- Dobbs, Mrs. Robert Conway. 2102.
- Dobell, Alfred. 1909, 2097, 2203(2).
- Dobell, George C. 752, 1612, 1647, 1677, 1760, 1800(3), 1802, 1813, 1827, 1843, 1845, 1869(2), 1944(2), 1948, 1960(3), 1991, 2007(2), 2026, 2044, 2055, 2072, 2093(6), 2094, 2135, 2150(4), 2153, 2174, 2195(2), 2200.
- Dobie, J. T. 310, 1517.
- Dobree, Bonamy. 652, 816(5), 1330, 1549, 1664, 1674, 1919, 2037(2).
- Dobree, Bonamy, Junior. 813(2), 1668(2).
- Dobson, William. 708.
- Dobson, Mrs. William. 1729, 1760, 1898.
- Docharty, A. Brownlie. 290, 359.
- Docharty, Mrs. 107, 289(2), 358.
- Dod, F. Woolley. 1723(2), 1724.
- Dod, Whitehall. 269, 419, 625, 626, 672, 684, 686, 797, 852, 1380.
- Dodd, F. 2078.
- Dodds, Thomas. 297.
- Dodge, Miss. 331.
- Dodgson, Campbell. 1598, 2114.
- Dodgson, W. Oliver. 313(2).
- Doetsch, Henry. 1585.
- Doherty, R. W. 1917.
- Doig, Mrs. Henry. 2027.
- Doig and M'Kechnie. 1782, 2092, 2183.
- Dole, James. 502, 1438, 1580, 1638, 1662, 1734, 1766, 1776(2), 1777, 1804(2), 1837, 1845(4), 1863, 1870, 1871, 1913, 1923, 1933, 1942, 1953(7), 1965(2), 1975, 2014, 2021(3), 2032, 2050, 2075, 2079(3), 2080(2), 2094, 2100(2), 2108, 2137, 2149(3), 2174, 2194(4).
- Domville, Captain. 2296.
- Domville, Sir Charles Compton W. 1229(2), 1378, 1383, 1389(2).
- Don, R. B. 730, 985(2).
- Donald, James. 83, 211, 212(3), 258, 259, 265, 283(2), 309(2), 548(2), 581, 727, 749, 795(4), 802, 829, 835, 884(4), 924, 927(2), 1157(5), 1328(3), 1350(3), 1351, 1588, 1847, 1921.
- Donald, T. 2093, 2152.
- Donaldson, Sir George. 33, 147, 193, 230, 368, 415, 583, 600, 706, 741, 972, 1017, 1067, 1171, 1191, 1192, 1240, 1282, 1470, 1524, 1927, 1945, 2019, 2257.
- Donaldson, George. 17, 201, 250, 344, 353, 360, 398, 450, 481(2), 578, 589, 705, 723(2), 774, 805, 806, 900, 909, 1124(2), 1125, 1302, 1345, 1473, 1474, 1563, 1585, 1740, 1754, 1798, 2285.
- Doncaster, Corporation of. 2124.
- Donington, Lord. 155, 391, 538, 539, 542, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1107, 1411, 1416, 1417, 1419, 1435, 1436.
- Donne, John. 1665, 1667.
- Donne, W. Bodham. 1393.
- Donoughmore, Countess of. 1049(2).

- Doria, Vicomte. 211.
Dorington, James T. 103, 266, 642, 681,
740, 854, 859, 1164, 1295, 1470(2), 1574,
1687.
Dormer, Captain C. Cottrell. 287(2), 1100,
1420, 1972.
Dormer, Lord. 1391(2).
Dorrell, E. Arthur. 1184.
Dorset, Duchess of (Knole). 372, 1025(7),
1026(3), 1027(2), 1028, 1160, 1364.
Dorset, Duke of (Knole). 370, 1019(3),
1020, 1025, 1026.
Dott, Aitken and Son. 738.
Dott, P. M'Omish. 358.
Dott, Mrs. P. McO. 1697.
Dougall, Admiral W. H. Maitland. 979.
Doughty, T. 1607.
Douglas, Arthur. 269.
Douglas, Sir Charles. 187, 367, 811.
Douglas, C. 2050, 2072.
Douglas, Edwin. 635.
Douglas, Sir George H. Scott. 1408.
Douglas, Greville. 1065, 1127, 1129, 1654,
2170.
Douglas, James. 1910(2).
Douglas, Lady. 1683(2).
Douglas, Peter. 1964, 2088, 2152.
Douglas, R. Langton. 543, 1439, 1916,
2020.
Douglas, William. 461, 805.
Douglas, Sir W. Fettes, P.R.S.A. 229,
329, 330, 728, 923, 1680, 1736, 1946(2).
Doulton, Miss H. D. 1191, 1192.
Doulton, H. L. 1191.
Doulton, Messrs. 1315.
Dover, Lady. 30, 42, 63, 136, 142, 144,
149, 153, 154, 374(2), 459, 585(3), 841,
1006(2), 1007(2), 1037, 1137, 1246,
1486, 1575, 1711, 1731.
Dover, Lord. 29, 372, 452(10), 651(2),
823, 1029, 1030, 1481, 1485, 1731.
Dow, J. R. 1416.
Dow, Thomas. 300.
Dowdall, Hon. Mrs. Chaloner. 1218, 2173.
Dowdall, H. Chaloner. 2173(2).
Dowdeswell, C. W. 835, 1127(2).
Dowdeswell, W. 2296.
Dowdeswells, Messrs. 608, 760, 1185,
1352, 1441, 1544(2), 1829, 2043, 2044,
2053, 2079, 2081, 2173, 2176.
Dowie, A. L. 2019.
Downes, John H. 289, 290, 712, 730,
738, 763(3), 1001, 1316(2), 1678(3),
2143.
Downes, John K. 294.
Downes, Thomas. 289.
Downs, Edwin H. 2289.
Downshire, Marquess of. 434.
Doyle, Henry E. 1539.
D'Oyley, Archdeacon. 520(2).
Dragoon Guards, 5th. 1943.
Drake, Dr. 1928(2).
Drake, Sir Francis Elliott. 246, 1059, 1697,
1751, 1960.
Drake, Henry. 469(3), 940, 1336(2),
1351(2), 2029(2), 2141, 2206.
Drake, Lady. 721.
Drake, W. R. 20, 109(3), 235, 287, 291,
525(2).
Drake, Sir William. 468, 469, 552, 1419,
1428, 1673, 1701, 1741, 1752, 1819,
1841(3), 1843, 1962, 2037, 2083, 2100.
Draper, Edward. 527, 685.
Drapers' Company. 1750, 2258, 2273,
2306.
Drax, W. E. S. Erle. 721, 726, 1587, 1783,
1832, 1866.
Drew, Rev. F. R. 2266, 2282.
Drew, Lear I. 2094, 2117.
Drew, Mrs. 125.
Drew, Sir Thomas. 552.
Dreyfus, Gustave. 908.
Dreyfus, Mrs. 102.
Driver, Miss M. A. 55, 259, 1170.
Drogheda, Earl of. 1106.
Drucker, J. C. J. 46, 67(2), 71, 83(4), 269,
581, 582(6), 749(9), 751(2), 763(6),
764(2), 861(2), 941, 1109, 1279(5),
1280(5), 1644, 1804, 1994(3), 1996(3),
1997(4), 2054, 2061, 2157, 2193.
Drummond, A. M. 1310, 1552.
Drummond, Andrew. 1031(2), 1178, 1743.
Drummond, E. A. 1835(3).
Drummond, G. J. 374, 1743.
Drummond, George. 288(5), 389, 615,
686(7), 687, 761, 797, 973, 986, 1310.

- Drummond, Colonel Home. 388, 973,
 984, 1068.
 Drummond, Sir James Williams. 976,
 980, 1411(3).
 Drummond, Mrs. 933, 1056(2), 1261.
 Dryden, C. B. 613.
 Dublin Art Gallery. 2290.
 Dublin, Corporation of. 1657.
 Dublin Municipal Gallery. 803, 1242(4).
 Dublin, Trinity College. 1388, 1390.
 Dubs, Charles R. 8, 503.
 Dubs, F. A. 335, 503.
 Dubs, Mrs. 861.
 Dubufe, Guillaume. 257.
 Du Cane, Peter. 1196.
 Duchatel, Comte. 102, 579.
 Ducie, Countess of. 395.
 Duck, Mrs. 2092.
 Duckett, Sir George. 37.
 Duckworth, George. 1000, 2188.
 Duckworth, Gerald. 2252.
 Duckworth, Sir J. T. B. 1778, 2040(2).
 Duckworth, Miss. 1608(2), 2051, 2067,
 2071.
 Duckworth, Walter. 1767(10), 1869(2),
 1913, 1918, 1952, 1991(3), 2090, 2135.
 Du Cros, Harvey. 34, 958.
 Dudgeon, P. 320.
 Dudley, Corporation of. 2200.
 Dudley, Earl. 6, 19(2), 20, 26(2), 41(2),
 54(6), 61, 76, 77(2), 81, 87, 104(9), 146,
 156(2), 214(5), 229, 230(2), 232(3),
 233(2), 242, 245, 246(2), 260(2), 278,
 323, 331, 355(4), 406(3), 421, 422,
 424(2), 428(2), 448(5), 461(2), 516(3),
 536, 551, 708, 745, 770, 780, 795, 797,
 844(9), 845(10), 900(3), 918(16), 919,
 937, 953(3), 956, 996(7), 997, 1010(3),
 1044, 1053, 1111, 1140(2), 1167(2), 1177,
 1197, 1200, 1208(3), 1246, 1297(2),
 1309(4), 1313, 1321(4), 1341, 1394,
 1399(9), 1461, 1478, 1487, 1488(2),
 1538(2), 1549(2), 1560, 1561(2), 1572,
 1583, 1689, 1713(2), 1749, 1754(2),
 2085(6), 2278, 2285, 2298. *See* Ward,
 Lord.
 Dudley, Rev. Sir H. B. 372, 810.
 Duff, E. Alexander. 973.
 Duff, Mrs. Norwich. 2041(2), 2139.
 Duff, William. 1295, 1588(2), 1935, 2072.
 Dufferin, Marquess of. 130, 447, 546, 823,
 1283(2), 1470.
 Duffy, J. Vincent. 493.
 Dugan, C. W. 718, 838.
 Dugdale, Adam. 1250, 2289.
 Dugdale, D. S. 96, 1363.
 Dugdale, J. Broughton. 693(2), 701, 702,
 2233, 2236, 2238.
 Dugdale, Joseph. 318, 691(2), 810, 2121,
 2271.
 Dugdale, Miss. 2280.
 Dugdale, Mrs. Stratford. 1097, 1413(2).
 Dugdale, W. S. 76, 149(2), 243, 244,
 457(2), 459, 460, 480, 481(2).
 Duguid, J. 634, 2122(2).
 Duignan, H. 2273.
 Duignan, W. H. 2251, 2265, 2267, 2273.
 Du Jardin. 116, 234, 1661, 1687.
 Dukinfield, Rev. Sir H. 1033(3).
 Dulacher, L. 67(2), 366, 376, 752, 800,
 854(2), 1326, 1327(2), 1649, 1654.
 Dülmen, Duke of Croy-. 611.
 Dulwich College. 50, 57, 58, 59, 118,
 179(2), 241, 248(2), 249(2), 305, 378,
 411, 444(2), 458, 472, 651, 657, 839(2),
 840(2), 953, 954(2), 964, 997(2), 1003,
 1006, 1013, 1014, 1044, 1368(3),
 1375(2), 1379, 1380(2), 1502, 1557(2),
 1575, 1615(2), 1684, 1708, 1711.
 Dumoulin, M. 13.
 Duncan, Alexander Lawson. 352, 1918,
 2114.
 Duncan, David. 2184(2).
 Duncan, Hugh. 2187.
 Duncan, James. 108, 1795, 1842, 1876,
 1894(2), 1899, 1932, 1995, 2005, 2008,
 2063, 2214.
 Duncan, Miss Morison-. 1103, 2040.
 Duncan, Mrs. T. 2049.
 Duncan, W. A. 906, 1989.
 Duncannon, Lord. 806.
 Duncombe, C. 514, 1159, 1708.
 Duncombe, George Thomas. 1937(2).
 Duncombe, Sir Philip Pauncefort. 1752.
 Duncombe, Thomas H. 1675.
 Duncuft, J. 2280.

- Dundas, J. 1114(2).
 Dundas, Lady Jane. 522, 525, 528.
 Dundas, Lord. 84, 370, 1022, 1316, 1465, 1682(2), 1708.
 Dundas, Mrs. Pitt. 1926.
 Dundas, Ralph. 1227, 1405.
 Dundas, Sir Robert. 984(2), 1122(2), 1129(2), 1130(2).
 Dundas, Robert. 587, 971, 975, 976, 977, 980, 982, 1080, 1115, 1121, 1123, 1374, 1408(2), 1999, 2062.
 Dundee, Albert Institute. 161, 162(2), 163, 298, 492, 575, 737(2), 738, 884(2), 924, 1231(2), 1759, 2027(2), 2051, 2102(2), 2116.
 Dundee, Corporation of. 483, 1655(2), 1680.
 Dundee, Fine Art Institution. 923.
 Dundonald, Earl of. 1273(3), 2058, 2128(3).
 Dunfermline, Lord. 7, 432, 558.
 Dunfermline, Town of. 979(2).
 Dunlop, Miss C. 1962(2).
 Dunlop, Councillor. 491, 712.
 Dunlop, G. 129.
 Dunlop, J. G. 295, 308, 358, 810, 865.
 Dunlop, James. 659, 1647(2).
 Dunlop, Mrs. 501.
 Dunlop, Thomas. 501.
 Dunlop, Mrs. Wallace. 1624.
 Dunlop, Walter. 75, 783, 927, 1350.
 Dunmett, Mrs. 517.
 Dunmore, Earl of. 955.
 Dunmore, Lady. 295, 955, 1111, 1139, 1559, 1584.
 Dunn, Alfred W. 1771, 1851, 2088, 2174, 2215.
 Dunn, Charles. 1698.
 Dunn, G. 1218.
 Dunn, J. B. 1816.
 Dunn, J. Hamilton. 92.
 Dunn, Patrick S. 1001.
 Dunnachie, James. 49, 183, 224, 281, 340, 360, 466, 665(2), 738, 838, 1542, 1750, 1781, 2214(2).
 Dunnett, Thomas. 1692.
 Dunsinure, H. W. H. 335.
 Dunstanville, Lady de. 1664.
 Dunstanville, Lord de. 76, 84, 337, 370(3), 777(2), 945, 1289, 1575. *See* Basset.
 Dunthorne, Robert. 1594, 1595.
 Duppa, B. E. 585(3), 1041.
 Duprez and Gutekunst. 1194.
 Duret, Théodore. 1656.
 Durham, Archdeacon of. 15.
 Durham, Bishop of. 50, 84, 241, 655, 879, 1384, 1388.
 Durham, Chapter of. 808.
 Durham, Mrs. Dundas. 979(2).
 Durham, Earl of. 136(2), 137, 203, 428(2), 649(2), 651, 653, 655(2), 656, 657, 659, 660, 754, 1042, 1043, 1137, 2226, 2263, 2264(2), 2272, 2283(3), 2285, 2306(4).
 Durham, Miss M. Edith. 223.
 Durnsford, Dr. 1753.
 Durrant, George. 1252(2).
 Durrant, J. R. 1310(2).
 Du Toict, P. 1579.
 Dutton, Frederick. 2020.
 Duval, John. 1684.
 Duveen Brothers (Kann). 259(2), 352, 761, 948, 959, 1184.
 Duveen Brothers. 70, 73, 481(3), 1439, 1617, 1884, 1928, 2022(2), 2089(2).
 Dyce, Miss Isabelle C. 315.
 Dyce, J. Stirling. 314, 414, 745, 1363.
 Dyke, Sir W. Acland. 2069.
 Dyott, Colonel R. 1414.
 Dyott, General. 1366, 1717.
 Dysart, Earl of. 370, 371(2), 1025(6).
 Eaden, J. F. 133(2).
 Eades, George. 2297.
 Eady, Hon. Sir C. Swinfen. 362.
 Eagland, T. 52, 145, 337, 516, 592, 858, 1288, 1689.
 Eagland, W. H., M.D. 831.
 Eagle, R. H. 18.
 Eardley, Sir Culling. 103(2), 144(2), 176, 177, 202, 420, 563, 843(2), 844(2), 858(3), 952, 1008, 1037(3), 1038, 1093, 1163, 1164(2), 1294, 1312, 1483, 1505, 1507, 1540(2), 1575, 1641. *See* Hanbury, Mrs. Culling.
 Eardley, Lord. 761, 839(2), 1004(2), 1289, 1290, 1311.

- Earl, Alfred. 733.
 Earl, Lionel. 659, 661.
 Earl, William. 549.
 Earle, Arthur. 1705, 1773, 1776, 1781, 1791, 1793(2), 1794(2), 1801, 1826, 1844, 1845, 1864, 1869, 1909, 1918, 1938, 1986, 1987, 1988(2), 2022(5), 2034, 2054(2), 2091, 2094, 2135(2), 2153, 2154, 2185, 2199(2), 2206.
 Earle, Joseph. 575, 624.
 Earle, Mrs. 624, 1629.
 Earle, William. 1463.
 East, Alfred. 830, 835.
 East, Sir James Buller. 1383.
 Eastham, Richard. 1875(4), 2154.
 Eastlake, Charles L. 68, 248, 538, 544, 583(2), 775, 1193, 1194, 1358, 1475, 1565(2), 1653.
 Eastlake, Lady. 54(2), 55, 172(4), 744, 1434, 1527, 1902.
 Eastlake, William. 2134(2).
 Eastwood, A. W. 746.
 Eastwood, W. Seymour. 6.
 Eaton, Fred A. 677.
 Eaton, H. E. 629.
 Eaton, Henry W. 21, 192, 361(2), 627, 629(2), 630(3), 631, 632(4), 633(2), 634(2), 636, 637(2), 1248, 2150, 2151.
See Cheylesmore, Lord.
 Eaton, J. 1243.
 Eaton, W. M. 633, 636. *See Cheylesmore, Lord.*
 Eberle, J. Fuller. 2073.
 Eberle, Philip. 1672, 1844(2), 1845, 1874, 1902, 1973, 2023, 2174.
 Ebers, Professor George. 11.
 Eccles, J. 1987.
 Echardt, H. C. 312, 863. *See Erhardt.*
 Eckersley, N. 202, 669, 1104.
 Eckersley, Walter. 569.
 Ecroyd, John. 2280.
 Eden, James. 289, 564, 1639.
 Eden, Lady. 448.
 Eden, Sir William. 325, 331, 504, 595, 660, 916, 1092(2), 1093(2), 1125, 1126, 1194, 1658(2), 1659, 1660, 1742, 1748, 1882, 2288(2).
 Edgar, Colonel James Handasyde. 978, 980, 981, 982.
 Edgar, Mrs. Mileson Gery. 376, 591, 807, 2075.
 Edgar, Miss. 1414(3).
 Edgar, Mrs. 396(3), 529.
 Edgar, William. 402.
 Edgcombe, Mrs. 2089.
 Edgell, Arthur Wyatt. 1476.
 Edgeworth, A. E. 482.
 Edgeworth, M. P. 117.
 Edinburgh, Duke of. 19(2), 169(3), 639(2), 1849, 1932(6).
 Edinburgh, Faculty of Advocates. 971, 977(3), 980.
 Edinburgh, Merchant Company of. 433(3), 974, 981(2), 983(2), 1001, 1758, 1816.
 Edinburgh, New College. 1408, 1947, 1999.
 Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. 1211, 1808, 1993.
 Edinburgh Register House. 982.
 Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary. 1758.
 Edinburgh, Royal Society. 432, 728(2), 975, 982, 1001, 1778, 1934(2), 1939(2), 1940, 2043.
 Edinburgh, St. Margaret's Convent. 1406.
 Edinburgh, Society of Solicitors. 978.
 Edinburgh, Speculative Society. 979, 983, 2049.
 Edinburgh, College of Surgeons. 765(4).
 Edinburgh, University of. 4, 5, 108, 432(2), 971(3), 972(2), 975(3), 978, 983, 986, 1374, 1376, 1394, 1757, 2209(3), 2210(3), 2220.
 Edmiston, Richard. 295.
 Edmond, Francis. 462.
 Edmond, John. 2143.
 Edmondstone, Mrs. 981.
 Edmonstone, Mrs. E. 921(2).
 Edmunds, W. M. Martin. 544, 1400.
 Edmundsun, Robert H. 832, 833(27).
 Edridge, Henry. 1020.
 Education, Board of. 38, 254(2), 837(5), 1156, 1798, 2131.
 Edward VII, King. 33, 72, 131, 180, 181(5), 304, 311, 400, 401, 423, 465, 466(2), 471, 474, 509(5), 543(6), 562, 571, 589, 594, 636, 657, 658, 894, 905,

- 1194, 1307, 1314(2), 1438(3), 1564, 1627,
1675, 1762, 1870.
- Edwardes, Thomas. 780.
- Edwards, C. 1884, 1885(4), 1899(3), 1945,
2136.
- Edwards, Rev. Edward James. 1388.
- Edwards, Edwin. 219, 236.
- Edwards, Mrs. Edwin. 238.
- Edwards, Francis. 149, 245, 253, 275,
291, 293, 476, 843, 917, 1165, 1197,
1257, 1320, 1480, 1496.
- Edwards, Frederic Yeats. 1569, 1822,
1945, 1951, 1979, 2092.
- Edwards, John Kynaston. 1380.
- Edwards, Lady. 21.
- Edwards, Morton. 2152.
- Edwards, Mrs. 335.
- Edwards, T. D. 1604.
- Edwards, Rev. V. 1039, 1743(3).
- Effingham, Earl of. 2224, 2250.
- Egan, Rev. E. F. 344.
- Egan, Pierce, Jun. 641.
- Egerton, Earl. 40, 41, 563, 1309, 1439,
1519. *See* Egerton of Tatton.
- Egerton, Hon. Captain F. 1204.
- Egerton, Captain F. P. 1390.
- Egerton, Lord Francis. 59(3), 81, 113, 153,
213, 271, 286, 293, 298, 373, 428, 452(4),
459, 620, 740, 770, 777, 796, 840, 841,
889, 902(2), 919, 940(2), 946, 951, 954(8),
1006, 1007, 1032, 1137, 1162, 1177,
1200, 1229, 1245(2), 1256, 1311(2),
1318(6), 1330, 1462(2), 1493(2), 1503(2),
1552(2), 1556, 1558(2), 1571(2), 1711(2).
See Ellesmere, Earl of.
- Egerton, Sir J. G. 1500.
- Egerton, Lord, of Tatton. 62, 86, 146,
147, 266, 1168, 1416, 1476, 1497, 1515,
1527, 1714. *See* Egerton, Earl.
- Egerton, Sir Philip Grey. 1413(2), 1518,
1526.
- Egerton, Sir Pole de Malpas Grey. 24, 103,
150, 533, 585, 612, 613, 627, 631, 681,
682, 699, 700, 1113, 1114, 1164, 1238,
1252, 1330, 1369, 1387, 1388, 1506, 1611.
- Egerton, Hon. W. 2176.
- Egerton, Wilbraham. 60, 85, 457, 950,
954, 1494.
- Egg, A. L., R.A. 573, 824, 1599.
- Eglinton, Earl of. 1217.
- Egmont, Earl of. 137, 1054.
- Egremont, Earl of. 9, 164, 174, 175, 371,
372, 377, 514, 531, 598, 681, 688, 690,
725, 869, 878, 880, 929, 1004, 1019,
1021, 1024, 1025(4), 1026, 1027, 1028,
1029(2), 1042, 1112, 1181, 1286, 1295,
1484, 1499, 1500(9), 1501(2), 1614,
1647, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1688,
1730(2).
- Einer, John. 1682.
- Elcho, Lord. 40, 76, 81, 87, 460, 709, 799,
842, 843, 955, 1195, 1206, 1246, 1312,
1319(3), 1366, 1754. *See* Wemyss,
Earl of.
- Elder, Mrs. John. 283(2), 438, 466, 736,
703.
- Elder, Mrs. 1236, 1264, 1942, 2188.
- Eldon, Earl of. 654, 659, 896(4).
- Eley, Charles. 1702(2).
- Elgin, Countess of. 437, 1095.
- Elgin, Earl of. 323, 823, 937, 1096, 1560,
1561, 1562, 1584, 1585, 2042, 2127,
2196, 2211(2), 2212.
- Elison, Richard. 510(2).
- Elkington, Fred R. 289, 548(2), 660.
- Ellenborough, Earl of. 654, 1115(2).
- Ellesmere, Earl of. 73, 156, 204, 287,
338, 457, 460, 523, 626, 629, 644(2),
714, 740, 742, 770, 1181, 1189, 1248,
1250, 1257, 1301, 1507, 1702, 1711, 1713.
See Egerton, Lord Francis.
- Ellice, Mrs. 1018.
- Elliot, Sir George. 1221.
- Elliot, John. 1793(5), 1879(2), 1880(2),
1974, 1982, 1983(9), 1984(4), 2022(5),
2023(2), 2081(3).
- Elliot, John F. 641, 663.
- Elliot, Miss M. 1930.
- Elliot, Sir Walter. 979(2), 980.
- Elliott, H. W. 695(2).
- Elliott, John. 569(4).
- Elliott, Mrs. Minto. 1824.
- Elliott, Miss. 113.
- Elliott, William. 1391.
- Elliott-Drake, Sir F. *See* Drake.
- Ellis, General Arthur. 1084, 1124.

- Ellis, Sir Arthur. 74.
 Ellis, Hon. Charles. 1702.
 Ellis, Colonel. 1123.
 Ellis, Rev. F. E. 729.
 Ellis, F. S. 1143, 1144, 1148, 1150(2), 1354.
 Ellis, Miss Frances M. 616.
 Ellis, Hon. G. Agar. 63, 142, 215, 372(2), 452(2), 514, 585, 648, 649, 1004(2), 1028, 1245, 1710. *See* Dover, Lord.
 Ellis, George. 185, 1390, 1896.
 Ellis, Henry. 1151.
 Ellis, Rev. J. Williams. 1374.
 Ellis, W. S. 1856, 1857(4), 1858(3), 1859(10), 1861(2).
 Ellis, Wynn. 54, 60(3), 61(2), 85(3), 142, 143, 146(3), 148(3), 176, 177, 207(2), 213(2), 214(2), 219, 229, 234(8), 235, 237, 244(6), 245, 249, 268, 278, 291, 310, 325, 338, 367, 374, 376, 381, 413, 453(2), 457(2), 511, 515, 516, 532, 575, 578, 690(3), 691, 710, 748, 761, 768(7), 773(2), 779, 828, 829, 844, 854(3), 917, 937(2), 952, 964, 995(2), 1007(2), 1008(2), 1037, 1038, 1039, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1052(2), 1069(2), 1138(2), 1139, 1179(2), 1180(4), 1182, 1203, 1209, 1241, 1245, 1295, 1296, 1301(2), 1321, 1330(5), 1334, 1335, 1393, 1464, 1466(4), 1476, 1483, 1494(2), 1495, 1496(3), 1505, 1538, 1541, 1548, 1559(4), 1560(2), 1584, 1667(3), 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671(6), 1685, 1686(3), 1687, 1688, 1712, 1713, 1732, 1841(5).
 Ellison, Mrs. 165, 231, 234, 254, 378, 429(2), 512, 813.
 Ellison, Richard. 511(2).
 Elliston, C. R. 489.
 Elmore, Alfred, R.A. 1058, 1512, 1671(3), 1867, 1903(4), 2122.
 Elphinstone, Sir J. D. H. 217, 218.
 Elphinstone, Lord. 1677, 1745, 1779, 1969, 1998(2), 2027, 2085, 2101, 2145, 2209, 2213.
 Elschen, M. Van den. 1532.
 Elsley, C. H. 1397(2).
 Elton, Rev. E. 2071.
 Elton, John. 1811.
 Elwes, J. H. 319.
 Elwin, Rev. R. F. 1034(3).
 Elwyn, R. W. 2188(2).
 Ely, Bishop of. 234, 373, 746, 1035, 1241, 1493, 1574, 1590.
 Ely, Dean of. 2163.
 Emanuel, E. and E. 1357.
 Emanuel, Frank L. 1707, 1795(2), 1803, 1885, 1947, 1960, 1996, 2030(2), 2032, 2127(2), 2168.
 Emanuel, Mrs. Lewes. 1440.
 Emlyn, Charles W. 1807, 1842.
 Emmerson, Mrs. 1664, 1666.
 Empson, Mrs. 935, 1233.
 Enfield, Lord. 268, 293, 842, 904, 952, 1111, 1294, 1494. *See* Strafford, Earl of.
 Engineers, Institute of Civil. 18, 257, 782, 791, 929, 1398, 1943.
 Engineers, Royal, Chatham. 960, 1081.
 Engleheart, J. G. D. 324(2).
 English, Robert. 674.
 Eno, J. C. 34, 943.
 Entwistle, Mrs. 2120.
 Entwistle, William. 1326, 1688.
 Epps, Dr. Washington. 10, 13(2), 14(2).
 Equitable Assurance Co. 376, 379, 388, 393, 1649.
 Erhardt, H. C. 51, 300, 339, 847, 1018, 1482, 1564. *See* Echardt.
 Erlanger, Baron d'. 260, 450, 668.
 Erlanger, Baroness d'. 1945, 2263.
 Erle, Lady. 383.
 Errington, G. Gladwin. 1127.
 Erroll, Earl of. 1075, 1078, 1085.
 Erskine, David. 406.
 Erskine, J. E. 77, 109.
 Erskine, L. R. 173.
 Erskine, Lestocq. 1771, 2042(2).
 Erskine, Mrs. Sharpe. 2019.
 Escombe, R. 1959.
 Esdaile, Charles E. J. 386, 1670.
 Espelius, Don José. 16.
 Espinasse, Isaac. 380.
 Essex, Countess of. 630, 862, 1038, 1052.
 Essex, Earl of. 136(2), 137, 190, 191(2), 526, 529, 592, 627, 631, 683, 690, 1045, 1057, 1074, 1165, 1167, 1330(2), 1336(3), 1364, 1366, 1369, 1370, 1378(2), 1382,

- 1383, 1384, 1386, 1388, 1403, 1412,
1416(2), 1435, 1436(2), 1500, 1508,
1510, 1514, 1517, 1527, 1552, 1665,
1668, 1744, 1747.
- Essex, Major T. Cowper. 820(2), 821.
- Esson, G. A. 92.
- Estrigge, Miss. 708.
- Eton College. 342, 366, 534, 567, 759,
1043, 1082, 1124(2), 1364, 1365, 1366,
1367, 1368, 1370(3), 1378(2), 1382,
1394, 1398, 1435(2), 1436, 1441(2),
2145, 2146, 2208.
- Eton, Provost of. 1469, 2288.
- Evans, D. H. 714(3).
- Evans, Sir Edward. 1843.
- Evans, Henry. 958(2).
- Evans, John. 73, 1399, 1430, 1570.
- Evans, Judge. 259, 1616, 1617, 1656(3),
1658, 1834, 1840(4), 1915, 2017, 2024,
2104(3), 2105, 2139, 2148, 2173(2),
2174.
- Evans, S. 1797.
- Evans, S. F. G. 329.
- Evans, T. W. 1722, 2022, 2162.
- Evans, Thomas. 1073, 1075.
- Evans, Judge W. 1923, 2035(2), 2148,
2160, 2175, 2202.
- Evans, W. 667, 1825.
- Evans, W. Herbert. 1427.
- Evans, W. L. 24, 1178.
- Evelyn, J. H. C. 111, 112.
- Evelyn, W. J. 1597.
- Everett, Colonel. 770, 948, 1258.
- Everett, E. 1214, 2065.
- Everitt, E. 1778, 1781, 1925.
- Everitt, W. 1856, 1861(3), 1862.
- Everitt, William E. 2244.
- Eversley, Lord. 380.
- Evesham Chapel. 2298.
- Evesham, Corporation of. 2257.
- Evesham Institute. 2269.
- Evill, A. 2049.
- Evill, Henry. 403, 1601, 1798, 1928, 1929,
1935, 2125, 2149.
- Ewart, Sir I. 1446.
- Ewart, Miss. 1780.
- Ewart, Mrs. 1868.
- Ewart, W. 652(2).
- Ewen, Alfred. 1443.
- Ewer, John. 370, 371.
- Ewing, A. O. 729.
- Ewing, Alexander. 2250.
- Ewing, R. Leckie. 2179.
- Exeter, Marquess of. 239, 255(2), 407(2),
461, 534, 535, 591(2), 593, 654(2),
799, 905, 956, 1181, 1419, 1469, 1510,
1538, 1576, 1578, 1643(2), 1700,
2305.
- Exeter, Blundell's School. 2208.
- Exeter, Corporation of the Poor. 1929(2),
2209(7).
- Exeter, Guildhall. 1981(3), 2022, 2026(2),
2125, 2145, 2173, 2209(12).
- Exmouth, Lord. 2019, 2040(2).
- Eyre, G. E. Briscoe. 953, 1117, 1122(2),
1126, 1128, 1702, 2156.
- Eyre, G. L. P. 1938.
- Eyre, H. R. 270.
- Eyre, H., and Son. 1970.
- Eyre, Rev. W. H. 2258, 2266.
- Fagan, General. 921(2).
- Fagan, Louis. 472.
- Fahey, E. H. 1302.
- Faija, Henry. 1270(2), 1271(2).
- Faill, John. 93.
- Faille, Comte Della. 1534(2).
- Fairbairn, Sir A. H. 574.
- Fairbairn, Andrew. 1396.
- Fairbairn, P. 134.
- Fairbairn, Thomas. 169, 202, 320(3),
402, 429, 573(3), 932, 1460(2), 1605,
1700, 1728, 1903.
- Fairbairn, W. A. 432, 433.
- Fairbairn, William. 853.
- Fairchild, Mrs. Charles. 1.
- Fairclough, H. 1958.
- Fairfax, Charles Gregory. 287, 1377.
- Fairfax, Thomas. 97, 1379, 1381(2),
1396(6).
- Fairfax, Sir William. 1283.
- Fairfield, Edward. 1400.
- Fairholme, G. 213, 1503.
- Fairholme, W. 213(2).
- Fairhurst, Thomas. 1212.

- Fairlie, ——. 1041.
 Fairlie, John. 812, 1291, 1710.
 Falbe, Monsieur de. 218, 1304.
 Falcke, Isaac. 369(2), 424, 466(5), 473,
 549, 727, 1225(2), 1270(5), 1271, 1414,
 2042, 2189(2).
 Falk, Mrs. Philip. 1965, 2011, 2023,
 2152.
 Falkiner, Sir Frederick. 887.
 Falkland, Lord. 590, 1129.
 Falkner, Edward. 334.
 Fallowes, James. 75, 706, 707, 1740.
 Fallows, J. 855.
 Fallows, W. 1860.
 Falmouth, Earl of. 698, 826, 851(2),
 879(3), 1024, 1034(3), 1185, 1493.
 Fane, Colonel Francis A. 1064.
 Fane, Mrs. Frederick. 1175.
 Fane, H. 1444.
 Fane, H. P. 593.
 Fane, Neville Hamlyn. 1690.
 Fane, Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby.
 469, 656, 659, 1230, 1231, 1418, 1476.
 Fanner, Henry. 1716.
 Fanshawe, J. G. 1380, 1381.
 Fanu, Mrs. Le. 1430(7), 1444(2).
 Farlow, S. King. 2190.
 Farmer, Mr. 68.
 Farmer, T. W. 110, 812, 1326.
 Farnborough, Lady. 647.
 Farnborough, Lord. 142, 243, 651, 739,
 950, 1030, 1161, 1291, 1292(2), 1479.
See Long, Rt. Hon. Charles.
 Farnworth, J. 403.
 Farnworth, R. D. 1860.
 Farquhar, Sir Walter R. 354, 355(2).
 Farquharson, Joseph. 1227.
 Farrar, Abraham. 204.
 Farren, William. 2043.
 Farrer, Frederick W. 797, 1577.
 Farrer, Henry. 324(2), 326, 479, 762,
 995, 1470, 1560(2).
 Farrer, Messrs. 403.
 Farrer, Mrs. 1910.
 Farrer, T. C. 1800, 1985, 2007, 2130,
 2198, 2206.
 Farrer, T. H. 2075.
 Farrer, Sir William James. 215, 356, 406,
 455, 697, 721, 722, 801, 1084, 1096,
 1097, 1172(2), 1225, 1245, 1441(2),
 1535, 1774(2), 1808, 1848(2), 2101,
 2126(2), 2162, 2200.
 Farrer, William James. 404, 1314.
 Farrie, Hugh. 1875(9), 2131, 2203.
 Farrington, Joseph. 1682(2).
 Faulkener, George. 1461, 1472.
 Faulkner, B. R. 879.
 Faulkner, G. 1296.
 Faulkner, J. W. 101(2), 154, 186, 364(2),
 458, 623(2), 744(2), 823, 919, 996,
 1051, 1140, 1195, 1393, 1511, 1589(2).
 Faure, M. 1899(3).
 Faussett, J. T. Godfrey. 663(2).
 Fawcett, Rev. J. T. C. 1220.
 Fawcett, Mrs. 490, 2141.
 Fawcett, R. A. 1065, 1120.
 Fawcett, W. W. 1073.
 Fawkes, Ayscough. 1118, 1336(2), 1337(7),
 1338, 1341(19), 1342(32), 1516.
 Fawkes, Fred H. 1114, 1126, 1346(8),
 1357(12), 1970, 2068, 2294.
 Fawkes, G. F. 1918.
 Fawkes, Major Richard. 1341.
 Fearenside, Mrs. 708.
 Fearn, S. W. 1605, 1606, 1990, 2018.
 Fearon, J. P. 653, 1043.
 Feilden, General. 2222, 2244, 2260, 2285.
 Fielden, W. 1583.
 Felkin, Mrs. 2278.
 Fellowes, J. 39.
 Fellowes, Colonel C. F. 819.
 Fellowes, Charles Francis. 72, 815, 2295(2).
 Fellowes, Henry. 204.
 Fellowes, J. 2246.
 Fenn, W. W. 785, 788.
 Fennell, Rev. Robert. 854(2), 855, 1139.
 Fennessy, R. J. 1442.
 Fenton, J. W. 1671.
 Fenton, Joseph. 322, 631(2), 634, 700,
 1104, 1840, 1868, 2121, 2151.
 Fenwick, C. R. 10.
 Fenwick, G. F. 1953.
 Fenwick, George J. 188(2), 924, 1800,
 1933, 1950, 1990(2), 2021.
 Fenwick, G. T. 1831, 1837, 1923, 1990.
 Fenwick, J. G. 1837, 2116, 2149.

- Fenwick, Mrs. 198, 200, 1302.
 Ferguson, Mrs. Admiral. 978(2), 981(2), 982(3), 983, 1079(2), 1672, 1673, 2057(2).
 Ferguson, Sir James. 698, 1426, 2138.
 Ferguson, James. 1304, 1820, 2052, 2155.
 Ferguson, John. 358, 861, 866.
 Ferguson, The Misses. 157(2).
 Ferguson, Mrs. Munro. 974, 975, 980.
 Ferguson, R. C. Munro. 983, 984, 985(2).
 Ferguson, Robert. 740, 778, 1710(2).
 Fergusson. 1308.
 Fergusson, Robert. 149, 515, 893, 1748.
 Fergusson, Sir W. 2151.
 Fernley, John. 874.
 Ferrier, John. 1444.
 Ferrier, Mrs. Margaret Anne. 975.
 Ferrier, Miss. 2228.
 Ferrières, Baron de. 451, 619, 620, 697, 773, 779(2), 1175, 1203, 1230, 1257(2), 1465, 1553, 1568.
 Ferry, Benjamin. 2136.
 Fettes College. 976, 980, 2044.
 Feversham, Lord. 37(2), 85, 95, 152, 177(2), 178(2), 291(2), 293, 460(4), 461(2), 515(2), 522, 523, 525, 529, 667, 953, 956, 1015, 1043, 1074, 1163, 1321, 1537, 1712(2).
 Ffarrington, Miss. 1264.
 Ffrench, Percy. 679.
 Field. 1042.
 Field, Barclay. 299, 891, 1183, 1477, 1544, 1714.
 Field, E. W. 683.
 Field, George. 60(2), 447(2), 515, 516(2), 779, 854(2), 889, 890(3), 893, 1179, 1180(2), 1181(2), 1182, 1294, 1295, 1296(2), 1472(2), 1476, 1479(2), 1480, 1494, 1495(2), 1496, 1711, 1712, 1713.
 Fielden, John. 10, 12, 13.
 Fielden, Mrs. 362.
 Fielden, Samuel. 83.
 Fielden, W. 5.
 Fielder, John. 812, 1027, 1041, 1158, 1190(2), 1307, 1326(3).
 Fielder, T. E. 1366.
 Fielding, Lord. 325, 378.
 Fielding, Lady Louisa. 1143.
 Fife, Duke of. 17, 18, 568, 616, 762, 2068, 2105.
 Fife, Earl of. 780(2), 1062(4), 2138, 2179, 2210.
 Finch, C. Wynne. 407, 498, 558, 1391(3).
 Finch, George. 252.
 Finch, Rev. Heneage. 242, 244, 252, 497(3), 681, 1366, 1567, 1641, 1700, 1750.
 Finch, Mrs. 1636.
 Finch, Rev. William. 495, 526.
 Finch, Colonel Wynne. 472(3), 498(2).
 Findlay, G. 1236(2).
 Findlay, J. R. 140, 228, 297(7), 330, 357(2), 730, 1254, 1286(17), 1680, 1820.
 Findlay, Mrs. 298(4), 508, 744.
 Fine Art Society. 15(2), 135, 436, 504, 694, 785, 1730, 1817, 1873, 1917(2), 1964, 1986(2), 2006, 2029, 2036, 2114, 2205.
 Finlaison, A. G. 1388.
 Finlaison, Mrs. 129.
 Finlay, Charles. 1222, 1226.
 Finlay, John Hope. 129, 308(3), 329(2), 856.
 Finlay, K. 781.
 Finlay, Miss. 308(2), 433, 491.
 Finzi, S. L. 845.
 Firth, George. 2247, 2280.
 Firth, Mrs. Mark. 1263.
 Firth, Thomas. 923.
 Firth, William. 1092.
 Fish, Fred. 385, 815, 836, 1582.
 Fish, Graham. 2229.
 Fisher, Archdeacon. 193.
 Fisher, Major C. Hawkins. 108, 1702(2).
 Fisher, Mark. 1565.
 Fisher, Richard. 172, 744, 1269(2), 1787.
 Fisher, Dr. Theodore. 1184.
 Fisher, W. R. 235.
 Fishmongers' Company. 1116(2), 1123, 1212(3), 1645, 1778(2), 2170(2).
 Fitch, J. G. 1885.
 Fitz-George, Sir Adolphus. 1442(2).

- Fitzgerald, C. E. 119, 1736.
 Fitzgerald, C. R. 615.
 Fitzgerald, Colonel. 1778.
 Fitzgerald, Lady Dalton. 735.
 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald. 735.
 Fitzgerald, John. 352.
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. 645.
 Fitzgerald, Lord Otho. 635.
 Fitzgerald, Percy. 2078.
 Fitzgerald, Vesey S. 948, 1197, 1466.
 FitzGerald, Mrs. W. J. 126.
 Fitzgerald, W. R. S. 995.
 Fitzgibbon, Hon. Colonel. 95, 298, 421,
 447, 778, 841, 859, 868, 946, 1178,
 1256, 1482, 1710, 1731.
 Fitzhenry, J. H. 49, 858, 1439(5),
 1775(2), 1887, 1926, 2014, 2051(2).
 Fitzherbert, Basil. 470, 471(2), 766,
 1174, 1436.
 FitzHerbert, Sir Hugo M. 147, 250,
 454(2), 530, 583, 1309.
 Fitzherbert, J. H. 1798.
 FitzHerbert, Sir William. 246, 380, 383,
 461, 603, 844, 846, 996(2), 1051, 1057,
 1088, 1166, 1220, 1238, 1371, 1402(2),
 1650, 1925, 2004, 2141.
 FitzHugh, T. L. 1691.
 FitzHugh, Rev. W. A. 290, 1318, 1685.
 Fitzhugh, William. 343, 1682.
 Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. J. W. 37, 1039(2),
 1114.
 Fitzpatrick, The Ladies. 1028.
 Fitzpatrick, R. W. 453(2), 1033(2).
 FitzRoy, T. Horatio. 1118.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Dorothy Wentworth.
 1977(2), 2106.
 Fitzwilliam, Earl. 585, 593, 599, 619(2),
 851(2), 852, 892, 926(2), 1024, 1025,
 1043, 1055(2), 1069, 1076(2), 1077(2),
 1275(2), 1500, 1504(2), 1507, 1513(3),
 1517(3), 1518, 1519, 1520(2), 1531, 2121,
 2122(2), 2123.
 Fitzwilliam, G. 487.
 Fitzwilliam, G. C. W. 1012, 1014,
 1063, 1082, 1085(2).
 Fitzwilliam, Hon. George W. 412, 848,
 851(2), 1017, 1037(4), 1068, 1069, 1179,
 1184, 1276, 1447.
 FitzWygram, Sir F. 640(2), 1606(3).
 Fitzwygram, Sir Robert. 1177, 1492.
 Five Court House Commissioners.
 1670.
 Fleet, Edward. 619.
 Fleet, George. 753.
 Fleischmann, F. 983, 1014, 1185(2).
 Fleischmann, F. C. K. 388(2), 600,
 1017(2).
 Fleischmann, Mrs. F. C. K. 250, 388,
 562, 563, 662, 987, 988, 1018(2), 1185(2),
 1260.
 Fleischmann, L. 1747.
 Fleming, A. B. 974(2).
 Fleming, John. 37, 93, 172, 290, 295,
 427, 623, 815, 901, 941, 1250, 1265,
 1296, 1868, 2118.
 Fleming, Percy. 1704.
 Fleming, Robert. 112.
 Flesher, Mrs. 1402.
 Fletcher, A. P. 874(2), 1461, 2216.
 Fletcher, Alfred. 86, 840, 1322, 1577(2).
 Fletcher, Banister. 1447.
 Fletcher, Bell, M.D. 1853, 2236(2),
 2241.
 Fletcher, Douglas. 1845.
 Fletcher, Fitzroy C. 922.
 Fletcher, J. Douglas. 122(2), 123(2),
 125(4).
 Fletcher, Jacob. 1319, 1559, 1576(2),
 1797, 2084, 2108.
 Fleury, General. 94(2).
 Flint, Rev. C. Raffles. 1057.
 Flood, G. H. 647(3).
 Flood, Hanford. 2266, 2300.
 Flood, W. H. 1390.
 Florence, Henry L. 183, 404(2), 408, 674,
 1098, 1664, 1800(2), 1960, 2109, 2160,
 2193.
 Florez, Don Carlos. 715.
 Flower, Arthur. 1192(2).
 Flower, Cyril. 12(2), 31, 120, 236, 270,
 347, 663, 665, 823, 1362, 1565, 1584,
 1814, 1993, 2123, 2157, 2159(2), 2166.
 See Battersea, Lord.
 Flower, Edgar. 757.
 Flower, Mrs. 1657.
 Flower, Mrs. Philip. 663.

- Flower**, Wickham. 345(4), 415, 674(2), 675, 676, 677(3), 1241, 1757, 1766, 1797, 1891, 1901, 2029, 2049, 2056(2), 2060, 2075, 2133.
- Foggo**, G. 348.
- Foggo**, J. and G. 20.
- Foljambe**, F. J. S. 2071, 2299, 2305.
- Folkestone**, Lord. 1027. *See* Radnor, Earl of.
- Follett**, Captain. 2167.
- Follett**, Edward. 1202.
- Folliott**, George. 42, 1007, 1246(2).
- Forbes**. 184(2).
- Forbes**, Arthur. 991.
- Forbes**, Sir Charles. 336, 1664.
- Forbes**, Mrs. Drummond. 741.
- Forbes**, James Staats. 3, 12, 44(2), 134(2), 184, 211(5), 212(2), 258(4), 259, 283(4), 309(3), 310, 314, 360(2), 501(4), 547(2), 581(3), 582(6), 598, 611, 647(3), 663, 664(4), 665, 731, 748(2), 749(5), 750, 751, 763(3), 783, 788, 795(2), 885(2), 1157(2), 1481, 1546, 1568(3), 1594, 1606, 1653(4), 1656(2), 1657, 1735, 1740(2), 1742, 1753, 1760, 1761, 1766(2), 1769, 1784(2), 1791(3), 1805, 1822, 1834, 1835(2), 1852, 1876(2), 1882, 1889(8), 1897(4), 1899, 1911, 1915(2), 1920, 1931(2), 1932, 1947(2), 1959, 1964, 1965, 1995(16), 1996(17), 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005(3), 2016(8), 2032, 2047, 2053(2), 2054(3), 2060(2), 2065(9), 2069(3), 2070, 2078(3), 2079, 2082(4), 2084(4), 2089, 2096(2), 2098, 2099, 2104, 2142, 2143(2), 2150, 2155(3), 2160, 2162, 2165, 2172, 2195(3), 2199, 2200, 2202, 2227, 2257, 2261(2), 2269, 2272, 2290, 2304.
- Forbes**, Sir John H. Forbes. 587.
- Forbes**, Sir John Stuart. 480.
- Forbes**, Mrs. Michie. 1375.
- Forbes**, Misses. 1235, 1811.
- Forbes**, N. Dallas. 830(3).
- Forbes**, William. 2085, 2145, 2156, 2168, 2213.
- Forbes and Paterson**. 167.
- Ford**, Clare. 515.
- Ford**, E. Onslow, R.A. 679.
- Ford**, Sir Francis Clare. 155, 529, 1078, 1562(2), 1692(2), 1693(8), 2301.
- Ford**, Francis Clare. 67, 770, 845, 953, 1059, 1093, 1561(3), 1689, 1690(4), 1754.
- Ford**, Mrs. James. 1690(3).
- Ford**, Lady. 1682(2), 1683(6), 1684(3).
- Ford**, Mrs. 169, 816, 1075, 1093.
- Ford**, P. J. 140, 1963.
- Ford**, Richard. 67, 213, 515, 532, 1035, 1092, 1475, 1558, 1686(3), 1727, 1753(2).
- Ford**, Mrs. Richard. 505, 1564(2), 1693(2).
- Ford**, Thomas. 493, 1231.
- Ford**, W. J. 491.
- Fordham**, J. E. 60, 85, 86, 136(2), 191, 234(2), 235, 236(3), 246(2), 312, 374, 383, 489, 515(2), 811, 813, 814, 855, 1008, 1175, 1179(3), 1182, 1333, 1483, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1499, 1543, 1544, 1687, 1731.
- Fordham**, Mrs. 1337.
- Forest**, Baron Arnold de. 1519.
- Forester**, Lord. 271, 952, 1085, 1179, 1289, 1687.
- Forman**, T. S. 522, 812.
- Forman**, W. H. 1678.
- Formby**, Mrs. Myles. 842.
- Forshaw**, Mrs. 944.
- Forster**, Miss A. E. 1659.
- Forster**, John. 382, 734(2), 735(3), 1902, 1922, 2048.
- Forster**, Mrs. 1645.
- Forster**, Richard. 1181.
- Forster**, Colonel T. H. B. 1745.
- Forsyth**, Bertram. 1443(2), 2020(2).
- Forsyth**, James H. 2108.
- Fort**, Richard. 415, 711.
- Fortescue**, Earl. 309(2), 319, 380, 390, 397, 399, 768, 1047(2), 1392, 1403, 1427, 1902, 2064.
- Fortescue**, Hon. G. M. 309, 379, 558(2), 614, 1046, 1115, 1820, 2022, 2156, 2208.
- Fortescue**, Mrs. 217, 585.
- Fortnum**, C. Drury E. 41, 936.
- Fortnum**, Miss. 233.
- Fortuny**, Don Mariano. 351(2).
- Forwood**, Sir William B. 1915, 2006.

- Foster, A. B. 3, 363.
 Foster, Sir Augustus J. 995.
 Foster, Birket. 1592, 1595(2), 2216, 2217, 2218, 2220.
 Foster, Mrs. Birket. 2102.
 Foster, Rev. Sir Cavendish. 1380.
 Foster, E. B. 245, 890(2), 1180, 1712.
 Foster, Miss E. F. 1125.
 Foster, Edmund. 60, 61, 85, 306, 447, 448, 1163, 1179, 1256, 1494(2), 1712.
 Foster, Sir Frederick. 652.
 Foster, Miss Gertrude. 122, 125.
 Foster, J. H. 555.
 Foster, J. L. 1825, 2056, 2166.
 Foster, John. 10, 11(2), 14, 1773, 2221, 2223.
 Foster, Mr., of Apley. 197, 231.
 Foster, R. 889.
 Foster, W. Orme. 194, 253, 1050, 1333, 1581(2), 1868.
 Fothergill, Charles G. 2195.
 Fothergill, Mrs. 506.
 Fothergill, Watson. 1127(2), 1354.
 Foulis, Sir James Liston. 982(2), 1672.
 Foulis, Robert, M.D. 976, 979.
 Foundling Hospital. 520(2), 521(3), 523(4), 525, 526(2), 991, 1688(2).
 Fountain, A. 521.
 Fountaine, A. C. 461, 526, 806, 807, 1168, 1297(4), 1615.
 Fountaine, Andrew. 42(2), 48, 155, 287, 452, 453, 459, 524, 586, 683, 951(2), 1099, 1178(2), 1372, 1380, 1381, 1493, 1503, 1543.
 Fowler, Rev. Dr. 1419.
 Fowler, G. W. 15.
 Fowler, Sir John. 638(2), 639(2), 926, 928, 1340, 1341(2), 1352.
 Fowler, John. 516, 632, 635(4), 1249, 1335, 1991, 2120, 2122.
 Fowler, Sir Robert. 545.
 Fowler, Simpson C. 2148.
 Fowler, Mrs. Walter. 547.
 Fox, Mrs. Bridell. 105. *Formerly Bridell, Mrs.*
 Fox, C. 382.
 Fox, General C. R. 627(2).
 Fox, Mrs. Charles. 537, 635(2), 1322.
 Fox, Colonel. 1725(2).
 Fox, F. W. 201, 362.
 Fox, G. Croker. 214.
 Fox, G. Lane. 4(2).
 Fox, General. 1043(2), 1555.
 Fox, George. 1264(2), 1980.
 Fox, Mrs. J. 1847(2).
 Fox, Robert. 1400(2), 1585, 1758.
 Frampton, H. Fetherstonhaugh. 498, 1068.
 Française, Comedie. 643.
 Franchetti, Baron Georges. 1533.
 Francis, E. G. 1810.
 Francis, H. R. 558.
 Frankland, R. 1237.
 Frankland, Sir Robert. 1237.
 Franklin. 325.
 Franklin, Ellis A. 1955, 2180, 2182.
 Franklin, Ernest L. 2181(2), 2182.
 Franklin, F. S. 2181(3).
 Franklin, G. B. 2240.
 Franks, Dr. 113, 339, 1255, 1479.
 Fraser, A. 1136(2), 2245.
 Fraser, A. C. 1996.
 Fraser, Professor Campbell. 1901, 2045.
 Fraser, Miss E. 926.
 Fraser, F. Mackenzie. 1409(4).
 Fraser, J. C. 2111(2).
 Fraser, John. 467.
 Fraser, John M. 2102.
 Fraser, Colonel Mackenzie. 300, 660, 1404(2), 1405(2), 1447.
 Fraser, Mrs. 158(2), 159(3), 786, 2123, 2270.
 Fraser, Patrick Allan. 644, 730, 926, 1903, 2121.
 Fraser, S. H. 479, 1562, 2256, 2294.
 Fraser, William. 1407, 1900, 1999.
 Fraser, William N. 1408(2), 2009, 2117, 2119.
 Fraser Art College. 2007(2).
 Frazer, Sir William. 440.
 Freake, Lady. 437, 589, 1449, 1450, 1745.
 Freake, Sir Richard. 34.
 Freake, T. B. 389.
 Freckleton, Dr. 1295, 1925.
 Frederick, Sir Richard. 42, 95, 96, 175, 479, 798(2).

- Frederickborg Castle Museum. 29,
935.
- Freebairn, A. R. 1688.
- Freeborn, John. 354.
- Freeland, R. 1331, 1332(2).
- Freeling, Francis. 105, 163, 325, 598,
887, 954, 1176(2), 1289(2).
- Freeling, J. C. 275(2), 367, 951.
- Freeman, J. J. 1593.
- Freeman, Mrs. 1192, 2167.
- Freeman, W. P. 243.
- French, Emperor of the. 133, 766, 1698,
1737(4).
- French, Empress of the. 485, 497. *See*
Eugenie.
- French, Gilbert. 324.
- French, Thomas. 84, 1293.
- French Government. 133, 1204, 1818.
- Freund, H. Tyrwhitt. 352, 586.
- Frere, Arthur H. 539, 1441(2), 1753.
- Frere, George. 558.
- Frere, Mrs. J. E. 478.
- Frere, John Tudor. 466, 559, 560, 1220.
- Frere, Lady. 1001.
- Frere, Laurie. 559, 685, 1562(2).
- Frere, P. H. 1601, 1602.
- Freshfield, Douglas W. 123, 196(2), 209,
212(5), 348, 675(2), 676, 677(3), 918,
1248, 1363, 1657, 1658, 1660(2), 1694.
- Frew, Forrest. 2085.
- Frewen, Edward. 228, 346, 536, 1413.
- Frewen, Mrs. 733, 2048(2).
- Frewen, Thomas. 227, 535, 590, 592(2),
1365(2), 1392.
- Friedländer-Fuld, G. K. v. 1090.
- Fripp, G. D., M.D. 1477.
- Fripp, J. T. 1902.
- Frith, J. G. 261, 274(4), 1227(2).
- Frith, Mrs. 1228, 1886(2).
- Frith, William Powell, R.A. 490, 636,
855, 1476.
- Frohne, T. W. 753.
- Frost, John M. 1982.
- Frost, T. Gibbons. 1984.
- Froude, W. 1056.
- Fry, Clarence E. 1144, 1148(2), 1149(2),
1150, 1963(2), 1964, 2046.
- Fry, Francis J. 1812.
- Fry, Frederick M. 313, 1852.
- Fry, Justice. 1762, 1804, 1813.
- Fry, Rt. Hon. Lewis. 62, 228, 249, 250,
282(2), 412, 537, 544, 1184, 1230, 1299,
1480, 1544, 1715, 1728, 1768, 1782,
1872, 2029, 2042, 2090(2), 2163, 2177,
2197.
- Fry, Lewis. 38, 195, 198, 208, 220, 227,
238, 246(2), 247, 282, 480, 578, 881,
965, 1182, 1183, 1230, 1298, 1442,
1473, 1483, 1489(2), 1496(2), 1570,
1714, 1772, 1842, 1851, 1870, 2101,
2137.
- Fry, Mrs. 1923.
- Fry, Roger. 932, 1739.
- Fryer, W. F. 702, 734.
- Fulford, F. D. 509.
- Fullarton, Miss. 977, 978.
- Fullarton, The Misses. 982.
- Fuller, Augustus Elliott. 116, 157.
- Fuller, F. 1194.
- Fuller, General. 1924.
- Fuller, John. 2293(3).
- Fulleylove, John. 957, 1439, 2131.
- Fulton, Henry. 1255, 1292.
- Fulton, Joseph. 646.
- Furse, Mrs. Charles W. 364(3), 365(27),
366(2), 1924(4).
- Furse, J. H. M. 365.
- Furse, Major R. A. 365.
- Fyler, James C. 1136, 1206.
- Gadsby, J. 1925(3).
- Gaedaert, William. 1553.
- Gage, Viscount. 385, 1060.
- Gaisford, Lady Alice. 55, 70.
- Galbraith, Quintin. 733.
- Galloway, Charles. 1627, 1629.
- Galloway, Charles D. 124, 446(2).
- Galloway, Charles G. 834.
- Galloway, Charles J. 183, 225, 260, 335,
342, 445(2), 446(10), 450, 477, 643.
- Galloway, Earl of. 1415(17), 1416(6),
1437(15), 1438(8).
- Galloway, Captain H. B. 445.
- Galloway, Henry. 342.
- Galloway, John, Junior. 27.
- Galloway, Robert. 2047, 2141.

- Galpin, Thomas D. 27, 284, 1830, 1832, 1889(3), 1890, 1928, 2036(2), 2093, 2102, 2104, 2147, 2170(2), 2173, 2177, 2194(2).
- Galsworthy, John. 1595, 2220.
- Galton, Rev. Charles. 583.
- Galton, Darwin. 714.
- Galton, Howard. 51, 268, 319, 668, 700(2), 740(3), 799, 827, 851, 1185, 1545.
- Galton, Hubert G. 2229, 2257, 2261, 2267, 2270, 2271, 2273, 2286, 2300.
- Galton, J. Howard. 495, 813, 1000, 1468, 1610.
- Galton, S. Howard. 967.
- Galway, Lord. 106(2), 379, 533, 534, 539, 612(2), 851, 1382, 1390, 1396, 1418, 1475(2), 1509, 1511, 1518, 1519, 1526(2), 1529(2), 1649, 1650, 2252, 2256, 2265, 2295(2), 2299(4), 2304.
- Gambart, Ernest. 9(3), 10, 11(2), 12, 13(2), 34(2), 57(3), 294(4), 361, 362, 405(3), 697, 746(2), 767, 901, 915, 958(2), 959(3), 1099, 1173, 1210(2), 1215(2), 1225, 1358, 1581(4).
- Gambier, Admiral. 50.
- Gamble, J. 1443, 2187(2).
- Gardiner, Edward R. 381(2), 392, 393(3), 395.
- Gardiner, James. 462, 877, 1600(2), 1865(2), 1947(4), 2081, 2155.
- Gardiner, John Alexander. 702.
- Gardiner, Joseph. 2113.
- Gardiner, Lady. 575.
- Gardiner, W. G. 1947.
- Gardner, D. 1226.
- Gardner, Joseph. 1948, 1965, 2142(2), 2161, 2194. *See* Gardiner, Joseph.
- Gardner, Lord. 50, 654.
- Gardner, Thomas. 1920(2).
- Gardner, W. K. 1968, 2106.
- Gargollo, Don J. de F. 351.
- Garland, John. 518.
- Garle, Mrs. Louisa. 2047.
- Garner, C. F. 1772, 1875(2), 1982(2), 1983(2).
- Garnett, William. 396, 816, 1126, 1520, 1526, 1692.
- Garnier, J. Carpenter. 146(2).
- Garrett, Edward. 236.
- Garrick Club. 185, 781.
- Garrick, Mrs. 519, 520(5).
- Garth, Sir Richard. 396.
- Garth, T. Colleton. 376, 553, 1040(2), 1066, 1114, 1120, 1495(2).
- Gartshore, John Murray. 974.
- Gartshore, Miss Murray. 984.
- Garvagh, Lady. 37(2), 152, 153, 291, 646, 842, 951.
- Garvagh, Lord. 36, 994, 995.
- Garvock, Miss. 921.
- Gaskell, Holbrook. 9, 14, 137, 138, 139, 195, 197(2), 224(9), 225(6), 307, 309, 340(4), 463, 548, 555, 695(2), 702, 784, 785, 786(3), 787, 788, 789, 835, 926(2), 927(3), 928, 962, 1104(3), 1336(2), 1337(2), 1338, 1346(2), 1348, 1349, 1350(2), 1351, 1582, 1594, 1599(2), 1603, 1604, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1705, 1819, 1841, 1852, 1853(4), 1854(4), 1855(2), 1856(4), 1857, 1858(2), 1859, 1860, 1861(5), 1862(2), 1914, 1964, 1973, 1974, 1983, 2034(2), 2087, 2088, 2184, 2206, 2215, 2218, 2233, 2234(2), 2235(2), 2236(3), 2237(3), 2238(3), 2239(3), 2240(3), 2241(4), 2242(5), 2243, 2244.
- Gaskell, Colonel J. B. 1794(2), 1879, 1983(4), 2097(4), 2201(2), 2203(2).
- Gaskell, The Misses. 467, 1097.
- Gaskell, Mrs. 125.
- Gaskell, T. 234.
- Gassiot, Charles. 10, 13, 15, 192, 200, 314, 556, 703, 785(2), 789(2), 856, 926, 933, 1316(2), 1866, 1867, 2117, 2118, 2151.
- Gassiot, G. 1249.
- Gassiot, J. P. 570, 2119, 2150.
- Gatehouse, Charles. 2005.
- Gates, John. 2028.
- Gatley, Rev. J. 1981, 2143(2).
- Gauchez, Léon. 212, 283(2), 795(2).
- Gay, Mrs. 911(2).
- Gay, Walter. 210, 589, 1016(8), 1657.
- Geare, William A. 1778.
- Geary, Sir Francis. 1123.

- Geary, Francis. 1113.
 Geary, Lady. 879.
 Geary, Miss. 1414.
 Geary, Sir William Neville M. 1129, 1130.
 Geddes, George H. 409.
 Geddes, Mrs. 409, 955, 1008, 1206.
 Geddes, William. 1914, 1918, 1992.
 Geddie, Dr. D. Watson. 111.
 Geffroy, Gustave. 2271.
 Gelder, Michel Van. 97, 769, 1484.
 Gell, H. Chandos Pole-. 1720, 1722(2), 1723.
 Gellatly, P. 916(3).
 Gent, Thomas. 1160.
 Geoghegan, W. P. 885, 2105.
 Geological Society. 444.
 Geology, Museum of. 75.
 Georgala, Misses. 1624.
 George, Charles. 987.
 George III. 174(2), 372(2), 531, 553, 557, 588, 600, 611(5), 681(3), 904(2), 950(3), 994(7), 1160(6), 1196, 1311, 1316, 1363(4), 1364(6), 1500(10), 1501(4), 1550, 1700(2), 1742(3).
 George IV. 20(2), 29(2), 42, 53, 58(12), 84(2), 101, 142(2), 149, 174, 175, 213, 241(12), 242(9), 267(3), 275, 290(2), 292(2), 298(8), 305(10), 310, 337, 346(2), 372, 405, 410, 428(2), 437(2), 440(2), 446(2), 456(2), 459, 486, 497, 514(4), 521(2), 531(11), 550(2), 557(2), 588(2), 611(2), 648(22), 649(3), 650(8), 688(2), 699(2), 725, 739(3), 761, 772(5), 773(5), 777(9), 778(10), 779, 851(2), 859, 888(14), 893(4), 896, 900(2), 904(2), 915, 937, 940, 941(2), 944, 946(8), 950, 990, 1004(2), 1005(14), 1026(4), 1027, 1028(16), 1029(7), 1160(7), 1161(12), 1176(3), 1196, 1203(6), 1206(3), 1229, 1245, 1255(13), 1290(16), 1291(14), 1301(4), 1311(3), 1316, 1317(2), 1471(4), 1474, 1478(3), 1482(6), 1483, 1485(19), 1491, 1492(8), 1501(19), 1502(5), 1552(2), 1557(2), 1567(2), 1641(2), 1647(2), 1706(2), 1709(20), 1710(2), 1730, 1731, 1743(10).
 George V. 1, 278, 362, 569(2), 1216(4), 1469(4), 2076.
 George, Mr. 486, 1215.
 Germany, Emperor of. 16, 563.
 Gernon, C. de. 1376(2).
 Gerard, Miss. 1380, 1381.
 Gerard, Colonel Montague. 1946.
 Gerard, Sir Robert Tolver. 1374, 1386(2).
 Gex, Sir John P. de. 187.
 Ghent, St. Michel's. 1532.
 Gibbon, H. 1923.
 Gibbons, Rev. B. 138, 164(2), 195(2), 231, 254(3), 342, 386(2), 692(3), 693, 704(3), 705, 706, 815, 837(3), 1044, 1063, 1082, 1235, 1343, 1639, 1670, 1690.
 Gibbons, B., Junior. 618, 1295, 1712.
 Gibbons, John. 1665.
 Gibbons, Mrs. 137, 254, 318, 361, 381, 635, 690, 691(2), 692(2), 701(3), 1614, 1639, 1669, 1867(2), 1868(4), 1869(2).
 Gibbs, Antony. 236, 269, 327, 328(2), 480, 481, 814, 892, 1302(2), 1469.
 Gibbs, H. S. 1855, 1857, 1858(2), 1860, 1861.
 Gibbs, Henry Hucks. 82(2), 204, 345, 355(2), 356(4), 368, 476, 565, 688, 796, 844, 876, 892, 918(2), 939, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1123, 1142, 1166(2), 1171, 1229(4), 1249, 1273, 1401, 1413(2), 1531, 1545(2), 1796, 2115.
 Gibbs, Hon. Herbert. 790, 1123, 1125.
 Gibbs, James W. 2135(3).
 Gibbs, Mr. 624.
 Gibbs, Richard. 9, 35(2), 170, 237, 238, 816(2), 817, 826, 874(2), 1078, 1237, 1580, 1677.
 Gibbs, Hon. Vicary. 608, 939, 1159, 1887, 2112.
 Gibbs, William. 137(2), 842, 1753.
 Gibney, Major R. D. 1446.
 Gibson, F. W. 2082, 2176.
 Gibson, Frank. 2046.
 Gibson, Mrs. Frank. 1443, 1834, 2198.
 Gibson, J. W. 1916(2).
 Gibson, Sir James P. 359(2), 867.
 Gibson, Jasper Milner. 549.
 Gibson, Mrs. T. W. 1096.

- Gibson, Thomas. 161(3), 730, 734, 867, 1251.
- Gibson, William. 92, 93, 141, 294, 295(2), 358, 408, 439, 519, 546, 730, 737, 884, 965, 1888.
- Gidley, B. C. 1935.
- Gifford, Lord. 667, 2208.
- Gilbert, Hon. Mrs. Davies. 591, 2000, 2101.
- Gilbert, George. 417(3).
- Gilbert, J. Graham. 1008, 1037.
- Gilbert, Thomas. 507, 1334, 2122.
- Gilbert, Colonel W. Raleigh. 2207.
- Gilbertson, W. P. 1652.
- Gilbey, Sir Walter. 819(11), 820(8), 821(4), 885, 1287, 2102(2), 2166, 2191(4), 2192, 2203(2).
- Gilbey, Walter. 7(10), 76, 184, 203(3), 322, 419(2), 429(2), 500(5), 573(2), 753, 814(2), 817(3), 1199(9), 1217(3), 1218, 1236, 1276(6), 1287(6), 1606, 1644.
- Gilchrist, A. 1908.
- Gilchrist, H. H. 418, 931.
- Gilchrist, Mrs. 1785(2), 1786, 1788.
- Gilchrist, W. O. 188.
- Gillespie, James D. 981.
- Gillespie, Mrs. 315.
- Gillespie, William. 503, 1729, 1963, 2100.
- Gillies, Rev. Dr. 19.
- Gillilan, Mrs. 1817.
- Gillilan, William. 284, 830, 831, 1191, 1192(2), 1623, 1817, 1889, 2066, 2287.
- Gillon, Mrs. 2109.
- Gillott, Joseph. 190, 223(2), 254, 325, 326, 327, 734, 828, 829, 1047, 1048, 1250, 1330(2), 1334, 1349, 1856, 1942, 2233(2), 2236(3), 2237(2), 2240, 2244.
- Gillum, Colonel W. 1146, 1147(2), 1153(3).
- Gilmour, Colonel Gordon. 1943, 2171.
- Gilmour, H. B. 1855, 1857, 1928.
- Gilmour, W. E. 478.
- Gilmour, W. Little. 894.
- Gilstrop, William. 75, 2267, 2293, 2295.
- Gimpel, M. 226.
- Ginsberg, Dr. 1845(2), 2078.
- Giorgi, Madame. 2235.
- Gipps, Misses. 1959.
- Girtin, D. H. 882.
- Girtin, G. W. H. 2101.
- Gladstone, John. 1139, 1180, 1542, 1610, 1728, 1800(2), 1942, 1946, 1982, 2033, 2081.
- Gladstone, Mrs. 1951.
- Gladstone, Sir Thomas. 417(2), 971, 982, 1934.
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. 54, 76, 99, 227, 389, 843, 1170, 1184, 1239, 1246(2), 1366, 1393, 1516, 1525, 1686, 1689, 1691, 2269.
- Gladstone, Mrs. W. E. 1098.
- Gladwin, Fane. 396, 817, 1003.
- Glasgow, Art Gallery. 17, 423.
- Glasgow, Conservative Club. 504.
- Glasgow, Corporation of. 22, 36, 45, 90(3), 91, 110, 160, 167, 231, 248, 353, 355, 397, 422, 450, 454, 467, 492, 575, 623, 688, 689, 713, 726(2), 727, 728, 754, 818(4), 822, 849, 882, 909, 923, 929, 934, 953, 985(5), 991, 992, 993, 1000, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015(3), 1017, 1067, 1080(7), 1087, 1172, 1184, 1195, 1235, 1259, 1262, 1279, 1345, 1407, 1463, 1469(4), 1545, 1546(2), 1566, 1572, 1616(2), 1656(2), 1660, 1673, 1674, 1681, 1691, 1692(6), 1746(2), 1759(2), 1832, 1889, 1898, 1912, 1956, 2028, 2036, 2039, 2049, 2102, 2110(2), 2117, 2124, 2144, 2146, 2162, 2163(2).
- Glasgow, Elgin Place Church. 736(3).
- Glasgow, Hunterian Museum. 689, 1030, 2126(2).
- Glasgow University. 784, 983(2), 1001, 1404(2), 1405, 1407, 1715, 1830(3), 2000.
- Gleadow, Colonel H. Cooper. 1908, 1933, 1936, 1938, 1941, 1975, 2037, 2164.
- Glehn, Ernest G. von. 972.
- Glen, John. 920, 1651(2), 1836, 1927, 2086, 2129(2).
- Glen, Mrs. 926.
- Glen, Robert. 824, 2080.
- Glenconner, Lord. 330, 492, 1105. *See* Tennant, Sir E. P.
- Glencross, Colonel W. 1444.
- Glendinning, A. 430.

- Glennie, Dr. 1034.
 Glennie, The Misses. 1039, 1048.
 Gloucester, Duchess of. 1032, 1033.
 Gloucester, Duke of. 49, 1023, 1684.
 Glover, Mrs. E. 736.
 Glover, Lady. 1446.
 Glover, W. G. 1891, 2201.
 Gluckstadt, Geheimeetatsraad. 866, 1141.
 Glyn, C. H. 1967.
 Glyn, G. H. 1967.
 Glyn, Hon. Pascoe. 1075.
 Glynes, Webster. 339.
 Glynn, Sir Stephen. 1511.
 Goddard, H. H. 263, 494(2), 873(4), 2246.
 Goddard, William. 263, 577, 707.
 Godfrey, Captain G. 1116(3).
 Goding, James. 420, 489(5).
 Goding, William. 89, 447, 489, 490, 811, 908.
 Godley, Rev. James. 483(4).
 Godman, F. Du Cane. 1702(4).
 Godwin, W. 366.
 Goff, Colonel F. 345, 1900(4).
 Goff, Colonel R. 1499, 2013.
 Gold, Charles. 337.
 Goldberg, L. 834.
 Goldhammer, Ritter von. 1356.
 Goldingham, H. G. 2252.
 Goldmann, Charles Sidney. 120(4), 125(3), 126(6), 128(2), 1624, 2226, 2286, 2303.
 Goldmann, Sydney. 1815(2).
 Goldschmidt, Léopold. 352.
 Goldsmid, Sir Francis. 669, 1220.
 Goldsmid, Sir Julian. 15, 471(5), 1066, 1345(2), 1413, 1425, 1433(4), 1761(2), 1804, 1813(2), 1826, 1831, 1842, 1843(3), 1845, 1869, 1937(2), 1977, 2004, 2021, 2037(2), 2053, 2133, 2169, 2174, 2190, 2206, 2211(2).
 Goldsmid, Lady. 1954, 2001, 2174.
 Goldsmid, William. 291, 1559.
 Goldsmidt, Otto. 741.
 Goldsmiths' Company. 334, 1382, 1422.
 Goloubew, Count Victor. 100.
 Gomm, Mrs. Carr. 1434.
 Gomm, Sir William. 29(2), 30(2), 31, 72, 84, 85, 154, 798(3), 799, 950, 952(2), 954, 1005, 1161, 1164, 1167, 1288, 1291, 1294, 1478, 1480(2), 1492(8), 1494(3), 1495(2), 1496(2).
 Gooch, Sir Daniel. 304.
 Gooch, David. 186, 416, 1248.
 Goodall, Fred, R.A. 13, 638, 639(2), 1056.
 Goodden, Mrs. 1225.
 Goode, W. J. 2226.
 Gooden, Stephen T. 121, 401(2), 450, 792, 831, 1553, 1927.
 Goodenough, G. T. 1042.
 Goodford, Rev. C. O. 1825(3).
 Gooding, Miss. 1253.
 Goodman, R. Gwelo. 2001.
 Goodsir, Robert A. 1409, 1880, 1930.
 Goodwin, A. E. 1707, 1836, 1914, 2047, 2091, 2154(2).
 Goodwyn, Mrs. F. W. 1637.
 Gordon, A. S. 1962.
 Gordon, Miss Alice Duff. 1060, 1074, 1617, 1619, 1623, 1636.
 Gordon, Hon. Mrs. Bellamy. 615.
 Gordon, Colonel. 948.
 Gordon, The Misses Duff. 929, 1636.
 Gordon, Frederick. 1936, 2018.
 Gordon, G. Huntley. 926.
 Gordon, George. 91, 729.
 Gordon, H. E. 673(2), 676(2), 677.
 Gordon, Mrs. Henry. 348, 709, 758.
 Gordon, Mrs. Henry Evans. 2059(2), 2101.
 Gordon, Sir Henry P. 1669(2).
 Gordon, Sir J. W. 432.
 Gordon, John. 973(2).
 Gordon, Lady Mary. 138(4).
 Gordon, Miss. 498, 1452.
 Gordon, The Misses. 1206(2), 2080.
 Gordon, Sir Robert. 109, 139, 149, 152, 155(2), 171, 293(2), 405, 456(3), 459(2), 578, 809, 904, 919, 994, 995, 1110, 1137.
 Gordon, Lord William. 1021.
 Gordon, Sir Willoughby. 1664, 1700.
 Gore, Hon. Charles. 1434.
 Gormaston, Lord. 1381.
 Gorst, Right Hon. Sir J. E. 1524.
 Gort, Viscount. 302.

- Gorton, Mrs. 1764, 1923.
 Gosling, E. D. 631, 632(2).
 Gosling, Mrs. 1054(2).
 Gosling, Robert. 1077.
 Gosling, William. 1005, 1024.
 Goss, G. 403.
 Gossage, F. H. 1601, 1661, 1892, 2075(4),
 2142, 2143(2), 2154.
 Gosse, E. W. 13.
 Gossett, Sir Matthew. 1852.
 Gostling, George. 371(2), 372.
 Gott, Rev. J. 631.
 Gottschalk, Mrs. Lea. 434.
 Gottschalk, Martin. 434.
 Goulburn, Frederick. 1095.
 Gould, A. W. 385.
 Gould, Sir F. Carruthers. 948.
 Gould, G. 2156.
 Gould, George J. 401, 1089, 1356.
 Goupil and Co. 1963(2).
 Goupil Gallery. 2066.
 Gow, James M. 161, 427, 853, 1409, 1828,
 2176, 2210.
 Gow, Leonard. 93, 162.
 Gow, Miss Mackintosh. 923.
 Gow, Miss. 2052(3).
 Gowan, James. 91, 108, 367, 736,
 2123.
 Gower, Charles Leveson. 1093, 2076.
 Gower, Earl. 257, 459, 648, 840.
 Gower, Lord F. Leveson. 113, 1215.
 Gower, Hon. F. Leveson. 217(2).
 Gower, Granville W. G. Leveson. 606,
 607, 806(2), 807.
 Gower, John Leveson. 1082(2), 1424(3),
 1426.
 Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland. 79,
 300(5), 383, 388, 390, 391, 423, 615,
 658, 781, 845, 1085, 1437, 1527, 1627.
 Gowlland, Peter Y. 2040.
 Graeme, Sir G. E. Hamond. 1216, 2020(2),
 2128(2).
 Graeme, Miss. 375, 379, 974, 977.
 Grafton, Duke of. 146, 279, 554, 557,
 558, 780, 997, 998(2), 1024, 1032, 1033,
 1046, 1048, 1050, 1069(2), 1083, 1168,
 1217, 1276, 1410, 1500, 1502, 1503(4),
 1504, 1515, 1517, 1519(3), 1524, 1526(5),
 1527, 1528, 1531, 1533(3), 1536, 1590,
 1822, 2191.
 Grafton, F. W. 261, 332, 438, 1102,
 1250(2), 1325, 1640.
 Graham, A. G. Maxtone. 388, 401.
 Graham, Lady Cynthia. 1447.
 Graham, Donald. 665.
 Graham, George. 1853, 1854, 1856(2),
 1857, 2232(2), 2233(2), 2236(2), 2237,
 2238(3), 2239(4), 2240, 2241, 2242(2),
 2244(2).
 Graham, H. Howgrave. 2125.
 Graham, J. H. A. 547, 855.
 Graham, J. H. N. 1779, 2168(2), 2176(2).
 Graham, J. Maxtone. 992, 1115, 1121,
 1388(2), 1392, 1406, 1407, 1775.
 Graham, J. N. 327.
 Graham, John. 253, 361, 382, 439, 663,
 697, 700(2), 703(2), 785, 855, 1144,
 1248, 1249, 1250, 1670, 1795, 1834,
 1842, 1844(2), 1862, 1869, 1906, 1921,
 1925, 1932, 1937, 2015, 2031, 2033,
 2049, 2066, 2083(2), 2088, 2152(2),
 2168(2), 2184, 2205(2).
 Graham, Judge. 730.
 Graham, Miss. 1434.
 Graham, Mrs. 2220.
 Graham, N. Howgrave. 1701, 1958.
 Graham, Philip. 1724.
 Graham, R. R. 519.
 Graham, Sir Reginald. 1117, 1127(2),
 1396.
 Graham, Sir Reginald H. 1395, 1397,
 1398(2), 2008, 2107.
 Graham, Sir Richard. 1434.
 Graham, Robert. 373, 377.
 Graham, T. G. 332.
 Graham, Colonel T. P. 1405, 1406(2),
 1407.
 Graham, Thomas. 429.
 Graham, William. 19, 32, 49(4), 54(3),
 65, 77, 82, 88, 89, 110, 118, 172, 232,
 296, 331, 344, 347(4), 354, 355, 364,
 406, 411, 413, 414, 436, 698, 710, 721,
 745(3), 756, 780, 807, 823, 846, 875,
 953, 1143(6), 1144(3), 1145(5), 1147,
 1149(6), 1151, 1189, 1195, 1207, 1248(2),
 1313, 1315, 1321, 1399(2), 1400(4),

- 1565(4), 1568, 1587, 1593, 1595(2),
1619, 1630, 1701, 1799, 1870, 1984,
1991, 2096, 2158(2), 2214, 2217(2),
2218(2).
- Graham, Mrs. William.** 124(3), 125,
1596(2).
- Graham-Young, R.** 2232(2), 2233(2),
2237, 2239, 2240, 2241(2), 2244.
- Grahame, B.** 1999.
- Grahame, J. H. N.** 3.
- Granby, Marchioness of.** 439(2), 1219.
- Granby, Marquess of.** 788, 1449.
- Grandell, T. Pearce.** 300.
- Grant, Albert.** 628(2), 629, 735.
- Grant, Sir Alexander.** 1940.
- Grant, Colonel F.** 441(3), 442.
- Grant, Sir Francis, P.R.A.** 635, 1513.
- Grant, Francis, R.A.** 375, 843, 1037,
1038, 1319.
- Grant, Sir Hope.** 1038, 1052.
- Grant, Captain J.** 947, 1505.
- Grant, Colonel J. A.** 1673, 2003.
- Grant, J. P.** 1285.
- Grant, Mrs. J. P.** 1940.
- Grant, John.** 2, 299, 457, 458, 946, 1140,
1208, 1246, 1470.
- Grant, Maurice.** 1839.
- Grant, Miss.** 441(3).
- Grant, Colonel W. L.** 868, 1060.
- Grantham, Lord.** 648.
- Grantley, Lord.** 50, 971, 1050, 1395(3),
1397.
- Granville, Bernard.** 1379.
- Granville, Countess.** 2284.
- Granville, Earl.** 59(2), 243(2), 270, 411,
475(2), 514, 558, 655, 773, 1044, 1050,
1074, 1118, 1292(2), 1471, 1472, 1492(2),
1539(2), 1710(2).
- Grapel, W.** 137.
- Graphic, The.** 674, 1598, 1770, 1775, 1802,
1803(6), 1817, 1826, 1830, 1873(2),
1881, 1893, 1894, 1916, 1929, 1931,
1944, 1954, 1957, 1958(2), 1973(3),
1999, 2007, 2025, 2039, 2046, 2050,
2058, 2067(2), 2069(2), 2073, 2079,
2175, 2177, 2184, 2185, 2189, 2204.
- Graves, Algernon.** 280, 491, 1158, 1271(2).
- Graves, E.** 1094.
- Graves, F.** 1597.
- Graves, Henry.** 36, 38, 239, 296, 311, 318,
391(2), 394, 395(2), 495, 637, 718, 794,
853(2), 856, 869, 934(3), 983, 1045,
1081, 1226, 1227, 1264, 1406, 1411,
1525, 1656, 1700(2), 1752, 1829, 1911(2),
1922, 1929, 1958, 1977, 2000(2), 2009,
2010, 2086, 2101, 2304(2).
- Graves, Henry, and Co.** 111, 289, 297,
303, 318, 431, 438, 439, 484, 500, 754,
869, 963(2), 1248, 1656(3), 1705, 1735,
1764, 1817(2), 1892(2), 1894, 1959, 1981,
2005, 2015, 2130, 2197(3), 2198.
- Graves, John.** 458, 887, 1159.
- Graves, Mrs.** 1442(3).
- Graves, Robert, A.R.A.** 522, 557.
- Graves, William S.** 1956.
- Gray, Albert.** 764.
- Gray, Baroness.** 814(2), 1166.
- Gray, Charles.** 1854.
- Gray, E. A. Stuart.** 1872, 1977, 2162.
- Gray, Edward.** 59, 84, 514, 1710(2).
- Gray, Everett.** 783, 2069.
- Gray, Mrs. Everett.** 787.
- Gray, J. M.** 1930.
- Gray, J. R.** 1692, 1965, 1969, 2088, 2145.
- Gray, James.** 85, 515, 778, 1007, 1246,
1294(2), 1475, 1487, 1494, 1731, 1748.
- Gray, Hon. Morton J. Stuart.** 853(2), 988(2),
1173.
- Gray, Mrs.** 782.
- Gray, Thomas.** 817.
- Gray's Inn, Society of.** 1392.
- Green, B. J.** 168.
- Green, Mrs. Ball.** 2270.
- Green, Sir Edward.** 364, 1251.
- Green, Mrs. Egerton.** 837.
- Green, Everard.** 259(2), 1491(2).
- Green, Henry.** 2039.
- Green, Rev. J.** 1234.
- Green, J. H.** 314, 725, 761, 1209, 1269,
1483(3).
- Green, Mrs. J. R.** 1736.
- Green, John.** 522, 869.
- Green, The Misses.** 577(2), 578(2), 1235(2).
- Green, Mrs.** 930.
- Green, Walter S.** 463, 808.
- Green, William E.** 1202.

- Greenall, Sir Gilbert. 783(2), 1060.
 Greenbank School. 2080.
 Greene, Colonel Dawson. 1118.
 Greene, General Sir H. 1329.
 Greene, Thomas. 1112(3).
 Greenfield, W. B. 673.
 Greenfield, W. H. 284.
 Greenlees, D. W. 3, 408.
 Greenlees, London. 1870.
 Greenshields, J. B. 1930.
 Greenwell, Canon. 1986, 1987(2), 1989.
 Greenwich Hospital. 256, 274, 278, 897,
 1028, 1044(2), 1114, 1123, 1390, 1651,
 1849, 1874(2), 1986, 2026. *See* Ad-
 miralty, Lords of the.
 Greenwich Naval College. 1959.
 Greenwich Observatory. 1389.
 Greenwood, John B. 830, 831, 834, 2269.
 Greenwood, Mrs. 94.
 Greg, Arthur. 1859.
 Greg, Edward Hyde. 882, 1855, 1856, 2092.
 Greg, R. H. 134.
 Greg, Mrs. William Rathbone. 1119.
 Grego, Joseph. 185, 280(2), 300, 817,
 1158(2), 1745.
 Gregory, Charles Hutton. 329.
 Gregory, E. J. 2219.
 Gregory, G. B. 556.
 Gregory, John. 971(2), 1392.
 Gregory, Lady. 1736.
 Gregory, Miss. 972(3), 977(2), 981, 2260.
 Gregory, Mrs. 445(2).
 Gregory, Robert. 1736.
 Gregory, Sir William E. Welby-. 167(2),
 218, 284, 1258, 1561.
 Gregson, W. C. 2109.
 Gregson, William. 1041, 1912, 1919.
 Greig, W. Dallas O. 1594.
 Greig, William. 1980, 2127.
 Grenfell, Arthur. 822, 1090(2).
 Grenfell, C. P. 270, 1320.
 Grenfell, Henry R. 1118, 1127.
 Grenfell, T. 996.
 Grenfell, W. H. 270(2), 721, 886, 953,
 1077, 1111, 1207, 1257, 1322, 1473,
 1489.
 Grenville, Lady. 668.
 Grenville, R. Neville. 1081.
 Gresham, James. 115(2), 1135, 1599,
 1644, 1923(4), 1929, 2048.
 Gresham Committee. 544(2).
 Gretton, J. 1541, 1708, 1872, 2196.
 Greville, Brooke. 1486, 1492(2), 1710.
 Greville, Mrs. Eden Kaye. 383(2), 393,
 394.
 Greville, Mrs. Halpin. 664(2).
 Greville, Hon. Mrs. Ronald. 1884, 2140.
 Grey, Hon. and Rev. Canon. 2251,
 2305.
 Grey, Earl. 138, 506, 653(4), 654, 657,
 659, 691, 692, 754, 870, 1129(2), 1390,
 2020, 2264, 2285.
 Grey, Sir Edward. 1096.
 Grey, Lady. 1441, 1972.
 Grey, The Misses. 1125(2).
 Grey, Robert. 158.
 Grierson, John M. 2050, 2081.
 Griffin, Sir Lepel. 1221.
 Griffith, Major C. Darby. 388(2), 1186.
 Griffith, Major E. H. 774, 948, 1277,
 1299, 1302, 1467, 1477.
 Griffith, Hon. Mrs. E. W. 1720, 1721(3),
 1722.
 Griffith, Henry. 1733.
 Griffith, William. 409.
 Griffith-Dearden, J. 362.
 Griffiths, Arthur E. 1232(4), 1233.
 Griffiths, Miss Conway. 1115.
 Griffiths, Mrs. General. 1232(2).
 Griffiths, T. 273(2).
 Grindley, E. 2237.
 Grindley and Palmer. 2063.
 Grissell, Thomas. 160, 254, 1047.
 Grissell, Thomas D. 560.
 Gritten, Alfred. 2205(8).
 Gritton, Mr. 1649.
 Gron, L. J. 753.
 Gronow, Rev. Thomas. 275.
 Groom, Edward. 137, 1334.
 Groot, Dr. C. Hofstede de. 1014, 1282(2),
 1894, 1937, 2144(22).
 Gros, Monsieur F. Engel. 252.
 Gross, Sydney. 705(2).
 Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Algernon. 1629.
 Grosvenor, Earl. 174, 202(2), 270, 370,
 371, 459, 519, 520, 521(2), 840, 954.

- 1003(2), 1023, 1196, 1275, 1334, 1557(2),
1682, 1702. *See* Westminster, Duke
of.
- Grosvenor, General. 1539.
- Grosvenor, Lady. 1835.
- Grosvenor, Mrs. 652.
- Grosvenor, Lord Robert. 76, 842.
- Grove, G. Troyte-Chafyn-. 1127(2), 1175.
- Grove, Mrs. 702, 703.
- Grove, T. V. 1442, 1888, 1958, 2186.
- Grove, Sir Thomas F. 1117(2).
- Grubbe Family, The. 388.
- Grundy, Cuthbert, R.I. 1895.
- Grundy, John Clowes. 234, 708, 1163.
- Guasco, Mons. Charles. 66.
- Guest, J. 1783.
- Guest, Miss. 543.
- Guildford, Countess of. 377.
- Guildford, Earl of. 255, 1100. *See*
North, Baroness.
- Guillaume, Herr. 647.
- Guinness, Sir Edward C. 269, 480, 774(2),
1169, 1239, 1299, 1872, 1926, 2015,
2146. *See* Iveagh, Lord.
- Guinness, Noel. 886.
- Guisse, Rev. Julian. 1130.
- Guisse, Sir W. 2298(2).
- Gulbenkian, C. S. 643.
- Gunn, John. 236(2).
- Gurdon, Sir Brampton. 1784, 1919,
1958.
- Gurney, Charles H. 219, 234, 235.
- Gurney, Eustace. 237.
- Gurney, George. 487, 488, 701, 702,
703(2), 706, 790, 923(2), 943(2), 1340,
1341, 1344(2), 1352, 1705, 1730, 1837,
2175.
- Gurney, Hudson. 236(2).
- Gurney, J. H. 1379.
- Gurney, Mrs. Russell. 1222, 1618, 1835,
2175(2).
- Gurney, S. 518.
- Gurney, Samuel. 202, 236, 304.
- Gutekunst, Otto. 56, 1134(2), 1694, 2022.
- Guthrie, Charles J. 314, 1808.
- Guthrie, Lord. 1901.
- Guthrie, Malcolm. 1799, 1816, 1832,
1842(2), 1864, 1913, 2051, 2083, 2084,
2089, 2100, 2114(2), 2164, 2167, 2184,
2185.
- Guthrie, Murray. 412, 721.
- Guthrie, T. A. 1877.
- Guy's Hospital. 1468(2).
- Gwatkin. 1041.
- Gwatkin, Beauchamp. 1073.
- Gwatkin, E. Lovel. 1027(3).
- Gwatkin, J. Reynolds. 1047, 1051(4),
2145(2).
- Gwatkin, Mrs. 1071, 1074(3), 1077, 1078.
- Gwatkin, R. G. 1081.
- Gwilt, Robert. 521.
- Gwydyr, Lord. 256, 520(2), 537.
- Gwyllim, Mrs. S. S. 1418, 1423.
- Gwyn, Mrs. 1026, 1027.
- Gwyn, Robert. 50, 558.
- Gye, Ernest. 1970, 1971.
- Gye, Frederick. 522, 1050.
- Haag, Carl. 14, 227(2).
- Haag, Mrs. Carl. 2128.
- Haberdashers' Company. 377.
- Hacker, Arthur, A.R.A. 2176.
- Hackney, St. John's Church. 1223.
- Hacon, L. 1154.
- Haddington, Earl of. 1092, 1795, 1957,
1998(4), 2059, 2086, 2140(2), 2145(2),
2210(4), 2211.
- Haden, Sir F. Seymour. 147, 309, 313,
1333, 1343, 1401, 1402.
- Hadfield, G. H. 1860.
- Hadley, Mrs. Wilfred. 789, 1645, 1646.
- Hage, Johannes. 619.
- Hague Gallery. 2289.
- Haig, J. R. 1701(2), 1754, 1812, 1822,
1833, 1969, 2141, 2162, 2196, 2211.
- Haigh, J. W. 738, 752, 824.
- Haigh, Miss. 1875(5).
- Hailstone, Edward. 1092, 1397(2).
- Haines, Frederick. 1928.
- Haines, W. H. 235.
- Hake, Dr. Gordon. 1151.
- Hakewill, John Henry. 1297, 1733.
- Hale, Rev. Edward. 814, 1147, 1733.
- Hale, W. 1445.
- Halford, A. D. 13, 76, 100, 223, 263, 412,
418, 573, 680(3), 961, 1287, 1594, 2216.

- Halford, Miss Constance. 1658.
 Halford, Sir Henry. 655, 1274.
 Halford, J. H. 1670.
 Haliburton, Mrs. 64.
 Halifax, Lord. 766, 822, 1096.
 Halkerston, Charles. 492, 1736, 2128.
 Halkett, Sir Arthur. 433, 1121, 1406,
 1407, 1465, 1525, 1757, 1972(2),
 1998(2), 2009, 2027, 2177, 2211, 2212.
 Halkett, G. R. 1191(8), 1192(5), 1193(3).
 Halkett, Miss Katherine E. 1759(2), 2140,
 2154.
 Halkett, Miss. 1759(2), 1811.
 Hall, Rev. Ambrose W. 1417.
 Hall, Arnold. 2.
 Hall, Lieutenant Basil. 2139.
 Hall, E. Marshall. 1125.
 Hall, J. F. 1785, 1787, 1789.
 Hall, James. 11(2), 12, 42, 574, 1293,
 1558, 1664, 1665, 1666(2), 1667(2),
 2302.
 Hall, Sir John. 1030.
 Hall, Lorenzo K. 1722(3).
 Hall, S. Carter. 1678.
 Hall, Rev. T. K. 2251.
 Hall, Thomas B. 1949.
 Hall, William. 1861.
 Hall, Mrs. William. 1537.
 Hallam, Ephraim. 135(2), 205(2), 1734(2),
 1735.
 Halliday, Rev. W. J. 1217.
 Halliday, Rev. W. S. 278(3).
 Halliday, W. S. 524, 525.
 Halliwell, Rev. Thomas. 2071.
 Halswelle, Keely. 274, 705.
 Hambledon, Lady. 788.
 Hambro' Synagogue. 1703.
 Hamerton, William. 1495, 1559.
 Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Baillie. 173, 248,
 344, 387, 689, 722, 780, 846, 984,
 1169, 1195(2), 1299, 1516.
 Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Claude. 861, 2090.
 Hamilton, Dowager Lady. 23, 433.
 Hamilton, Duke of. 52, 54, 87(2), 266,
 271, 273, 310, 412, 421, 457, 460, 483(3),
 580, 590(2), 639, 690, 756, 796, 899,
 902, 913, 939, 940, 942, 952, 982, 1007,
 1038(3), 1072(2), 1074, 1077(2), 1080(2),
 1082(3), 1083, 1084, 1091, 1121(2),
 1122(2), 1167, 1172, 1197, 1223, 1404(2),
 1405(2), 1406(4), 1408, 1410(2), 1411,
 1429(2), 1494, 1504, 1513(3), 1525,
 1527, 1528(2), 1530, 1574, 1583, 1641,
 1649, 1749, 1804, 1919, 1929, 1950,
 1951, 1972, 2006(2), 2009(2), 2086(2),
 2111(3), 2128, 2145(5), 2156, 2211,
 2212, 2213(4).
 Hamilton, Sir E. A. 1445, 1446.
 Hamilton, Miss E. B. 1623(2).
 Hamilton, Dr. Edward. 522, 530, 1057,
 1075(2), 1077, 1413(2), 1414, 1707,
 1743, 1744.
 Hamilton, George. 120(2).
 Hamilton, Captain H. G. 186.
 Hamilton, Hubert. 1939.
 Hamilton, Sir Ian. 209.
 Hamilton, Lady Ian. 2288.
 Hamilton, J. Buchanan Baillie. 976, 979.
 Hamilton, Mariana, Lady. 1057.
 Hamilton, Miss. 1130(2).
 Hamilton, Mrs. 122, 126, 680, 881.
 Hamilton, Miss Nisbet. 658, 992(2), 1254,
 1407(3), 1408(2), 1525, 1700, 1752, 1775,
 1823, 1872, 1883, 1926(2), 1935, 1946(2),
 1950(2), 1968, 1976, 2027, 2041, 2066,
 2085, 2105, 2129, 2131, 2140, 2183,
 2212, 2213(3), 2215.
 Hamilton, Hon. R. Baillie. 846, 938,
 1298, 1410(3), 1411(3), 1413, 1414,
 1545, 1577(2), 1714, 1715, 1768, 1836,
 1872(2), 1998, 2140, 2163(2), 2212,
 2214, 2216.
 Hamilton, Right Hon. R. C. N. 73(2),
 136(2), 150, 244, 245, 266, 374, 453(4),
 489, 516, 740(2), 773(2), 1226, 1305.
 Hamilton, Lady T. J. 1948.
 Hamilton, W. R. 186, 255, 1318.
 Hamilton, Sir William. 1764.
 Hamlet, Thomas. 84, 96, 152, 175, 267,
 290, 740, 839, 954, 1029, 1162, 1255,
 1316, 1478(2), 1558.
 Hammerick, H. 753.
 Hammersley, Hugh. 504(2), 1196, 2202.
 Hamond, W. Parker. 381, 382.
 Hampden, Lord. 546.
 Hampden, Viscountess. 514, 1479.

- Hampson, Mrs. George F. 1085.
 Hampson, Robert. 1904, 1907.
 Hampton, Lord. 2295, 2296(2), 2297(2), 2300.
 Hampton, W. P. 494.
 Hanbury. 372.
 Hanbury, Mrs. Culling. 807, 845(2), 846, 1011, 1169, 1512(2), 1517. *See* Eardley, Sir Culling.
 Hanbury, General Sir J. 447(2).
 Hancock, Charles. 234, 1581.
 Hand, R. W. 1285.
 Handford, George C. 525, 526, 536(2), 588(2), 683, 1307, 1470.
 Hankey, Captain W. A. 247, 620, 874, 1168, 1183(2), 1258(2), 1476, 1544, 1577, 1641(2), 1714.
 Hankinson, Mrs. 236.
 Hanmer, Sir John. 1587.
 Hannah, R. 2120, 2122.
 Hannay, A. Arnold. 1658(2), 1659, 2302.
 Hansard, Octavius. 895.
 Hansard, Thomas C. 640.
 Hansen, Wilhelm. 485(3), 580, 619(2), 929(2), 1228, 1229, 1283.
 Harcourt, Aubrey. 1499.
 Harcourt, Cyril B. 160, 1362.
 Harcourt, Mrs. Danby Vernon. 73, 479, 1395, 1466, 1540, 1572, 1997.
 Harcourt, Edward William. 53, 86, 253, 495, 554, 616(2), 935, 956(3), 1058(2), 1082, 1083, 1183, 1427, 1476, 1551(2), 1597, 1693.
 Harcourt, Earl. 84, 694, 954, 1020, 1026, 1027, 1176.
 Harcourt, F. Vernon. 1047.
 Harcourt, Lady Frances. 1375.
 Harcourt, G. G. Vernon. 85, 296, 606, 612(2), 1037, 1163, 1366, 1368, 1479, 1508, 1597.
 Harcourt, Right Hon. Lewis. 53(2), 1884, 1929, 2126.
 Harcourt, Lewis. 1455.
 Harcourt, Rev. W. Vernon. 252, 606, 614(3), 935, 1046(2), 1100(2), 1378(2), 1381, 1383, 1689.
 Hardcastle, John. 19, 2166.
 Hardcastle, Thomas. 129, 385(2), 392, 394, 817(2), 1258.
 Hardie, Martin. 884.
 Hardie, W. B. 161, 1699.
 Harding, Charles. 832.
 Harding, H. P. 1287.
 Harding, Mr. 652.
 Harding, R. P. 49, 258, 314, 488, 548, 565, 962(2), 1242(3), 1579, 1737.
 Harding, T. R. 746.
 Hardinge, Lord. 440, 442, 487(2), 627(2), 631, 632, 635, 639, 845, 952, 1749, 1943(2), 1952(2).
 Hardinge, William M. 1155, 1412.
 Hardman, E. 38, 366, 489, 624(2).
 Hardman, John. 345.
 Hardwick, John. 841(2).
 Hardwick, P. C. 1338(3), 1339, 2132.
 Hardwicke, Earl of. 513(3), 524, 531, 534, 567, 613, 614, 991(2), 1023, 1046, 1049, 1076(2), 1077, 1307, 1317, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1381, 1383, 1502, 1575, 1597, 1750.
 Hardy, Hon. A. E. Gathorne. 151(2), 215, 311(3), 325, 745(2), 1310. *See* Gathorne.
 Hardy, F. D. 137.
 Hardy, John. 551, 746, 811.
 Hardy, Laurence. 1130(2), 2115.
 Hardy, Mrs. L. 662.
 Hardy, Paul. 791.
 Hare, Aug. J. C. 1053.
 Hare, C. B. 1886.
 Hare, C. J. 1833(2), 1900.
 Hare, Charles. 253.
 Hare, John. 789.
 Harewood, Earl of. 559, 1021, 1028, 1035(4), 1051, 1062(4), 1091, 1997.
 Harford, F. J. 1679(2), 1704(9), 1875, 1983.
 Harford, Rev. F. K. 526.
 Harford, J. 904.
 Harford, John C. 517, 1515, 1519, 1529, 1534, 1589, 1714.
 Harford, J. S. 34, 293, 456, 460, 641, 905, 951, 952, 1139, 1235, 1293, 1503, 1567.
 Hargitt, Charles. 488(2), 1572, 1672(4), 2119(2), 2121, 2122(2).

- Hargitt, Charles J. 837.
 Hargitt, Edward. 331, 488(2), 701(2), 943(3).
 Hargreaves, Colonel. 93, 158, 188(2), 205, 438(2), 482, 637, 639, 669, 693, 738, 829, 927, 1194, 2228, 2257, 2266, 2272.
 Hargreaves, Major J. 1817(2).
 Hargreaves, J. 326, 813(3), 2100.
 Hargreaves, John. 638, 873.
 Hargreaves, Thomas. 1008, 1041, 1175, 2105.
 Harington, Rev. Chancellor. 1751(2), 1752, 1929(3), 1971, 2000, 2006, 2075, 2208, 2215.
 Harker, H. 728(2).
 Harker, Mrs. Henry. 2043.
 Harlech, Lord. 938(4).
 Harley, John. 467, 1418, 1419.
 Harman, Jeremiah. 241, 887, 946, 1021, 1033, 1159, 1237, 1289, 1491.
 Harmonic Society (Sacred). 217, 275.
 Harnage, Mrs. Edward. 1055.
 Harper, Francis C. 528.
 Harrel, Captain. 448.
 Harrington, Countess of. 1022.
 Harrington, Earl of. 1025, 1067(3), 1708.
 Harrington, Dr. H. N. 2098.
 Harrington, Mrs. J. W. 635.
 Harris, Alfred. 11(2), 332, 707, 711, 864, 2221(2), 2265.
 Harris, Alfred, Junior. 1335.
 Harris, Miss C. de H. 1440, 2180, 2182.
 Harris, C. E. 1585.
 Harris, Charles Thomas. 203, 261, 430(2), 713, 729, 849, 1107(2), 1236, 1260, 1272(4), 1306, 1355, 1601(3), 1640, 1729(2), 1768, 1806(2), 1811(2), 1834(5), 1878(3), 2036(2), 2055, 2085, 2131, 2137, 2155(2), 2170, 2189(3), 2190(6).
 Harris, F. Leverton. 249, 301, 486, 920, 1235.
 Harris, Henry. 1404, 1566.
 Harris, Joseph. 1550, 1568.
 Harris, Miss. 1420.
 Harris, Mrs. 2068(2).
 Harris, Miss R. C. 1440, 1955.
 Harris, Wolf. 103, 444, 445, 555, 752, 804.
 Harrison, Archdeacon. 1052(3).
 Harrison, Arnold. 1312, 1712, 1800, 1883, 1946.
 Harrison, C. J. 2046.
 Harrison, Edward H. 1973, 1974, 2088.
 Harrison, Harnett. 1941.
 Harrison, Henry. 2222.
 Harrison, J. W. 659.
 Harrison, Mrs. 2118.
 Harrison, Robert. 1, 2, 2109.
 Harrison, Robert H. C. 1656.
 Harrison, Stockdale. 1725.
 Harrison, T. C. 1567, 1713.
 Harrison, T. H. 1700.
 Harrison, William. 592, 707, 1377.
 Harrow School. 1096.
 Harrowby, Earl of. 216, 242, 243(2), 246, 558, 773, 799, 930, 1116, 1461, 1651, 1654(2).
 Hart, Ernest. 1805(3), 1901(2), 1955, 1973, 2098, 2180, 2182, 2193(2).
 Hart, Mrs. Ernest. 1730, 1863(2), 1902(2), 1922, 1973.
 Hart, G. B. 733.
 Hart, John. 445.
 Hart, Solomon A., R.A. 490.
 Harter, Mrs. Arthur. 764, 2303.
 Harter, J. C. 224, 630, 637, 784, 786.
 Harting, J. E. 65, 712, 1662, 1702(3).
 Hartington, Marquess of. 119, 538, 554, 568, 752, 895, 1101, 1401, 1402(9), 1405(5), 1409(3), 1410(3), 1420, 1421, 1423, 1426(2), 2252, 2265, 2294(4), 2295(14).
 Hartland, J. Hill. 752.
 Hartley, Harold T. 139, 362, 444, 445, 565, 1192, 1810, 2126(6), 2127(4), 2153(6), 2286.
 Hartley, J. R. 866, 1273.
 Hartley, Leonard L. 1397(2).
 Hartley, Miss. 6, 150(3), 461, 554, 1393, 1462(2).
 Hartshorne, Albert. 1425.
 Hartshorne, Mrs. 2010.

- Hartvigson, Ivan.** 434.
Harvard, Samuel. 1252.
Harvey, Rev. Alfred J. 545.
Harvey, Admiral Sir E. 174, 611, 839, 1491.
Harvey, Lady E. 2138.
Harvey, Miss E. 492(2).
Harvey, Enoch. 1772, 1839, 1853(3), 1854, 1855(3), 1856, 1857, 1859(3), 1860, 1861(2), 1862(3), 1925, 1926, 1956, 1974, 2145, 2189.
Harvey, Mrs. Enoch. 2233, 2236(2), 2237(4), 2238(2), 2239(2), 2240, 2241(2), 2243, 2244.
Harvey, Henry. 26, 30, 61, 86, 91, 96, 145(2), 207, 245(2), 266, 275, 299, 306, 329, 427, 448(2), 525, 592, 623, 773, 779, 827, 860, 890(2), 1166, 1205, 1230, 1296(2), 1301, 1466, 1468, 1472, 1476, 1488(3), 1511, 1539, 1543, 1614(2), 1641, 1732.
Harvey, Captain J. Audley. 101, 292, 666(2), 1263, 1279(3), 1280(2), 1281(4), 1834, 1949, 2190(2).
Harvey, J. Martin. 2127.
Harvey, J. W. Shand. 984.
Harvey, Lionel. 840(2), 1558(3).
Harvey, Martin. 2052.
Harvey, Miss. 491(4), 1963.
Harvey, Mrs. 593, 672, 1124, 1411, 1414, 1464(2).
Harvey, Mrs., of Ickwell-Bury. 1117.
Harvey, Sir Robert. 1079.
Harvey, Robert. 1239.
Harvey, William. 208(3), 250, 329, 774, 1171, 1300(2), 1302, 1441, 1473, 1490, 1544, 1782, 1872, 1945(2), 1971, 2001.
Harvie, The Misses. 162, 163(2).
Haslam, Henry. 1992(2), 2074.
Haslam, J. 1589.
Haslam, J. C. 1326(2).
Haslem, J. 1956(2).
Hassall, Rev. James. 1692(2), 1906, 1956, 2078, 2145.
Hassard, John. 264.
Hastings, Lady Edith Abney. 654.
Hastings, G. W. 2296, 2297.
Hastings, Lord. 1368.
Hastings, Marquis of. 376, 533, 683, 1039, 1370(4), 1371(2), 1374, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1381(2).
Hastings, Mr. 1402(4), 2026.
Hastings, W. H. W. 2221, 2283.
Hastings, William. 95, 98, 281, 456, 479, 699, 951, 954, 964, 1177, 1291, 1474(2), 1479, 1492, 1493, 1710.
Hastings Museum. 2296.
Hatchard, S. 1673.
Hatfield, G. F. 1820.
Hatfield, S. 1398.
Hatherton, Lord. 33(2), 95, 145, 516, 1165, 1181, 1212(2), 1327, 1496, 1507.
Hatton, Hon. Harold Finch. 248, 1066, 1126, 1345.
Hatton Garden Church. 347.
Hawan, Samuel. 1850.
Haweis, Rev. J. O. W. 1840.
Hawes, Captain A. B. 855, 1233(2).
Hawes, Edward. 999.
Hawk, —. 13.
Hawker, Mrs. Frederick. 1017.
Hawker, J. 870.
Hawkins, C. H. 102.
Hawkins, C. Stewart. 2207.
Hawkins, Edward, Junior. 755, 875.
Hawkins, Edward. 109, 227, 823.
Hawkins, F. J. 1988, 1989.
Hawkins, J. Heywood. 6, 60, 73, 159, 169, 191, 243, 244, 269, 274, 286, 294, 323, 373(2), 375(2), 380, 458, 521, 524, 552(2), 566(2), 683, 740, 780, 810, 860, 889, 902, 903(2), 1179(2), 1217(2), 1232, 1331, 1332, 1375, 1388, 1470, 1474, 1487, 1610(2), 1614(2), 1685(2), 1689(3), 1731(3), 1732(3).
Hawkins, John. 142, 902, 1682(3), 1683(2), 1685(3), 1857.
Hawkins, W. 499.
Hawkins, Rev. W. B. 655.
Hawkshaw, J. 1908(2), 1959, 2132.
Hawkshaw, J. C. 958, 1624.
Hawksley, Rev. J. 1502.
Hawley, Sir Henry. 73, 146, 195(2), 1183, 1514, 1515, 1565, 1690.
Haworth, Abraham. 23, 321, 1102(2), 1337(2), 1350(3), 1355(2), 1356.

- Haworth, Frederick. 1074.
 Haworth, Jesse. 157(4), 224, 566, 637,
 638, 639(2), 714, 864, 865, 1102(4),
 1350, 1355, 1853, 1857, 2015, 2263,
 2274(2), 2284.
 Haworth, John F. 281, 1357.
 Haworth, Richard. 2260.
 Hawtrey, Dr. (Provost of Eton). 940.
 Hay, Colonel. 1252, 1537.
 Hay, Sir Duncan E. 1126, 1129.
 Hay, James. 975.
 Hay, Sir Robert. 974, 980.
 Hay, W. J. 69(4), 70(4), 593(2), 1410,
 1790, 1791(4), 2000(2), 2138(3), 2210(2).
 Haycock, S. W. 36.
 Hayes, Rev. Sir J. W. 880.
 Haygarth, Mrs. 694.
 Hayllar, J. 260.
 Hayne, Rt. Hon. Charles Seale. 1961,
 2115.
 Haynes, A. H. T. 2194.
 Hayter, Sir George. 156, 355, 1207.
 Hayter, George. 153, 1003, 1006, 1470.
 Hayward, H. Howard. 77.
 Haywood, Ed. Stanley. 726.
 Hazlitt, W. C. 65, 496.
 Head, Alfred. 380.
 Head, Christopher. 148(2), 1403(2), 1794,
 1893, 2002(3), 2104.
 Healey, Alfred. 1702.
 Healey, Edward C. 223.
 Heape, Mrs. Ethel. 1470.
 Heape, Mr. 1463, 1468.
 Heath, Baron. 82.
 Heath, J. B. 81, 1200, 1207, 1503, 1572.
 Heath, Rev. J. M. 16, 26, 70, 78, 279,
 306, 585, 688(2), 761, 768(3), 773,
 1393(2), 1474, 1483.
 Heath, Sir Leopold. 826.
 Heathcote, Captain Edward. 509(5), 1303,
 1437(4).
 Heathcote, John M. 136, 376, 511, 632.
 Heathcote, Unwin. 628(5), 630, 631,
 632.
 Heathcote, W. 687.
 Heathcote, Sir William. 137(2), 381,
 520(2), 526(2).
 Heaton, Beresford R. 1154(5), 2286.
 Heaton, J. A. 1148.
 Heaton, Miss. 1143, 1147(3), 1285.
 Heaviside, H. T. 2254.
 Heeren, Comte de. 350.
 Heineman, William. 1656, 1658.
 Helbronner, R. 1964.
 Helleputte, Georges. 1538.
 Helps, Lady. 1097.
 Helyar, Horace A. 530.
 Helyar, W. H. 524.
 Hemingway, S. 2264.
 Hemming, Frederick H. 656(2).
 Hemming, Richard. 191, 194, 332, 361,
 575, 624, 836, 855(2), 1204.
 Hemsley, H. S. 564.
 Hemsworth Hospital. 1394.
 Henderson, A. C. 92.
 Henderson, A. R. 8, 342(2), 750.
 Henderson, Sir Alexander. 212, 225,
 445(3), 759, 794, 847, 936, 1224, 1280,
 1281, 1574(2), 1599, 1624, 1625,
 1628(2), 1630(2), 1637.
 Henderson, Alexander. 115, 121, 122(3),
 124, 125, 126, 127(2), 225, 413, 467,
 674(2), 756, 758, 759, 789, 846, 1014(2),
 1066(3), 1102, 1631, 1632, 1658,
 1814(2), 1977, 2024, 2059, 2235.
 Henderson, Arthur. 1170, 1524.
 Henderson, John. 145, 146, 453, 468,
 547(2), 880, 1331(2), 1349, 1858, 1859(6),
 1860.
 Henderson, Joseph. 107, 197(2), 294,
 295, 500, 665(2), 737, 1741, 1894,
 2050.
 Henderson, H. W. 125, 445(8), 446.
 Henderson, Mrs. 978, 1003, 1025.
 Henderson, Norman N. 108.
 Heneage, G. M. W. 851.
 Henley, Lord. 568, 614, 1049.
 Henley, W. E. 1109, 2024, 2070.
 Hennedy, David. 2302.
 Henniker, Lord. 632(2).
 Henningsen, Erik. 711.
 Henriques, Martin R. 70.
 Henry, A. 883.
 Henry, A. S. 1915.
 Henry, Mrs. George. 391.
 Henry, J. 187.

Henry, J. Snowden. 2134, 2151, 2217.
 Henry, Mrs. 226.
 Hens, Fl. 1532.
 Henschel, George. 13, 15.
 Henshall, J. Henry. 2032.
 Hensman, J. 23, 1140.
 Henson, F. B. 527(2), 529(2).
 Hepburn, D. D. 2094, 2178(2), 2275.
 Hepburn, General. 1118.
 Herbert, Lady, of Lea. 440.
 Herbert, Lord. 1038(2).
 Herbert, Sir Robert G. W. 393.
 Herbert, Rt. Hon. Sidney. 1206.
 Herbert, W. 570.
 Herbert, W. V. 503.
 Herdman, Professor. 503.
 Herdman, Robert, R.S.A. 1211.
 Hereford, Bishop of. 1380.
 Hering, Dr. 195.
 Heriot's, George, Hospital. 1213(2),
 1405(2).
 Herkomer, Sir Hubert, R.A. 662, 1280,
 1596.
 Hermann, F. A. 68.
 Heron, J. S. 711.
 Herries, C. J. 98.
 Herries, Lord. 145, 1397, 1410.
 Herries, Sir William. 49.
 Herring, George. 1241.
 Herring, The Misses. 1241.
 Herrmannstadt Gallery. 1537.
 Herschell, Sir J. F. W. 1174.
 Herschell, Lord. 1863, 1893(2), 1913,
 2056(2).
 Hertford, Marquis of. 165, 264, 271, 377,
 381, 448(2), 512, 516(2), 625, 844(5),
 908, 952, 955, 1009(4), 1042(3), 1053(3),
 1071, 1072(2), 1073, 1077(2), 1078,
 1081(4), 1091, 1139, 1165(2), 1181,
 1197, 1200, 1417(2), 1418, 1424, 1488,
 1496, 1507(4), 1560(4), 1572, 1614,
 1641, 2252, 2258, 2265(2), 2283(7),
 2286.
 Hertz, Miss Henrietta. 40, 698.
 Hertz, Mrs. Henriette. 801.
 Hertz, James. 1331.
 Hertz, Julian. 1101(2).
 Hertz, Julius. 301, 621, 1229.

Hervey, Admiral Sir E. *See* Harvey.
 Hervey, Felton. 1558.
 Hervey, Lionel. 839, 1317, 1557. *See*
 Harvey.
 Hervey, Miss Mary. 300, 754, 2085.
 Hervey, Lady Selina. 450, 997, 998.
 Herzog, Jacob. 1534.
 Heseltine, J. P. 41, 55, 56, 88(2), 90(3),
 98, 168, 180(7), 181(10), 182(6), 200,
 219, 236, 246, 249, 269(2), 275, 311(3),
 312, 344(2), 360, 383, 391, 398, 442(3),
 626, 678, 689, 727, 728, 765, 775, 798,
 836, 905, 920, 1016(6), 1017, 1247,
 1252, 1258, 1259, 1270(2), 1363, 1497,
 1499(2), 1520, 1522(8), 1523(3), 1530(5),
 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535(2), 1541, 1542(2),
 1554(2), 1565(2), 1577, 1593(2), 1594,
 1595, 1596, 1617, 1655, 1658, 1659,
 1660, 1693, 1795, 1796(2), 1798, 1813,
 1822, 1842(2), 1851, 1877, 1895, 1917,
 1926(7), 1933, 1949, 1958, 1970, 1974(2),
 1978, 2043(2), 2063, 2103, 2194, 2199(2),
 2216, 2219, 2220.
 Heseltine, Mrs. J. P. 668.
 Heseltine, Leigh. 1907.
 Hesse, Prince Frederick of. 1090, 1753.
 Hesse, Princess Frederick Charles of. 661,
 662, 687, 1089(3), 1459(6).
 Hesselgrave, D. H. 1676.
 Hetherington, J. M. 1350.
 Hetley, Frederick. 1390.
 Heugel, Henri. 562, 1533, 1534.
 Heugh, John. 82, 137, 272(2), 381, 526,
 588(2), 1053(2), 1335(3), 1496, 2220(2).
 Heusch, Charles. 265, 306, 699, 777(2),
 778(2), 889, 1178, 1256, 1471(2),
 1479(2), 1486(3), 1493, 1536, 1543, 1731.
 Heward, Miss. 1696.
 Hewet, W. N. 371.
 Hewetson, W. B. 1585.
 Hewett, Prescott. 757.
 Hewitson, W. C. 850.
 Hewitt, Hon. Edward. 1064.
 Hewlett, H. G. 1529, 1530.
 Hextall, W. B. 1980.
 Hey, William. 1398.
 Heys, Misses. 1392.
 Heytesbury, Lord. 193, 258(2), 290, 291,

- 420(2), 456, 457, 595, 720(2), 721, 839, 843(2), 846, 994, 995, 1113, 1291(3), 1295(6), 1297(2), 1298, 1445, 1537, 1538, 1547(2), 1575, 1576, 1754(4).
- Heywood, B. A. 1260, 1295, 1687(2), 1712, 1732, 1804, 1946.
- Heywood, Edward Stanley. 1328.
- Heywood, John. 371(2), 521, 552.
- Heyworth, E. 2229, 2271.
- Heyworth, James. 2151.
- Hibbert, George. 58(2), 113, 153, 240, 772, 839, 893, 1004(2), 1160, 1301, 1708.
- Hibbert, John N. 385(3).
- Hibbert, Mrs. 387.
- Hibbert, Nathaniel. 1006(2), 1007(2).
- Hibbert, W. 310.
- Hibernian Academy. 170(2), 230, 239(3), 553, 963, 1106, 1235, 1650.
- Hichens, A. 1619.
- Hichens, Andrew K. 55, 282, 454, 657, 673, 676, 677(2), 847, 1482, 1624, 1626(3), 1627(2), 1628, 1629, 1632, 1636, 1762, 2059, 2132, 2133, 2134(2).
- Hichens, Canon. 1865, 2133(2), 2181(3), 2182.
- Hick, John. 21, 253, 430, 460, 564(2), 711(6), 912, 932, 933, 1550, 1603, 1649, 1650, 2135(2), 2151(2).
- Hick, Mrs. 2252, 2260.
- Hicklin, A. 824.
- Hickman, Sir Alfred. 102, 103.
- Hicks, —. 711.
- Hicks, C. E. 1858.
- Hicks, Dr. J. Braxton. 1904.
- Hicks, Mrs. 841.
- Hicks-Beach, Sir M. E. 47(2).
- Hicquet, Dr. 56.
- Higgins, H. V. 442, 2019, 2170.
- Higgins, John. 65.
- Higgins, L. R. 1729.
- Higgins, M. J. 375.
- Higgins, Miss. 1281.
- Higgins, Mrs. 1943.
- Higginson, Edmund. 437, 515, 889, 1007, 1256, 1486.
- Hignett, John. 1591, 1836, 1958, 2007, 2051, 2080, 2094, 2133.
- Hilditch, George. 108, 201(2), 507, 755, 1671, 1688, 1807, 1822, 2067, 2134.
- Hildyard, T. B. 42, 699, 1036, 1179.
- Hill, A. G. 10.
- Hill, Alexander. 308(2), 849.
- Hill, Dr. C. A. 1983(2), 1984, 1989(2).
- Hill, C. G. 2274(4), 2275(14), 2276(5).
- Hill, Captain. 2217.
- Hill, Mrs. D. O. 2017.
- Hill, E. M. 545, 943.
- Hill, Miss Ellen G. 2016(2).
- Hill, Gray. 126, 237, 238(2), 389, 390, 1070, 1078, 1122(3), 1126, 1127, 1672, 1674, 1841, 1870, 1886, 1926, 2145, 2156.
- Hill, Henry. 2151(2), 2272.
- Hill, J. E. Gray. 1499, 1672, 1888.
- Hill, J. G. Gray. 465.
- Hill, Sir J. Gray. 2197.
- Hill, James S. 824.
- Hill, Alderman John. 2225.
- Hill, Lord. 605, 933(2).
- Hill, Mrs. 451, 545, 546, 943.
- Hill, Pearson. 467.
- Hill, R. 2219.
- Hill, Robert Wylie. 1600.
- Hill, Mrs. Rowland. 10(2).
- Hill, W. Neave. 2032.
- Hilliard, W. E. 374, 378.
- Hillier, J. 355.
- Hillingdon, Lady. 93, 2265.
- Hillingdon, Lord. 51, 56(2), 237, 238, 270, 398, 673, 679, 818, 1081, 1119(3), 1124, 1125.
- Hillingford, Robert. 1207.
- Hills, F. Ernest. 972.
- Hills, Mrs. F. Ernest. 789, 986.
- Hills, Gordon P. G. 1463.
- Hills, Robert. 1649.
- Hills, T. Hyde. 628, 629(2), 631, 632, 2014, 2015(2).
- Hills, T. W. 2187.
- Hilton, Edwin. 289.
- Hilton, W., R.A., The Exors. of. 510(14), 511(24).
- Hind, Herbert W. 2203.
- Hind, Lewis. 2228.
- Hindlip, Lord. 302, 1324.

- Hinds, P. L. 460, 699(2), 946, 1256, 1494, 1569, 1732.
- Hine, H. G. 1745.
- Hine, Harry. 512.
- Hinkson, Mr. 1736.
- Hinmers, W. 189.
- Hipkins, John A. 2204.
- Hippesley, J. H. 106.
- Hippesley, Sir J. S. 1332(4).
- Hippisley, H. 394, 1075.
- Hippisley, Mrs. 1129.
- Hirsch, Adolph. 973, 1067, 1928, 2020, 2022.
- Hirsch, Baron. 450.
- Hirsch, H. 920.
- Hirsch, Leopold. 17(2), 88, 112, 401, 657, 660, 689, 808, 882, 920, 986, 987(3), 1018, 1067, 1088, 1089, 1123, 1133, 1263, 1624, 1760, 1996, 2013, 2056, 2147(2), 2163, 2187.
- Hirschsprung, Bernhard. 620(2), 753.
- Hirschsprung, Heinrich. 17(2), 29, 56, 70, 170, 221(5), 253(2), 318(4), 485(2), 580, 594(2), 619(4), 620(10), 621(8), 643(2), 722(2), 753, 775(2), 800(2), 866, 912, 929(3), 1109, 1173, 1228, 1229, 1244, 1358, 1570, 1739(2).
- Hirst, Thomas E. 2274(2), 2284.
- Hirst, T. J. 672, 714, 1263, 1609, 2255, 2274.
- Hjorth, Emil. 485.
- Hoare, A. 2099, 2100.
- Hoare, Sir Henry. 40, 145(2), 381(2), 536, 956, 1010, 1689.
- Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie. 1690.
- Hoare, Hugh. 370.
- Hoare, James R. 703, 1729, 2005.
- Hoare, Mrs. 475, 791.
- Hoare, Sir Richard C. 371, 1683.
- Hoare, Samuel. 396.
- Hoare, Thomas Rolles. 783.
- Hoare, W. S. 49, 157, 190, 203, 205, 225(4), 307, 321, 340, 418, 437, 477, 549, 680(2), 835, 944, 1106, 1251, 1287.
- Hobart, Lord. 1200.
- Hobart, R. H. 561.
- Hobhouse, Sir Arthur. 1952, 2067, 2211.
- Hobhouse, Henry. 1522.
- Hobhouse, Lord. 545, 1807, 1852, 1948, 1952, 1962, 1975, 2057, 2067, 2087, 2142, 2189.
- Hobson, R. 707, 866.
- Hobson, W. S. 197, 237(2), 263, 2238, 2244, 2247.
- Hockin, John. 1817.
- Hodges, Rev. Dr. 100, 380(2), 813, 1296, 1549, 1553.
- Hodges, George H. 673, 675, 2273.
- Hodges, J. E. 2246, 2254.
- Hodges, W. Parry. 599.
- Hodgkin, J. Eliot. 1413.
- Hodgkins, E. M. 72, 720(3), 742(3), 1327, 1617, 1775, 1792(3), 1830, 1896, 1945.
- Hodgkinson, H. 2068.
- Hodgkinson, Mrs. 782, 785.
- Hodgson, David. 523, 696, 1093.
- Hodgson, Rev. F. H. 1726.
- Hodgson, George. 1550, 2225, 2226, 2228, 2231, 2262, 2289.
- Hodgson, James Stuart. 554, 674, 675(4), 676(3), 677, 679(3), 757(3), 1145, 1594, 1760(2), 2025(2), 2170.
- Hodgson, Kirkman D. 146, 191, 264, 327, 382, 411, 695, 1182, 2119, 2122.
- Hodgson, J. E., R.A. 344.
- Hodgson, R. H. 1795.
- Hodgson, R. Kirkman. 390, 392(2), 394, 676, 831, 2034.
- Hodgson, Mrs. Stewart. 1300.
- Hodson, L. 787.
- Hodson, Laurence W. 1660.
- Hodson, Lawrence W. 115, 119, 120(6).
- Hofland, T. C. 812.
- Hog, James Maitland. 1273.
- Hogarth, J. 634, 635, 636.
- Hogarth, Mr. 484(2), 652.
- Hogarth and Sons. 381.
- Hogg, Rt. Hon. Jonathan. 343, 874.
- Hogg, Miss. 1212.
- Hogg, Mrs. Quintin. 1985.
- Hogge, Mrs. 1413.
- Holburne, Sir T. W. 35, 89, 114, 139, 299, 615, 1166, 1219, 1584, 1751.
- Holden, Angus. 12, 21, 135, 402, 637, 701, 735, 752, 786, 864, 1250, 1334, 2262, 2269.

- Holden, Isaac. 322, 874(2), 2231, 2250, 2274(2).
- Holden, John. 1125, 1127, 1128, 1720(4).
- Holden, Colonel Robert. 379, 591, 684, 1381.
- Holder, C. S. 1989.
- Holder, John C. 1153, 1154(2), 1598.
- Holder, Sir John. 123, 124, 128, 409, 835, 878, 965, 2016, 2159.
- Holder, Thomas. 1807, 1940, 1959, 1992, 2106.
- Holdsworth, A. H. 1491.
- Holdsworth, Archer. 1493.
- Holdsworth, William. 75(2), 231, 320, 322, 326, 332, 361, 363, 430, 554, 701(2), 828, 836, 926(2), 933, 939, 943, 1104, 1335(2).
- Hole, James C. 2011.
- Holford, A. D. 1325.
- Holford, Captain. 517, 722, 727, 765, 847, 892(2), 948, 1018, 1185, 1240, 1478(2), 1499, 1532, 1534, 1564(2), 1566, 1715(3).
- Holford, Colonel. 544, 918, 1363(3).
- Holford, Captain G. L. 55(2), 62(2), 63, 73, 77, 100, 249, 307(2), 338(2), 345, 356, 406, 415, 450(2), 544, 551, 717, 726, 760(2), 778, 825, 922(2), 1012(2), 1013, 1015(4), 1124, 1200, 1247, 1278(3), 1299, 1323, 1324, 1363, 1448, 1477, 1490, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1554, 1577(2), 1585, 1670, 1691, 1803, 2042, 2059, 2115(2).
- Holford, Major G. L. 62, 77, 82, 182(2), 208, 583, 1121, 1273, 1565.
- Holford, Sir George L. 55, 412, 583, 1557, 1566, 1572, 2038.
- Holford, Robert Stayner. 5, 6, 30, 31, 39(2), 40(2), 43, 54(2), 59, 61(2), 62, 76, 77, 84, 86, 109(2), 110(2), 152(2), 153(2), 154(7), 156(3), 176(2), 177(2), 243, 244(2), 247, 279, 293(3), 295, 296, 306(3), 307(2), 338(3), 415, 447, 448(3), 456, 459(2), 460(2), 461, 515(3), 516, 517, 531, 532(2), 535(3), 536, 537, 551, 658, 717(2), 721, 777, 811(2), 842(3), 846, 889(2), 890, 891(3), 893(4), 894, 900, 909, 917, 919, 947, 948, 951(4), 952(3), 955, 1007(2), 1008(4), 1011, 1118, 1165, 1169, 1178, 1179, 1183, 1240, 1241, 1294, 1295, 1298(2), 1312, 1313(2), 1314, 1315, 1319, 1320(2), 1322(4), 1480, 1487, 1489, 1493(2), 1497(2), 1504(2), 1505(2), 1506, 1511, 1525, 1527(3), 1529, 1543(4), 1556(3), 1558, 1561(2), 1563, 1567, 1584(2), 1664, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1711(5), 1712(2), 1713(3), 1714(3), 1727, 1893.
- Holl, Mrs. Francis. 545, 546(2), 547.
- Holl, Mrs. Frank. 546(2).
- Holland, Dr. C. Thurstan. 1846.
- Holland, Edmund R. 411, 1490, 1714, 1715.
- Holland, Sir Henry. 319, 972.
- Holland, J. G. 714, 1542, 1594, 1921(3).
- Holland, John R. 1651. *See* Hollond.
- Holland, Lady. 521, 524, 691, 1032, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1052(2), 1072, 1073(2), 1267, 1291, 1617(2), 1618(2), 1621(2).
- Holland, Miss Lilian. 1800, 1869, 1974, 2037.
- Holland, Lord. 798, 839, 1026(3), 1557.
- Holland, Miss. 319, 388, 1434, 2038.
- Holland, Mrs. 2260.
- Holland, Queen of. 403.
- Holland, Richard. 1204.
- Holland, Robert. 1204.
- Holland, Stephen George. 15, 196, 284(3), 547(2), 548(5), 555, 673, 680, 695, 696, 702, 856, 1337, 1338(2), 1343, 1352, 1353(2), 1556, 1592, 1593, 1705, 1836, 1889, 1921(2), 2037, 2100, 2130, 2149, 2249.
- Holland, Rev. Thomas. 1118.
- Holland, Walter. 123, 1861, 1973.
- Holland-Hibbert, Hon. A. 288(2).
- Hollender and Cremetti. 212, 767, 795(2), 838, 1570, 1989.
- Hollingsworth, Alexander T. 80, 189(4), 190(2), 263, 274, 328, 494, 563, 702, 704, 705, 706, 815, 817(4), 818, 1227, 1582, 1606(2), 1693, 1842, 1864, 1978, 2079, 2083, 2234(2), 2237, 2238, 2240, 2241.
- Hollins, C. H. 1794.

- Hollins, William. 1340, 1350, 1764, 1938(2), 1969.
 Hollinshead, H. B. 1588.
 Hollond, Edmund R. 1401. *See* Holland.
 Hollond, F. Egbert. 1121.
 Hollond, John R. 166, 1652, 1760, 1795, 1946.
 Holloway, E. Martin. 783(2).
 Holloway College. 341, 362, 546, 564, 565, 640, 714(2), 739, 792(2).
 Holloway, Colonel. 262, 1836, 1870, 1880, 1926, 2019(2), 2078(2).
 Holloway, J. H. 1050(2).
 Holme, Charles. 835.
 Holmes, Captain A. W. 1912.
 Holmes, C. J. 1154, 1771(2).
 Holmes, Edward. 1331.
 Holmes, George. 219(2), 236(2), 237(2), 1252(2), 1253(3), 1322, 1565, 1581(3).
 Holmes, J. 522, 752.
 Holmes, John A. 2139.
 Holmes, Major. 1446.
 Holmes, R. R. 19, 344.
 Holmes, Sir Richard. 346.
 Holmes, T. B. 673.
 Holms, John. 171.
 Holms, John A. 986(3).
 Holroyd, Sir Charles. 2265.
 Holt, George. 14, 135, 192, 218, 231(2), 315, 548, 560, 574, 624, 637, 639, 679(2), 693, 752, 782, 925, 985, 1350, 1351, 1819(2), 1839, 1868, 1869(5), 1913, 2034, 2055, 2088, 2226.
 Holt, Mrs. George. 76, 315(2), 401, 562, 574, 672(2), 751, 788, 985, 987, 1087, 1187, 1274, 1351, 1353(2), 1672, 1795, 1914, 1977, 2003, 2034, 2055, 2073, 2083, 2201(2).
 Holt, H. 535.
 Holt, Henry F. 20, 227, 341(2), 449, 1050, 1228(2), 1234, 1257, 1576.
 Holt, Miss. 2118.
 Holt, Robert Durning. 706, 1341, 1355, 1640, 1841, 1855, 1856, 2034, 2083, 2118, 2152, 2239.
 Holt, W. D. 927, 2119.
 Holtby, Miss. 1428(3), 1429(12).
 Holtom, W. F. 2296(2).
 Holtz, Andrew. 761, 1604.
 Home, Earl of. 201, 381, 591, 603, 642(2), 684, 685, 713, 1375, 1377, 1378, 1380(3), 1381, 1383(2), 1410, 1509, 1526, 1529(2), 1999, 2000.
 Home, Sir James. 1443(2).
 Homfray, J. 2264, 2295.
 Hone, H. 552.
 Hone, Nathaniel, R.H.A. 552(2), 553.
 Honey, Archdeacon. 383.
 Honeywood, Colonel. 382, 1399.
 Honeywood, Sir Courtenay. 1058.
 Honeywood, Colonel W. 395.
 Honeywood, W. 811.
 Hood, Sir Alexander W. Acland. 1333(10), 1334(4), 1336, 1337(2), 1978, 2040(2), 2041(6).
 Hood, G. P. Jacomb. 112, 1655, 1881, 1901, 2195.
 Hood, Lady, of Avalon. 1440, 2096.
 Hood, Lord. 3, 560, 1040, 1049, 1114, 1390, 1445, 1649, 1650, 1757, 1978, 2128(2).
 Hood, T. 1391.
 Hood, Sir W. 2058.
 Hook, Allan J. 555(5), 794.
 Hook, Rev. Augustus A. 2.
 Hook, Bryan. 555(5).
 Hook, James Clarke, R.A. 783, 791, 793.
 Hooker, Dr. 930.
 Hooker, J. C. 997.
 Hoole, Francis. 1783.
 Hooper, A. C. 2298(3).
 Hooper, F. W. 1670.
 Hooper, John H. 2298.
 Hooper, Mrs. 1191.
 Hooper, W. H. 1595, 2219.
 Hope, A. J. Beresford. 193, 582, 655, 895, 1140, 1393, 1537, 1538(2).
 Hope, Arthur. 1960(2), 1961(4).
 Hope, Rev. C. R. 1719(4).
 Hope, Rev. C. S. 1725(3).
 Hope, H. Ph. 240, 267, 298, 305, 462, 772(3), 777, 887(2), 946(2), 1004, 1254(3), 1289(2), 1470, 1471, 1482(3), 1491(2), 1543(2), 1640(2), 1708(2).

- Hope, Henry Thomas.** 5, 30(3), 213, 268, 299(2), 306(2), 312, 343, 429, 457(3), 459(2), 462, 510, 532, 699, 740, 754, 773(2), 777(2), 859, 860, 889(3), 890, 946(4), 947(2), 951, 955, 995, 1006, 1007(3), 1009(2), 1138, 1162, 1163, 1179, 1193(2), 1230, 1256(3), 1257, 1274, 1294(2), 1301(3), 1312(3), 1318, 1361, 1470(2), 1472(3), 1480, 1486, 1487(2), 1493(3), 1494(2), 1504, 1548(2), 1553, 1555, 1575(4), 1641, 1648, 1711(2), 1727.
Hope, James. 979.
Hope, Sir John D. 992(2), 1409, 1999(3).
Hope, John. 974.
Hope, The Misses. 977, 980.
Hope, Mrs. 30, 86, 246, 269, 299(3), 312, 462, 551, 740, 773(2), 774(4), 777, 778, 859, 890, 891(2), 947(3), 1011(2), 1257, 1258(3), 1297, 1302(3), 1470, 1473(2), 1474, 1489(2), 1495, 1497(2), 1506, 1515, 1712, 1714, 1733.
Hope, Mrs. Richard. 1720(2).
Hope, S. P. 87, 615, 965.
Hope, Sir Theodore C. 347, 1191, 1223.
Hope, Thomas. 455(2), 458, 648(2), 1136, 1159, 1316, 1500, 1574(2).
Hope, Thomas Arthur. 949, 1692, 1701(2), 1750(2), 1961(6), 2137, 2143, 2203.
Hope, William. 1767, 1879(2), 1914, 1983, 2092.
Hopetoun, Earl of. 31, 146, 247, 974(2), 987(2), 1010, 1298, 1512(2), 1515(2), 1518(2), 1680, 1715, 1733, 1872, 2110, 2143, 2196, 2213.
Hopkinson, General. 1800, 1852, 1883, 1934(3), 1947, 2021, 2076, 2084, 2093.
Hopkinson, W. 1494.
Horn, Robert. 491(2), 855, 980, 1252, 1956.
Horn, Mrs. Robert. 982.
Hornby, Mrs. Hugh. 1913, 1957(2).
Hornby, W. H. 2267.
Hornby, William. 1178.
Horne, T. 22.
Horne, Sir William Van. 562.
Horner, J. F. 123(2), 124.
Horniman, Miss A. E. F. 2159(2).
Horniman, Miss. 1152(2), 1153, 1154.
Hornsby, R., Junior. 618.
Hornby, J. V. 2296, 2297, 2298.
Horridge, T. G. 1725.
Horsburgh, J. 985.
Horse, Major E. R. 1425, 1426.
Horsfall, George H. 666.
Horsfall, J. C. 1939.
Horsley, J. C., R.A. 703, 1270.
Horsley, Mrs. 138, 896, 2106.
Horticultural Society, Royal. 319.
Horton, Rev. Sir George Wilmot. 393, 394, 1718, 1720, 1722(2).
Horton, Joseph. 695(2), 2031.
Horton, Mr. 1111.
Horton, W. 1801.
Horton, Lady Wilmot. 376(2), 378.
Hosegood, S. C. 830(3), 831(2), 834, 2083(2).
Hosken, Commander Henry. 2041.
Hoskins, George. 886, 1361.
Hoskins, George A. 141(2), 148, 338, 579, 596, 843, 1093(2), 1109, 1241, 1560, 1753.
Hoskyns, C. Wren. 614.
Hotchkis, Major Richard. 462.
Hotham, Lord. 1874.
Hothfield, Lord. 1417, 1420(3), 1422(2), 1423, 1424.
Hottinger, Ph. 587.
Houghton, Lord. 147(2), 248, 300, 399, 506, 637, 654(2), 658, 671, 684, 903(2), 1065(10), 1073, 1078, 1085(2), 1114, 1115(5), 1119, 1166, 1203, 1373, 1375, 1378, 1379(2), 1389, 1477, 1498, 1718, 1721, 1785(2), 1786, 1789(2), 1790. *See* Crewe, Lord.
Houldsworth, H. T. 663.
Houldsworth, Henry. 206, 289, 600, 731, 1651, 2215.
Houldsworth, J. M. 162(2).
Houldsworth, James. 223, 224(3), 289, 333, 433(2), 438(2), 693(3), 817, 865, 1249, 1250(2), 1613, 1795, 1836, 1855, 1856(2), 1858(2), 1862(3), 1908, 1912(2), 1921, 1937, 1942, 1976, 2016, 2034, 2066, 2067, 2086, 2100, 2184, 2232, 2235, 2236(2), 2237, 2238, 2241.

- Houldsworth, James Hamilton. 333(2),
433(2), 645, 693, 878, 927, 1105(2),
2029, 2100, 2123.
- Houldsworth, Rev. W. T. 163, 679.
- Houldsworth, Walter H. 22, 118, 693,
743, 786, 1813, 1839(2), 1841(2), 1856,
1857, 1858, 1860(3), 1862(5), 1912,
1958, 1973, 2019, 2077, 2135(2), 2169,
2184, 2188.
- Houldsworth, Walter James. 76, 361,
817, 2152.
- Houldsworth, Sir William. 118, 787,
789.
- Houldsworth, Sir William H. 2017,
2234(3), 2285.
- Houldsworth, William. 12, 224(4), 361,
412, 430(2), 548(2), 702, 705, 962, 1248,
1350(4), 1351, 1888, 1912(2), 1925,
1932, 1973, 2004, 2033, 2135, 2205(3),
2206(2).
- Houlton, Sir Victor. 490(2), 863, 1978.
- Houseman, Henry. 1670, 1673, 1777,
2144.
- Houstoun, Major J. Y. 983.
- Houston, Robert Alexander. 976, 978.
- How, Professor. 57.
- Howard, E. Stirling. 1854, 1855, 1857(2).
- Howard, Francis. 1532, 1578, 2065,
2265, 2286.
- Howard, Frank. 453(2), 1295.
- Howard, Hon. Fulke Greville. 1033(3).
- Howard, George. 589(5), 1411, 1621,
1876(2), 1921, 1961, 2048.
- Howard, Hon. Mrs. Greville. 725, 1046,
1050, 1371.
- Howard, H. C. 1538.
- Howard, Henry. 175, 694, 1425(3), 1537,
1675(3).
- Howard, Henry F. 506.
- Howard, Rev. J. 920.
- Howard, J. H. 566.
- Howard, Miss. 887.
- Howard, P. J. C. 394, 589, 1410,
1411(4).
- Howard, Philip Henry, of Corby. 5,
104(2), 156, 214(2), 254, 290, 291(3),
341, 357, 374, 379, 506, 531, 532, 538,
590, 615, 683, 718, 720(3), 806, 807,
859, 860, 1103(2), 1163, 1200(3), 1318,
1366, 1369, 1380, 1386, 1387, 1388(2),
1584.
- Howard, Hon. Richard. 1682.
- Howard, S. P. 1771(2).
- Howard, S. T. 1771.
- Howard, Stanley. 60, 244, 266, 699, 854(2),
1295, 1495.
- Howard, Thomas. 244, 266, 317, 577,
812, 1257, 1495, 1748.
- Howard, Hon. and Rev. W. 1395(2).
- Howard, W. 104, 1003(2), 1156.
- Howard-Keeling, H. 246, 266.
- Howden, Dr. 1994.
- Howe, Countess. 1448.
- Howe, Earl. 4, 58, 60(3), 84, 85, 144(2),
175, 177(2), 241, 244(2), 245, 247,
306(2), 375, 378, 396, 400, 479, 480(2),
481, 495, 514, 515, 516, 550(2), 568,
592, 668, 839, 842, 858(3), 868, 888,
891, 952, 955(2), 956(2), 1004, 1007,
1008(4), 1138, 1176(3), 1179(2), 1237,
1282, 1294(2), 1295, 1300(2), 1368(2),
1369, 1387(2), 1389, 1390, 1446, 1466,
1468, 1488, 1489, 1491(2), 1494(2),
1495(3), 1641, 1708, 1712(3), 1800,
1927, 2029, 2257.
- Howell, Charles Augustus. 110, 1415.
- Howell, David. 1930.
- Howell, Mrs. 408.
- Howell, Miss Rosalind. 616.
- Howes, Mrs. 1913.
- Howorth, Sir Henry H. 345(2), 346(2),
410, 919, 961, 1214, 1550.
- Hoytema, W. J. Van. 2066, 2107, 2128,
2189.
- Hubbock, A. H. 1939.
- Hubbock, E. F. 4.
- Hubbuck, Mrs. 1784.
- Hudson, Mrs. 1719.
- Hudson, R. 850.
- Hudson, Robert W. 398(2), 1125.
- Hueffer, Ford Madox. 2225.
- Hueffer, Francis. 10, 1151.
- Hueffer, Mrs. Francis. 1810(7), 1811,
2159.
- Hueffer, Oliver Madox. 2159.
- Huggins, W. 569.

- Hughenden Estate. 284, 442.
 Hughes, ——. 1022, 1468, 1684.
 Hughes, Arthur. 744.
 Hughes, C. E. 2223, 2230.
 Hughes, G. C. 55.
 Hughes, Henry P. 478, 1568.
 Hughes, Hugh Robert. 411, 537, 576,
 761, 1298, 1605, 1652, 2060.
 Hughes, Mrs. John. 1391.
 Hughes, T. Rowland. 1676, 1793, 1821,
 1879, 2201.
 Hughes, W. 155, 1349.
 Huish, Marcus B. 479, 1338, 1570.
 Hulin, Georges. 359, 608.
 Hull, Corporation of. 917.
 Hull Dock Co. 1398.
 Hull Grammar School. 1394.
 Hull, Trinity House. 1397, 1398(2), 1445,
 1638, 1689, 1954.
 Humane Society, Royal. 106.
 Humble, J. 937.
 Humby, C. 2119.
 Humby, Dr. Edwin. 1118, 1825.
 Hume, Sir Abraham. 29, 36, 37(2), 39,
 42, 53, 81(2), 142(3), 148(2), 155(2),
 171, 240, 241, 292, 421(3), 447, 456,
 479, 571(2), 745, 798, 839, 840, 887,
 888, 904(2), 944(2), 945, 1003, 1004(2),
 1005, 1023(2), 1024, 1027, 1029, 1030(2),
 1136, 1160(2), 1161, 1162(3), 1177(3),
 1207(2), 1236, 1237, 1245, 1290, 1292,
 1311(4), 1316(6), 1317(6), 1318(2), 1485,
 1492, 1499, 1500, 1501(2), 1502(2),
 1503(2), 1558, 1575(3), 1583, 1684.
 Hume, James. 92, 129, 503(2), 835, 884,
 1581, 1889.
 Hume, James Howden. 1962.
 Hume, M. N. McDonald. 1226(2), 1306,
 1680.
 Hume, Major Martin A. S. 1608(2), 1772,
 1806, 1825(2).
 Hume, Mrs. 496.
 Humpage, A. 2246.
 Humphry, Joseph. 346, 367, 374, 858,
 885, 1749.
 Hunt, A. H. 2135(2).
 Hunt, Mrs. A. W. 1988(17), 1989(2).
 Hunt, Alfred. 1991.
 Hunt, Mrs. Alfred. 572(2).
 Hunt, C. T. 1443.
 Hunt, Cyril. 573.
 Hunt, Edwin. 1841(3).
 Hunt, Rev. H. de Vere. 718.
 Hunt, James A. 978.
 Hunt, John. 962.
 Hunt, Colonel R. H. Brooke-. 388.
 Hunt, Miss Violet. 1989(2).
 Hunt, W. Holman. 56, 235, 538, 1126,
 1419, 1562.
 Hunt, Mrs. W. Holman. 412, 1170, 1442(2),
 1552.
 Hunt, William. 1812.
 Hunt, Rev. Wray. 1120(2).
 Hunter, David. 1823, 2027.
 Hunter, J. Brownlee. 433.
 Hunter, James. 1306.
 Hunter, Mrs. 979, 1024, 1668.
 Hunter, T. Orby. 377(2), 557, 682,
 1041.
 Hunter, William. 91, 358(3), 359, 467,
 1699, 1816.
 Huntingdon, Marquess of. 610.
 Huntingfield, Lord. 99, 249, 278, 312,
 476, 858, 892(2), 1186, 1259, 1299,
 1477, 1482, 1498, 1540, 1749.
 Huntly, Marchioness of. 1410, 1417.
 Huntly, Marquis of. 1389.
 Hurlstone, F. B. 1992.
 Hurst, James Charles. 1817.
 Hurst, Richard. 231, 332, 565, 705,
 1603(4), 2251.
 Hurst, Robinson and Co. 2293.
 Hurt, Albert. 1605.
 Hurt, Philip A. 1717, 1720, 1721, 1722.
 Husbands, William. 1277.
 Hussars, 10th. 1935.
 Hutchins, W. 1744.
 Hutchinson, J. H. 93, 429(2), 453,
 855.
 Hutchinson, Joshua. 1895, 2138, 2203.
 Hutchison, D. 2045.
 Hutchison, John, R.S.A. 644(2), 2018.
 Hutchison, Mrs. K. J. 1746, 1747.
 Hutchison, Provost. 162.
 Hutchison, Robert. 1802.
 Huth, Captain. 36, 549.

Huth, Edward. 537, 538, 544, 1564(3).
 Huth, Charles Frederick. 195, 703, 704, 1668.
 Huth, Henry. 534, 535, 1559(3).
 Huth, Mrs. Henry. 537.
 Huth, Louis. 93, 98(2), 194, 195, 197, 234, 235(2), 237(2), 238, 265, 325(2), 328(2), 385, 390, 392, 522, 526, 529(2), 547, 557, 586, 663(2), 695, 696, 700, 701, 704, 706, 804, 811, 816, 820(2), 862, 1038, 1071, 1074, 1076, 1268(3), 1270, 1275(2), 1582, 1604(2), 1618, 1619, 1620, 1628, 1630, 1631, 1634, 1656, 1658, 1690, 1705(2), 1800, 1819, 1847, 1910, 2235, 2236(2), 2237(2).
 Hutson, Guybon. 995.
 Hutton, C. 732.
 Hutton, Mrs. H. W. 614, 811(5).
 Hutton, J. F. 115, 120.
 Hutton, J. T. Darcy. 1394.
 Hutton, James F. 569, 570(2), 1146, 1243, 1300.
 Hutton, R. H. 105.
 Hutton, W. 1956.
 Huybrechts, Edmond. 1520, 1532(2).
 Hyatt, Mrs. 1868, 1121.
 Hyatt, R. R. 1937, 1952, 2010, 2180(2).
 Hyde, Mrs. A. C. 1424.
 Hyde, Dr. 963.
 Hylton, Lord. 657, 1086, 1239, 1516, 1531.
 Hymans, M. 14.
 Hyslop, William. 910, 1963, 2111.
 I'Anson, E. B. 675(2).
 Iceton, William. 1128.
 Ichenhäuser, J. 344.
 Ichenhäuser, R. 1881, 2182(2).
 Iddesleigh, Countess of. 714, 929.
 Ilchester, Earl of. 20, 47, 348(2), 527, 529, 530, 560, 850, 993(4), 1003, 1012, 1015, 1066, 1082, 1085, 1169, 1307, 1427, 1429(2), 1431(11), 1440(2), 1624, 1635, 1636, 1958, 1971, 2140, 2146.
 Ilchester, Mary, Countess of. 527(2), 528, 993(2), 1090, 2303.

Ilderton, Rev. Thomas. 447.
 Illingworth, Alfred. 2249.
 Illingworth, Henry. 2274.
 Illustrated London News. 1929(2).
 Imrie, William. 9, 126, 916, 1274(2), 2132.
 Inchiquin, Lady. 1155, 2043.
 Inderwick, Mrs. 138.
 India Office. 106, 442, 1439(2), 1442(2), 1445, 1661(2), 1746(2), 1887, 1943, 2060(2), 2114.
 Ingham, W. 885(2), 1157, 1185, 1488, 1572(2).
 Ingilby, Lady Amcotts. 1398.
 Ingilby, Rev. Sir H. T. 1395(2), 1399.
 Inglefield, Sir E. 1446(3), 1978.
 Inglis, Alex. W. 92, 315, 1227(4), 1306, 1885, 2210, 2215.
 Inglis, James. 283.
 Inglis, Rt. Hon. John. 982, 992, 1284, 1404, 1409(6), 1612, 1781, 1795, 1808, 1968, 2009, 2032(2), 2061, 2067(3), 2086(2), 2090(2), 2165, 2194.
 Inglis, John. 358, 361, 2027.
 Inglis, Mrs. 1634.
 Inglis, P. M. 163, 728, 884(2).
 Inglis, T. C. 339.
 Ingram, G. J. 1994.
 Ingram, H. C. Meynell. 941(2), 1395, 2065.
 Ingram, H. F. 77, 214, 1039(2).
 Ingram, H. Meynell. 1044, 1538.
 Ingram, H. F. Meynell. 1045.
 Ingram, Hon. Mrs. Meynell. 310, 1059.
 Ingram, W. 801.
 Inman, J. 283.
 Innes, Ernest. 1674.
 Innes, James. 1816, 1911, 2026, 2033.
 Ionides, A. C. 1279(3), 1280(4), 1281.
 Ionides, Alexander. 122(2), 1144, 1621.
 Ionides, Mrs. A. 126.
 Ionides, Alexander A. 1622, 2158.
 Ionides, Mrs. A. A. 1191.
 Ionides, Constantine Alexander. 114, 122, 123, 126, 211, 221(3), 265, 271(2), 283(2), 412, 424, 454(2), 455(3), 579(2), 671, 688, 795(3), 892, 1013, 1014, 1143, 1144, 1148(2), 1149(2), 1151(2), 1153(3), 1157(2), 1184, 1245, 1314, 1434, 1540,

- 1621, 1622, 1796, 1797, 1814, 1884, 2024(2).
- Ionides, Mrs. C. A. 1622.
- Ionides, L. A. 1659.
- Ionides, Luke. 2024.
- Ipswich, Corporation of. 1084(2), 1445, 2146, 2172(2).
- Ireland, T. J. 451, 1571.
- Ireland, Primate of. 1091, 1395.
- Ireland, National Gallery of. 16, 25, 55(2), 56(2), 186, 228, 254(2), 319, 356, 412, 422, 436, 492, 567, 583, 598, 715, 735, 745, 747, 760(2), 823, 846, 874, 877, 903, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1198(2), 1224(3), 1246, 1258, 1298, 1314, 1322, 1327, 1469, 1586.
- Ironmongers' Company. 203, 392, 1927.
- Irven, John D. 2209.
- Irvine, Robert. 1001.
- Irving, —. 812.
- Irving, Sir Henry. 36(2), 106, 185(2), 280(7), 1196(2), 1221, 1591, 1652, 1657, 1660, 1680, 1745(4).
- Irving, Henry. 931, 1221, 1951, 2090(2).
- Irving, John. 551, 1300.
- Isaac, Mrs. 646.
- Isaac, Percy L. 1811.
- Isaacson, Miss Alice. 2127(2).
- Isham, Sir Charles E. 46, 683, 1381, 1510.
- Isherwood, Samuel. 672.
- Ismay, Imrie and Co. 1439, 1730.
- Ismay, James. 127.
- Ismay, Mrs. 693.
- Ismay, Thomas H. 93, 126, 341, 693, 786, 792, 1102(2), 1152, 1344, 1987, 1989, 1997, 2029, 2055, 2069, 2117, 2150, 2266.
- Ismay, W. 784.
- Italy, King of. 1522(2), 1523(10), 1534(6), 1535(6).
- Iveagh, Lord. 76, 79, 237, 248(2), 387, 388(3), 399(3), 401(3), 561, 637, 790, 972, 986, 1013(2), 1068(2), 1069(3), 1120(3), 1123, 1124, 1133, 1134, 1183, 1352, 1357, 1516, 1518, 1570, 1616, 1629, 1642.
- Iverson, Mrs. Charlotte. 722.
- Ivory, Miss. 1940.
- Ivory, Mrs. 2049.
- Jackman, Dr. T. S. H. 2232, 2237.
- Jackson, Alexander, M.D. 978.
- Jackson, Dr. 104, 282, 567, 725, 1185, 1462, 1553.
- Jackson, Howard W. M. 586, 1605.
- Jackson, John. 1426(2), 1430.
- Jackson, Rev. John C. 1413(2), 1846, 2009, 2028, 2209.
- Jackson, Mrs. 585.
- Jackson, Mulgrave Phipps. 586, 1605(5).
- Jackson, P. R. 1691.
- Jackson, Robert. 1483.
- Jackson, Stephen. 396.
- Jackson, T. W. 1788, 2132.
- Jackson, Thomas Hughes. 1679(2).
- Jackson, Rev. W. W. 2038.
- Jacobs, J. 2237, 2244.
- Jacobson, Mons. Edward L. 403.
- Jacoby, Charles J. 707(4).
- Jacoby, Charles T. 831(3), 834(2), 2233, 2240(2), 2244, 2247, 2275, 2284.
- Jacoby, J. A. 2276.
- Jacoby, J. Henry. 832.
- Jacoby, J. T. 707.
- Jacques, Richard. 2094.
- Jaffray, John. 2232, 2238(2), 2241, 2242, 2244(2).
- Jaffray, Thomas. 728.
- Jaggard, W. 1927.
- Jago, Dr. 2208.
- James, A. J. 2230.
- James, Arthur. 551, 1302.
- James, F. L. 114, 551, 1641.
- James, George. 830, 2237.
- James, Mrs. H. Ridley. 1441.
- James, Major. 782, 783.
- James, Miss. 409, 479(2), 1182, 1269(2), 1343, 1615(6).
- James, Mrs. Ridley. 2178(3).
- James, T. 214.
- James, Sir W. E. 1332.
- James, Sir Walter. 375, 381, 569, 754.
- James, Hon. Walter J. 1280.

- James, William. 86, 774, 1724.
 James, William D. 111, 113, 249, 1258, 1718.
 Jameson, Frederick. 1660.
 Jameson, Miss. 1612.
 Jameson, Mrs. 133.
 Jamieson, James Auldjo. 140, 357, 503, 743(4), 2052(2).
 Jamieson, R. J. 730.
 Jaques, R. 1726(4).
 Jardine, David. 138, 231, 322(2), 340(2), 438, 703(2), 705(2), 829(2), 831(2), 1250, 1283, 1350, 1351(2), 1593, 1595, 1640, 1692, 1813, 1819, 1839(2), 1844, 1862, 1909, 2034(3), 2083, 2088(2), 2130, 2153, 2184(2), 2217, 2220.
 Jardine, James. 332, 418, 707, 2302.
 Jardine, M. L. P. 2281(2).
 Jardine, Sir R. 308(6).
 Jardine, R. 2122.
 Jarvis, Mrs. A. M. 1657, 1658.
 Jarvis, J. J. 1788.
 Jarvis, L. 1147.
 Jarvis, Mrs. William. 1623.
 Jeans, A. G. 2089.
 Jeffery, Major Morton. 513.
 Jeffreys, Miss. 1983.
 Jekyl, Mrs. 127, 313, 1153, 1154.
 Jekyll, Colonel H. 123, 126, 131, 1817.
 Jekyll, Sir Herbert. 32, 348, 426, 1223, 1324.
 Jekyll, Lady. 425, 2069(2).
 Jekyll, Major. 1322.
 Jenkins, George. 143(2).
 Jenkins, J. Blandy. 366(2).
 Jenkins, Rev. R. C. 1382.
 Jenkyns, Edward S. 301.
 Jenner, Charles. 108.
 Jensen, C. A. 594, 601.
 Jensen, P. 594(2).
 Jenyns, Rev. F. G. 394.
 Jephson, H. 1591, 1776, 1837, 1843, 1864(2), 1870, 1919, 1939, 2015, 2026, 2044, 2047(2), 2091, 2130, 2142, 2155, 2161(7), 2172, 2179, 2187, 2195.
 Jerdan, William. 38(2).
 Jerman, James. 2207.
 Jerningham, Hubert E. H. 223, 816(2).
 Jerningham, Mrs. 870.
 Jersey, Countess of. 1163, 1179, 1504, 1505.
 Jersey, Earl of. 182(2), 288, 387, 402, 599, 657, 685, 1062, 1063, 1088, 1118(2), 1119(2), 1121(2), 1133(2), 1159, 1168, 1169, 1463, 1516.
 Jervis, Mrs. Jervis White. 365.
 Jervoise, Sir J. Clarke. 142(4), 143, 144(3), 190, 367, 374, 395, 1163, 1294.
 Jervoise, Sir S. Clerk. 371, 1292, 1293.
 Jervoise, Rev. S. C. 143(4).
 Jesse, J. Fairfax. 39, 138, 212, 217(2), 227(4), 249, 274, 355(2), 367, 390(2), 427(2), 461, 624, 736(2), 746, 752, 754(2), 816(2), 825(2), 827, 837, 838, 961(3), 962(2), 1121, 1136, 1158(7), 1171(4), 1190(4), 1200, 1269, 1315, 1323, 1498, 1549, 1554(7), 1579, 1590, 1616(2), 1651, 1678(2), 1691, 1692(2), 1707(2), 1715, 1723.
 Jessel, Lady. 189.
 Jessel, Mrs. 2078.
 Jessop, Charles. 886.
 Jessop, Thomas. 492, 564, 701, 735.
 Jessop, Walter. 1840(3), 1942(2), 2188.
 Jessop, Walter H. 1923, 2082, 2105, 2136, 2147(2), 2186.
 Jessop, William. 438, 505, 565(3), 1264, 1845.
 Jewitt, L. 1402.
 Jews' College. 1703, 1955, 2182.
 Joachim, Henry. 13, 16, 675, 680, 1761.
 Joachim, Mrs. Henry. 464, 678.
 Joachim, Professor. 675.
 Jodrell, Mrs. 1226.
 Joel, J. 491.
 Joel, S. B. 438.
 John, Goscombe, A.R.A. 342.
 Johns, Miss. 2100.
 Johnson, D. 223, 961, 1095(2).
 Johnson, G. J. 2234.
 Johnson, Mrs. G. W. 1906.
 Johnson, George, M.D. 1760(2).
 Johnson, H. 557, 558, 2259.
 Johnson, H. R. Vaughan. 1115.
 Johnson, Miss Isabel. 608, 1174.
 Johnson, James. 351.

- Johnson, Mrs. Knox. 1240, 1443.
 Johnson, Mrs. 138.
 Johnson, Richard. 235, 629, 1840, 2152.
 Johnson, Mrs. Richard. 786, 883.
 Johnson, Thomas. 675, 676.
 Johnson, Rev. W. Cowper. 463.
 Johnson, Rev. William. 1060.
 Johnson, William. 1047.
 Johnson Birthplace. 1443.
 Johnston, Miss Campbell. 380.
 Johnston, Mrs. Campbell. 465, 472, 1432(3), 1742.
 Johnston, D. 730.
 Johnston, Dr. George St. 2076.
 Johnston, Richard. 254, 1051.
 Johnston, T. B. 1408.
 Johnston, William. 503, 644, 731, 2210.
 Johnstone, Sir J. V. B. 870.
 Johnstone, Mrs. 644, 865, 2281.
 Johnstone, R. Bruce. 1883(2), 2101, 2128.
 Joicey, Sir James. 767, 787, 944(2).
 Joicey, James. 12.
 Joicey, Lord. 944.
 Joicey, Major. 790.
 Joly, J. 886, 887.
 Jonas, Harry N. 483, 495.
 Jones, A. 1292, 1481.
 Jones, A. Litherland. 1819, 1821.
 Jones, Miss Bence. 1097.
 Jones, Major C. 279.
 Jones, Rev. C. P. 2163(3).
 Jones, D. 1643.
 Jones, Edward. 662.
 Jones, F. Gregory. 1679, 1695, 1982, 1992.
 Jones, Miss G. A. 2003(2).
 Jones, H. Bence, M.D. 1095.
 Jones, Dr. Hugh E. 1967.
 Jones, Inglis. 2071.
 Jones, Colonel Inigo W. 1510(2).
 Jones, Mrs. Inwood. 404.
 Jones, J. 635, 636.
 Jones, J. Pickering. 1918.
 Jones, Sir Lawrence. 598.
 Jones, Mr. 520.
 Jones, Mrs. Owen. 1662(12), 1663(17).
 Jones, R. A. R. 1498, 1605(5), 1606(5), 1615, 1680, 1718, 1824, 1901, 2090.
 Jones, Robert Oliver. 1382.
 Jones, T. J. 786.
 Jones, T. Morton. 2077.
 Jones, Thomas. 149, 953, 1748.
 Jones, W. 812(4).
 Jonson, Miss Ashton. 1901.
 Jopling, Lindsay Millais. 790.
 Jopling, Mrs. Louise. 782, 786.
 Jordan, Francis. 1301, 1488, 1610, 1732, 1749, 1778, 1809, 1826, 1871, 1886, 1948, 2033(2), 2077, 2128.
 Jordan, John. 91, 358, 865(3), 884, 924(3), 925(2), 927, 1142.
 Joseph, —. 812(2).
 Joseph, Mrs. 201, 307, 350, 593, 741, 1015, 1259, 1279, 1280(2), 1281, 1467, 1478, 1541(2), 1570(2), 1927, 2102(2), 2103, 2146.
 Joseph, Samuel S. 238, 269, 387, 593, 740, 856, 874, 891, 1013, 1065(2), 1183, 1259, 1299, 1302, 1477, 1497, 1498, 1540(2), 1570, 1693, 1705(2), 1714, 1887, 1969, 2042(2), 2188(2).
 Joseph, Mrs. Samuel. 2041, 2098, 2104, 2126(3), 2193.
 Joshua, Samuel. 9, 93.
 Josselyn, George. 384, 392.
 Joubert, Jules Amedee. 473.
 Jowett, W. H. 2201.
 Joy, T. M. 1246.
 Joyce, Miss Ellen. 59.
 Joyce, J. H. 62, 357, 686.
 Joyce, Septimus C. 860.
 Joyce, W. A. 1000.
 Judd, G. H. 626.
 Junior Carlton Club. 1708.
 Justice General, Rt. Hon. Lord. 974, 980.
 Kahn, Mrs. Leopold. 320.
 Kann, Edouard. 643.
 Kann, Maurice. 1324.
 Kann, Rodolphe. 369, 626(2), 1532, 1534.
 Kann, Warschawky. 2224.
 Kaupé, William. 1404.
 Kay, A. 2078, 2138, 2163.
 Kay, Alexander. 140, 162, 503, 698.

Kay, Arthur. 36, 65, 140(2), 167(2), 238,
397(3), 400, 410, 497(2), 551, 563(2),
593, 689, 818(2), 944, 1080, 1093, 1188,
1241, 1302, 1463, 1490, 1516, 1535,
1541, 1542, 1580, 1606, 1607(2), 1646(5),
1647(2), 1655, 1746(2), 1771(2), 1779,
1820(2), 1830(3), 1849, 1872(2), 1920,
1927, 1940(2), 1959, 1978(2), 1993,
2092, 2099, 2104, 2114(4), 2144, 2146(3),
2259, 2282, 2300.

Kay, Duncan J. 491(2).

Kay, James. 549.

Kay, Mrs. 1891.

Kay, R. 656.

Kay and Reid. 963.

Kean, Mrs. 878.

Kean, William. 295.

Keane, Sir J. H. 1220.

Kearley, E. H. 800.

Keate, Colonel. 1539.

Keeley, Samuel. 2200.

Keeling, H. Howard-. 62, 700, 855, 1297,
1298, 1497. *See* Howard-Keeling.

Keely, Mrs. 1231(2), 1662.

Keene, Rev. C. E. Ruck. 1546.

Keene, R. 1691(2), 1796.

Keep, Mrs. Harry. 2200.

Keightley, A. 649(2), 650.

Keightley, Mrs. 658.

Keiley, A. 1338.

Keiller, Alexander. 884.

Keiller, John M. 140, 195, 712, 767, 784,
790, 883(2), 885(2), 922, 924, 926, 927,
1675.

Keiller, Mrs. 1353.

Keir, J. 1151.

Kelk, Sir J. W. 1251, 1356.

Kelk, Sir John. 785(2), 788, 789(2), 793.

Kelk, John. 692, 707, 1250, 1866(2), 1867,
1905, 1976.

Kell, Frederick W. 174.

Kelley, Frederick A. 831.

Kellie, Earl of. 614, 615.

Kelly, Rev. Charles H. 1440.

Kelly, T. H. 1128.

Kelly, Thomas. 1348.

Kemp, Miss A. 1979.

Kemp, Colonel George. 423.

Kemp, Miss Lydia P. 2048.

Kemp, Miss. 1195.

Kempe, Rev. J. E. 991, 1270, 1271.

Kenealy, Edward Vaughan. 380, 614,
656, 1378.

Kennard, Edward. 41.

Kennard, Mrs. H. 1412.

Kennard, Mrs. H. C. 473, 1412, 1414.

Kennard, Henry Martyn. 782, 790.

Kennard, Major. 172, 173.

Kennaway, Sir John. 2106.

Kennedy, Arthur. 1326(2).

Kennedy, Major C. 374, 1686.

Kennedy, Mrs. Clarke. 393, 871, 1062.

Kennedy, E. G. 1659.

Kennedy, E. Sherard. 582, 592, 922,
2120.

Kennedy, Ernest. 1169, 1540, 1897.

Kennedy, John. 3, 231, 358.

Kennedy, John L. 27, 313, 322, 430,
1369.

Kennedy, Mrs. 2005.

Kennedy, S. E. 778, 1134, 1302, 1541,
1896.

Kennedy, Rt. Hon. T. F. of Dunure. 973,
975, 979, 980, 982.

Kenny, Mrs. 262(2), 879(2).

Kenrick, G. H. 1987.

Kenrick, J. Arthur. 572, 1854, 1858,
1987(2), 2241(3).

Kenrick, Rt. Hon. William. 124, 317,
571, 572, 693, 695.

Kenrick, William. 120, 122, 572(3), 693,
789, 830, 1854(3), 1855, 1987(2), 2232(2).

Kent, Barton. 1831.

Kent, Mrs. Barton. 1781, 2032(2), 2185.

Kenworthy, Rev. J. W. 2203.

Kenyon, Hon. George. 658, 719, 881,
1070, 1121(3), 1691(2).

Kenyon, James. 203, 829, 831, 832, 835,
2083.

Kenyon, Lord. 880, 1238(2), 1424(2),
1441, 1442.

Kenyon, W. 829.

Keppel, Lieutenant-Colonel. 45, 615.

Keppel, Hon. W. 1030.

Keppel, Rev. W. A. W. 525, 1115.

Keppie, John. 1865, 2005, 2049, 2081.

- Ker, D. 1256, 1312.
 Ker, J. Bellenden. 1031.
 Ker, T. R. 662.
 Kerr, Henry W. 433, 1940.
 Kerr, R. K. Holmes-. 229, 252.
 Kerr, R. M. 47, 159, 311, 324, 357, 451, 928, 1325.
 Kerr, William C. 1678, 1736(2).
 Kerr-Lawson, J. 77.
 Kerrich, John. 681.
 Kershaw, J. 360.
 Kershaw, J. G. 360, 570(2), 786, 1146.
 Kershaw, William. 855, 880, 1681(2).
 Kerslake, T. 2208.
 Kettle, Sir Rupert. 546, 2258.
 Keyden, James. 80, 197, 224(4), 238, 548, 693, 829, 962(2), 1287, 1673.
 Keyden, James, Junior. 1872, 1905, 2193, 2215.
 Keyden, Mrs. 80, 225, 238, 835, 1105.
 Keyser, Assur. 2055.
 Kibble, Thomas. 5, 43, 156(2), 177, 213, 306(3), 421, 447, 457(3), 460, 843(2), 850, 893, 904, 952, 955, 1008, 1037, 1180, 1207, 1210, 1282(2), 1295, 1483, 1487, 1505, 1506, 1614, 1687.
 Kiddleminster Congregation. 1385, 2298.
 Kidson, G. 1803.
 Kidston, A. M. M. G. 18.
 Kidston, G. Jardine. 161, 162, 738, 1002.
 Kidston, Miss. 733.
 Kidstone, G. 2050.
 Kieldrup, H. A. 608.
 Kielmansegg, Count. 616(3), 1429.
 Kilmorey, Earl of. 36, 86, 247(2), 384(2), 390, 391, 947, 1298, 1444(2), 1475.
 Kinahan, Sir E. H. Hudson-. 1611.
 Kind, Alfred. 1676.
 King, Rev. C. W. 758(2).
 King, E. Meade. 2083.
 King, Sir G. Duckworth. 1446, 1778.
 King, Graham. 101.
 King, Sir J. D. 1235.
 King, John. 897, 1850(6), 1851(2), 2147(2), 2201.
 King, Joseph. 1967(4), 2011, 2075, 2140.
 King, Major. 385.
 King, Hon. P. J. Locke. 319.
 King, Raleigh. 1445.
 Kinghorn, J. R. 1865, 1979.
 King's College Hospital. 595.
 Kingsdown, Lord. 601.
 Kingsley, Rev. Charles. 1377.
 Kingsley, Rev. W. 1340, 1341, 1343(4), 1344.
 King's Lynn, Corporation of. 641.
 Kingsmill, W. Howley. 691, 693.
 Kinloch, James. 336.
 Kinnaid, Lord. 1011, 1015, 1168, 1322, 1577.
 Kinnear, Lord. 984.
 Kinnear, C. 1669.
 Kinnoull, Earl of. 851, 972, 1094, 1375, 1443, 1508, 2281.
 Kinsella, Miss. 1657.
 Kintore, Earl of. 1327(2).
 Kipling, Mrs. Lockwood. 189.
 Kirk, J. 2275(2).
 Kirkhope, John. 91, 163, 359, 738, 744, 767, 1697, 1699(5), 1998, 2091.
 Kirkpatrick, A. B. 604, 767, 2157(2).
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew J. 66, 221, 309(2), 489, 587, 598(3), 663, 665(2), 748(2), 771(2), 838, 1740, 1741.
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. A. J. 295, 665(2).
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. A. R. 483.
 Kitchin, J. M. 1814.
 Kitson, Sir James. 135, 1916.
 Kitson, R. H. 1803.
 Kleinberger, François. 1309, 1534.
 Klotz, Victor. 167(2), 1830(2).
 Knaggs, G. T. 1997.
 Knaresborough, Lord. 1091.
 Knight, A. R. Boughton. 138, 422, 745(2), 905, 997, 1011(2), 1015, 1016, 1017(3), 1336, 1582, 1670.
 Knight, D. Gally. 1028.
 Knight, F. 649.
 Knight, J. C. 115.
 Knight, J. P. 427, 1114.
 Knight, John. 5, 240, 372, 953(2), 954, 1003, 1023, 1491, 1500, 1684, 1693.
 Knight, John W. 12, 14, 80, 198(2), 238, 674, 790, 817, 1582.
 Knight, Joseph. 1692, 1841.

- Knight, Montagu G. 1129(2).
 Knight, Mr. 65.
 Knight, R. Payne. 153, 155, 420, 519,
 904, 994, 1004.
 Knightley, Sir Rainald. 1417, 1424.
 Knighton, Sir W. W. 43, 373(2), 385(2),
 704(2), 1008, 1011, 1039, 1075, 1183,
 1322, 1476, 1495, 1497, 1669(2).
 Nobel, W. Bernard. 1659.
 Knoblauch, Hugo. 491, 492.
 Knoedler and Co. 1904, 1941(2), 2076.
 Knott, John F. 1915.
 Knowles, Andrew. 332, 1264.
 Knowles, Mrs. C. J. 2148, 2182.
 Knowles, J. 522.
 Knowles, J. T. 214, 448, 1140, 1181(2).
 Knowles, Sir James. 127, 581, 658, 882,
 1207, 1261, 1547, 1627(2), 1660(3).
 Knowles, James. 179, 180(4), 181(6),
 182(3), 214, 301, 352, 353(2), 360,
 366(3), 377, 449, 458, 660, 674, 676,
 717, 782, 792, 812, 837, 905(2), 958,
 1016(4), 1062, 1066, 1085, 1111, 1158(2),
 1183, 1184, 1207, 1447, 1467, 1521,
 1522(2), 1523(2), 1529, 1530(3), 1551,
 1577, 1608, 1616, 1635, 1644, 1848,
 2109.
 Knowles, John. 1640, 1854, 1856, 1858,
 1859, 1860, 2216.
 Knowles, Kaye. 11, 782, 2279.
 Knowles, Mrs. 121, 124, 719, 1658,
 1659(2), 1660(2), 2148, 2181(4).
 Knowles, R. M. 21, 49, 1265(3), 1735.
 Knowles, T. F. 719.
 Knowles, William. 719(2), 2039(2).
 Knox, John. 925, 2117.
 Knutsford, Lady. 752, 907, 1097.
 Koëlla-Leenhoff. 2267.
 Kraemer, Eugène. 302, 1616.
 Krohn, M. 619(3).
 Kurtz, A. W. 784.
 Kurtz, Andrew George. 1337, 1806, 1812,
 1854, 1864, 1890, 1908, 1913, 1917,
 1923(2), 1932, 1938, 1950, 1960, 1974,
 2025(2), 2034, 2049, 2070(2), 2109,
 2150(2), 2152(2), 2206(2), 2237, 2241(2).
 Kurtz, C. W. 784.
 Kynaston, Roger. 1824.
 Labouchere, Rt. Hon. H. 9, 20(2), 232,
 326, 354, 355, 551, 740(2), 862(2), 868,
 917, 946, 1032, 1139(2), 1204(2), 1318,
 1466, 1493. *See* Taunton, Lord.
 Labouchere, P. C. 1136(2).
 Lace, Ambrose. 366.
 Lace, Miss. 845, 847, 894, 1399.
 Lachmann, A. 722.
 Lacon, John Edmund. 2138.
 Lagarde, Comte de. 916.
 Laidlaw, David. 1736.
 Laidlaw, Miss. 1736.
 Laing, David. 407(3), 591, 684, 754, 912,
 1173, 1368, 1369(2), 1377.
 Laing, Mrs. Euphemia. 1930.
 Laing, Mrs. 971.
 Laird, J. L. 1917.
 Lake, Edward W. 59(2), 84, 279, 421, 447,
 740, 773, 841, 889(3), 1137, 1177, 1256,
 1471, 1486(2), 1493, 1648.
 Lake, Mr. 525.
 Laking, Guy. 1747.
 Lalor, E. Power. 229.
 Lamb, James W. 1799.
 Lamb, John. 1782, 1945, 1950, 2071.
 Lamb, Mrs. 1421.
 Lambe, J. 2121.
 Lambert, C. J. 2279.
 Lambert, G. B. 591, 1174, 1398, 1597.
 Lambert, Mrs. John. 2246, 2276.
 Lambert, R. J. 500.
 Lambert, W. 1256, 1686(2), 2247, 2275.
 Lambertye, Comte de. 2168.
 Lambton, J. G. 190, 203, 519, 648,
 754.
 Lamington, Lord. 1446, 1812.
 Lamont, J. 49.
 Lamont, L. 732.
 Lampson, Mrs. Locker. 544. *See* Locker.
 Lancashire, J. H. 565.
 Lancaster, W. J. 173, 289, 554.
 Lancaster, Royal Albert Asylum. 546(2).
 Lance, Miss Ada C. 624.
 Lance, G. 870, 1268.
 Landon, J. 845.
 Landseer, Sir Edwin, R.A. 245, 493(2),
 1488, 1561.
 Landseer, J., A.R.A. 278, 1688(2), 2293.

- Landseer, J. 278.
 Landseer's Executors. 628(3), 629(9),
 630(9), 631(8), 632(7), 633(3), 634(9),
 635(6), 636(2).
 Landseer Family. 1686.
 Lane, General C. Powlett. 1120.
 Lane, Charles. 1113.
 Lane, Sir Hugh P. 167, 402, 618, 1324,
 1544, 1617, 1747, 1777, 1836, 1915,
 1976, 2002, 2227, 2251, 2261, 2306.
 Lane, Hugh P. 170, 208, 346, 481, 553,
 642, 659, 718, 887, 1002(3), 1018, 1123,
 1126, 1156, 1264, 1437, 1570, 1586,
 1693, 1872, 1926, 1927, 1970, 2019,
 2025, 2181, 2255, 2305.
 Lane, J. 2033.
 Lane, J. Henry H. V. 249, 685, 1017,
 1299, 1401.
 Lane, J. Newton. 374.
 Lane, Mrs. 343(2), 385, 386(5), 1744.
 Lang, Robert. 114, 737(2), 904, 2108.
 Lang, William B. 2108.
 Langdale, C., Junior. 606.
 Langman, Sir John. 2288.
 Langdale, Lady. 558, 1095, 1386.
 Langton, Charles. 224(3), 340(3), 695,
 786, 787(2), 817, 962(2), 1104, 1331,
 1332, 1333, 1612, 1661, 1764(2), 1780,
 1819(2), 1844, 1845, 1853, 1856,
 1857(2), 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863,
 1869, 1870, 1898(2), 1913(3), 1928,
 1938, 1987, 2031, 2069(2), 2070, 2078,
 2079, 2135, 2136, 2153(2), 2189, 2202.
 Langton, J. 1651.
 Langton, Miss. 1771, 2078.
 Langworthy, Dr. E. S. 2043.
 Lansdowne, Marchioness of. 948, 1977.
 Lansdowne, Marquis of. 44, 62, 85(2),
 86, 110, 134, 135, 137(2), 138, 146(2),
 153, 155(2), 178, 179(2), 187, 191(2),
 243, 245, 247(3), 248(3), 290, 291, 370,
 376, 378(3), 379, 385, 396, 399, 421(2),
 422(2), 423(2), 429, 437, 454, 475,
 476(2), 516(3), 525(2), 526, 527, 529,
 537, 575, 634, 635, 649, 655, 691, 725,
 740, 741, 778, 799, 827, 846, 862(6),
 893(2), 905, 933, 937(3), 938, 963, 983,
 997, 1008, 1011(3), 1012, 1014, 1027(2),
 1029, 1031, 1037(2), 1045, 1048(2),
 1049, 1050, 1052, 1060(4), 1061(3),
 1079, 1083, 1085(3), 1086(2), 1087(2),
 1125, 1132(2), 1177(2), 1180, 1183(2),
 1198, 1226, 1257, 1258(2), 1262, 1263,
 1277, 1298(3), 1311(2), 1316, 1317, 1319,
 1465, 1470, 1473, 1486, 1487, 1497(2),
 1514, 1519, 1532, 1558(3), 1559(2),
 1561(2), 1563(3), 1566, 1584, 1585,
 1668, 1670(3), 1671, 1673(2), 1674(4),
 1700, 1717(2), 1719, 1725, 1731, 1744,
 1971, 2151, 2180.
 Laperche, M. 116.
 Laporte, J. 1684.
 Lariboisière, Comte de. 857.
 Larking, Colonel Cuthbert. 601(2).
 Larking, Rev. Lambert B. 1382.
 Larpent, Misses de Hoche pied. 1124.
 Larrain, Señor de. 809.
 Lascelles, Mrs. David. 445.
 Lascelles, Hon. Gerald. 607, 1276, 2006,
 2191.
 Latham, G. W. 586.
 Latham, John. 1957, 2161(2).
 La Touche, Miss. 1106(3).
 Lauder, Lady Anne Dick. 1406(2), 1407,
 1408.
 Lauder, Miss C. Dick. 2018.
 Lauder, Miss Dick. 1407.
 Lauder, H. Scott. 644(2).
 Lauder, Dr. R. Scott. 643.
 Lauderdale, Earl of. 1025.
 Laurence, E. 906.
 Laurence, Miss. 645.
 Laurence, Samuel. 525, 645.
 Laurie, Miss Cecilia. 1054.
 Laurie, J. 1125.
 Laurie, Lady. 1665.
 Laurie, Sir Peter. 1665, 1666(3).
 Lavalette, Marquise de. 458, 626(2), 909,
 1616.
 Law, A. Bonar. 1951.
 Law, James. 223, 548, 829, 960, 1808.
 Law, Markham. 551.
 Law, Rev. R. V. 1398.
 Law, William. 1340, 1355, 2223.
 Law Society. 933, 2170(2).
 Lawley, Henry. 1809.

- Lawley, Lady. 691.
- Lawrence, Hon. Charles N. 1279(3), 2193.
- Lawrence, Edwin. 1921, 1948, 1985, 2025, 2094, 2146, 2152, 2195, 2206(2).
- Lawrence, Edwin H. 99, 236, 237, 247, 269, 674, 700, 891, 1183, 1203, 1299, 1343, 1490, 1584, 1714, 1733, 1792, 1878.
- Lawrence, Sir Henry. 796, 2124.
- Lawrence, Henry. 1434(2).
- Lawrence, J. 1782, 1838, 1863(2), 1947.
- Lawrence, Mrs. J. M. 1643(4), 1772, 2169, 2204.
- Lawrence, J. T. 1476, 1749, 2105.
- Lawrence, Sir James Clarke. 1728.
- Lawrence, Sir Joseph. 111.
- Lawrence, Miss. 1767(2).
- Lawrence, The Misses. 675, 677.
- Lawrence, Mrs. 879, 1025, 2169.
- Lawrence, Northmore. 1981, 2101(3).
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, P.R.A. 253, 994, 1004, 1027, 1683, 2293.
- Lawrence, Sir Trevor. 645, 863, 1640.
- Lawrence, Sir William. 2098.
- Lawrie, J. D. 439.
- Lawrie, Mrs. J. D. 1895.
- Lawrie, Mrs. 298.
- Lawrie and Co. 110, 397, 1520, 1534.
- Lawson, Mrs. Cecil. 662, 663(4), 664(19), 665(8).
- Lawson, E. 1603(2).
- Lawson, F. Ker. 74.
- Lawson, H. L. W. 1580, 1817, 1869, 1921(3), 2017(3), 2021, 2069, 2124, 2130, 2168.
- Lawson, H. W. 788.
- Lawson, Sir John. 599.
- Lawson, Malcolm. 663(3), 664.
- Lawson, Mrs. 887.
- Lawson, William. 663, 1712, 1770, 1893.
- Lawson, Mrs. William. 662, 663(4), 664(3).
- Layard, A. H. 151, 440, 708, 809, 823, 1201, 1329, 1366.
- Layard, Rt. Hon. Austen Henry. 23, 41, 53, 54, 172, 720, 1201.
- Layard, Miss. 696.
- Layton, E. 673, 920, 2212.
- Lea, Archdeacon. 2282.
- Lea, Charles W. 666, 2252, 2262, 2273, 2278.
- Lea, John. 1801.
- Leach, Admiral. 1446.
- Leach, Thomas. 50.
- Leader, Benjamin Williams, R.A. 675(2), 704, 1986, 1989.
- Leader, William. 514, 1682(2), 1683(2), 1684.
- Leaf, Charles J. 2094, 2173.
- Leaf, Mrs. F. H. 1907, 1931, 2040.
- Leaf, Walter. 364, 1333, 1334, 1908(2), 2152(2).
- Leahy, E. D. 1041.
- Leake, Robert. 99, 1337, 1350, 1855, 1857(2), 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 2222.
- Leake, S. Martin. 1873, 2009.
- Leatham, Arthur W. 331(2), 355, 356, 722, 1170(2), 1300, 1564(3).
- Leatham, E. A. 61, 63, 99, 266, 267(2), 279, 363, 450, 626, 700, 740, 741, 780, 877, 878, 894, 1181(2), 1184, 1204(2), 1230(2), 1465, 1467, 1496, 1541, 1560(2), 1576.
- Leatham, Mrs. 981.
- Leathart, James. 115(2), 121(4), 569(2), 781(2), 785, 943, 1143(2), 1145(3), 1147, 1149, 1986, 2225, 2288, 2304.
- Leathart, Mrs. 673.
- Leathes, Major Hill M. 50, 86, 448, 461, 497, 667, 844, 890, 894, 1051, 1166, 1188(2), 1394, 1475(6), 1511.
- Leavers, J. W. 2292.
- Lechmere, Sir A. 1004.
- Lechmere, Sir Edmund A. H. 1011(2), 2266, 2267(2), 2282(3), 2296, 2300.
- Leconfield, Lord. 137, 138, 536, 615, 691, 692(3), 846, 1014(3), 1015(2), 1052, 1249, 1265, 1335, 1340(2), 1343(2), 1345(4), 1410(2), 1465, 1516(2), 1650, 1785, 1786, 1789.
- Lee, Alexander H. 1939.
- Lee, Arthur. 1091.
- Lee, Daniel. 355.
- Lee, Dr. 1009(2), 1507.
- Lee, E. D. 685, 1011, 1523(2).
- Lee, Edward. 114, 1261.

- Lee, Rev. F. G. 1412, 1413(2), 1414.
 Lee, Sir G. P. 95.
 Lee, Rev. Harvey. 1686.
 Lee, Henry. 564.
 Lee, Henry B. 1653, 1834, 2023(2).
 Lee, J. 681, 990.
 Lee, Sir J. C. 680.
 Lee, J. Hutchinson. 1050.
 Lee, Mrs. J. Hutchinson. 1083.
 Lee, Sidney. 1443.
 Lee, Thomas Stirling. 945, 1830, 1831, 1938, 1974, 2110.
 Lee, William. 11, 12(2), 13, 384, 814, 1059, 1117.
 Leech, J. Brougham. 1235.
 Leech, John. 624.
 Leech, Miss. 670(2), 2216.
 Leech, Mrs. 320, 624, 1739, 1845, 1866, 1945, 1948, 1953, 1960, 2038(2), 2099.
 Leech, William. 1337(3), 1854, 1857, 1859, 2216, 2217(3), 2218(2).
 Leeds, Duke of. 50(2), 146(2), 436, 529, 630, 689, 766(2), 1071, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1081, 1085(2), 1090, 1122, 1124, 1167, 1172, 1276, 1422, 1424, 1426, 1433(2), 1447, 1531, 1706(2), 1847, 1971, 1976.
 Leeds, Corporation of. 131, 342, 468, 600, 672, 674, 1175, 1210, 1394, 1609, 1870, 1895, 1973, 2114, 2117, 2176.
 Leeds Infirmary. 1759.
 Lees, C. A. 1447.
 Lees, Mrs. Charles. 572, 925, 965, 1155.
 Lees, Charles E. 398(3), 693, 824, 1350(2), 1429, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1609, 1741, 1852, 1853, 2216, 2219, 2231, 2280(2), 2290, 2294(3).
 Lees, Mrs. Charles E. 117, 676, 787(3), 790, 792, 925, 965, 1593, 1609, 1623, 1634, 1941(2), 1971, 2043, 2069(3), 2188(2).
 Lees, Mrs. E. C. 2117.
 Lees, Eli. 1728, 2121(2).
 Lees, Elliott. 672(2), 1325.
 Lees, Miss. 675.
 Lees, Mrs. 790(2), 849, 960, 965, 1635, 2116.
 Le Fanu, Mrs. 1443. *See* Fanu, Mrs. Le.
- Lefevre, Léon H. 14, 446, 1002, 1187(3), 2164(2).
 Lefevre, Messrs. 403.
 Legg, W. 1108.
 Leggatt Brothers. 205, 548, 680, 756, 1594, 1640, 1677, 1730, 1769, 1808, 1825, 1838(2), 1896, 1924, 1938, 1939, 1944, 1950(2), 1958, 1985, 1990, 2007(3), 2083, 2095, 2110, 2111(2), 2155, 2204.
 Leggatt, E. Ernest. 104, 160, 361, 660, 775, 804, 881, 910, 959, 990, 1124, 1126(2), 1127, 1128(5), 1530, 1591, 1596, 1920, 1939, 1940, 1980, 2068, 2111(3).
 Legge, C. Egerton. 940, 1584, 1713.
 Legge, Hon. Heneage. 550.
 Legge, J. G. 1839, 2044(2), 2160, 2186, 2202.
 Legge, J. M. 1726.
 Legge, T. M. 1803.
 Legge, T. N. 2160(2).
 Legh, G. Cornwall. 43, 76, 268, 306(2), 709, 714, 720(4), 899, 995, 1139(2), 1164, 1257, 1282, 1295, 1296, 1310, 1712, 1727.
 Legh, Colonel Henry M. Cornwall. 721, 722, 899, 1198, 1240, 1298, 1586, 1714.
 Lehmann, Albert. 257, 302, 1546.
 Lehmann, Frederick. 784(2), 1592(4), 1594(3), 1595, 2217, 2218(2).
 Lehmann, Mrs. 787(2), 791, 792.
 Lehmann, R. C. 671, 764.
 Lehmann, Rudolph. 1565.
 Leicester, Earl of. 20, 25, 44, 142, 154, 155, 176(2), 178, 179, 181(4), 182(6), 257, 374, 383, 395, 413, 414, 578(2), 595, 942, 1057, 1168, 1513, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1520, 1524, 1763.
 Leicester, Rev. Frederic. 85, 145, 207(2), 244, 245, 447, 489, 490, 493, 515, 778, 779, 842, 893, 964, 1179(3), 1181(2), 1200(2), 1294, 1295, 1731.
 Leicester, Sir John F. 370, 371, 1024.
See De Tabley, Lord.
 Leicester, Corporation of. 225, 363, 1635, 1637(2), 1807, 1863, 1936, 2039, 2146, 2257.

- Leigh, Adam. 1853.
 Leigh, Chandos. 1712, 1925.
 Leigh, Captain Egerton. 95.
 Leigh, Henry. 2077.
 Leigh, J. H. 303, 1442, 1443(2), 1747(2),
 1771(2), 1801, 1828, 1874, 1897, 2048,
 2092, 2154.
 Leigh, Lord. 930.
 Leigh, Rev. N. Egerton. 1247.
 Leighton, Baldwin. 870.
 Leighton, F., R.A. 44, 81, 344, 757(2),
 758(5), 1207, 1565.
 Leighton, Sir Frederick, P.R.A. 63, 81,
 82, 758, 1078, 1193, 1207(3), 1261,
 1314(2), 1585, 1587, 1634, 1782.
 Leighton, Frederick S. 1297.
 Leinster, Duke of. 483, 694, 1057(2),
 1417, 1462.
 Leiper, William. 738.
 Leith, A. J. Forbes-. 987.
 Leith, Mrs. Disney. 1347(3).
 Leith of Fyvie, Lord. 881, 1121(2).
 Leith, Mrs. 1408(2), 1999.
 Leith, South, Kirk Session of. 980.
 Leith Town Council. 1940.
 Leith, Trinity House. 970, 974, 975, 980.
 Leitrim, Countess. 657.
 Leitrim, Earl of. 662, 2020.
 Leman, Mrs. 1718(2).
 Lemmé, L. 1539.
 Lemon, Mrs. Arthur. 1083.
 Lennard, Colonel Farnaby. 379, 592, 1095,
 1391(2).
 Lennard, Sir John Farnaby. 931, 1097,
 1422.
 Lenoir, Madame. 308.
 Leon, Mrs. C. M. 2227.
 Leopold, Prince. 49, 649, 823, 1026, 1160,
 1291, 1502.
 Lequime, Georges. 99, 1261.
 Leschallas, Captain J. H. P. 415.
 Leslie, Alexander. 1770, 1998, 2027,
 2070(2).
 Leslie, Sir Bradford. 196.
 Leslie, Colonel. 615, 1392.
 Leslie, Lady Constance. 694, 2303.
 Leslie, George Dunlop, R.A. 98, 195,
 197, 757, 758, 1314, 1594, 2218, 2219.
 Leslie, J. 955.
 Leslie, James. 117, 167, 1233, 1770, 1792,
 1811, 1829, 1946, 2003, 2071, 2108,
 2145, 2157, 2163, 2177, 2210, 2212.
 Leslie, Sir John. 43, 109, 709(2), 942.
 Leslie, Mrs. 691, 692(3).
 Lesser, Lesser. 394, 450, 721, 1064(2),
 1498, 1782, 1797, 1870, 1926, 1978,
 2011(2), 2023, 2164, 2197.
 Lesser, Sigismund. 142.
 Le Strange, Hamon. 1424.
 Lethbridge, Sir Wroth A. 383, 558.
 Letherbrow, J. H. 493.
 Leumann, Ludwig. 1915.
 Leven, Earl of. 588.
 Leven, Colonel John. 1998.
 Levenstein, Monsieur. 169.
 Leventlow, Count. 601(4).
 Lever, Sir W. H. 1134.
 Lever, W. H. 196(2), 223, 328, 336, 446,
 559, 562(2), 563, 573, 674, 705, 787,
 789, 791, 1121, 1122, 1691, 1810.
 Lever, W. L. 573.
 Levetzau, Count Raben. 601(6), 620.
 Levin, D. 2178(7).
 Levinge, Sir Richard. 1038.
 Levy, Albert. 61, 86, 137, 222(2), 299,
 479, 480, 516, 779, 814(2), 829(2), 854,
 855(2), 860, 1182(2), 1183, 1185(2),
 1258(2), 1335, 1347.
 Levy, Professor F. 2104.
 Levy, J. Arthur. 1691.
 Levy, Mrs. Lydia. 753.
 Lewenz, P. 2274.
 Lewes, Mrs. C. L. 310, 419(2).
 Lewis, Mrs. Arthur. 1191, 1193.
 Lewis, Arthur J. 219, 757, 929, 1903,
 2058, 2100, 2216(2), 2217(3).
 Lewis, Barnet. 340, 573, 822.
 Lewis, C. W. Mansel. 78, 385, 504, 1118,
 1605.
 Lewis, F. C. 489.
 Lewis, Lady Frankland. 1617.
 Lewis, Rev. Sir G. F. 1643.
 Lewis, George. 1814, 2180.
 Lewis, Mrs. George. 122.
 Lewis, Harvey. 30, 63, 114, 227, 799,
 1643, 1749.

- Lewis, Mrs. J. F. 2030(13), 2031(17).
 Lewis, J. Harvey. 5(2).
 Lewis, J. W. 2277.
 Lewis, Lady. 124(2), 125(2), 1814(3).
 Lewis, Miss. 1393.
 Lewis, Mr. 1841.
 Lewis Samuel. 792.
 Lewis, Colonel Somers. 1966.
 Lewis, T. 2246.
 Lewis, Rt. Hon. T. Frankland. 354.
 Lewis, V. T. 659.
 Lewis, W. W. 220(2), 238, 328, 492, 577(2), 816(4), 999, 2277.
 Lewis, William. 273(2), 590, 952.
 Leyde, Otto. 91.
 Leyland, Captain. 487.
 Leyland, F. 782.
 Leyland, Frederick R. 73, 87, 88(5), 121, 216, 227, 232(2), 422, 710(2), 1011, 1143(2), 1144(6), 1148(2), 1149(3), 1151, 1223, 1314(2), 1400, 1561, 1565, 1695, 1733, 1811, 1815(8), 2024(2), 2166.
 Leyland, Colonel Naylor. 754.
 Leyton, C. S. 1900.
 Lichfield, Earl of. 248(2), 440, 441, 1006, 1064(2), 1071, 1078, 1084(2), 1178, 1605.
 Liddell, Dean. 1098.
 Liddell, Mrs. Edward. 1628.
 Liddell, Mrs. H. G. 1618.
 Liddell, Mrs. 1192.
 Lidgett, A. E. 1726.
 Liebert, Bernard. 611.
 Liedekerke, Comte de. 697.
 Lierre Museum. 1533.
 Lifford, Lord. 991, 1029, 1050, 1292.
 Ligne, Prince Charles de. 1261.
 Lilburn, James. 359, 727.
 Lilburn, Miss. 1886(2).
 Lilford, Lady. 411.
 Lilford, Lord. 1120, 1702(5).
 Lincoln, Bishop of. 641, 1384.
 Lincoln's Inn, Society of. 255, 380, 383(2), 391, 392, 930, 1049, 1374, 1380, 1389, 1390, 1716, 1748.
 Linden, Gaston. 436(2), 847.
 Lindner, M. 1854, 1856.
 Lindsay, Lady Caroline. 846, 1516.
 Lindsay, Colonel Hon. Charles. 1621.
 Lindsay, Countess of. 997, 1314.
 Lindsay, Sir Coutts. 150(2), 157, 245, 420, 809, 900, 1099, 1117, 1238, 1240, 1480, 2132, 2183.
 Lindsay, James. 91, 141, 358(2), 737, 865, 884.
 Lindsay, Mrs. James. 1758.
 Lindsay, Lady. 44, 62, 422, 589, 900, 953, 1629, 1762, 1797.
 Lindsay, Lord. 376, 723, 937, 1008(2), 1040, 1260, 1583.
 Lindsay, Mrs. 56, 163, 333, 568, 733, 744, 865, 884, 1920, 2050, 2102.
 Lindsay, Sir Robert Loyd. 390, 393, 395, 846. *See Wantage, Lord.*
 Lindsay, William P. 286.
 Lindsey, Earl of. 1774, 1894, 2141, 2200, 2294(2), 2295.
 Lines, Mr. 1847.
 Linlithgow, Marquess of. 111, 248.
 Linlithgow Commissioners. 974.
 Linnean Society. 152, 404(3), 702, 718, 933, 934, 1393.
 Linnell Family. 701(2), 702(5), 703, 704(10), 706(5).
 Linnell, John. 1785(2), 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790(2).
 Linton, Sir James D., P.R.I. 328(6), 399, 1065, 1085, 1198(2), 1690, 1691, 1693, 2105, 2238.
 Linton, John. 1068(2), 1724.
 Linwood, Miss. 869.
 Lippe, Count Schaumburg-. 1089.
 Lippmann, Dr. 17.
 Lister, C. Cunliffe. 638.
 Lister, Lady. 562.
 Lister, Sir Villiers. 863.
 Listowel, Earl of. 329, 399, 626, 844, 956, 1468, 1496(2), 1507, 1528, 1552, 1560.
 Litchfield, E. S. 1118(2).
 Literary Fund. *See Royal.*
 Little, Rev. George S. L. 1128.
 Little, Robert. 2230.
 Little, Major W. H. 1123.
 Little, William. 1768.
 Littledale, T. A. R. 1600, 2203.

- Littlejohn, Sir Henry. 2169.
 Littleton, Alfred. 1141.
 Littleton, Rt. Hon. E. J. 1800.
 Littleton, E. John. 58, 514, 649, 1135(2), 1485, 2053.
 Liverpool, Earl of. 58, 135, 190, 252, 278, 590, 598, 651, 1159, 1365(3), 1485, 1492, 1709(4).
 Liverpool Athenæum. 1811, 2081(2).
 Liverpool Conservative Club. 2082.
 Liverpool, Corporation of. 24, 47, 127, 233(2), 284, 352(2), 408, 417(2), 418, 435, 446, 512, 518, 569, 655, 676, 728, 785, 788, 789, 802, 803(2), 917, 929, 958, 1098, 1102, 1144, 1151, 1208, 1220, 1243, 1595, 1600(2), 1602, 1653, 1679(3), 1696(2), 1704, 1705, 1721, 1735(2), 1764(3), 1767(4), 1770, 1793(2), 1818, 1821(4), 1843, 1875(5), 1879(5), 1881, 1904, 1914(3), 1918(3), 1930, 1932, 1954, 1955, 1964, 1966, 1984(6), 1985, 1988, 1989, 1992(3), 2005, 2006(2), 2007, 2014, 2046(2), 2079, 2080, 2081, 2095, 2097, 2133, 2134, 2141(2), 2147, 2161, 2192(3), 2193, 2195, 2201, 2203(2), 2305.
 Liverpool Free Library. 18, 21, 171, 873, 957, 960.
 Liverpool Justices. 2154.
 Liverpool Libraries' Committee. 1679.
 Liverpool Museum. 1818, 1832, 1874, 2203.
 Liverpool, Roscoe Collection. 2031.
 Liverpool Royal Institution. 20(2), 43, 54, 55, 73, 87, 95, 140, 159, 160, 173, 227(2), 258, 265, 295, 310(2), 324, 325, 331, 341(2), 346, 354, 370, 424(5), 426, 462, 532, 535, 588, 621, 696(2), 697, 708, 709(3), 743, 744, 755, 756(2), 770(2), 826, 919(3), 956, 961, 963(2), 1111, 1200, 1224(2), 1287, 1313(2), 1363, 1393, 1469(2), 1483(2), 1539, 1548(4), 1550, 1555(2), 1556, 1567(2), 1563(2), 1701(8), 1702(2), 1764, 1812, 2064, 2132(3).
 Liverpool Select Vestry. 1652(2), 1818.
 Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery. 1, 197, 787, 1105, 1763, 1880, 1979, 1984(2), 2005, 2131, 2157, 2191(2), 2198.
 Livett, Rev. G. M. 1746.
 Livingston, Alderman. 1490, 1573, 1764, 1837, 1869, 1884, 1885, 1913, 2137, 2180.
 Livingston, Charles. 2001, 2005.
 Livingston, J. G. 339, 828, 1906, 2035.
 Livingstone, Dr. James. 980.
 Livingstone, Joseph P. 2137.
 Llandaff, Dean of. 1143.
 Llangattock, Lord. 1067(2), 1120, 1123.
 Llewellyn, W. 1334.
 Llewellyn, Mrs. W. 605(2).
 Lloyd, Charles S. 1045.
 Lloyd, Miss Constance. 1887.
 Lloyd, E. Lewis. 1957.
 Lloyd, Edward. 1149, 1181.
 Lloyd, George Whitelocke. 928, 1380.
 Lloyd, J. A. 1034.
 Lloyd, Mrs. 95(2).
 Lloyd, Philip. 2192(2).
 Lloyd, R. 2119.
 Lloyd, S. Jones. 515, 1007(2), 1178(2), 1479, 1711, 1717.
 Lloyd, Thomas. 632.
 Lloyd, Thomas O. 201, 1088, 2146.
 Lloyd, William Jones. 1568(2).
 Lloyd's Register. 446.
 Lock, Mrs. James. 1450.
 Locke, Rev. Mr. 617.
 Locker, Frederick. 6, 404, 1400.
 Locker-Lampson, Mrs. 311. *See* Lampson.
 Lockhart, Rev. Dr. 8.
 Lockhart, W. E., R.S.A. 730, 1227.
 Lockwood, Ben. 21, 231, 1208, 1248, 1866, 1867.
 Lockwood, Lady. 1819.
 Lockwood, W. J. 1293.
 Lockwood, William. 197(3), 198(2), 220, 238, 396, 637, 1582(2), 1606.
 Lockyer, Frederick. 1615.
 Lodder, Charles. 161, 743(2).
 Loddiges, Conrad. 850, 1268, 1649.
 Loder, Sir Edmund. 790.
 Loder, Robert. 384(2), 392, 394, 783,

- 1779, 1813(2), 1951, 1960, 2015, 2032(2),
2068, 2105, 2188, 2196.
- Lodge, Adam. 335, 377.
- Lodge, Dr. 2247, 2254, 2276, 2287.
- Loft, R. E. 1146.
- Loftus, G. W. F. 1444.
- Logie, Mrs. 878.
- Londesborough, Lord. 21.
- London, Bishop of. 1365(2), 1376, 1386,
1390, 1391, 1399(2), 1500, 1504, 1873,
2297.
- London, Art Union of. 2049.
- London, Corporation of. 24, 51, 52, 206,
257, 315, 417(2), 418(3), 435(2), 484,
558, 560, 595(2), 616, 715(3), 731, 733,
736, 856, 867, 870, 879(2), 880, 886,
1046, 1075, 1081, 1083, 1265, 1276(3),
1277(3), 1357, 1358, 1395, 1397, 1448,
1481(2), 1730(2), 1757(2), 1778(2),
1846(2), 1882, 1901, 1933, 1934(2),
1937, 1941(2), 1978, 1994, 2021, 2039(2),
2052, 2079, 2080, 2112, 2146, 2170(2),
2178, 2184(2), 2189.
- London Hospital. 420.
- London, New College. 931.
- London Orphan Asylum. 912.
- London, Queen's College. 284.
- London, South, Fine Art Gallery. 228.
- London Tavern Company. 185.
- London, University of. 189(3), 645, 782,
786, 788, 793, 1096(2), 1358.
- London, University College. 796.
- Londonderry, Marquess of. 112, 649(2),
650, 660, 661, 2020.
- Long, Sir Charles. 372, 1027.
- Long, Rt. Hon. Charles. 174, 370, 371,
739, 798, 949, 1020, 1021, 1159, 1289(3),
1316, 1499. *See* Farnborough, Lord.
- Long, Henry L. 49, 879, 1035(2).
- Long, Lady. 714(3).
- Long, Samuel. 373, 557, 1035.
- Long, Walter. 1112(2), 1743.
- Long, Rev. William. 429, 772, 1020,
1026.
- Longden, T. H. 1293.
- Longland, Mrs. 140(2).
- Longman, Charles James. 1895(2), 1896,
2116.
- Longman, Mrs. 1902(2).
- Longman, Thomas. 930.
- Longton, E. J. 505.
- Lonsdale, A. P. Heywood. 299, 312, 431,
891(3), 909(2), 1012, 1183, 1185,
1258(2), 1466, 1516.
- Lonsdale, Earl of. 37, 89(2), 371, 373,
375, 382, 625, 650, 826, 888(2), 902(2),
1021, 1022, 1024, 1027(2), 1029,
1030(2), 1031(2), 1055, 1177(3), 1195,
1254, 1256, 1290(2), 1311, 1318,
1336, 1343(2), 1486, 1501, 1556, 1708,
1709.
- Lonsdale, Captain Heywood. 260, 299,
312, 454(2), 527, 625, 690, 892(2), 894,
997, 1015, 1170, 1186, 1286, 1299,
1302, 1518, 1540.
- Lord Chancellor (1843). 206.
- Lord Mayor of London (1898).
789.
- Lord Provost of Glasgow, The (1878).
1961.
- Lorimer, Mrs. 2038.
- Lorne, Marchioness of. 717(2), 1900. *See*
Louise, H.R.H. Princess.
- Lorne, Marquess of. 1905, 2015. *See*
Argyll, Duke of.
- Lornie, J. Guthrie. 1770, 2045.
- Lothian, Marchioness of. 1622(2).
- Lothian, Marquis of. 31(2), 73, 86, 88,
101(2), 159, 272, 310, 376, 379(2),
386(2), 397, 414(2), 532, 533(2), 542(2),
543, 588(2), 592, 604(2), 615, 710(2),
806(2), 808, 978, 992, 993, 997, 1039,
1048, 1061, 1083, 1213, 1224, 1298,
1322, 1378, 1400(2), 1404(2), 1405(7),
1406(3), 1411, 1476, 1497(3), 1506,
1516, 1519, 1525(2), 1528, 1529, 1530,
1531(3), 1534, 1551, 1552, 1569,
1650(2), 1715, 1751, 1795, 1797, 1801,
1826, 1883, 1885, 1894, 1897, 1900,
1902, 1916, 1926, 1932, 1936, 1942,
1945, 1972(3), 1985, 1998, 1999, 2000,
2004, 2035, 2059, 2061, 2075(4), 2086,
2145(2), 2186, 2200, 2210(5), 2211,
2213(3).
- Loudon, James. 477, 1880, 1988, 2098.
- Loudoun, Countess of. 381, 1088,

- 1402(2), 1524, 1925, 1971(2), 2059,
2088, 2117.
- Loudoun, Earl of. 659, 810, 1403(5),
1427, 1999.
- Louise, H.R.H. Princess. 560, 1427. *See*
Lorne, Marchioness of.
- Lousada, Julian G. 2015, 2160.
- Loutherbourg, Mrs. de. *See* De
Loutherbourg.
- Lovat, Lady. 111, 528.
- Lovat, Lord. 1969.
- Low, Edward Bruce. 2155.
- Low, J. Bruce. 1108.
- Low, Mrs. 159, 162.
- Low, Samuel M. 93, 229, 408, 1865.
- Low, William. 93, 408, 738, 744, 2047.
- Lowe, Captain Drury. 56, 868.
- Lowe, H. 877.
- Lowe, William Drury. 20(2), 33, 40,
214(2), 258, 353(2), 354(2), 414(3), 457,
582(3), 583(2), 755(2), 756(3), 800,
823(2), 883, 885, 918, 941, 996, 1140,
1189, 1278, 1402, 1584, 1718, 1797,
1822, 1847, 1908, 1918, 2065, 2079,
2141, 2158(2), 2162, 2165.
- Lowndes, Miss A. T. Selby. 1430.
- Lowndes, Misses. 2114(2).
- Lowne, E. Y. 106.
- Lowson, William. 23, 332.
- Lowther, Captain F. W. 819(2).
- Lowther, Captain Henry. 1125, 1126.
- Lowther, Hon. William. 1438, 1608,
1822, 1827, 1831, 1888, 1981, 2078,
2141, 2166, 2264, 2285.
- Lowther, Hon. Mrs. William. 1429(4).
- Loyd, E. Henry. 2170(3).
- Loyd, Edward. 177, 245(3), 268, 285,
299, 313(2), 516, 1257, 1296, 1495,
1688(2), 1713.
- Loyd, Lewis. 418, 1248, 1331, 1332(9).
- Loyd, Lewis, Junior. 1104(2).
- Loyd, Samuel Jones. 136, 841, 1267. *See*
Overstone, Lord.
- Lucan, Earl of. 1943.
- Lucas, Arthur. 15, 208, 676, 1433, 1808(2),
1909, 1944(2).
- Lucas, C. J. 431, 797, 1242(2).
- Lucas, Charles. 797, 925, 1104(2), 1106,
1242(2), 1638(2), 1639, 1842, 1866,
1877(3), 1891, 1980, 2150.
- Lucas, Charles Thomas. 922, 2150,
2151.
- Lucas, Colonel F. A. 2265.
- Lucas, F. L. 1865, 2055(2).
- Lucas, Francis A. 673(2).
- Lucas, Henry. 676, 830, 1989.
- Lucas, J. Seymour, R.A. 147, 426, 1540,
2194(3).
- Lucas, J. T. 1385.
- Lucas, John. 552, 1040, 1054.
- Lucas, John C. 567(2).
- Lucas, Lady. 1020, 1136, 1316, 1500(2).
- Lucas, Mrs. Lionel. 1765, 1874, 1990,
2031, 2087.
- Lucas, Lord. 801, 1091, 1171.
- Lucas, Mrs. 121.
- Lucas, Theodore. 1790.
- Lucas, Sir Thomas. 545(2).
- Lucas, Thomas. 1603, 1760, 1763, 1806,
1885, 1937, 2001, 2125, 2150(2),
2151(2), 2184.
- Luck, Mrs. M. G. 547.
- Lucy, George. 947, 1781, 1884.
- Lucy, Henry P. Spencer. 1419, 1507, 1752.
- Lucy, Sir Henry. 1441.
- Lucy, Rev. John. 1732.
- Lucy, Mrs., of Charlecote. 1423.
- Ludgate, Robert. 59, 63, 312, 459, 888,
1610.
- Luguet, M. 1588(5), 1798(4).
- Luker, Mrs. Frank M. 2074(2).
- Luker, Mrs. 803(3), 804.
- Lumley, S. 1559.
- Lumsdaine, Rev. F. G. Sandys-. 684.
- Lumsden, James. 865.
- Lunn, Misses. 2298.
- Lupton, T. 1331.
- Luscombe, Dr. 520.
- Lushington, Sir H. 1112.
- Lushington, Judge. 574, 1153, 1154.
- Lushington, Mrs. Manners. 1757(2).
- Lushington, Vernon. 1145, 1148, 1827,
1985, 2158.
- Lushington, William. 1004, 1478.
- Luttrell, G. Fownes-. 1068.
- Lutwidge, C. R. Fletcher. 859, 1234.

- Luxembourg, Musée du. 75, 94, 102,
428, 497, 580, 1328, 1657.
- Lyall, Dr. 1777.
- Lyburn, Mrs. John. 1109.
- Lyell, Sir Charles. 971.
- Lyell, David. 2087.
- Lyell, Lady. 916.
- Lyell, Leonard. 284.
- Lyell, Mrs. 564, 1097(2).
- Lygon, Hon. F. 667.
- Lymington, Lord. 2009, 2143.
- Lynde, J. H. 1799.
- Lyndhurst, Lady. 1096.
- Lyndhurst, Lord. 52, 206(4).
- Lyndon, G. F. 830, 831(2).
- Lynes, Captain S. Parr. 478.
- Lynn, W. H. 887.
- Lyon, A. Wentworth. 75, 701(2), 1248,
1592, 1593, 1794, 1857, 1990(2), 2033(2),
2088, 2134, 2218.
- Lyon, B. A. 1769, 1900, 2164.
- Lyon, William. 409.
- Lyons, Colonel. 277.
- Lyons, Colonel Croft. 1439, 1440, 1762,
1927, 1945, 1981(2), 2004, 2019, 2146.
- Lysons, Rev. Daniel. 650.
- Lysons, Rev. Samuel. 654(2), 1390.
- Lyster, G. Fosberry. 1158(9), 1554,
1655(2), 1964, 1969, 2013, 2049, 2106,
2128, 2141, 2161(9), 2189, 2207(2).
- Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred. 2159. *See*
Littleton.
- Lyttelton, Augustus. 2263.
- Lyttelton, Lord. 4(2), 45, 109, 133, 206,
216(2), 287(3), 304, 444(2), 513(2), 670,
682(2), 761, 942(2), 991(2), 1043, 1045,
1094(3), 1203(3), 1309, 1359, 1367,
1369, 1388(2), 1407, 1508(2), 1510(2),
1511(2), 1526, 1528, 1529, 1597, 1677,
1681, 1706, 1751, 2215, 2221, 2229,
2257, 2265, 2284, 2295, 2296, 2298,
2300, 2301, 2304.
- Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. 240.
- Lytton, Earl of. 735(2).
- Lytton, Hon. Neville. 1931(2).
- Lyvedon, Lady. 1052.
- Maas, F. 1791(2), 2007.
- Maas, M. 183.
- Macallum, Mrs. Hamilton. 727(2).
- MacAndrew, James. 500, 1945, 2048,
2202.
- McArly, Thomas. 738, 739, 865, 925.
- McArthur, John. 965, 1248.
- Macartney, Rt. Hon. W. Ellison. 304(2),
1439, 1441, 1746, 1920, 2009, 2068.
- Macbeath, David. 1670.
- Macbeth, R. W., R.A. 1943.
- Macbrair, D. J. 981.
- McCalmont, Harry. 760.
- McCarthy, Justin H. 189.
- McClaren, J. 1682.
- Macclesfield, Earl of. 526(2), 1237(2).
- MacColl, D. S. 2186.
- Macconnal, John. 2167.
- MacConnal, Mrs. John. 2013.
- McConnel, Henry. 136, 137, 191(2),
194, 318, 332, 429, 502, 617, 828,
850(2), 926, 1301, 1460(2).
- McConnel, Mrs. 1868, 2120(2).
- McCorkindale, D. 443, 750, 1656, 1678.
- McCormick, L. Hamilton. 237, 388,
505, 527, 593, 972, 1067, 1069, 1120,
1691.
- McCormick, R. Hamilton. 1582.
- M'Cowan, D. 141.
- M'Crie, Dr. 1939.
- McCrie, Mrs. 432.
- McCulloch, George. 1(2), 2(2), 3(4), 7, 8,
9(3), 15(4), 16, 21(2), 27, 34, 44(5),
46(2), 65(2), 66(2), 67, 68, 70(2), 76(2),
83, 94(2), 100, 101, 103(2), 116(3),
118(3), 120(4), 127(5), 130, 131, 140(2),
168(8), 183(5), 188, 189, 204, 208(3),
209(3), 251(6), 252(6), 260(2), 261(2),
272, 277, 284, 286, 292, 294, 296, 301,
317(3), 318, 321(4), 323, 332, 335(5),
336, 340, 342(2), 346, 349(11), 408,
412(2), 413, 416(2), 417, 418, 428, 430,
431, 434(3), 435(5), 437(6), 438(3), 439,
444, 463, 464(2), 475, 482, 490, 494(3),
498(2), 499, 500(5), 501, 508, 510, 513,
549, 555, 564, 570, 571, 574, 579(2),
596(2), 597(2), 606, 608, 609(9), 618,
643(2), 646, 647, 662(2), 666(4), 672,
673, 674, 678(2), 679, 698(4), 707,

- 713(3), 718, 719, 727, 728(2), 729, 732, 733, 736, 737(3), 738(3), 742, 748, 749(2), 750, 753, 770(2), 776(5), 790, 792, 794(4), 797, 802, 804(6), 810, 828, 838(2), 848(16), 849(4), 867(2), 869, 877, 883(4), 885(3), 886(2), 906(5), 913, 915(2), 922, 923(4), 945, 958(2), 959, 969(3), 1002(4), 1101, 1102, 1109, 1135, 1156, 1158, 1187, 1189, 1196(6), 1209, 1218(2), 1219, 1226(3), 1243(2), 1244, 1263(8), 1264, 1272(6), 1274(2), 1278(7), 1283, 1287, 1303(4), 1306(2), 1327, 1329, 1541, 1579, 1581(2), 1592(2), 1598, 1609(4), 1610(3), 1612, 1628, 1630, 1656(2), 1657(2), 1696, 1703(5), 1704, 1705(2), 1716, 1729, 1740.
- Macculloch, H.** 1190.
- McCulloch, John.** 976.
- McDermott, Edward.** 390.
- M'Diarmid, W. R.** 1935(2).
- Macdonald, A. G.** 92(2), 730(4).
- Macdonald, Andrew.** 11, 1621, 1828.
- McDonald, D. M.** 763, 771(2).
- Macdonald, Donald.** 91(2), 211, 598, 733, 1306, 1915, 2198.
- Macdonald, Frances B.** 1128.
- Macdonald, General.** 650.
- Macdonald, George.** 1726.
- Macdonald, Rt. Hon. J. H. A.** 417(2), 644, 992, 1306(2), 1680, 1797, 1872, 2057(2), 2212.
- Macdonald, Sir J. H. A.** 1306(2).
- Macdonald, Mrs. J. M.** 1774.
- McDonald, J. S.** 102.
- Macdonald, General John.** 1411.
- Macdonald, Hon. Lady.** 1142.
- Macdonald, Mrs.** 545, 783, 1001.
- Macdonald, General R. M.** 1415.
- MacDonnell, Miss.** 2093.
- M'Dougal, Alexander.** 1072.
- McDougal, John.** 1809.
- McDougall, A. W.** 1599.
- MacDougall, Sir Duncan.** 159, 748.
- McEwan, William.** 91, 161, 924, 2052.
- McEwen, D. P.** 865.
- McFadden, J. Howard.** 1352.
- MacFadden, T. N.** 972, 1065.
- Macfall, C. Haldane.** 2092, 2136.
- Macfarlane, Captain.** 579(2).
- McFarlane, J. Alexander.** 2089.
- M'Farlane, J. L.** 803, 1635.
- Macfarlane, J. S.** 733.
- Macfarlane, Bailie W. Welsh.** 1947.
- MacFarlane, Walter.** 333, 731.
- M'Gavin, J.** 1828(2), 1847, 1889, 1919, 1921, 1948, 1995, 2033, 2036, 2053, 2070, 2072, 2083, 2093, 2116, 2204.
- Macgeorge, B. B.** 71, 159(2), 225, 767(2), 962, 1105, 1174(3), 1250, 1351(5), 1658, 1659, 1660.
- McGhee, Miss.** 228.
- McGrady, Henry.** 23(2), 1896, 2116.
- M'Grady, Lord Provost.** 302, 925(2).
- Macgregor, A. A.** 1989.
- Macgregor, James.** 574.
- McGregor, Rev. William.** 1337(2), 1354, 1355, 1357.
- McHardy, Cogan, M. L.** 1984(2).
- Machell, Captain.** 492(2), 556(2).
- Machin, Charles.** 832.
- Machin, Ernest.** 1729.
- Machray, W. F.** 1707.
- Macindoe, P.** 1799(3).
- Macintyre, Dr. John W.** 1656, 1658, 1865(2), 2108.
- Macintyre, P.** 285.
- McIntyre, Thomas.** 645.
- Mackail, Mrs. J. W.** 125.
- Mackay, A. J. G.** 754.
- McKay, Andrew.** 380, 393, 395, 1241, 1253, 1322, 1539, 1582, 1654.
- Mackay, Rev. G. S.** 487.
- Mackay, Dr. George.** 297.
- Mackay, James.** 1940.
- M'Kay, W. D.** 91, 743(2), 744.
- Mackay, Mrs. W. B.** 1993.
- McKay, William.** 269, 436, 528, 882, 1133, 1212, 1541.
- Mackenzie, Colin.** 973(2).
- Mackenzie, Colin J.** 976, 977(3), 978(2), 981(3), 882.
- Mackenzie, D.** 1611, 2130(2).
- Mackenzie, Mrs. D.** 754.
- Mackenzie, George.** 2047.
- Mackenzie, Rev. John.** 976, 978, 981.

- Mackenzie, John Ord. 979, 984.
 Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth Muir. 17, 124(3),
 125, 282, 346, 426, 716, 1189(2), 1215,
 1224, 1992(2), 2030, 2096, 2110.
 Mackenzie, Kenneth Muir. 121, 360,
 908, 1152, 1189, 1224(2), 1814, 2175(2).
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Kenneth Muir. 1154.
 Mackenzie, Miss Margaret E. 1413,
 1414.
 Mackenzie, The Misses. 979.
 Mackenzie, Sir Morell. 2161.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. 983.
 Mackenzie, General R. 217, 393, 561,
 973, 1065, 1071, 1075, 1124, 1125.
 McKenzie, Robert. 1981.
 Mackenzie, Stewart. 971, 1049, 1375(3),
 1383, 1387, 1409, 2210, 2211.
 Mackenzie, Thomas. 1355.
 McKerrell, Mrs. 1431, 1444, 2047.
 McKewan, W. 2048.
 Mackie, Isaac. 864.
 Mackie, Ivie. 505.
 Mackinlay, James. 163(2), 928.
 Mackinnon, Alan. 528.
 Mackinnon, Colonel. 525.
 Mackinnon, General G. H. 110, 137,
 235, 490, 814, 1253.
 Mackintosh, Miss. 997.
 Mackintosh, R. J. 995.
 MacKirdy, A. Scott. 289.
 MacKirdy, Elliot. 290(2).
 MacLachlan, G. 973, 977, 978(2), 979(2),
 980.
 McLachlan, Mrs. 298.
 MacLagan, Dr. D. 1205(3).
 McLardie, David. 2005(2).
 McLaren, Sir Charles. 445, 1659, 1726.
 M'Laren, Duncan. 445.
 MacLaren, John. 1462.
 McLaren, Lord. 1108, 2143, 2155.
 MacLauchlan, J. 163, 1952.
 MacLauchlan, Mrs. 1895.
 M'Lean, A. H. 1894.
 McLean, Allan. 732, 1272, 1895.
 McLean, Sir F. Donald. 500.
 McLean, Mrs. H. F. 972, 977(2).
 Maclean, Sir John. 2207, 2262.
 McLean, Thomas. 663, 1354, 1599, 1705,
 1729, 1775, 1869, 1908, 1942, 2012,
 2016.
 McLehose, James. 1794.
 McLehose, John. 1947.
 Macleod, D. Brodie. 92, 295, 358, 727,
 1105, 1697(2), 1920.
 Macleod, J. M. 432.
 MacLeod, of MacLeod. 1047.
 Macleod, Mrs. 2081.
 Macleod, W. Bowman. 335, 415.
 MacIise, Daniel, R.A. 734.
 McMenemy, James. 1990.
 Macmillan, Alexander. 1785, 1786, 1788,
 1889(3).
 Macmillan, Mrs. F. 917.
 McMurdo, Lady. 1676.
 McNair, R. S. 2201(2).
 Macnee, Sir Daniel, P.R.S.A. 976.
 Macnee, Lady. 23, 308(2), 729, 730(3),
 736(3), 737(2), 982, 983, 1898, 1934.
 McNiven, C. 1717.
 Maconochie, R. B. 1809, 1993, 2018,
 2041, 2162, 2196, 2210.
 Macpherson, C. Brewster. 1079.
 M'Pherson, J. 1692.
 Macqueen, Mrs. 976.
 McQueen, W. H. 732.
 Macqueen, W. M. 2019.
 Macquoid, Percy. 345, 908, 1435.
 Macquoid, Mrs. Percy. 351, 537, 2042.
 Macready, John. 1307.
 Macready, Mrs. 280.
 MacRitchie, D. 1306, 1307.
 Macrory, Adam. 814(6).
 Macrory, Adam J. 811(5).
 McSwiney, Mrs. W. D. 1763.
 McTaggart, William. 92, 1699(2).
 MacWhirter, John, R.A. 15, 922, 924,
 2002, 2043(2), 2116, 2117, 2202.
 MacWhirter, Mrs. 1943, 2117.
 Madden, John. 230.
 Maddison, Mrs. 1196.
 Maddocks, John. 27, 167, 168(3), 445,
 477, 1272.
 Maddox, G. 682.
 Madocks, H. 1125.
 Madrazo, Don Ricardo de. 739.
 Madsen, Karl. 434, 912, 1101.

- Magin, Dr. 1130.
 Magnay, Mrs. 384.
 Magniac, Charles. 285, 537, 1410.
 Magniac, H. 222(2).
 Magnus, Sir Philip. 1812, 2174.
 Magnussen, Winkel, of Copenhagen. 913.
 Maguire, Miss Annie. 170(2).
 Maguire, Miss. 1246.
 Mahaffy, Rev. J. P. 170, 552.
 Maidstone, Corporation of. 1603, 1939.
 Maidstone Museum. 431(4), 1939.
 Mainwaring, C. B. Lee. 61(3), 145, 148, 858, 1040(2), 1466, 1480, 1495, 1506, 1712.
 Mainwaring, Sir H. 1509.
 Mainwaring, S. Kynaston. 171, 204(2), 223, 357, 406, 461(2), 480, 481, 497, 528, 746, 770, 1211(2), 1246, 1270, 1271, 1525(2), 1527, 1610, 1678, 1745.
 Mainwaring, Townshend. 192, 295, 389, 881, 892, 1271, 1566, 1825.
 Mainwaring, Hon. W. 63, 1714(2).
 Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Massey. 471, 860, 1060, 1061(2), 1082(3), 1083, 1084, 1168(2), 1183, 1298, 1299, 1302(2), 1427, 1466, 1473, 1497.
 Mair, Major. 377, 378.
 Mair, Miss. 1233, 1916.
 Maitland, F. 235(2).
 Maitland, Mrs. Fuller. 785, 787, 1098, 1736.
 Maitland, J. G. 811.
 Maitland, T. Fuller. 536.
 Maitland, W. Fuller. 17, 19(7), 35, 78(2), 79, 87(7), 88, 109, 131, 136(3), 137, 154, 195, 219(2), 234(4), 235(7), 237(2), 303, 348, 354, 356, 369, 370, 439(3), 532, 535(2), 696(2), 709(3), 710, 726(2), 754, 811(3), 812, 816, 825, 829, 836, 854, 908, 952, 953, 995, 996, 1008, 1010, 1142(2), 1167, 1180, 1181, 1193(2), 1366, 1397, 1466(2), 1467, 1469(2), 1547, 1583, 1584(2), 1669, 1687, 1732, 1762, 1797(2), 1866, 1906, 2068, 2118, 2133, 2286(2).
 Maitland-Wilson, Colonel F. 235.
 Makins, Henry F. 12, 672, 783, 784, 787, 790(2), 791, 794, 897, 1063, 1118, 1132, 1219, 1517, 1593, 1596(2), 1630.
 Malcolm, General G. A. 972.
 Malcolm, John. 415, 1077.
 Malcolm, Miss. 1445.
 Malcolm, W. E. 971, 976, 981.
 Malet, Sir Alexander. 1383.
 Malet, Colonel Harold. 48, 94, 117, 210(2), 260(2), 561(2), 1229, 1429, 1449(2).
 Malines, St. Rombaut's College. 1532.
 Mallock, A. 2081.
 Malmsbury, Earl of. 349, 421(2), 423, 444, 515, 634, 771(2), 776, 937, 1087, 1320, 1385, 1586, 1716.
 Manby, Charles. 98.
 Manby, Mrs. H. L. 1442.
 Manchester, Duchess of. 439.
 Manchester, Duke of. 145, 532, 533(2), 534(2), 535(2), 538(4), 539(3), 587, 590, 726(3), 851, 880, 971, 1044, 1050, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1201, 1238(3), 1313(2), 1318, 1319, 1320, 1368(2), 1369(2), 1372, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1394, 1417, 1418(2), 1419, 1425, 1508(2), 1509, 1511, 1551.
 Manchester, Corporation of. 102, 115(4), 120, 122, 134(2), 321, 327, 336, 340, 438, 477, 500, 504(2), 574(3), 575(2), 665, 674(2), 787, 789(2), 791, 793(2), 804, 833, 895, 960(2), 1087, 1088, 1133, 1195, 1264, 1280(3), 1281, 1536, 1609(2), 1611, 1624, 1735(2), 1790, 1906, 2257, 2264, 2265.
 Manchester, Cheetham's Hospital. 1373, 1382.
 Manchester, Lancashire College. 336, 794, 882.
 Manchester, Loretto Convent. 345.
 Manchester, Maiden Hospital. 432.
 Manchester, Memorial Hall. 915.
 Manchester, New College. 880, 1621, 1634, 2101.
 Manchester, Philosophical Society. 8.
 Manchester Reform Club. 838.
 Manchester, Royal Institution. 38, 116, 166, 326(3), 327, 932, 1737.

- Manchester University.** 1811(4).
Mander, Mrs. 831.
Manderfield, J. 2246(4).
Manisty, Sir Henry. 895.
Manley, Cordy. 2272.
Manley, W. 1164.
Manly, John B. 2239, 2241, 2242.
Manly, W. 522, 646, 870.
Mann, Mrs. A. 2052(3).
Mann, J. H. 46, 72, 325(2), 698, 1034, 1326, 1548, 1649, 1668.
Mann, J. H. S. 692.
Mann, James. 89, 750, 769(2), 780, 2054.
Mann, R. 985, 2281.
Mann, R. M. 1820, 2138.
Mann, T. J. 506, 712(5), 1110, 1285.
Mannerling, E. N. 1837, 2024, 2160, 2171.
Manners, George. 856.
Manners, Lord. 802.
Manning, Cardinal Archbishop. 1378, 1434.
Mansel, Rev. Canon. 1385.
Mansergh, James. 803.
Mansfield, Earl of. 594, 613, 822(2), 944, 1017, 1024, 1034, 1046, 1385, 1672.
Mansford, John S. 381(2), 419.
Manson, Mrs. 151, 1824(2).
Manuel, Mrs. 1623, 1624, 1658.
Manufacturers, Board of. 978(2), 1254.
Manvers, Earl. 1310, 1381.
Maple, Sir E. Blundell. 1129.
Maple, John. 1538.
Maple and Co. 2117.
Maples, Francis. 1861(2).
Mappin, Sir Frank. 362.
Mappin, J. Newton. 1264, 1799, 1828, 1830, 1844, 1866, 1922, 1937, 2033(2), 2093, 2116(2), 2118, 2122(2), 2137, 2184, 2188.
Maquet, Auguste. 1187.
Mar, Earl of. 1404, 1405(3), 1406, 1407, 1408(2), 1412, 1759, 1999, 2009(2), 2027.
Marchant, W. 1848, 2053, 2066.
Marchant, W., and Co. 640, 690, 1644(2), 1820, 1834, 1979(2), 2035, 2082(2).
Marchesi, Madame Blanche. 1644, 1658(2), 1659, 1792, 1834, 1882, 1994, 1997, 2028, 2186, 2231, 2248(2), 2250, 2288, 2304.
Margerison, Caleb. 2063, 2064(3), 2269.
Marigold, Mrs. 831.
Marine Society. 371, 379.
Maris, James. 750.
Marjoribanks, Sir Dudley. 384(2).
Marjoribanks, Rev. T. S. 2009(2), 2210.
Mark, John. 205.
Markham, Archdeacon. 371.
Markham, C. 1777.
Markham, Colonel. 227(2), 656(4), 744(2), 745(2), 1313(2), 1576(2), 1584, 1650, 1925.
Markham, W. T. 346, 376, 390, 652, 1040, 1312.
Marks, A. 2219.
Marks, B. S. 1286.
Marks, Geoffrey. 1593.
Marks, J. G. 1594, 1595(2), 1596, 2216(2), 2219(3), 2220(3).
Marks, John. 2217, 2219(3).
Marlay, C. Brinsley. 43(2), 172, 344, 348(2), 357, 414(2), 457, 458, 524, 526, 527, 529, 530, 558, 673, 710, 785, 796, 908, 1133, 1143(2), 1215(2), 1313, 1363, 1400, 1403, 1524, 1541, 1559, 1568, 1754, 2115(2).
Marlborough, Duchess of. 122, 123, 125, 127, 1171.
Marlborough, Duke of. 158, 378, 384, 391, 537, 613(4), 616, 699, 938, 967(2), 1022, 1023, 1024, 1048, 1059, 1063, 1072, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1159, 1164(3), 1168(3), 1386, 1387, 1432, 1499, 1515, 1516, 1583, 1812, 1967, 2008.
Marlier, Eugene. 99, 100, 183, 186, 303, 1261(2).
Marlier, Madame. 775.
Marling, Captain Walter B. 764(5).
Marlow, Rev. Dr. 1683.
Marrable, Mrs. 658, 662.
Marriage, E. Burgess. 1157.
Marriott, W. T. 1550.
Marryat, Miss Augusta. 464, 468, 1225.

- Marryat, Miss Florence. 52.
 Marryat, Mrs. 763, 1292.
 Marsden, A. M. 2119.
 Marsden, J. M. 1799, 2116.
 Marsden, Mrs. J. M. 1922, 1923(2).
 Marsh, E. 220, 687, 1694, 1771, 1790,
 1798, 1834, 1970(2), 2017(2), 2161,
 2165(2).
 Marsh, E. Howard. 2230(5).
 Marsh, Colonel Jeremy Taylor. 741.
 Marsh, Major. 235.
 Marshall, Mrs. Don. 1441.
 Marshall, H. C. 318.
 Marshall, Herbert M. 1119.
 Marshall, J. G. 136.
 Marshall, J. Garner. 47, 1051, 1334.
 Marshall, James. 206, 719, 996, 1868,
 1909, 2097, 2120.
 Marshall, John. 136, 1639, 1664.
 Marshall, Mrs. John. 894.
 Marshall, Miss. 83.
 Marshall, Mr. 377, 652, 1041(2).
 Marshall, Mrs. 50, 943, 832, 834.
 Marshall, R. 1724.
 Marshall, T. 800.
 Marshall, Victor. 1336.
 Marshall, William. 136, 137(2), 190,
 191(3), 317, 843, 1098, 1668.
 Marshman, J. C. 226.
 Marshman, Mrs. J. C. 226.
 Marten, G. N. 319.
 Martin, Charles Wykeham. 1377, 1383,
 1384, 1387, 1396(2).
 Martin, Mrs. E. 462.
 Martin, E. Bromley. 1441.
 Martin, E. G. 1654(2).
 Martin, Edward. 83, 140, 750, 763,
 1697(2), 2029, 2049(2), 2054, 2060,
 2116.
 Martin, G. E. 208(2), 246, 1140, 1172,
 1420(2), 1424, 1529, 2258, 2262,
 2291(3), 2296, 2297(2), 2298.
 Martin, J. J. 85(2), 243, 244, 952, 1138,
 1177, 1732.
 Martin, John. 1137, 1293, 1846.
 Martin, Leopold C. 754.
 Martin, M. Trevelyan. 563, 972.
 Martin, Miss. 559(3).
 Martin, Mr. 1506, 2084.
 Martin, O. B. 1128.
 Martin, R. 2285(2).
 Martin, R. Biddulph. 1132(2).
 Martin, Studley. 525, 1070, 1525.
 Martin, T. Carew. 754, 755(2).
 Martin, Sir Theodore. 302, 671, 2177.
 Martin, Theodore. 222, 566(3), 669,
 1190(2).
 Martin, W. A. H. 1892, 2027(2).
 Martin, William. 732, 1810, 2259.
 Martineau, D. 879, 1780, 2014.
 Martineau, Mrs. Gerald. 2058.
 Martineau, Hubert. 702.
 Martineau, Mrs. Hubert. 755.
 Martineau, John. 673.
 Martineau, Miss. 235.
 Martineau, Mrs. 1232.
 Martineau, Mrs. Philip. 825, 1115.
 Martineau, Sir Thomas. 887.
 Martyn, Rev. W. W. 2208(2).
 Marx, D. 1703.
 Marylebone Cricket Club. 495(3),
 1693, 1694, 1958(2).
 Masfield, J. 1736.
 Masham, Lord. 302, 640, 1123.
 Maskell, W. 904, 1295.
 Maskelyne. 1654(3).
 Mason, George. 1234.
 Mason, Henry. 9(2), 11, 12, 206, 313,
 360, 662(4), 663(4), 665(3), 701, 738,
 828, 864, 1335, 2221, 2264(4), 2266,
 2267.
 Mason, Hugh. 360.
 Mason, J. Francis. 835.
 Mason, James. 15, 673(2), 679, 784, 791,
 830(2), 1093, 1968, 2083.
 Mason, Rev. John. 1388.
 Mason, Sir Josiah. 1855, 1856.
 Mason, Mrs. 960.
 Mason, Robert. 1913.
 Mason, Thomas. 333.
 Mason, W. H. 1115.
 Mason, W. James. 1201.
 Massereene, Lord. 483, 1156.
 Massey, Thomas G. 1766, 1975.
 Massingberd, C. L. 931, 1061, 1062.
 Masterman, J. 1834, 2040.

- Masters, Charles. 185.
 Mather, Dr. G. R. 92.
 Mather, George R. 161, 162(2), 295, 358,
 493, 763, 861, 883.
 Mather, Mrs. 493, 503, 925.
 Mather, T. H. 501.
 Matheson, Mrs. 461, 1181, 1320, 1476,
 1728, 1732.
 Mathew, J. C. 1650.
 Mathews, C. J. 303.
 Mathews, Mrs. 621, 759.
 Mathewson, A. P. 503, 737(3).
 Mathewson, John. 597.
 Mathias, Robert. 2253, 2288.
 Mathias, T. J. 521(2).
 Mathieson, J. E. 2015(2).
 Matthew, Charles. 864.
 Matthews, Andrew. 2070.
 Matthews, C. P. 701, 703, 782, 783, 785,
 943(4), 1842, 1922, 1976, 2068, 2118,
 2122.
 Matthews, Francis Claughton. 1644, 2054,
 2055(2), 2061.
 Matthews, G. T. 1808(2), 1917, 2034,
 2035.
 Matthews, Mrs. 675, 677(2).
 Matthews, W. H. 816, 1672, 1674.
 Matthewson, James. 297.
 Matthias, Mrs. 112(2).
 Maud, C. 1010.
 Maud, Charles T. 35, 106(2), 326,
 573(2), 597, 624, 1009, 1165, 1507,
 1604.
 Mauley, Lord de. 1583. *See De Mauley.*
 Maull, H. 305.
 Mauro, Duque de Santa. 903.
 Maw, C. 572.
 Mawkes, Rev. W. 955.
 Mawson, Colonel. 618.
 Maxse, Miss Olive. 2292.
 Maxted, William. 395, 1073.
 Maxwell, Admiral. 230.
 Maxwell, Andrew. 12, 14, 581(2), 748,
 750(2), 1761, 1799, 1828, 1847, 1959,
 1995(2), 2053, 2097, 2116.
 Maxwell, E. 1921.
 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace. 1079,
 1117, 1123.
 Maxwell, Sir John Stirling. 69(7), 187,
 328(2), 360, 443(3), 853, 986, 1105,
 1224(2), 1410, 1971, 2087.
 Maxwell, Hon. M. C. 614(2), 615.
 Maxwell, Sir William Stirling. 81, 186,
 187(2), 443(3), 461, 524, 587(2), 683(2),
 827, 844, 851, 903(2), 952, 979(3), 980(3),
 1109, 1321, 1560, 1584, 1785(3), 1786(2),
 1787, 1788(4).
 May, Lady Erskine. 1078.
 May, Mrs. 1972.
 May, R. C. 2118.
 Maynard, E. 1434.
 Mayne, Henry Blair. 1056.
 Mayo, Rev. C. F. 1339.
 Mayo, Countess of. 483(2), 848, 1434,
 1553.
 Mayo, Earl of. 483, 552(3), 669, 848(2),
 863, 1414, 1429(2).
 Mayor, William. 557, 599, 1041, 1042,
 1164.
 Mayow, Colonel. 524.
 Meade, E. 1386.
 Medical Society, Royal. 983, 2057(2).
 Medical Staff Mess. 1284.
 Medley, F. W. 1481, 1586, 1640, 1647(2),
 1680(2), 1695(2), 1741(8), 1780, 1792(2),
 1802, 1804, 1831, 1839, 1882, 1883,
 1899, 1912, 1931(3), 1947, 1951, 1953,
 1959, 1960, 1962, 2004(3), 2010, 2012(6),
 2018, 2033, 2051(2), 2062, 2099, 2110,
 2136, 2171(3), 2198.
 Medley, G. W. 765.
 Medley, H. St. John. 1312.
 Meeking, Captain. 1337.
 Mégiet, Leopold. 342(2).
 Mehl, F. 99.
 Meiller, Madame de. 1197.
 Meinertzhagen, D. 1592, 1654, 1843(2),
 1922, 1954, 2105.
 Meissonier, Charles. 1093.
 Meister, R. H. 2149.
 Melbourne, Lord. 649, 1019, 1022(2),
 1026, 1290, 1716(2).
 Melbourne, National Gallery of Victoria.
 131.
 Melchoir, Carl. 18, 620.
 Melida, Don Remon. 767.

- Melladew, Miss B. N. 1189.
 Mellish, G. Canning. 557.
 Mellor, Vernon. 1724.
 Mellor, W. M. 1984.
 Mellor, Wright. 2264(2).
 Melly, C. P. 1862(3).
 Melvill, J. C. 319.
 Melville, Mrs. A. 2063(12), 2064(10).
 Melville, James M. Balfour. 1226, 1780.
 Melville, Miss Leslie. 1126, 1129.
 Mendel, Sam. 149, 191, 194, 235, 361,
 634, 692, 836, 943, 1249, 1335(2), 1669,
 1754, 1866(3), 1867(2), 2100, 2118,
 2119(5), 2120, 2122(2).
 Mendelssohn, Robert von. 1459.
 Mendoza, J. P. 1187, 1598.
 Menelaus, W. 195.
 Menzies, James. 226.
 Menzies, John Graham. 1327.
 Meo, Signor Gaetano. 2148.
 Mercer, F. J. 1979, 2202.
 Mercers' Company. 1374.
 Merchant Taylors' Company. 82, 593,
 1391, 1401, 1403, 1420, 1667, 1671,
 1833.
 Meredith, George. 1191.
 Meredith, John. 649, 650.
 Merle, W. H. de. 631.
 Mesdag, H. W. 12, 211, 742, 750, 795.
 Mesdag, M. T. 10.
 Mesham, Captain. 104, 1091(4).
 Mesman, Daniel. 298, 1479.
 Messel, L. C. R. 111.
 Messel, Ludwig. 936, 937.
 Metcalf, G. 75.
 Metcalf, Philip. 1020, 1289(2).
 Methuen, Lord. 19, 20, 25, 26, 40, 77(2),
 110, 154, 171, 178, 230, 286, 288,
 291(3), 323(4), 331, 354, 374, 382, 383,
 388, 414(2), 434, 457, 460(3), 536, 537,
 646, 681(2), 684, 694, 696, 710(3), 725,
 726(2), 756, 842, 936, 937, 938, 942,
 956, 995, 1007, 1039(4), 1056(4), 1068,
 1138(4), 1164(3), 1167(2), 1198(3),
 1239, 1245, 1260(2), 1312(2), 1314,
 1319, 1361(2), 1375, 1505(3), 1514(2),
 1517, 1518, 1523, 1528, 1529, 1532,
 1576, 1577(3), 1578(3), 1589, 1712(2).
 Methuen, Paul. 84, 175(2), 893, 1503.
 Methven, George. 2045.
 Methven, Mrs. J. C. 1442.
 Mexborough, Countess of. 561.
 Mexborough, Earl of. 479, 652, 1038,
 1039, 1075(2), 1295, 1395, 1495, 1506,
 1526.
 Mey, Dr. de. 104(2), 114, 625, 844. *See*
 De Mey.
 Meyer, Baroness de. 1657, 1658.
 Meyer, Carl. 819, 882, 1088, 1090, 1748.
 Meyer, Etatsraad. 753.
 Meyer, Miss. 557.
 Meyers, Mrs. 1024.
 Meynell, G. 1907.
 Meynell, G. F. 1088, 1524, 1717, 1925,
 2077(2), 2088.
 Meynell-Ingram, Hon. Mrs. 180. *See*
 Ingram.
 Meyrick, Colonel. 39, 369, 424, 645, 682,
 1366, 1539.
 Meyrick, Mrs. 49.
 Michael, W. A. 1661, 1768, 1775,
 1805(2), 1825, 1831, 1910, 1914, 1921,
 1952, 2002, 2036, 2087, 2112(3), 2164,
 2188(2), 2195.
 Michaelis, Max. 389, 528, 530, 921,
 1070, 1134, 2020, 2078, 2115(3).
 Michaud, P. 342(2), 1125.
 Michel, M. 871.
 Michele, Eastland de. 516, 1614.
 Michele, Mrs. de. 917.
 Michelham, Lord. 399, 1130, 1134. *See*
 Stern, Herbert.
 Michell, H. B. 1831.
 Michie, Mrs. J. Coutts. 2(2), 8, 335(3),
 609, 738, 1279(2), 1280(2), 1281(3),
 2043(2), 2103.
 Micholls, E. Montefiore. 573.
 Micholls, Horatio. 1354(2).
 Middle Temple, Society of. 441, 545, 546.
 Middlemore, John T. 124, 127(5), 1623,
 1627, 1628.
 Middleton, Mrs. F. 1903(3), 2151.
 Middleton, Sir G. N. Broke. 73, 89, 96(2),
 150, 357, 461, 535, 591, 599, 640,
 806(2), 1140, 1296, 1372, 1393(2), 1394,
 1470, 1511, 2000.

- Middleton, H. B. 1125, 1127.
 Middleton, Hastings N. 394.
 Middleton, Lady. 1447(2).
 Middleton, Mrs. 633, 1867, 2119(2), 2122.
 Middleton, Viscount. 498, 593(2), 685(2), 960, 1222, 1238, 1392, 1420, 1445, 1450, 1535, 1752(2), 1753(2), 1771.
 Middleton, Sir W. F. F. 805, 806, 1006(2), 1007(2), 1470.
 Midgley, David. 2222.
 Midland Institute. 2240. *See* Birmingham.
 Midleton, Lord. 797(2), 1168, 1701.
 Midleton, Rev. Viscount. 482.
 Miéville, J. Louis. 480, 702, 1167, 1258, 1466.
 Milbank, Sir Frederick. 158, 817.
 Milbanke, Sir F. A. 813, 883, 2185.
 Milbanke, Sir John. 1121.
 Milbourne, James. 484.
 Milbraham, G. 456.
 Milburn, Sir John D. 38, 165, 223, 339, 388, 572, 1067, 1146, 1155.
 Mildmay, Rev. Arundell St. John. 559, 586.
 Mildmay, F. B. 678(2).
 Mildmay, H. Bingham. 86, 268, 383, 395, 458, 516, 526, 529, 740, 1127, 1130, 1182(2), 1314, 1466, 1473, 1489, 1572, 1655, 1733, 1752, 1908(2), 2025, 2152.
 Mildmay, Sir Henry St. John. 30, 245, 247, 250(2), 306, 591(2), 777, 947, 964(2), 1008, 1011, 1018, 1257, 1259, 1295, 1300, 1373, 1382, 1418, 1495, 1556, 1577, 1642, 1712, 1714, 1733(2).
 Mildmay, Lady. 778.
 Miles, Andrew. 2045.
 Miles, J. P. 174, 805, 1159, 1583.
 Miles, J. W. 556.
 Miles, Mrs. 1391.
 Miles, P. 843.
 Miles, Ph. J. 20, 42(2), 174, 839, 949, 950(2), 994, 1316, 1557, 1641.
 Miles, Sir Philip. 537.
 Miles, Sir William. 54, 178(3), 523(2), 526(2), 536, 845, 953(3), 996, 1166, 1167(2), 1269, 1561(2), 1584.
 Milford, Lady. 1437, 1577, 1578.
 Millais, Sir J. E., Bart., R.A. 538, 678, 781, 1517, 1634.
 Millais, J. E., R.A. 536(2), 555, 1149, 2117.
 Millais, Lady. 788, 789(2), 790, 791(3), 792(8), 1625, 1635.
 Millais, Miss. 790.
 Millais, W. H. 783.
 Miller, A. W. 975.
 Miller, Rev. G. Dempster. 380.
 Miller, George. 1325.
 Miller, Horatio. 1275.
 Miller, James. 257, 261(2), 295, 492.
 Miller, John. 508, 700, 701, 781, 1325, 1330(4), 1331, 1332(7), 1695(2).
 Miller, Joseph. 490, 627.
 Miller, Miss Maria C. 1336.
 Miller, Miss. 222, 272, 433, 1071, 1325, 1331, 1334, 2206.
 Miller, Mrs. Morison. 1838.
 Miller, Mrs. 80, 781.
 Miller, Mrs., of Preston. 783.
 Miller, P. M. 1332.
 Miller, T. Horrocks. 21, 78(3), 80, 191(2), 195(2), 202, 222(2), 231(2), 254, 314, 320(4), 321, 327(4), 339, 362, 636(4), 692(13), 695(5), 696, 704(7), 735, 787(3), 788, 790(2), 829, 837(2), 862, 926, 943, 944, 1104, 1342(5), 1351, 1357, 1603(2), 1639(2).
 Miller, Thomas. 320, 361, 690.
 Miller, Major William. 1796(2).
 Miller, William. 1227(2).
 Miller, William F. 1981.
 Miller, William Pitt. 1340(2), 1341(2).
 Miller, Mrs. William Pitt. 1354, 1355(2), 1357.
 Milles, Hugh. 315.
 Millichap. 114.
 Millns, R. G. 551, 815(2), 1298, 1670, 1733(2).
 Mills, Sir Charles. 382, 1071, 1076.
 Mills, Hon. Charles W. 334, 1145, 1149.
 Mills, Edward. 1037, 1044.
 Mills, F. C. 1799, 1800, 1805(3).
 Mills, G. R. 506.

- Mills, Lady Louisa. 1621.
 Mills, Mrs. 2137.
 Mills, Ogden. 413.
 Mills, R. G. 1326, 1703(2).
 Mills, Richard. 123, 758.
 Mills, T. 1559.
 Millward, W. 2246(2), 2247(3).
 Milman, Rev. W. H. 1634.
 Milman, Sir William. 213, 461.
 Milne, Sir Alexander. 2128.
 Milne, Colonel George. 112, 113, 1001.
 Milner, Sir Frederick. 205, 1124, 2010.
 Milner, Lady Georgina. 1397.
 Milner, M. H. 723.
 Milnes, R. M. 68, 1366.
 Milnes, W. 1717.
 Minet, William. 398.
 Ministers' Widows' Fund. 980, 2057,
 2138, 2209.
 Minns, Rev. G. W. 1850(6), 1878.
 Minoprio, Charles. 1926, 1957, 1965,
 2009, 2078, 2137(5).
 Minto, Countess of. 218.
 Minto, Earl of. 1079, 1121, 1406, 1407,
 1408, 1409(2), 1824, 2019.
 Mirehouse, Mrs. 194.
 Mirrlees, J. B. 1098(2), 1634.
 Misa, Marquesa Vinda de. 1596.
 Misa, Marquis de. 1592, 1593(2), 1596(2).
 Mitchell, Abraham. 11, 2221, 2227, 2231,
 2247(5), 2248(2), 2250, 2251, 2252,
 2255(7), 2258(2), 2259, 2261, 2272,
 2274(3), 2276(2), 2290.
 Mitchell, C. 275, 620, 1307, 2256.
 Mitchell, C. W. 662, 1219.
 Mitchell, Mrs. C. W. 210.
 Mitchell, D. 1682.
 Mitchell, John. 313, 360, 2285.
 Mitchell, Rufus. 2258, 2259.
 Mitchell, Stephen. 92, 289, 295, 737,
 853, 986(2).
 Mitchell, Tom. 2276.
 Mitford, A. B. Freeman. 676(2), 1063.
 Moberley, Miss C. A. E. 1645.
 Moberley, Rev. Dr. 1667.
 Moberley, Mrs. 1818, 1980.
 Moerlose, M. de. 1532.
 Mogford, John. 219, 2229.
 Moilliet, James. 714.
 Moir, Mrs. 1913, 2034, 2088, 2118(2), 2122,
 2184, 2206.
 Moir, W. 1249.
 Moir, Mrs. W. 703, 782, 790, 1340(2),
 1349, 1839, 1862(4), 2069.
 Moke, Mrs. 1780(2), 1936, 1980.
 Mole, James H. 1858, 2234.
 Molesworth, Lady. 432, 1054(2).
 Molony, W. B. 1128.
 Molyneux, Colonel Edmund. 805, 1184,
 1246, 1516.
 Molyneux, Major H. Chesshyre. 2232,
 2239(2).
 Molyneux, W. More. 536, 1418.
 Monck, J. B. 1382.
 Monckton, Edward P. 1063, 1650(2).
 Monckton, George E. 1192(2).
 Moncreiff, Lord. 979(3), 982(4), 984(2).
 Moncrieff, D. Scott. 972, 984.
 Moncrieff, Sir H. Wellwood. 970, 981.
 Moncrieff, William. 2057.
 Mond, Sir Alfred. 62.
 Mond, Dr. Ludwig. 32, 40, 68, 74, 88(2),
 296, 331, 338, 354, 355, 406, 415,
 425(3), 454, 722(2), 745, 762, 765(2), 900,
 919, 1171, 1172, 1187, 1224(2), 1225,
 1240, 1323, 1565, 1586, 1774(2), 1776(2),
 1780, 1810.
 Mond, Mrs. Ludwig. 193.
 Money, Walter. 1419.
 Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. 1150, 1338.
 Monroe, A. Binning. 991(2).
 Monro, Dr. 2293(2).
 Monro, Robert W. 1298, 1338.
 Monson, Lord. 740, 1044, 1062, 1584.
 Montagu, Andrew. 1372, 1395, 1397,
 1398, 1971, 2008.
 Montagu, Matthew. 1027.
 Montagu, Sir Samuel. 196, 237, 388(2),
 517, 518, 556, 719, 816, 817(2), 820,
 831, 1067, 1346, 1352, 1439, 1517,
 1761, 1804, 1977, 2078, 2104, 2138. See
 Swaythling, Lord.
 Montagu, Samuel. 237, 517, 815, 855,
 1184, 1230, 1259, 1842(2), 1900(2),
 1905, 1921(2), 1926, 1937(2), 1942,
 1965(2), 1977, 1995, 2004, 2021, 2030,

- 2034(2), 2039, 2055, 2063, 2078, 2089,
2093, 2094, 2162, 2177, 2185, 2191.
See Swaythling, Lord.
- Montalba, Miss Clara. 1561.
- Monteagle, Lady. 319, 632, 1839, 2015.
- Monteagle, Lord. 364, 483, 706, 1667.
- Montefiore, Cecil Sebag. 936, 1281.
- Montefiore, Claude G. 1629.
- Montefiore, Sir Francis. 1784.
- Montefiore, John. 549(2).
- Montefiore, Sir M. 491.
- Montefiore, Mrs. N. 1633.
- Montefiore Endowment. 1440.
- Monteith, Mrs. 983.
- Montgomery, Dean. 982.
- Montgomery, Sir G. Graham. 978, 979,
1117(2), 2088(2), 2156(2).
- Montgomery, Colonel R. 1843, 1992.
- Montrichard, Comte de. 72(2), 77, 276,
307, 389, 410, 444, 481, 551, 761, 824,
847, 908, 999, 1140, 1171, 1288, 1490,
1525(2), 1563.
- Montrose, Caroline, Duchess of. 332,
337, 391, 1444.
- Montrose, Duke of. 333, 528, 743, 1969.
- Moon, Sir Francis Graham. 1664, 1667.
- Moon, Mrs. Henry G. 1910.
- Moon, Boys and Graves. 711, 794,
827, 1274.
- Moor, Major E. C. 1747.
- Moore, Mrs. Bloomfield. 674, 782, 792(2).
- Moore, Charles H. 885, 886, 1218, 1571,
1840, 1912, 2163(3), 2176, 2187(2).
- Moore, Rev. Daniel. 1497.
- Moore, Edward F. 334.
- Moore, George. 570, 2225, 2248, 2267.
- Moore, Rev. H. O. 2163.
- Moore, Lady Henry. 641.
- Moore, Rev. Herbert. 1586.
- Moore, Miss J. 367.
- Moore, John Carrick. 560, 659(2), 1977,
1978, 2002, 2019(3), 2020.
- Moore, Lady. 654(3).
- Moore, Miss. 366, 803, 804(3).
- Moore, T. 667.
- Moore, W. 1675.
- Morant, George. 59, 1255, 1292.
- Moray, C. S. Home D. 1068, 2016, 2057.
- Moray, Captain W. Home Drummond.
559.
- Morby, J. 494.
- Mordan, A. 1646.
- Mordan, Mrs. 98, 1645, 1646.
- More, R. Jasper. 592, 684.
- Moreau, Ad. 264.
- Moreau, Wolsey. 54, 214, 355, 768(2).
- Morejon, Don Mariano de. 595, 958.
- Morejon, Don O. 57.
- Moret, Don Aureliano Y. 443, 595, 847.
- Moret, Señor de. 436.
- Morewood, R. C. A. Palmer-. 939.
- Morgan, Alfred. 870.
- Morgan, Charles. 828(2), 1248.
- Morgan, J. Pierpont. 196, 201, 205, 216,
248, 311, 352(5), 353(10), 387(2), 449,
481, 528, 530, 563, 626(2), 656, 661(3),
668(3), 927, 987, 988, 997, 1015,
1017(2), 1065, 1066(2), 1088, 1089(2),
1090(3), 1120(2), 1127, 1129, 1133(2),
1169(2), 1247, 1265, 1323, 1347, 1356,
1523, 1545, 1562, 1564, 1581, 1842,
1945(2), 1969, 1979, 2014, 2019, 2020,
2138, 2139, 2144, 2146(2), 2147(3), 2156,
2206.
- Morgan, J. S. 327, 393, 546, 782,
1341.
- Morgan, Osborne. 223, 1104.
- Morgan, Robert. 1764, 1794, 1949(2),
2179(2).
- Morgan, T. G. 343.
- Morier, R. 1112.
- Morland, Rev. B. 2272(2).
- Morland, F. R. 153.
- Morland, Mrs. 153, 292, 337, 904.
- Morland, R. 1340.
- Morley, Earl of. 568, 604, 1044, 1046,
1047, 1048(2), 1049, 1055(3), 1056,
1057, 1071, 1074, 1075(2), 1076(3),
1084, 1085, 1090, 1275, 1503, 1510,
2096.
- Morley, J. 403.
- Morley, J. L. Collison. 1974.
- Morley, J. T. 2173(2).
- Morley, S. 2265, 2299.
- Morley, Mrs. S. 493.
- Morley, S. Hope. 1975.

- Morny, Comte de. 116, 412, 766(3), 1103, 1157.
- Morny, Duc de. 2305.
- Morphew, —. 1986.
- Morrell, Frederick P. 1555.
- Morrell, Mrs. Frederick P. 1452.
- Morrell, Mrs. 186.
- Morrell, Lady Ottoline. 1923, 2002, 2228.
- Morrice, Frederick L. H. 256.
- Morris, General C. 1117.
- Morris, Colonel. 599, 688, 1037.
- Morris, D. E. 65.
- Morris, Rev. George. 1049.
- Morris, J. Grant. 254, 943, 1987, 1988.
- Morris, John. 1863, 1911, 2003, 2037, 2084(4), 2098, 2125, 2148(2), 2165, 2204.
- Morris, Mrs. 281, 340, 573, 901.
- Morris, Thomas J. 1875.
- Morris, William. 114, 569, 1148(3).
- Morris, Mrs. William. 1149(2), 1151, 2080.
- Morrison, Alfred. 100, 218, 220, 261, 264, 349(2), 588(2), 660, 670(2), 674, 679(2), 727, 729, 768, 807, 1012, 1399, 1410, 1427, 1469, 1470, 1604, 1780, 1866.
- Morrison, Mrs. Alfred. 201, 334, 349, 439, 589, 680, 697, 769(2), 932, 940, 949, 1015, 1436, 1437, 1449.
- Morrison, Captain Archibald. 2227(2), 2228, 2256, 2258, 2273, 2279(2), 2282, 2283, 2288, 2291(5), 2294(3), 2300(3), 2302(2), 2305.
- Morrison, Charles. 44, 179, 180, 198, 450, 517, 529, 534, 542, 891, 905, 948, 953, 1015, 1046, 1047, 1074, 1172(2), 1259(2), 1299(2), 1300(2), 1340, 1349, 1355, 1389, 1511, 1516, 1518, 1531, 1585, 1616(2).
- Morrison, Colonel. 1674.
- Morrison, G. C. 707.
- Morrison, Hugh. 1782, 2255, 2271, 2282.
- Morrison, James. 243, 904, 907, 955, 1256, 1293, 1665, 1711(2).
- Morrison, Mrs. John. 289.
- Morrison, Miss. 195, 539.
- Morrison, Mrs. 43, 62, 178, 191, 194, 285, 299, 318, 448, 490(3), 512, 530, 566, 671, 875, 891, 894, 905, 947, 956, 1010, 1011, 1166, 1168, 1223, 1258, 1297(2), 1333(2), 1336(2), 1448(9), 1497, 1514, 1515, 1584, 1605.
- Morrison, P. 4, 598, 915.
- Morrison, William. 193.
- Morritt, J. B. S. 1027.
- Morritt, R. A. 1063, 1562.
- Morritt, W. J. S. 1047.
- Morritt, William. 1560.
- Morse, Sydney. 1790(3), 1837, 1985, 1991, 2059, 2107, 2109, 2169(2), 2206, 2270.
- Morse, Mrs. Sydney. 2078.
- Morson, T. 1760.
- Mortimer, Lewis. 824.
- Mortimer, Mrs. 824(2).
- Mortimer, Percy. 512.
- Mortlock, Rev. Edward. 266, 1184.
- Mortlock, Miss Ethel. 396, 894.
- Morton, Earl of. 2209, 2210, 2212, 2213.
- Morton, H. F. 13.
- Morton, H. T. 2221, 2255.
- Moscheles, Mrs. Felix. 13.
- Moseley, Joseph. 130, 448, 1251.
- Moseley, Miss. 2098(2).
- Moseley, Mrs. 278, 1413.
- Moseley, Walter. 533.
- Moseley, William. 177.
- Mosely, Miss. 1907.
- Moss, Gilbert Winter. 1335(2), 1613(3), 1647(2), 1653, 1680, 1694, 1763, 1767(2), 1768, 1816, 1827(2), 1837, 1854(3), 1855, 1856(2), 1857(3), 1858(4), 1859(3), 1860, 1863(17), 1888(2), 1898(7), 1905, 1912, 1913(10), 1918(4), 1922(6), 1934, 1938, 1947(2), 1948, 1952(2), 1953(3), 1987(2), 1991(9), 2026(5), 2031, 2128, 2136(3), 2153, 2184(2), 2186, 2194, 2195(2), 2202, 2206(2).
- Moss, Henry. 2068.
- Moss, John. 1712, 1717(3), 1772, 1797, 2137.
- Moss, William R. 1153, 1154, 1625, 1630.
- Mossman, John. 294, 2083.
- Mossop, Miss Rose. 1109(2), 2155(2).
- Mostyn, C. 684.

- Mott, John.** 947.
Mott, John Thomas. 219, 1253, 1582.
Mott, T. 1066.
Moulton, J. Fletcher. 697(2), 1538(2), 2031.
Mounsey, Mrs. George. 1079, 1080, 1407(2).
Mounsey, J. T. 1868(3), 2121.
Mount Charles, Earl of. 608.
Mount Edgumbe, Earl of. 746, 1055(4), 1489, 1492(3), 2208(4).
Mount Temple, Earl. 31, 147, 179(2), 247, 608, 907, 1073, 1143, 1149, 1183, 1438, 1497, 1622, 1661, 1874, 2158, 2172.
Mount Temple, Lady. 2010, 2159(2).
Mowatt, Sir Francis. 364.
Moxon, Charles. 738, 883, 2104, 2116, 2121.
Moxon, Edward. 645, 1217.
Moxon, Mrs. 2103.
Moyes, William. 264.
Moysey, Henry G. 384, 395.
Mozley, William E. 2114.
Muckworthy, T. 811.
Mudie, C. E. 751, 803, 1461, 1594, 1607, 2047, 2177, 2196, 2217.
Mudie, Edward. 755.
Mudie, Mrs. 2055, 2058, 2074.
Muir, James. 289, 358, 581, 665, 712, 728(2), 824, 1919(2), 1995, 2038, 2043(2), 2049, 2060, 2079, 2142.
Muir, M. A. 729.
Muir, Mrs. 824.
Muir, Robert. 359.
Muir, T. Williams. 2108.
Muirhead, Andrew. 1998.
Muirhead, Lionel B. C. L. 983, 988, 990, 2281(2).
Mulgrave, Countess of. 1206, 1665, 1666(2), 1667(4).
Mulgrave, Earl of. 42, 95, 155, 213, 267(2), 298, 371, 420, 421, 520(2), 556, 557(2), 950, 954(2), 1004, 1025, 1027, 1159(2), 1160, 1161, 1176, 1245, 1255, 1289(2), 1484, 1499, 1542, 1556, 1708, 1709, 1742.
Muller, M. 1533.
Muller, Mrs. 1607, 2195.
Müller, Dr. Paul. 689.
Mulock, Colonel. 826.
Mumm, Mrs. von. 1339.
Mundella, Rt. Hon. A. J. 134, 1525.
Mundy, A. M. 1402, 1550, 1605, 1606, 1691, 2077(3).
Mundy, L. M. 1604.
Mundy, Mrs. 1723.
Mungall, Henry. 911(2), 927.
Munn, David. 992.
Munn, Mrs. J. B. 1672, 1839, 2088.
Munn, R. 1331.
Munn, Mrs. R. A. 573(2).
Munro, Hon. Mrs. B. Johnson. 2129.
Munro, C. 971.
Munro, Hugh A. J. 29, 78(7), 84(2), 85, 366(2), 452, 515, 523(2), 651, 710, 840, 862, 951, 964, 1005, 1031(2), 1138, 1139, 1173, 1256, 1266(3), 1267(2), 1333(3), 1465, 1480, 1493, 1495, 1614(2), 1647, 1685(2), 1689, 1710.
Munro, J. A. R. 1147(2), 1148, 1150.
Murchison, J. H. 1604, 1959.
Murchison, K. R. 629.
Murcott, H. J. 735.
Mure, William. 986.
Murphy, R. T. 1724.
Murray, A. H. Hallam. 1068, 1271(3), 1763.
Murray, Alexander Erskine. 593, 1404(2), 1405(3), 1999(2), 2000.
Murray, C. Fairfax. 17, 22, 49, 55, 88, 94, 123, 124, 204, 223, 226, 311(5), 312, 344(2), 354, 388, 439, 527(6), 528, 573(2), 610, 611, 685, 688, 689, 755, 772, 823, 857, 900, 905, 916, 998, 1067, 1068, 1089, 1111, 1146(4), 1191(3), 1192(8), 1194, 1198(2), 1223, 1240(2), 1347(3), 1404, 1462, 1470, 1565, 1587, 1589, 1820, 1827(2), 1916, 1970(6), 2052, 2060, 2109(2), 2129, 2136.
Murray, David, R.A. 884(3), 2043, 2103(3).
Murray, Captain Digby. 163.
Murray, Douglas. 331, 486.
Murray, G. 1412.
Murray, Rt. Hon. Sir George. 649.

- Murray, J. S. 1170.
 Murray, James. 445, 643, 885, 925, 927, 1282, 1609, 1818, 2103, 2104.
 Murray, James Wolfe. 982, 992(2), 1405, 1406, 1409, 1412, 1926.
 Murray, Sir John. 1364.
 Murray, Sir John, Bart. 5, 153.
 Murray, John. 508, 521, 523(2), 526, 527, 529, 557, 558, 560, 585(3), 586(2), 655, 734, 735, 913(2), 929(4), 930(8), 931(7), 933(3), 934, 1061, 1227, 1427, 1449, 1631, 1647, 1843, 1913, 1970, 1977, 1978, 1997, 2124(2), 2184(2).
 Murray, Miss. 1849.
 Murray, Mrs. 415(2).
 Murray, Sir Patrick Keith. 975.
 Murray, T. Douglas. 561, 1084.
 Murrieta, J. de. 1347(2), 1866, 1867(10), 1868(5), 1942, 2118(2), 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122.
 Murrieta, Mariano de. 13(3), 662, 1158, 1769, 1886, 1920, 1921, 1933, 1973, 1976, 2039(2), 2094, 2106, 2123, 2200.
 Musée Royale. 1230.
 Musgrave, Edgar. 1845.
 Musgrave, Rev. George. 207, 1100, 1380, 1381.
 Musgrave, George. 876, 1410.
 Musgrave, Henry. 533, 612, 780, 2008.
 Musgrove, Edgar. 2057.
 Musicians, Royal Society of. 389, 391.
 Musker, John. 674.
 Muspratt, J. 1956.
 Musters, Mrs. Chaworth. 1175.
 Musters, J. C. 1062(4), 1118(2), 2282(2).
 Myers, Mrs. Asher J. 1440(4).
 Myers, John. 1671, 1908.
 Myles, And. 730.
 Myles, Mrs. 1730.
 Mylie, James. 647.
 Mylne, James. 733, 751, 763, 1306, 2018, 2198, 2302.
 Mylne, Mrs. 396.
 Mylne, Robert W. 1055.
 Nairne, Rev. Spencer. 978.
 Namur, Aldermen of. 141.
 Napier, J. 1765, 1773, 1777(2), 1795, 1799(3), 1807(2), 1821(2), 1862(4), 1894, 1937, 1948, 1990, 2002, 2007, 2037, 2045(3), 2152, 2184, 2195(2), 2198(2), 2205(2).
 Napier, Lady. 2281.
 Napier, Robert. 30, 61, 130, 268, 291, 299, 476, 725(3), 777, 779, 947, 964, 1009, 1010(2), 1181, 1257, 1296(3), 1369, 1463, 1488, 1496, 1543(2), 1547(2), 1548, 1713, 1748.
 Napier, General Sir William. 1434.
 Napier, General William. 1676.
 Napier and Ettrick, Lord. 1925, 1939, 1999.
 Naples, Municipality of. 1887.
 Napoleon, Prince. 766, 1572.
 Nasmyth, James. 729(2), 853, 855(2), 2088.
 Natanson, Alexandre. 2271.
 Nathan, David. 1642, 1996.
 Nathan, Joseph. 784, 1571(6), 1903(6), 1921(2), 2017, 2057(2), 2098, 2186(2).
 Nathan, M. S. 2011.
 Nathan, Mr. 502.
 Nathan, Mrs. 203, 231, 362, 645(2), 1220(2).
 National Bank. 1669, 1674.
 National Gallery. 33, 67, 106, 254, 363, 432, 524(7), 576, 586, 691, 698, 791, 862, 933, 1044(4), 1115, 1220(2), 1269(2), 1274(2), 1334, 1349(2), 1350(2), 1460, 1668, 1669(2), 1688, 1689.
 National Liberal Club. 190.
 National Portrait Gallery. 2, 9, 47, 50, 116, 118, 206, 256(2), 319, 343, 433, 443, 444, 488, 495, 496, 512, 513(2), 524, 607, 614, 623, 629, 648, 655(2), 673, 715, 796, 870, 895, 914, 930(2), 1046, 1050, 1051, 1084(2), 1115, 1202, 1229, 1288, 1368, 1371, 1375, 1382, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1404, 1405, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1700, 1706, 1721, 1753, 1775, 1779, 1807(2), 1874, 1890, 1902, 1943(2), 2009, 2027, 2085, 2113, 2124, 2145.
 Natorp, J. 1109.
 Naylor, Christopher. 21.
 Naylor, E. 21, 105, 128.
 Naylor, J. Murray. 1347, 1674.

- Naylor, John. 136, 191(3), 317, 361(2), 383,
 627(2), 628(2), 630(2), 636, 690, 691(2),
 700, 754(2), 1330(2), 1340, 1764, 2137.
 Naylor, R. C. 925, 2118.
 Neale, G. Hall. 2161.
 Neale, H. J. Vansittart. 1422, 2028.
 Neale, Sir H. Vansittart. 1442.
 Neate, John. 1863(2), 1869, 1947, 2040,
 2091, 2202.
 Neave, Sir R. Digby. 144(5), 346, 405,
 1039, 1461, 1668, 1749(4).
 Neave, Sir Thomas. 142, 372, 521, 1461,
 1749.
 Neaves, Mrs. 1233.
 Neck, Charles. 703(3), 704, 783, 924.
 Neeld, Sir Algernon W. 196, 387, 398,
 807, 863, 1013(2).
 Neeld, Sir Audley, Bart. 6, 201, 423, 481,
 689, 799, 881, 953, 957, 1123, 1170,
 1323, 1477, 1970.
 Neeld, Sir John. 80, 146, 195, 197, 274,
 327(3), 328(2), 382(2), 396, 422, 480,
 529, 536, 592, 773, 807, 862, 881, 912,
 1011, 1116, 1167(2), 1466, 1480, 1561,
 1606(5), 1650, 1693.
 Neeld, Joseph. 265, 405, 773, 893, 994,
 1317, 1648(12).
 Neervoort, J. R. H. 750, 751.
 Neilson, John. 2211.
 Neilson, John B. 429, 825.
 Nelson, Earl. 50, 462(2), 606, 1099, 1100,
 1433, 1947.
 Nelson, Edward Milles. 382, 392(2), 393,
 394, 395.
 Nelson, John E. 1108.
 Nelthorpe, Sir John. 86, 725.
 Nelthorpe, R. C. Sutton-. 2042.
 Nelthorpe, R. N. Sutton-. 300, 434, 551,
 726, 1276(2), 1975, 2191(2), 2192.
 Nemours, Duc de. 1698, 1779(2).
 Nepean, Sir M. H. 1926, 2210.
 Ness, Patrick. 924.
 Ness, Mrs. Patrick. 1760.
 Nest, M. Van den. 94, 100, 775.
 Nettlefold, E. J. 1854(2).
 Nettlefold, Edward. 787, 2234(3), 2235,
 2238.
 Nettlefold, Frederick. 165, 223(2), 225,
 829, 830, 1348(2), 1763(4), 1829,
 1853(7), 1854(2), 1855(2), 1856(2),
 1858(3), 1859, 1860, 1921, 1933(2),
 1991(3), 2129, 2247.
 Nettlefold, Hugh. 2236.
 Nettlefold, J. 2246.
 Nettlefold, J. H. 1852, 1853(5).
 Nettlefold, Mrs. 2234, 2236(5).
 Nettleship, Exors. of J. T. 2090(2).
 Nettleship, Mrs. 2090, 2091(3).
 Neumann, Ludwig. 657, 892, 1133, 1259.
 Neville, G. 1129(2).
 Nevill, Archdeacon. 86.
 Nevill, Lady Dorothy. 1429, 1623.
 Nevill, Miss Meresia. 1447.
 Neville, Hart. 1921.
 Nevinson, Dr. 510(7).
 Nevinson, Edward. 1120, 1127, 1129.
 Newall, Arthur. 65(2).
 Newall, H. F. 1989.
 Newall, James L. 239(2), 363, 1856.
 Newall, Mrs. 572, 677, 1355, 1356.
 Newall, R. S. 2249, 2251, 2260(6).
 Newall, W. J. 12, 1987.
 Newall, William. 445(2), 446, 901,
 936(2), 1355(2), 1740, 1986.
 Newbery, Francis. 1112.
 Newbury, R. 1880.
 Newcastle, Duke of. 32, 143(4), 144(4),
 145(2), 154(2), 159, 191, 273(2), 288(2),
 294, 310, 356, 364, 366, 371, 373, 374,
 375, 377(2), 378(3), 385, 393, 400,
 513(2), 521, 522(2), 523, 524, 526, 527,
 532, 589(4), 652, 681, 696, 770, 875,
 940, 952(3), 953, 1013, 1033, 1036,
 1037, 1043, 1048, 1057, 1061, 1087,
 1094, 1096, 1112, 1136, 1165, 1180(2),
 1181(2), 1183(2), 1237(4), 1238(6),
 1294(4), 1297, 1298, 1367(2), 1369, 1386,
 1387, 1388, 1389, 1475(3), 1476(2), 1479,
 1505, 1507(3), 1515, 1519, 1526, 1528,
 1529, 1537, 1548(2), 1549(2), 1617,
 1636, 1652, 1654(2), 1687, 1688, 1971,
 2146, 2227, 2252(3), 2253, 2258, 2265(2),
 2282(2), 2286(3), 2290, 2291(2), 2295(2),
 2299(2), 2300, 2302.
 Newcastle, Corporation of. 2037, 2278(2),
 2301.

- Newcastle Infirmary. 1389.
 Newcastle, Laing Gallery. 2173.
 Newcastle, Natural History Society. 2254.
 Newcombe, S. Prout. 1798, 2001, 2070.
 Newcomen, G. H. T. 1066(2).
 Newdegate, F. A. 2177.
 Newdegate, Mrs. 1036.
 Newdigate, Rev. C. J. 1715, 1871(2), 1907, 2088.
 Newdigate, Sir Edward. 661, 1132.
 Newgass, B. 1017.
 Newlands, Lord. 920, 921.
 Newman, B. Harding. 1119.
 Newman, Ludwig. 1184.
 Newnham, J. 879(2).
 Newport, Rev. H. 2208.
 Newsham, Richard. 21, 78, 194, 206, 253, 502, 554, 627, 691, 701(2), 702, 1052, 1602, 1855, 1856, 1858.
 New South Wales Gallery. 849, 958, 1969.
 Newton, C. E. 1299, 1402, 1542, 1642, 1720.
 Newton, F. W. 384, 391.
 Newton, Francis C. 1723.
 Newton, Mrs. 863(7).
 Newton, William. 1740, 2279.
 Nias, Lady. 675.
 Nichol, Mrs. 1928.
 Nicholetts, John. 458.
 Nicholl, J. Iltid. 532, 1185.
 Nicholl, Mrs. 531.
 Nicholl, S. J. 1434.
 Nicholls, Rev. A. B. 1095, 1097.
 Nicholls, F. M. 1970.
 Nicholls, George. 1164, 1712, 1894.
 Nichols, Bowyer. 147, 747(2), 2150.
 Nichols, D. C. 880.
 Nichols, Mrs. Gough. 529, 1271.
 Nichols, J. P. 1187.
 Nichols, John Gough. 621, 963(2), 1269, 1374, 1379, 1383.
 Nichols, R. P. 41, 64, 76, 150, 151, 154, 156, 172, 227, 295, 306, 350(2), 406, 421, 578, 595, 744, 771, 779, 797, 799(2), 843, 875, 889, 942, 961, 1111(2), 1166, 1216, 1241(2), 1257, 1309, 1313, 1318, 1464, 1476, 1552, 1560, 1576, 1689.
 Nicholson, A. Leonard. 1323, 1524, 1881.
 Nicholson, A. W. 225, 1344.
 Nicholson, Albert. 1414(2).
 Nicholson, Mrs. Arthur W. 1645.
 Nicholson, Mrs. F. 1323.
 Nicholson, James. 507, 1100.
 Nicholson, Miss M. A. 1130.
 Nicholson, Miss. 864(3).
 Nicholson, Mrs. W. 1205.
 Nickalls, Patteson. 2233.
 Nickalls, Tom. 225, 928, 1645.
 Nico, W. 118.
 Nicol, Henry. 969.
 Nicol, Mrs. 112.
 Nicol, William. 969, 1042, 1114, 1274, 2092.
 Nield, Sir J. 1271.
 Nield, Jonathan. 628, 629, 633, 1852, 1853, 1854(2), 2117.
 Nieuwerkerke, Comte de. 579.
 Nijhoff, Martinus. 10.
 Nillson, Madame Christine. 201.
 Nixey, W. G. 107(6).
 Nixon, A. W. 69.
 Nixon, Henry. 1896.
 Nixon, Mrs. 2019.
 Noble, J. Campbell, R.S.A. 924, 2116.
 Nobleman, A. 1651(2).
 Noel, Lady Annabella. 41.
 Noel, Hon. Roden. 117.
 Noel, Colonel W. F. N. 528(3), 797(2).
 Norfolk, Duchess of. 283, 691.
 Norfolk, Duke of. 72, 135(2), 136, 149, 246, 257, 284, 308, 372, 384, 394, 496, 498(2), 531(2), 536, 537, 538(2), 543, 544, 554(2), 607, 685(2), 693, 786, 788, 791, 797, 1172(2), 1273(2), 1403, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419(5), 1420(6), 1421(2), 1422, 1423, 1437(2), 1438, 1441, 1445, 1446, 1473, 1515(3), 1517, 1518(3), 1525, 1526, 1527, 1529, 1530(2), 1533, 1535, 1536, 1552, 1752, 1806, 1915(2), 1972(2), 2069, 2072, 2076, 2090.
 Norman, A. C. 1626, 1629.
 Norman, Emerson. 1850(4).
 Norman, Henry. 1828.
 Norman, John F. C. 921.

- Norman, Philip.** 436, 1083, 2170(3).
Norman, W. 1826.
Normanby, Marchioness of. 1048.
Normanby, Marquess of. 213, 506, 557, 1745.
Normanton, Countess of. 93, 165, 874, 1580.
Normanton, Earl of. 78, 86, 96, 147(2), 165, 191, 231, 247, 303, 327, 373, 384(3), 449, 452(2), 490, 526, 527, 636, 648, 657, 741, 746, 815, 842, 846, 855, 914, 947, 1028(2), 1056, 1059(4), 1060(9), 1061(4), 1062, 1063(3), 1064(3), 1069(7), 1116, 1168, 1171, 1183, 1292(2), 1298(2), 1322, 1401, 1466(2), 1474(2), 1476(3), 1479, 1497(2), 1503, 1515, 1516, 1517(2), 1540, 1548(2), 1670, 1685, 1690, 1700.
North, Baroness. 366(2), 367, 381, 393, 699, 1100, 1373(2), 1584(2).
North, Colonel. 255, 374, 380, 515, 590(2), 592, 653, 698(2), 869, 1369, 1392, 1494, 1506(2), 1510(2), 1551, 1583(2), 1614.
North, J. W. 393.
Northampton, Marquess of. 296, 591(2), 628, 662, 1053, 1100, 1116, 1365(2), 1366, 1367(2), 1368, 1370(2), 1435(2), 1509, 1531, 1869, 1913(2), 2262.
Northampton, Marquess of (as Executor to Lady Ashburton). 88, 233(2), 311, 344, 422, 423, 657, 1017, 1066, 1323, 1523(2), 1565.
Northbourne, Lord. 209, 391, 442, 1566, 1625, 1626(3), 1627, 2038.
Northbrook, Earl of. 22(2), 31, 55, 97, 119, 156(2), 171, 179(5), 180(2), 205, 227(2), 231, 232, 233, 247(2), 248(2), 269, 282(2), 299, 300, 311, 345(4), 346(3), 356(2), 362, 406(2), 412, 434(2), 450, 499(4), 537, 581, 589(2), 627, 637, 640, 656, 659, 671(2), 695, 696, 697(2), 701(2), 702, 703(3), 705, 706, 710, 721, 726(4), 727(3), 761(2), 765, 772, 774(3), 808, 837(6), 838, 847, 848, 856, 859(6), 860, 891, 894, 938, 997, 998, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1056, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1084, 1096, 1171(2), 1172(3), 1183, 1184, 1185, 1241, 1250(3), 1258, 1259(4), 1260, 1287, 1300(2), 1303(2), 1400, 1401, 1403, 1447, 1462, 1467(3), 1473, 1483(2), 1519, 1521, 1524, 1525(2), 1526, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1538(3), 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548(3), 1563, 1564, 1608(2), 1615, 1640, 1649, 1650(3), 1670(3), 1671(3), 1673(2), 1674(2), 1675(2), 1774, 1801, 1813, 1834(2), 1848(2), 1884, 1900, 1906(6), 1932, 2020, 2037, 2042(5), 2076, 2081, 2131, 2150, 2151, 2214.
Northcote, Sir Stafford. 870(2).
Northesk, Earl of. 413, 746, 1412, 1447.
Northey, Colonel. 777(2).
Northumberland, Duke of. 32, 37(2), 39, 43, 54, 56, 76, 81, 143(3), 144(2), 145, 149, 150, 152(2), 154(2), 156, 160, 161, 171, 217, 258, 266, 286, 287(2), 288(2), 291, 293(2), 294, 295, 303(2), 310, 337, 341, 367(2), 406(2), 419, 440(2), 457, 460, 535(3), 536, 540(3), 589, 613, 625, 631, 639, 641, 683, 686(6), 746, 797, 799, 826, 930(2), 931, 942(2), 1033(2), 1034, 1111, 1138, 1164, 1167, 1171, 1176, 1178, 1197, 1202, 1206, 1207(2), 1237(4), 1238(3), 1264, 1274(2), 1312(2), 1313, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1319(4), 1321, 1330, 1346, 1367, 1369, 1372, 1377, 1418, 1419, 1475, 1504(2), 1506, 1513, 1524, 1530, 1559, 1576, 1605, 2224, 2226, 2227(2), 2249, 2253(2), 2256, 2278, 2300.
Northumberland, Eleanor, Duchess of. 145(2), 376, 629, 638, 719(2), 902(2).
Northwick, Lord. 54, 59, 87, 155, 172, 213, 242, 243, 293, 355, 421(4), 424(2), 426, 456, 459, 532(2), 756, 806(2), 809, 917, 937, 994(3), 995, 996, 1006, 1036, 1073, 1074, 1112, 1137(2), 1162, 1256, 1311, 1317, 1318, 1465(4), 1493(2), 1537(2), 1558, 1574, 1582, 1687(2), 1710, 2250, 2254, 2256(2), 2258(2), 2261, 2273, 2283(2), 2285(2), 2291, 2296, 2300(2).
Norton, Mrs. Lowndes Stone. 382, 384, 1497.
Norton, Peter. 145, 156, 172, 258, 457, 599, 904, 905, 956, 1009, 1202, 1257, 1296, 1313, 1576.

- Norton, T. S. 1650.
 Norwich, Corporation of. 391.
 Norwich Museum. 1175(2).
 Nosedá, Mrs. 65(2), 106, 364.
 Nott, E. B. 1319.
 Nottingham, Bromley House Library. 34.
 Nottingham, Corporation of. 34, 47, 68,
 221, 321, 494, 560, 562, 822, 1264(2),
 1795(2), 1811, 1852, 1880, 1975, 1978,
 2022, 2078(2), 2130, 2178, 2200,
 2222(2).
 Nottingham, Vicar of St. Mary's. 40.
 Novelli, A. H. 32, 75, 99, 755.
 Nugent, Sir George. 393, 395.
 Nugent, M. 188, 522, 812(2), 1326.
 Nussey, John. 590, 1641, 1649.
 Oakes, James. 231, 1723.
 Oakes, Miss. 2119.
 Oakes, Thomas Haden. 1721, 1722(2),
 1867, 1869.
 Oakey, C. G. 478.
 Oakley, —. 1009, 1042, 1139(2).
 Oakever, H. C. 996, 1320. *See* Oke-
 over.
 Oakshott, T. W. 1762.
 Obach and Co. 169, 369, 1279(2), 1588,
 1782, 1952, 2022, 2045, 2054, 2066,
 2084, 2193.
 O'Brien, E. W. 1918, 1934, 2199.
 O'Brien, Hon. L. Murrough. 1626(2).
 O'Brien, Rev. Lucius. 887.
 O'Brien, Hon. Mrs. 1154.
 O'Brien, Miss Nelly. 887.
 O'Connell, F. Campbell. 2001.
 Oddie, J. W. 251.
 Office of Works. 239.
 Offley, Hon. Mrs. Cunliffe. 1030, 1032.
 Ogilvie, Mrs. Arthur Graeme. 1595.
 Ogilvie, Thomas. 1001.
 Ogilvy, Madame N. Hamilton. 401.
 Ogilvy, Mrs. N. H. 1673.
 Ogle, J. S. 1561.
 Ogle, N. 839, 590(3), 1282, 1481.
 Ogle, Newton C. 559.
 O'Greig, W. Dallas. 14.
 Ogston, A. M. 92, 111, 112, 163, 355(2),
 467, 1001.
 Ogston, James. 435, 676, 789, 793, 2102(2).
 O'Hagan, Lord. 1133, 1747.
 Okeover, H. C. 1496, 1497, 1498(2),
 1515, 1919(2), 1964, 1986, 2090. *See*
 Oakover.
 Okes, Rev. Richard. 1381.
 Oldfield, Edmund. 1916.
 Oldfield, T. S. 1863, 1883, 2206.
 Oldham, Corporation of. 80, 427, 619,
 793, 832, 834(2), 848, 849, 906, 910,
 962, 1554, 1655, 1813, 1890, 1941,
 1993, 2085, 2255.
 Olive, Rev. John. 1187.
 Oliveira, Benjamin. 842.
 Oliver, Arthur. 1654.
 Oliver, F. S. 365.
 Oliver, J. 1676, 1765, 1898, 1935.
 Oliver, Miss. 945.
 Oliver, W. H. 1605, 1606(3).
 Oliverson, R. 390.
 Ollivant, Colonel. 881.
 Ollivant, J. E. 1174(3), 1175(2).
 Olney, J. T. 1959.
 Oman, Mrs. 355, 356.
 O'Meara, Miss Sara. 877(2).
 O'Neil, Henry, A.R.A. 1868, 1903(7), 2121.
 O'Neill, C. 273.
 Onley, C. Saville. 747, 1006.
 Onley, Onley Saville-. 1302.
 Onslow, A. G. 2298.
 Onslow, Rev. A. L. 1388.
 Onslow, Lady Augusta. 1174(2).
 Onslow, Earl of. 529, 1308, 1364.
 Onslow, Sir William. 1447.
 Openshaw, R. 1727.
 Opie, Mrs. 878.
 Oppenheim, J. M. 30, 291, 357, 515,
 779, 826, 858, 940, 1179, 1256, 1295,
 1472(2), 1487(2), 1712.
 Oppenheim, Mrs. Jacob. 609.
 Oppenheimer, Henry. 56, 148(2), 228,
 455(7), 826, 908.
 Orchar, James G. 140, 163, 501, 555,
 706(2), 730(2), 738, 743(5), 883, 884,
 922(2), 923(3), 924(2).
 Orchardson, Lady. 884, 885, 2102,
 2103(2).
 Orchardson, Mrs. 884, 2104.

- Orchardson, Sir W. Q., R.A. 739.
 Orchardson, W. Q., R.A. 2116.
 Orczy, Miss. 1773.
 Ord, Mrs. Blackett. 2262, 2283(2).
 Orde, Sir J. Campbell. 1123.
 Orde, Lady. 509(4), 876(3), 1303, 1412(4).
 Orde, Lord. 876.
 O'Reilly, Mrs. B. L. St. John. 1445.
 Orford, Earl of. 59(2), 69(3), 642(2), 699, 1412, 1429(4), 1444(2).
 Oriental Club. 1807.
 Orkney, Earl of. 447, 811, 1037(3).
 Ormonde, Marquess of. 681, 684, 1372, 1383.
 Orozco, General. 158.
 Orr, Robert. 188, 322, 438(3), 467, 596.
 Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. 673, 675.
 Orrell, Miss. 1110(2), 1215.
 Orrock, Alexander. 2151.
 Orrock, Dr. 494.
 Orrock, James, R.I. 10, 14, 38(2), 79(4), 165(2), 192, 196(2), 197(6), 198(7), 223, 224(5), 236, 237(2), 238(2), 263(8), 274, 281, 327(5), 328(4), 388, 547, 548, 577(2), 639, 704(2), 705(4), 708, 789, 791, 815, 816, 818, 819, 829(2), 833, 834(3), 927, 984, 1066, 1128, 1253(2), 1270, 1337, 1345(2), 1352, 1356(2), 1554, 1582(2), 1690(3), 1692(3), 1693(2), 1796, 1842(3), 1851, 1871(2), 2231(12), 2235(2), 2236, 2237(3), 2242(4), 2243(28), 2246(3), 2249(7), 2251, 2260(7).
 Osborn, Sir Algernon K. 1120, 1125.
 Osborn, Miss E. M. 1765, 2007.
 Osborn, Sir G. R. 17, 535, 592, 807.
 Osborne, Jere. 832, 834(6).
 Osborne, Mrs. 552.
 Osborne, W. F. 886.
 Oscott, St. Mary's College. 457, 502, 1539.
 Oscroft, S. W. 2231, 2242, 2243.
 Osmaston, F. P. 1218.
 Osmaston, John. 88, 172, 219, 700, 768, 846(2), 1168, 1258, 1297(2), 1466, 1538, 1540, 1582, 1584, 1720.
 Ossington, Lady. 1322.
 Ossington, Viscountess. 927, 2120, 2246.
 Ossory, Earl of Upper. 482(2), 520, 1020(2), 1022, 1023(2), 1024, 1025, 1159, 1212.
 Oswald, James Gordon. 417.
 Oswald, R. A. 2281.
 Oswell, W. C. 31, 61, 312, 1099, 1265.
 Otter, Mrs. 1989.
 Ottley, W. Y. 377.
 Ottley, Warner. 131, 443, 1358(2).
 Otway, Sir Arthur. 782, 1446.
 Oules, W. W., R.A. 676(2), 1645.
 Oulton, William. 1824, 1874(3), 1901, 1941, 2091, 2192.
 Ouseley, Sir Frederick A. Gore. 2264, 2265.
 Outram, Mrs. D. 572.
 Outram, D. E. 849, 1433.
 Outram, Sir Francis Boyd. 867.
 Ovenden, F. 65.
 Overend, G. H. 1423.
 Overstone, Lord. 30, 43, 85, 145, 176, 229(3), 230, 268(2), 281, 291(2), 293, 319(3), 374, 381, 476, 516, 550, 551, 598, 755, 842(2), 843(2), 844, 845, 890(2), 893, 917, 964, 1009(2), 1010(2), 1042, 1139, 1181, 1182, 1200(3), 1215, 1238, 1249(2), 1256, 1257(2), 1269(3), 1275, 1294, 1296, 1297, 1476, 1480, 1496, 1639, 1713, 1717, 1732(2). *See* Loyd, Samuel Jones.
 Ovington, Richard. 2306.
 Owen, Rev. E. P. 502, 933.
 Owen, H. D. 81, 156, 326, 502, 624, 691, 744, 844, 896(3), 900, 1010, 1313, 1556, 1576.
 Owen, Heseltine. 2021.
 Owen, Hugh. 156, 327, 664, 745, 1168(2), 1198.
 Owen, J. 2045(2).
 Owen, M. 2087.
 Owen, Mrs. 933.
 Owen, Peter. 477.
 Owen, Professor. 32(2), 2208.
 Owen, R. R. 1793, 1879, 1983(2), 1988, 2201.
 Owen, T. B. Bulkeley. 1510.
 Owen, W. 879.

- Owen**, Rev. W. Hicks. 1651.
- Oxford**, Archdeacon of. 1450.
- Oxford**, Bishop of. 556, 1095.
- Oxford**, All Souls College. 97, 401, 507(3), 563, 567, 568, 614, 661(2), 770, 931, 1307(2), 1378, 1381, 1384, 1401, 1422, 1450(2), 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456(2), 2298.
- Oxford**, Ashmolean Museum. 287(2), 288, 583, 687, 861(2), 936, 1099, 1368, 1375, 1381, 1382, 1384(2), 1403, 1441, 1450, 1452(3), 1453(3), 1454(2), 1455(3), 1456(5), 1536(2), 2086.
- Oxford**, Balliol College. 492, 754, 897, 1124, 1133, 1394, 1395, 1451, 1453(2), 1455(3), 1456, 1457, 1458(2).
- Oxford**, Bodleian Library. 253(2), 256(2), 338, 401, 404, 407(3), 416(2), 433, 441, 508, 533, 543, 544, 567, 568(3), 593, 595(5), 607(5), 613, 617(6), 682, 687(3), 808, 851(2), 875, 876(2), 993(2), 1046, 1094(2), 1100, 1101, 1133, 1244, 1288(2), 1308, 1367, 1368(2), 1370, 1371, 1373(2), 1375(2), 1376(2), 1380, 1382(2), 1384, 1385, 1394, 1395(2), 1396(3), 1399(2), 1418, 1419, 1421(2), 1444, 1450(3), 1451(2), 1452, 1453(2), 1454(3), 1455(3), 1456, 1457(3), 1458(2), 1459, 1468, 1536(2), 1555, 1597, 1636, 1650, 1677, 1739, 1753, 1981(2), 2006, 2140, 2273, 2297.
- Oxford**, Brasenose College. 545, 563, 586, 607, 1379, 1450(2), 1451(4), 1452, 1454(3), 1456(2).
- Oxford**, Christ Church. 54, 87, 118, 154, 173(2), 258, 304, 354(4), 369, 377, 379, 391, 395, 401, 413, 416, 423, 424, 443, 513, 524, 568, 591, 612(2), 613, 617(4), 654, 659, 661(2), 682, 683(2), 687(2), 744(2), 754, 783, 852(2), 871, 896(5), 897, 935, 993(2), 996, 997(4), 1026(2), 1027, 1034, 1042(2), 1049, 1091, 1100, 1101, 1133, 1194, 1313, 1320(2), 1363, 1365, 1367, 1371(4), 1372(2), 1375, 1377, 1379, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386(3), 1388, 1389, 1393, 1395, 1403, 1412, 1416(2), 1418, 1424, 1425, 1436(2), 1450(3), 1451(3), 1452(2), 1453(2), 1454(2), 1455, 1456(2), 1457(5), 1458, 1465(2), 1507, 1536, 1576, 1628, 2297.
- Oxford**, City of. 152, 1190, 1222, 1288(4), 1451, 1457.
- Oxford**, Corpus Christi College. 215(3), 544, 897(2), 931, 1370, 1418(2), 1419, 1422, 1450(2), 1451, 1452(2), 2207(2), 2208.
- Oxford**, Exeter College. 444, 568, 882, 1134(2), 1380, 1381, 1385, 1451, 1453, 1454(5), 1455(3), 1456, 1457(2), 1459(3), 1555, 2207(3), 2208(4).
- Oxford**, Hertford College. 131, 1450, 1456(2), 1458.
- Oxford**, Jesus College. 538, 544, 617, 661, 1328(2), 1377, 1401, 1451(2), 1452(2), 1453(2), 1454, 1455, 1456(3), 1458, 1459, 1536, 1752, 1753.
- Oxford**, Keble College. 1096, 1536.
- Oxford**, Lady Margaret Professor. 1457.
- Oxford**, Lincoln College. 617, 1308, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1459.
- Oxford**, Magdalen College. 416, 875, 1288, 1385, 1386(2), 1450(3), 1451(3), 1452, 1453, 1455(2), 1456, 1457(5), 1458(8), 1716.
- Oxford**, Mansfield College. 1458.
- Oxford**, Merton College. 543, 544, 563, 687(2), 1374, 1417, 1436, 1441(2), 1450, 1451(3), 1452, 1453(2), 1454, 1455, 1555(14), 1643.
- Oxford**, New College. 443, 508, 543, 935, 1133, 1204, 1370, 1390, 1450(2), 1451, 1452, 1453(2), 1454, 1457(4), 1458.
- Oxford**, Oriel College. 563, 897, 942, 1241, 1384, 1452(2), 1454(2), 1455, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1555(2), 1707.
- Oxford**, Pembroke College. 483, 567, 661, 882(2), 901, 928, 1142, 1358, 1452, 1453, 1455(2), 1456, 1457, 1916.
- Oxford**, Queen's College. 303, 405, 617, 762, 822, 850(2), 914, 1101, 1240, 1378, 1384(2), 1385, 1386, 1387, 1397, 1401, 1435, 1450(2), 1451, 1452(2), 1454(4), 1455(3), 1456(3), 1457, 1458(3), 1468, 1889, 2008.
- Oxford**, Radcliffe Library. 614, 2008.

- Oxford, Regius Professor. 935, 1094,
1100, 1134, 1451(2), 1456, 1458.
- Oxford, Ruskin School. 1145.
- Oxford, St. John's College. 3, 262, 282,
346, 849, 993(2), 1214(2), 1373, 1381,
1412(2), 1450, 1451(4), 1452, 1453(3),
1455(2), 1456, 1457(2), 1458(2), 1459,
1536(4).
- Oxford Schools. 51, 158, 211, 342, 568,
641, 850, 1105, 1175, 1244, 1453(3),
1454(2), 1455(3), 1456(4), 1458(3),
1459(2), 1536, 1675.
- Oxford, Sheldonian Theatre. 617, 687.
- Oxford, Taylor Institute. 1334, 1597.
- Oxford, Trinity College. 365, 407(2), 444,
498, 513, 544, 567, 576, 617, 687, 1019,
1047, 1401, 1451(2), 1452(2), 1453(3),
1454, 1456, 1458, 1459.
- Oxford, University of. 568(2), 641, 849(2),
992, 1083, 1105(2), 1217, 1373, 1379(2),
1383, 1386(2), 1618, 1998(3).
- Oxford, University College. 550, 560,
563(2), 654, 659, 661(2), 897(2), 1134,
1453(2), 1454, 1457, 1753.
- Oxford, University Galleries. 34, 45, 109,
167, 256, 530, 583, 607, 614, 687, 814,
852, 991, 1047, 1233, 1288, 1450, 1451,
1454, 1511, 1576, 1597, 1598, 1748,
1970, 1971.
- Oxford, Wadham College. 48, 563, 576, 610,
643, 825, 850, 1244, 1382, 1446, 1452(3),
1453, 1454(2), 1455(5), 1457(3), 1458(5),
1552, 1597.
- Oxford, Worcester College. 416, 537,
1181, 1184, 1452, 1453, 1457(2), 1458(2),
1459(2), 2296.
- Paddon, John. 2039.
- Padley, Dr. 881(2).
- Page-Darby, John. 814.
- Page, Major Flood. 797.
- Page, J. 169.
- Page, S. Flood. 600.
- Page, Thomas. 1852.
- Paget, Lord Clarence. 1314.
- Paget, Mrs. Frederick. 559, 1061.
- Paget, John. 1990, 2092.
- Paget, Colonel Leopold. 1383.
- Paget, Mrs. 794.
- Pain, Barry. 671(2).
- Paine, Miss Florence. 2035.
- Paine, George. 1619.
- Paine, Sir Thomas. 1760, 2176.
- Painters' Company. 356, 1367, 1379.
- Pairman, J. R. 743.
- Paisley, Peter. 804.
- Paisley, Corporation of. 2024.
- Paisley Free Library. 864.
- Pakington, Sir J. S. 1386.
- Paley, John. 1119.
- Palgrave, F. T. 1789.
- Palgrave, Francis. 809.
- Palgrave, R. H. Inglis. 1095, 1097.
- Palliser, Sir H. 256.
- Palmer, Alfred. 865, 1705(2).
- Palmer, Sir Charles. 505.
- Palmer, Major Charles. 537, 544.
- Palmer, Edward Howley. 2, 656, 1118.
- Palmer, Edward S. 1855, 1860, 1861
1903, 2220.
- Palmer, Mrs. Esther. 735.
- Palmer, G. W. 134(2).
- Palmer, Greville H. 2, 658, 1121.
- Palmer, Rev. H. 1685(3).
- Palmer, James. 2001, 2033.
- Palmer, Miss. 1446.
- Palmer, Mrs. 1824.
- Palmer, Robert. 373(2), 1641.
- Palmer, Samuel. 68(2), 1787, 1789, 1790.
- Palmer, Sir Walter. 1191, 1192, 2287.
- Palmer, William. 459.
- Palmerston, Lady. 655, 907(2), 1044.
- Palmerston, Lord. 57, 175(2), 241, 243,
270, 273, 278, 513, 515, 651, 653, 681(2),
684, 798, 859(2), 1020(2), 1022, 1027,
1028, 1030, 1031, 1032(2), 1177, 1492,
1683, 1684, 1711, 1716(3), 1717(2).
- Panizza, Frau. 1263.
- Panton, James. 1869, 1923.
- Papapandelidi, A. D. 2156.
- Papworth, E. G. 32.
- Paraf, Louis. 857.
- Pares, E. H. 1719, 1721, 1722(2).
- Pares, Thomas. 273, 888(2), 1654, 1717.
- Parish, Sir Woodbine. 553, 720, 805, 1753.
- Parish, Woodbine. 157(2), 840(2), 1753.

Park, George H. 734, 2048.
 Parker, Edward H. 2193.
 Parker, G. W. 848, 849.
 Parker, Admiral George. 2040, 2041.
 Parker, J. Goulbourn. 1396.
 Parker, J. Oxley. 379(2), 385(2), 392, 394.
 Parker, John. 409, 864.
 Parker, T. L. 1025.
 Parker, Townley. 1139.
 Parker, Sir W. Biddulph. 1217, 1896.
 Parker, Rev. Sir W. Hyde. 856.
 Parker, William. 511.
 Parkes, E. 1464, 1766, 1781(2).
 Parkes, Mrs. 1109.
 Parr, J. Charlton. 1128, 1130(2).
 Parrington, Rev. M. 1398.
 Parrinton, Joseph. 236, 1140.
 Parrott, Thomas M. 1329.
 Parry, Sir C. Hubert. 6, 81, 251, 426, 689, 801, 942, 998, 1142, 1363, 2070, 2141.
 Parry, Misses Pebley. 1984.
 Parry, T. Gambier. 215, 757, 1505, 1511, 1516.
 Parry, Mrs. Webley. 1424.
 Parsons, Daniel. 1050, 2295.
 Parsons, E. 185.
 Parsons, Herbert. 2052.
 Parsons, J. 618.
 Parsons, S. 854, 1688.
 Part, J. C. 1844, 2088, 2262.
 Part, Mr. 2107(4).
 Partridge, Bernard. 2.
 Partridge, F. H. 1768.
 Partridge, J. 1268.
 Pasco, Commander Crawford. 2112.
 Pass, Alfred de. 1158, 1261, 1353, 1609, 2159, 2286.
 Passenbronder, Albert. 707(5).
 Pastré, Comte André. 450.
 Paterson, Mrs. Agnes. 643(2).
 Paterson, Charles J. G. 984(2).
 Paterson, G. H. 1915.
 Paterson, M. Hope. 3, 129, 738.
 Paterson, Miss. 910.
 Paterson, R. G. 910, 2110.
 Paterson, R. R. 732.

Paterson, W. B. 1792, 1797, 2099, 2193, 2223(4), 2230(4), 2245, 2248(4), 2250, 2253, 2262, 2264, 2269, 2277(4), 2279(2), 2281(2), 2285, 2287(3), 2290, 2300.
 Patmore, Coventry. 1144, 1150.
 Patmore, Mrs. Coventry. 578.
 Paton, A. P. Forrester. 751.
 Paton, Captain. 1957, 2138, 2209.
 Paton, Professor D. Noel. 911.
 Paton, Dr. 985.
 Paton, J. Fraser. 2169(2).
 Paton, J. M. 383.
 Paton, Sir J. Noel. 2064(2).
 Paton, J. P. Forrester. 238.
 Paton, John. 11, 357, 737, 856.
 Paton, M. 258.
 Paton, Miss. 162, 395.
 Paton, Robert. 1108.
 Paton, Mrs. 298, 738.
 Paton, Mrs. R. 1600, 1865, 2155.
 Paton, Walter H., R.S.A. 2210.
 Patry, James. 10.
 Patten, G. 508.
 Patterson, Walter Greenock. 728, 853, 992.
 Pattison, Robert. 885, 2102.
 Patton, Captain J. 1446.
 Paul, D. 2246(2).
 Paul, Dr. Frank T. 1637.
 Paul, Frease. 2281.
 Paul, Sir J. Dean. 951, 1033.
 Paul, William B. 2224.
 Pauling, Thomas A. 2203.
 Paulett, Lord William. 35.
 Paulsen, Julius. 1228.
 Pauwells, M. F. 403.
 Pavy, Philip E. 1118.
 Pawle, F. C. 108, 266(2), 545(2), 546(2), 547(2), 863, 884, 959, 986, 1119(2), 1123, 1126(2), 1127, 1610, 1807, 1845, 2007, 2078.
 Pawle, Mrs. 547.
 Payne, A. F. 33, 104, 300, 1302, 1464.
 Payne, J. Bertrand. 158.
 Payne, J. H. Selwyn. 1129.
 Payne, R. Henley. 557.
 Payne, Selwyn. 1072.
 Payne, W. J. 764(3).

- Paynter, Major. 506.
 Peachey, Alfred. 1326.
 Peacock, Mr. 273, 376, 522, 1654.
 Peacock, Richard. 21, 158, 488, 865, 878.
 Peake, Mrs. 2140.
 Pearce, E. R. 1078.
 Pearce, Lady. 1992.
 Pearce, W. 2120.
 Pearce, W. B. 149.
 Pearce, Sir William. 1231.
 Pearpoint, A. H. 873.
 Pears, A. and F. 555, 788, 792, 1825,
 1837(2), 1921, 1941, 1977, 2039, 2112,
 2166.
 Pears, Rev. S. A. 1943, 2010.
 Pearse, Brice. 811.
 Pearse, George. 684, 1376.
 Pearse, Mrs. Godfrey. 325, 1433, 1434(2).
 Pearson, C. 336.
 Pearson, C. L. M. 1445(2).
 Pearson, Captain. 563(2).
 Pearson, Sir Edwin. 1318.
 Pearson, Captain G. F. 1389.
 Pearson, J. L., R.A. 675, 1243.
 Pearson, Mrs. 1446.
 Pearson, Norman. 921.
 Pearson, Thomas. 129(2), 140, 298,
 482, 503, 730, 1699, 1706, 1816, 1938,
 1950.
 Pease, J. W. 2132.
 Pease, Sir Joseph. 674, 679, 958.
 Peat, W. 1844(2), 1935, 1990.
 Peatling, Dr. A. V. 921.
 Peck, George Harland. 90(3), 91, 167(2),
 353(2), 389, 425, 527(2), 528, 559(3),
 569(2), 818(2), 1068, 1123, 1126(2),
 1128, 1133, 1353, 1354, 1616(4), 1655,
 1694, 1971.
 Peck, Mrs. L. 400.
 Peel, Edmund E. 210, 518, 774, 816(2),
 892, 1239, 1348.
 Peel, Lord. 592.
 Peel, Sir Robert. 190, 191, 241, 514(2),
 515, 524, 557, 630, 634, 635, 649(4),
 651(6), 652, 659(4), 720, 772(2), 836,
 859(2), 893, 896, 1004, 1029, 1030,
 1032(2), 1034, 1035, 1161, 1162, 1163,
 1177, 1178, 1255, 1289, 1290, 1292,
 1491, 1493, 1502(2), 1503, 1664, 1665,
 1708(2), 1709(3), 1730.
 Peele, J. Brandram. 1180.
 Peers, Charles. 299, 447, 457.
 Pegg, William. 1674.
 Pegge, W. Morley. 192, 427, 1670.
 Pegram, James. 1694(3), 1762(2), 1791,
 1816, 1864, 1890, 1913, 1930, 1932(3),
 1955, 2002, 2083, 2096, 2109, 2123,
 2153(2), 2159, 2164, 2202.
 Peirse, Mrs. Beresford. 45, 1136(2), 1393,
 1394.
 Pelham, Mrs. 1695, 1696, 1767(3), 1905,
 2113(3).
 Pell, Lady. 1213, 1984(2), 2039.
 Pellatt, Apsley. 1460.
 Pellew, H. E. 654.
 Pelly, Rev. Canon Raymond. 615, 902,
 1382.
 Pember, Mrs. 895.
 Pemberton, C. 1331.
 Pemberton, C. S. 1119, 1127.
 Pemberton, E. 1139, 1462, 1553, 1781,
 1803, 1847, 1864, 1872, 1890(2), 1924,
 1976, 2033, 2090, 2107(2).
 Pemberton, Edward Leigh. 1202(2).
 Pemberton, M. E. 1883.
 Pemberton, Mrs. 650, 2139.
 Pembroke, Countess of. 121(2), 124, 125,
 1152, 1608(3), 1896, 2159.
 Pembroke, Earl of. 324, 441, 532, 537,
 539, 542(2), 544, 696(2), 697, 725, 744,
 914, 996, 1014, 1044(2), 1076, 1077,
 1082(2), 1091, 1110, 1162, 1165, 1230,
 1311, 1312, 1366, 1367, 1420, 1435,
 1436, 1507, 1517, 1520, 1653, 1683(2),
 1684(2).
 Pender, Sir John. 76, 413, 549, 555,
 636(2), 667, 738, 787, 856, 927, 928,
 1343(2), 1345, 1603.
 Pender, John. 10, 137, 191, 192, 195,
 207, 302(2), 315(2), 322, 529, 555,
 630(2), 637(2), 679, 735, 781, 782, 785,
 881, 927(2), 984, 1078, 1103, 1104,
 1250, 1328, 1332, 1333, 1335, 1350,
 1603(2), 1639, 1640(2), 1963, 2120,
 2302, 2305.
 Penha, Mrs. de la. 2188.

- Penn, Granville J. 652(2).
 Penn, John. 590, 597, 854, 1029, 1648, 1707, 1980.
 Pennant, Colonel Hon. Douglas. 376, 1495, 1559.
 Pennell, Follett. 659, 1081, 1444.
 Pennington, F. 703, 2037(2), 2168(2).
 Penny, Rev. Fraser H. 2114.
 Penrhyn, Lord. 96, 97(2), 146, 149, 208, 228, 250, 384, 389, 393, 406, 593, 900, 1010, 1015, 1018, 1258, 1260, 1298, 1461, 1664, 1714. *See* Pennant, Douglas.
 Penrose, Rev. Dr. 522, 880, 1032(2).
 Penruddocke, Charles. 472, 498, 616, 687, 808, 1418, 1530.
 Penwarne, J. 880, 1139(2), 1713.
 Peploe, S. 1684(2).
 Peploe, S. J. 1697.
 Pepys, Arthur. 1744.
 Perceval, W. 1135.
 Percival, Mrs. Spencer. 600.
 Percy, John. 1338, 1339(3).
 Percy, Lady Louisa. 1968.
 Péreire, M. Emile. 271, 1103, 1315.
 Periere, Isaac. 412.
 Perfect, Mr. 507(2).
 Perigal, Mrs. 915.
 Perkins, C. F. 943, 2129.
 Perkins, Mrs. C. F. 943.
 Perkins, Captain. 477.
 Perkins, E. M. 943.
 Perkins, Frederick. 29, 30, 84, 85, 175(2), 176, 242, 243(2), 244, 245, 374, 515, 699, 773, 805, 826, 839, 840(2), 842(2), 854, 893(2), 894, 945, 952, 961, 1138, 1256, 1294, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1568, 1614(2), 1665, 1667, 1668, 1685, 1686(2), 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1731.
 Perkins, George. 30, 85, 244, 843(3), 1039(2), 1138(2), 1180, 1487, 1495(2), 1668, 1749(2).
 Perkins, Hugh. 1857, 1858.
 Perkins, M. 271, 1260, 1890, 1911.
 Perkinton, J. F. 1867.
 Perks, Samuel H. 2236.
 Permain, W. 706.
 Perrins, J. Dyson. 11(2), 138, 783, 1143, 1852, 2217, 2231, 2250, 2259, 2265, 2268, 2272, 2279(2).
 Perrins, Mrs. J. Dyson. 9, 120, 138, 548(2), 679, 695, 829, 1151(2), 1634.
 Perry, David. 1930.
 Perry, E. 652, 653, 880.
 Perryn, Mrs. 1121.
 Perth, Corporation of. 308.
 Perugini, C. E. 790.
 Perugini, Mrs. 473.
 Peterborough, Bishop of. 545, 1375, 1376, 1384, 1385.
 Peterborough, Dean of (1866). 1377.
 Peters, Rev. C. P. 1372.
 Peters, S. 920(4), 921(3).
 Petersen, Grosserer H. 580.
 Petit, M. F. 221, 264, 412.
 Peto, Sir S. Morton. 101.
 Petre, Lord. 396, 538, 539(4), 808, 1122(2), 1418(2), 1421, 1423(4), 1425.
 Petrie, Sir Charles. 2089.
 Petrie, The Misses. 1414.
 Pettie, Mrs. 2102.
 Pettitward, R. J. 184.
 Peyronnet, Mademoiselle de. 1323.
 Peyton, Sir Henry. 1365.
 Pfungst, Henry J. 51, 172, 314(2), 397, 480(2), 593, 660, 661, 778, 799(2), 1080, 1084, 1087, 1089, 1185, 1244, 1467, 1477, 1478, 1520, 1522, 1531, 1540, 1541, 1768, 2072.
 Pfungst, R. A. 1966.
 Pharmaceutical Society. 106.
 Phelps, Thomas. 2094.
 Philip, George. 1760(4), 1922(3), 1934, 1950, 1953, 1977, 1987, 2021, 2072(4), 2073, 2124(2).
 Philip, R. W., M.D. 1697, 1816.
 Philipson, Gustav. 17, 912, 929, 1637, 1739.
 Philipson, Hilton. 261, 673, 674, 782.
 Philipson, Miss. 697.
 Philipson, R. H. D. 804.
 Phillimore, Sir Augustus. 1892.
 Phillip, J., R.A. 729, 878.
 Phillip, Miss. 2119, 2121(2), 2123.
 Philipps, W. 853.

- Phillips, C. M. 1139, 1296(2), 1366.
 Phillips, Charles Henry. 1031.
 Phillips, Sir Claude. 323, 1566, 2298.
 Phillips, Miss Emily. 1391.
 Phillips, Miss F. March. 1095.
 Phillips, Frederick Abbiss. 819(10),
 820(20), 821(16).
 Phillips, Rev. Frederick Parr. 815(2).
 Phillips, George. 510, 1026, 1394.
 Phillips, G. F. 1688.
 Phillips, Sir George Faudell. 822, 1955.
 Phillips, Sir George R. 136(3), 191, 372(2),
 376(2), 510, 511, 947, 1029(3), 1031,
 1039(2), 1059(3), 1266, 1267, 1314,
 1665, 1668.
 Phillips, H. 370.
 Phillips, H. F. 1856.
 Phillips, H. W. 930.
 Phillips, J. 681.
 Phillips, J. Palmer. 834(2), 2232, 2233(2),
 2237, 2239, 2240(3), 2241, 2242, 2244(2).
 Phillips, L. B. 2180(2).
 Phillips, Lawrence B. 680(2).
 Phillips, Lionel. 201(2), 217, 398, 560,
 857(2), 858(2), 1084(2), 1124, 1617,
 1830(3), 2010(2), 2052, 2079, 2186(3).
 Phillips, Mrs. Lionel. 1792, 2105, 2193.
 Phillips, Mark. 230, 258, 1000, 1139(2),
 1200.
 Phillips, Thomas, R.A. 1252.
 Phillips, Sir Travell. 691.
 Phillips, W. 357, 1595, 1696.
 Phillipson, Hilton. 12(2).
 Philpotts, Rev. Canon. 1117.
 Phipps, Hon. Augustus. 752, 1254, 1478,
 1683.
 Phipps, Hon. Edmund. 78, 190, 268(2),
 281(2), 306, 323, 523, 862, 905, 1032,
 1181, 1256, 1293, 1466, 1470, 1479,
 1667, 1732.
 Phipps, Hon. General. 1027, 1255, 1289,
 1478.
 Phipps, The Ladies. 1667.
 Phipps, Hon. Mrs. 456.
 Physicians, College of. 48(2), 50, 52,
 134, 185, 379, 381, 524, 567, 591, 592,
 595, 614, 654, 684, 849, 929, 970, 976,
 992, 993, 1051, 1157, 1202, 1204, 1213,
 1220, 1236, 1365, 1366, 1372(2), 1381(2),
 1383(2), 1384(2), 1386, 1388, 1389,
 1397, 1407, 1408(2), 1409(5), 1510,
 1694, 1744, 1746(2), 1758, 1808, 1962,
 1969, 2000(2), 2008, 2295.
 Pick, Dr. E. 1246.
 Pickering. 652(2), 1041.
 Pickering, W. 1920.
 Pickersgill-Cunliffe, H. 481.
 Pickersgill, H. W., R.A. 1268.
 Pidcock, Charles. 2296.
 Piercy, Frederick. 219, 973.
 Pierrepont, Hon. Philip S. 374, 1112,
 1237.
 Pierrepont, Right Hon. Henry. 447(2).
 Pigott, F. 1321.
 Pigott, J. 1320.
 Pigou. 287.
 Pigou, F. 813.
 Pilgeram and Lefevre. 1812.
 Pilkington, A. 1350.
 Pilkington, Colonel. 1819, 1841, 1965,
 2004, 2184, 2215.
 Pilkington, John. 75, 1331.
 Pilkington, Sir L. M. S. 266, 903, 1214,
 1313.
 Pilkington, S. C. M. 1824.
 Pilkington, Colonel W. W. 849.
 Pillans, Professor. 1306.
 Pinder, Miss. 1896.
 Pinder, Mrs. 2151.
 Pinney, Colonel. 273, 374.
 Piozzi, Mrs. 1023(4). Formerly Mrs.
 Thrale.
 Piper, J. Dixon. 197, 363.
 Pirbright, Lady. 696, 721, 1240, 1877.
 Pirbright, Lord. 90, 352(2), 450(3), 668.
 See De Worms.
 Pirch, George Von. 66.
 Pirrie, W. J. 672, 673.
 Pissarro, Lucien. 2127(3).
 Pitcairn, Miss. 970.
 Pitcairn, Mrs. 980(2), 1683.
 Pitcairn, W. F. 972, 974.
 Pitman, Frederick. 1841(3), 1850, 1851,
 2134, 2135(2).
 Pitman, R. B. 1552.
 Pitt, Geeie. 1939.

- Pitt, George. 1760, 1802, 1900, 2079.
Pitt, Walter H. 1877.
Pittsburg Art Gallery. 1657.
Plant, Alexander. 408.
Platt, J. 1728.
Platt, L. J. 915.
Platt, Mrs. 2250, 2251, 2278, 2288(2).
Platt, R. 491.
Platt, S. R. 105.
Plunket, Hon. and Rev. W. C. 483.
Plymouth, Earl of. 347, 583, 661, 721, 921, 998, 1029, 1030, 1094, 1164, 1281, 1291(2), 1476, 1540(2), 1563, 1709(2), 1757, 1801, 1834, 1927, 1946. *See* Windsor, Lord.
Plymouth Athenæum. 1769, 2101, 2208.
Plymouth, Corporation of. 1376, 1877, 1936, 2207.
Plymouth Library. 1047(2).
Pochin, A. 2295.
Pochin, H. 2079.
Pochin, H. D. 895, 2021.
Pocock, Crawford J. 1151, 1339.
Pocock, F. 493.
Pocock, Colonel Sir G. F. C. 1445.
Pocock, Lewis. 157(2), 174, 403, 618, 1227, 2239.
Pocock, Mrs. 1200, 1478.
Poe, J. T. Bennett. 1826, 1845, 2055(2), 2073, 2190.
Pöe, Colonel W. Hutchison. 38(2), 483(6), 1090, 2105.
Pole, Charles Chandos. 1957.
Pole, Sir John de la. 2208.
Polhill, Charles. 1264, 1382, 1597(2).
Polidori, Miss. 1150.
Pollack, F. 16.
Pollak, F. 1760.
Pollard, F. 920.
Pollen, Sir Hungerford. 1373.
Pollen, J. H. 936.
Pollen, W. H. 846.
Pollentine, W. 999.
Pollington, Lord. 72, 1319. *See* Mexborough, Earl of.
Pollock, Hugh. 83, 129(2), 361, 369, 772, 861, 1210, 1816, 1892, 2036.
Pollock, Rt. Hon. Sir J. F. 645.
Pollock, Lady. 895.
Pollock, Sarah, Lady. 1434.
Polson, John. 317, 332, 438, 910(2), 911(4), 2036, 2088, 2093(2), 2111.
Polson, Mrs. 503, 712, 911(2).
Polwhele, Rev. Edward. 2101, 2207.
Pomeroy, F. W., A.R.A. 2176.
Ponsonby, Hon. Ashley. 629, 634.
Ponsonby, Claude A. C. 147, 173(2), 338, 721, 726.
Ponsonby, Hon. Edwin. 1251.
Ponsonby, Hon. Gerald. 469, 471, 496, 1303, 1427, 1434(2), 1438(2), 1440, 1994, 2028, 2089, 2158.
Ponsonby, Lady Marie. 1800.
Ponsonby, Hon. William. 1030.
Poole, E. J. 783.
Pooley, Charles E. 1348(2), 1349(2).
Pooley, Charles J. 1854, 1856(2), 1857(2), 1859, 1861, 2225.
Pope, Alfred Attmore. 1657(2).
Pope, Samuel, Q.C. 24.
Popham, F. Leyborne. 203, 380(2), 531, 1374, 1376(2), 1379, 1569.
Poplanska, Miss. 1871.
Porges, Jules. 480(2), 481(3), 857.
Portarlington, Earl of. 43, 179, 451(2), 469(9), 539, 604, 1011, 1074, 1083, 1090, 1167, 1168, 1400, 1428(10), 1514(2), 1707, 2004, 2095(9).
Porteous, Dr. 38(2), 79, 138, 165(3), 197(2), 281, 492(3), 1253, 1692.
Porteous, Edgar. 1854, 1861(2).
Porteous, James. 2087.
Porter, Alexander R. 2092.
Porter, Mrs. Gerald. 308(2), 1306.
Porter, H. 952.
Porter, Sydney J. 27.
Porter, Thomas C. 1732, 1871, 2077, 2105, 2137.
Portland, Duchess of. 2288.
Portland, Duke of. 71, 252(2), 256, 271, 277, 282, 291, 375, 378, 393, 399, 465, 497, 509, 532, 533, 543, 550(2), 562, 576, 590(2), 595, 610, 612(6), 616, 617, 682(9), 689, 797, 851(3), 852, 857, 860, 876, 922, 940, 994, 1014, 1036(2), 1042,

- 1043, 1077, 1094, 1097, 1099, 1223, 1237(3), 1276(2), 1312, 1367(8), 1368(9), 1369, 1390, 1391, 1392(3), 1404, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413(7), 1418, 1422, 1425, 1449(20), 1450, 1468, 1504, 1505(2), 1507(2), 1508(2), 1515(4), 1519, 1520, 1535, 1551(3), 1579, 1706, 1739, 1750, 1752, 2179, 2211, 2253.
- Portman, Lord.** 387, 1276.
- Portsmouth, Earl of.** 24, 70, 410, 457, 460, 508(3), 535, 612, 613, 1100, 1127, 1201(2), 1275, 1307, 1381.
- Portsmouth, Royal Naval Club.** 1769(2).
- Post, Mrs. Donnell.** 1224.
- Pothonier, C. Sligo de.** 1118, 1238, 1299.
- Pothonier, Mrs. Sligo de.** 1129.
- Pothuau, M.** 1324.
- Pott, Mrs. Arthur.** 1825.
- Pott, J. M.** 2276.
- Potter, Alan.** 230, 332, 734.
- Potter, E. Crompton.** 1853(2).
- Potter, J. Wilson.** 802.
- Potter, P.** 2259, 2287, 2302.
- Potter, Rupert.** 2029.
- Pottinger, Sir Henry.** 440, 442.
- Potts, —.** 108, 601, 866, 874, 1220.
- Potts, Frederick.** 1095.
- Potts, G. B.** 854(5).
- Pourtalès, Countess de.** 2305.
- Powell, Francis.** 728, 849.
- Powell, George Holt.** 1588, 1876(4), 1961, 1962, 1984, 1989, 2031.
- Powell, H.** 370, 372.
- Powell, Joseph Rubens.** 383, 392.
- Powell, Lewis.** 2232.
- Powell, T. Harcourt.** 381.
- Powell, Warrington Baden.** 2132.
- Power, Bonamy M.** 2117, 2119.
- Power, Roland C.** 1133.
- Powerscourt, Lord.** 150, 213, 217, 246, 266, 282, 407, 593(2), 673, 710, 807, 852(2), 886, 903, 955, 1011, 1014, 1185, 1187, 1258, 1311, 1314, 1322, 1399, 1411, 1421, 1423, 1427, 1430(2), 1435, 1474, 1496, 1558, 1572, 1752, 1794.
See Wingfield, Mervyn.
- Powis, Earl of.** 37, 39, 40(3), 42, 43, 147, 255, 345, 376, 386, 391, 401, 440, 456, 603, 604, 938, 1033, 1049, 1051, 1066, 1072, 1089, 1119, 1120(2), 1162, 1314, 1366, 1380(2), 1384, 1385, 1484, 1572(2), 1575, 1577.
- Powlett, Earl.** 954.
- Powys, C. R.** 177, 694.
- Powys, Hon. Stephen.** 1081, 2303(2).
- Poynder, Rev. A. J.** 1978.
- Poynder, Rev. F.** 1787.
- Poynter, Ambrose.** 566, 571, 869(2), 870(2).
- Poynter, Sir Edward J., P.R.A.** 49, 128(2), 180(2), 181, 182(2), 207, 311, 425, 583, 675, 769, 998, 1016, 1547.
- Praed, C. T.** 393.
- Praed, W. Tyringham.** 241.
- Prance, R.** 873.
- Prance, Reginald H.** 12, 1594(2), 1595, 2217(2), 2218.
- Prange, F. G.** 1190, 1193, 1860(2), 1961, 1985.
- Prat, Rev. R.** 1387.
- Prater, C.** 46(2), 83(2), 109(2), 554, 850(2), 854, 1194, 1242.
- Pratt, Rev. Jermyn.** 684.
- Preece, Sir William.** 1899.
- Presbyterian Church.** 1956. *See United.*
- Preston, Captain.** 577(2), 1197.
- Preston, D. B.** 394.
- Preston, Rev. G.** 1219.
- Preston, Harris Museum.** 225, 706, 1610.
- Preston, Colonel Houston Boswell.** 450.
- Preston, R. Berthon.** 415(2), 1332.
- Preston, William.** 1305, 1652.
- Preston, Corporation of.** 1, 225(2), 322, 549, 573, 696, 706(2), 830(2), 835, 962, 1105, 1637, 1678, 1811(2), 1893, 1917, 1923, 1981, 1991(2), 2029, 2030(2), 2083, 2086, 2187, 2302.
- Pretbarnon, Mrs.** 273(2).
- Pretyman, Ernest G.** 344(2), 346, 388, 513, 847(2), 1323, 1915.
- Preyer, A.** 1482, 1547, 1994, 2006, 2011, 2212.
- Price, A.** 1682.

- Price, David.** 10, 12, 14, 75(3), 327, 361(2), 555(2), 695(2), 701(2), 702(2), 703, 704, 705(2), 784, 787, 856(3), 924, 943(7), 944, 1249(2), 1673, 1674, 1977, 2079, 2121, 2122, 2152, 2225, 2252.
- Price, James.** 138, 191, 219, 222, 223, 384, 385, 386, 387, 691, 785, 1120, 1250(2), 1334(2), 1345(3), 1349(2), 1350, 1690, 1866, 2121.
- Price, Mrs.** 1019.
- Price, Mrs. Ralph.** 920.
- Price, Sir Robert.** 37, 59(2), 141, 243, 306, 603, 1006(2), 1162, 1163, 1177, 1178, 1318, 1493, 1556(2), 1558(2).
- Prichard, Miss A. G.** 1846.
- Prideaux, Colonel Sir E. S.** 613, 1383.
- Prideaux, W.** 493.
- Priestman, Edward.** 11, 162, 663, 2223, 2254, 2276, 2280.
- Priestman, Frederick.** 2247, 2274.
- Primaudaye, Miss Idonea La.** 1910.
- Primrose, Sir John Ure.** 712(2).
- Pringle, Lady Elizabeth.** 62, 246, 630, 936, 947, 977, 1056, 1167, 1182(2), 1195, 1246, 1297(2), 1514(2), 1714.
- Pringle, James.** 1001.
- Pringle, Sir John.** 1206, 1320.
- Pringle, Mrs.** 396(2), 992.
- Prinsep, Sir Henry T.** 1625(3), 1626(2), 1628.
- Prinsep, Val C., R.A.** 675(4), 676(2), 677(3), 757, 792, 900, 1401.
- Prinsep, Mrs. Val.** 1659.
- Prior, J.** 6, 920.
- Pritchard, A. E. G.** 1171.
- Pritchard, John.** 179, 269, 487, 517, 784, 803.
- Pritchard, Thomas D.** 703.
- Pritt, Henry.** 1854.
- Probert, Captain G. W.** 1121, 1127.
- Proby, Colonel D. J.** 2020.
- Proby, The Ladies.** 1686.
- Proctor, Bryan Waller.** 880, 1093.
- Proctor, Sir T. B.** 1025.
- Propert, Captain G. W.** 1228. *See Probert.*
- Propert, Dr. J. Lumsden.** 9, 320, 324, 364, 429, 464(2), 466, 470(23), 484, 509(4), 542(2), 552(2), 571(2), 580, 659, 708, 808(2), 866(2), 876(8), 901, 907, 940(6), 1124, 1221(2), 1231, 1426(6), 1432(2), 1433(3), 1742, 1808.
- Prothero, George W.** 364.
- Proud, T. A.** 2072.
- Prout, John W.** 86, 774, 941, 1183.
- Provost, The Lord (1878).** 1992
- Prower, Mrs.** 2095.
- Prowett, R.** 1688.
- Prudhoe, Lord.** 142(2).
- Pryor, F.** 314.
- Pugin, E. Welby.** 502, 2100.
- Pugin, P. P.** 502.
- Puleston, Rev. T. H.** 875.
- Puleston, T. H. G.** 686.
- Pullar, Edmund.** 548, 1807, 1974, 1996(2), 2043, 2066, 2195.
- Pullar, Sir Robert.** 792.
- Pulleine, James.** 301, 429(2), 577, 1094, 1308, 2008.
- Pullen, Mrs. Popplewell.** 1147.
- Pulley, J.** 118.
- Punch, Proprietors of.** 670(2).
- Purves, W. Laidlaw.** 1895, 1926.
- Purvis, A.** 382.
- Purvis, Alexander K. Kennedy.** 391.
- Pusey, S. E. B. Bouverie.** 1130.
- Pye, J.** 1268, 1488.
- Pye, W. A.** 1218(2).
- Pye, William.** 42.
- Pyke, Joseph.** 1233(2), 2004(2), 2177(2).
- Pym, Horace N.** 409, 645, 646(2), 706, 735, 1059, 1071(2), 1072(2), 1082, 1427, 1606.
- Pym, Mrs. Horace.** 1674, 1940, 2017, 2062.
- Quaile, Edward.** 129, 188, 223, 431, 444, 482, 486, 618, 751(2), 1300, 1593, 1601, 1692, 1715, 1844, 1861, 2004, 2078, 2191, 2218.
- Quain, Mrs.** 735.
- Quain, Sir Richard.** 792.
- Quaire, Madame du.** 1117.
- Quatermain, Mrs.** 2302.
- Queensberry, Marquis of.** 1370.

- Quilter, Harry. 1594, 1623, 1629, 1831, 1852, 2126(2).
 Quilter, L. 2260, 2293(2).
 Quilter, Lady. 1596.
 Quilter, Mrs. 1592(2).
 Quilter, Sir W. Cuthbert. 196, 220, 267, 350, 435, 490, 498, 504(2), 582, 616, 637, 640, 662, 667, 695, 697, 729, 788, 791(2), 815, 847, 903, 936, 1067, 1132, 1345, 1564, 1582, 1593(3), 1992, 1997, 2069, 2099, 2102, 2104(2), 2126, 2147, 2157.
 Quilter, W. Cuthbert. 134, 196, 238, 480, 504(2), 574, 637, 673, 679, 703, 782, 784, 786, 788, 824, 846, 884, 912, 926, 1003, 1064, 1122, 1193, 1252, 1340, 1352, 1577(2), 1582, 1594, 1609(2), 1730, 1963, 1977, 2032, 2104, 2117, 2149, 2235, 2257.
 Quilter, William. 785, 1335(8), 1340, 1341(2), 1347(6), 1348(2), 1592, 1854(3), 1857(2).
 Quintin, W. H. St. 387. *See* St. Quintin.
 Quirk, Colonel Owen. 1872.
 Raalte, Charles van. 404, 760.
 Radcliffe, E. 188, 1688.
 Radcliffe, James. 204, 206, 1980, 2120.
 Radcliffe, J. W. 672, 680.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. James. 206, 565.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. John. 2258, 2290.
 Radcliffe, Josiah. 2260.
 Radcliffe, Mr. 722(2), 825.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. 124, 125.
 Radcliffe, R. Heber. 1880, 1904.
 Radcliffe, William. 1554, 1777, 1855, 1961, 2137.
 Radcliffe-Cooke, C. W. 2261.
 Radcliffe's, Dr., Trustees. 617.
 Radclyffe, C. J. 1422, 1423.
 Radclyffe, C. W. 7, 1861.
 Radclyffe, E. 955, 1832, 1848, 1946, 2084.
 Radclyffe, Mr. 1707.
 Radford, S. Leigh. 2154.
 Radnor, Countess of. 1626.
 Radnor, Earl of. 81, 82, 156(2), 178(2), 180(2), 214, 217, 382(2), 389(2), 472, 480(2), 498, 536(3), 592, 615, 726, 845, 847, 860(2), 938, 956(2), 957, 1054, 1055, 1056(2), 1069, 1093, 1167(4), 1170, 1288, 1297, 1301, 1321, 1322, 1513(4), 1514(2), 1523, 1524, 1561(2), 1562, 1713, 1733.
 Radstock, Lord. 241, 428, 514, 699, 869, 946, 950, 1004(3), 1176, 1471, 1478(2), 1484, 1491(2), 1501, 1575.
 Rae, Edward. 593, 1471, 1793(2), 1880, 1987, 2202.
 Rae, George. 115(4), 141, 261(8), 262(6), 545, 569(3), 570, 802, 1143(6), 1144, 1145(4), 1146(3), 1147(3), 1148(4), 1151(3), 1152(6), 1251, 1325(2), 1811, 1878(6), 2074, 2159(3), 2201.
 Rae, Mrs. George. 1793(6), 1794(2), 1821(2), 1879(12), 1880(5), 1984(2), 2092, 2201, 2202.
 Rae, Rt. Hon. Russell. 1273.
 Raeburn, Henry. 653, 970(3).
 Raeburn, John Peter. 970(9), 971(6).
 Raeburn, Miss. 981(2), 983.
 Raeburn, The Misses. 982, 983(4), 990, 1173(2).
 Raeburn Family. 972(3), 973, 974(6), 975(10), 976(7), 977(6), 978(4), 979(2), 980(2), 981.
 Raeder, Mrs. 499.
 Raglan, Lady. 1643.
 Raglan, Lord. 1444.
 Raine, Rev. Canon. 1398.
 Rainey, J. 35.
 Rainier, Peter. 29, 84, 739, 888, 950, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1176, 1291, 1492.
 Rainy, Mrs. 983.
 Rait, D. C. 1677, 1912, 2006, 2050.
 Ralli, Mrs. Alexander P. 674.
 Ralli, Pandeli. 500, 676, 793, 1347, 1818, 1842, 1843, 1848, 1849, 1870, 1942, 2021, 2162(2), 2206, 2236.
 Ralli, Mrs. Stephen. 1225.
 Ralph, Mrs. 1875.
 Ram, Miss Elaine. 113.
 Ramsay, Major Balcarres D. Wardlaw. 267, 811.
 Ramsay, General. 285, 447.
 Ramsay, Gilbert A. 2193.
 Ramsay, Dr. Maitland. 163, 333, 359.

- Ramsay, R. 289, 664(3), 1820, 1919, 1921, 1963, 1995, 2036(3), 2129. *See* Ramsey.
- Ramsay, Lady Susan Broun. 1096.
- Ramsden, Archibald. 342, 396, 402, 415(2), 764, 1078, 1125, 1253, 1582, 1933(2).
- Ramsden, Sir John. 19, 30, 187, 421(2), 797, 1051, 1166, 1197, 1398, 1548, 2071.
- Ramsden, John C. F. 559.
- Ramsden, Hon. Mrs. 457(2), 1033(2), 1037(2), 1054.
- Ramsden, W. 360.
- Ramsey, General. 285.
- Ramsey, Robert. 83(2), 102, 107, 140, 141, 205, 221, 353, 358(3), 503, 581, 665(5), 712(3), 731, 750(3), 771, 856, 910, 925, 944, 965, 1741, 1920.
- Rancliffe, Lady. 556.
- Randolph, Rev. W. C. 31, 207, 891, 1063.
- Ranelagh, Lord. 241, 1159.
- Ranfurly, Earl of. 1537(2).
- Rankin, Robert. 528(2), 816, 837, 1271(2), 1640(2), 1672, 1674, 1692(2), 1851(2), 1965, 1969(2), 2019, 2034, 2078(2), 2084(2), 2189(2), 2206.
- Raphael, Cecil F. 821(2).
- Raphael, Edward Lewis. 94, 196, 237, 387(2), 389(2), 396, 1064, 1069, 1078, 1120, 1125, 1128, 1344, 1352.
- Raphael, George. 819.
- Raphael, George C. 560.
- Raphael, H. L. 1995(2).
- Rappaport, L. 2089.
- Ratcliff, S. 1719, 1726.
- Ratcliffe, R. 1721, 1781, 1895, 1945, 2131.
- Rathbone, Benson. 1759, 1766, 1767(2), 1794(2), 1795(2), 1807, 1827, 1851(2), 1864(2), 1878(3), 1880, 1888, 1896(2), 1901, 1906, 1913, 1914, 1919, 1936, 1949, 1962, 1973, 1974(4), 1987, 1991, 1997, 2023(2), 2034(2), 2035, 2083(2), 2087, 2088(2), 2094, 2134, 2135(2), 2136, 2165, 2206, 2209, 2211, 2215(2), 2240, 2241, 2242(2).
- Rathbone, Mrs. Benson. 315, 1746.
- Rathbone, Harold. 1809, 1810(3), 2225.
- Rathbone, Mrs. 1106.
- Rathbone, P. 802.
- Rathbone, Philip H. 502, 1591, 1653, 1773, 1857, 1859, 1860(3), 1863, 1864(2), 1878, 1888(2), 1892, 1893, 1961(2), 1974, 2000, 2023, 2025(2), 2069(2), 2070(3), 2074(2), 2126(2), 2159, 2166, 2172(2), 2189, 2234, 2240(3).
- Rathbone, Mrs. R. 119.
- Rathbone, R. R. 1794, 1813, 1997, 2091.
- Rathbone, Richard. 1926, 1956, 1968.
- Rathbone, William. 1723, 2078, 2191(2).
- Rattray, Mrs. Wellwood. 2141(2), 2142(2).
- Raven, Rev. T. Milville. 836, 961, 1306, 1479, 1572.
- Ravensthorpe, Earl of. 391, 1076, 2273, 2282.
- Ravensthorpe, Lord. 591, 592, 599, 864, 1037.
- Rawatt, David. 358.
- Rawdon, Mrs. 1576.
- Rawlings, Major. 1461.
- Rawlins, C. E. 1723(2), 1784, 2140.
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry. 545.
- Rawlinson, Lady. 546.
- Rawlinson, Mrs. 1113.
- Rawlinson, Sir Robert. 231, 362, 831, 832, 834, 878, 1652(2), 1682, 1763(3), 1923, 2015, 2180.
- Rawlinson, Robert. 633, 1553, 1867(3), 2120(2), 2121, 2222(3), 2227(3), 2229(2), 2245, 2249, 2252, 2258, 2263(6), 2272(2), 2277, 2278(3), 2281, 2283, 2287, 2288(2), 2289(2), 2301(2), 2304, 2306.
- Rawlinson, W. G. 24, 118, 280, 637, 846, 900, 928, 1098(3), 1242, 1243, 1338(2), 1347(4), 1348(4), 1357(4), 1403, 1624, 1632, 1636, 1691(2), 1693, 1930, 2148(2), 2182.
- Rawlinson, Major W. S. 1113.
- Rawnsley, W. F. 1725.
- Raymond, Rev. John Mayne St. Clere. 379, 392(2), 394, 564(2), 591(2), 1423.
- Rea, Edouard. 1739.
- Rea, Russell. 1627, 1633, 1635, 2159.

- Read, F. T. 1413.
 Read, Henry. 2236.
 Read, Mrs. 1000.
 Read, W. H. 2013.
 Reading, Corporation of. 491, 609.
 Reckitt, Francis. 674, 1881, 1909, 2002, 2050, 2188.
 Redfern, C. E. 325.
 Redfern, T. 187.
 Redgrave, Richard, R.A. 703.
 Redgrave, Samuel. 163, 164.
 Reed, E. J. 476, 494.
 Reed, Mrs. 1956.
 Reed, W. 239.
 Rees, Ebenezer. 1793, 1794, 1879(3), 2147, 2201.
 Reeve, Dr. 77.
 Reeve, Henry. 178, 195, 196, 538.
 Reeves, J. G. 1911, 2019, 2090.
 Reeves, Richard G. 251, 828.
 Reform Club. 284, 546.
 Regent, H.R.H. Prince. 20, 58(2), 84, 241, 372, 520, 688, 887, 946(2), 1003, 1004, 1021, 1023(5), 1025, 1159, 1289, 1301, 1491, 1567, 1614(2), 1708(2), 1730. *See* George IV and Wales, George, Prince of.
 Register, General House. 976.
 Regnart, Sir Horace. 445.
 Reid, Alexander. 1658.
 Reid, Andrew T. 21, 730, 865, 927, 1001, 1908, 1910, 2061.
 Reid, Colonel. 129.
 Reid, F. Robertson. 985.
 Reid, G. Ogilvy. 302.
 Reid, G. W. 396.
 Reid, Sir George, P.R.S.A. 297, 1001, 1108.
 Reid, Hugh. 68, 1784, 1979, 2081.
 Reid, Hugh, LL.D. 2108.
 Reid, J. 1917, 1963, 2088, 2121.
 Reid, J. R. 1814, 1828, 1892, 1995, 2033(3), 2100, 2103, 2116, 2149, 2188, 2200.
 Reid, James. 14, 503, 581, 856(2).
 Reid, John. 92(2), 856(2), 865(3), 884, 1628, 1629(2), 1635, 1672, 1996, 2089, 2093.
 Reid, Sir John Rae. 1200, 1317.
 Reid, Mrs. Mayne. 1434.
 Reid, Miss. 529, 530, 1971.
 Reid, Peter. 784, 792.
 Reid, R. Paton, A.R.S.A. 712.
 Reid, Walter M. N. 163, 645, 856, 865.
 Reilly, Hon. Mrs. 319.
 Reiss, Emil. 261, 1971.
 Reiss, Fritz. 1128, 1926, 2146.
 Reiss, James. 636, 674, 702, 784, 785, 786, 788, 791, 1014, 1885.
 Reiss, James Edward. 99, 134, 281, 340, 672, 1524, 1830, 1970, 2078.
 Reiss, Julius. 783, 790, 878.
 Reiss, Mrs. Leopold. 784, 1308.
 Reiss, Mrs. 476, 555, 786, 962, 1348.
 Rendel, Mrs. 98, 2100.
 Rendlesham, Lord. 635.
 Renell, R. P. 18(2), 577(2), 812(3), 1654(2).
 Rennie, G. 166(2), 1228.
 Rennie, W. H. 971.
 Renshaw, H. C. 505, 597, 705.
 Renton, James. 789(2), 791, 793.
 Renton, James Hall. 703, 782, 958.
 Repington, Colonel A'Court. 288, 881, 1227.
 Repington, C. E. 1544, 1774, 2068, 2115.
 Reveley, Hugh. 148(3), 152, 311, 419, 746, 752, 829(2), 998(3), 1018(2), 1158, 1190, 1525.
 Revelstoke, Lord. 386(2).
 Reventlow, Count. 601(4).
 Reynard, E. H. 1236.
 Reynardson, General Birch. 590.
 Reynardson, Colonel C. B. 7(2).
 Reynolds, J. 2001.
 Reynolds, J. P. 1913.
 Reynolds, John Henry. 2253.
 Reynolds, Mr. 1026.
 Reyre, M. A. 1459.
 Rhoades, Rev. E. J. 2300.
 Rhodes, Colonel Fairfax. 93, 192, 237, 572, 573, 574(2), 577, 815, 961, 965, 1226, 1630, 2102.
 Rhodes, H. 145.
 Rhodes, James. 2279, 2289, 2302.
 Rhodes, John. 93, 192, 206, 233, 327,

- 328, 337, 403, 486, 499, 577, 883, 923,
1047, 1119, 1249, 1396, 2120, 2245(2),
2258, 2259, 2268.
- Rhodes, Mrs. 1855, 1861.
- Riant, J. W. 1695, 1966, 2076.
- Ribblesdale, Lord. 31, 203(2), 249, 657,
658, 897, 1068, 1071, 1074, 1395,
1396(2), 1549, 1587, 1744, 1751(2),
2013(2), 2166.
- Rice, Henry. 1665.
- Rice, Hon. Mrs. Spring. 1146.
- Rice, Rt. Hon. T. Spring. 447.
- Richards, John. 1603, 1684.
- Richards, Miss. 2147.
- Richards, Thomas. 596, 924.
- Richards, W. J. 1469, 1605.
- Richards, William. 75, 1613(2), 1876,
1955(3), 2087(4).
- Richardson, —. 522.
- Richardson, Mrs. A. P. 1142.
- Richardson, D. 1250, 2045.
- Richardson, E. C. 729, 730.
- Richardson, H. 545.
- Richardson, J. E. 2040.
- Richardson, Sir James T. S. 2075.
- Richardson, Mrs. 26(7).
- Richardson, Ralph. 644.
- Richardson, T., and Co. 93, 564, 873.
- Richardson, Thomas. 2000.
- Richman, A. L. 1915, 1983, 2080.
- Richmond, Duke of. 145(2), 204, 378,
379, 397(2), 507, 512, 586, 603(2), 650,
682(3), 683(3), 686, 780(2), 922, 940,
942, 1083, 1084, 1091(2), 1115, 1123,
1139, 1234, 1275(3), 1367(2), 1369,
1380(2), 1387, 1410, 1411(2), 1420,
1468(2), 1508(3), 1517, 1520, 1524,
1530, 1713, 1966, 2020.
- Richmond, G., R.A. 64(2), 69, 168, 344,
374(2), 378, 379(3), 381(2), 392, 394(2),
605, 996, 1223, 1312, 1313, 1362,
1399(2), 1565(2), 1599, 1600, 1785.
- Richmond, J. R. 2108.
- Richmond, John. 1223.
- Richmond, W. D. A. 2187.
- Richmond, Sir William B. 1223, 1315.
- Richter, Herr Hans. 12.
- Richter, Dr. J. P. 55, 77, 82, 160, 411,
420, 537, 1241, 1585, 1776, 1782, 1803,
2053.
- Richter, Mrs. J. P. 1240.
- Richards, C. H. 1617(5), 1618(8),
1619(7), 1620(4), 1621(9), 1622(10),
1634, 2303(3).
- Richards, F. P. 23, 691, 932, 1251, 1861,
1862.
- Ricketts, C. S. 311.
- Ricketts, Mons. E. M. 33.
- Rickman, W. B. 1639, 1805(5), 1891,
1961, 1994.
- Riddell, Mrs. Buchanan. 1073.
- Riddell, Francis H. 1411.
- Riddell, Rev. J. C. Buchanan. 1037(2).
- Riddell, J. G. 1058.
- Riddick, Robert F. 445.
- Ridge, Benjamin. 380.
- Ridgway, Madame. 90(4).
- Riding, Justices of the West. 1398.
- Ridley, Sir Matthew White. 18, 30, 96,
105, 137(2), 138, 242, 245, 357, 566,
651, 699, 700, 840, 843, 888, 964(2),
1004, 1005, 1008, 1113, 1177, 1180,
1245, 1252, 1292, 1364(5), 1366, 1610,
1641, 1648, 1678, 1681, 1684, 1732.
- Ridley, Viscount. 1201, 2020.
- Riechouffts, Comte de. 1545.
- Riethmüller, C. J. 852.
- Rigby, G. 1156.
- Rijks Museum. 2300.
- Rikoff, Martin J. 259, 908, 1302, 1484.
- Rimmer, J. H. 1988.
- Rinder, Mrs. Wingate. 1974.
- Ripon, Bishop of. 1620.
- Ripon, Marquis of. 788.
- Rishton, J. G. 1969.
- Risk, W. 2127.
- Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond. 1595, 1896,
2028, 2185, 2197.
- Ritchie, Mrs. Thackeray. 170, 465, 472,
646, 788, 1263, 1303(4).
- Rivers, H. Elphinstone. 1817(2).
- Rivers, Lord. 378(2).
- Rivers, General Pitt. 384(3), 1117, 1126.
- Riviere, Briton, R.A. 636, 1605, 1607,
2015, 2116.
- Riviere, Henri. 573, 2102.

- Rivington, Francis. 1850(6), 1851.
 Rixon, A. W. 658.
 Robartes, Lord. 2208.
 Robartes, T. J. Agar. 1392.
 Roberts, A. J. 31, 62, 86(2), 178, 179,
 180, 208(2), 246(4), 247(4), 248(2), 249,
 278, 312, 329, 448, 517(2), 740, 741,
 845, 890(2), 891(2), 894, 1182, 1183,
 1230(2), 1257, 1297, 1473(2), 1489,
 1496, 1497, 1514, 1518, 1713, 1733(2).
 Roberts, A. W. 893.
 Roberts, Abraham. 175, 267, 1176, 1493.
 Roberts, Abraham W. 30, 176, 242,
 244(2), 278, 514, 515, 699(2), 1179,
 1472, 1492, 1731.
 Robb, Mrs. Wright. 910.
 Robbins, Alfred E. 921.
 Roberson, Charles. 870.
 Roberts, —. 1683.
 Roberts, A. T. 737.
 Roberts, Alexander. 1108.
 Roberts, Alexander F. 731, 733, 738,
 1697, 2046, 2047, 2050(2).
 Roberts, C. 963, 1164.
 Roberts, C. Henry Crompton. 1771.
 Roberts, David, R.A. 854(2), 1103, 1556,
 1681.
 Roberts, E. P. 395.
 Roberts, Earl. 365.
 Roberts, F. S. 1697.
 Roberts, Humphrey. 79(2), 93, 183, 196,
 211, 212(2), 220, 238, 257, 259, 261(2),
 281, 283, 351, 389, 417(2), 418, 431(2),
 446, 546, 547(2), 548, 556, 571(3),
 572(6), 587, 695, 696, 705(2), 728(2),
 749, 756, 758, 782(2), 783, 786(2), 787,
 788(2), 789, 792, 793(3), 794(2), 795,
 802, 803, 804, 883(2), 884, 923(2), 924,
 1102, 1281, 1282, 1315, 1346(3), 1352,
 1582, 1592(2), 1593(2), 1594(5), 1595,
 1596(2), 1612, 1629, 1630, 1659, 1660,
 1691, 1933, 1939(2), 1969, 1973, 1977,
 1985(2), 1986(6), 1987(3), 1995, 2044,
 2070, 2116, 2217, 2218.
 Roberts, James. 487, 1164.
 Roberts, Dr. Lloyd. 328, 546, 639(2), 837,
 1640, 1759, 1870(2), 1910, 1973.
 Roberts, T. A. 1108.
 Roberts, T. J. S. 15, 733, 1758, 2143,
 2170.
 Roberts, T. Lloyd. 1537.
 Roberts, W. B. 78.
 Roberts, W. H. 358.
 Roberts, W. N. 2110(2).
 Robertson, A. 2282.
 Robertson, A. Graham. 1790.
 Robertson, Archibald. 289, 647.
 Robertson, Hon. Mrs. Askew. 636, 1169.
 Robertson, C. B. 42.
 Robertson, Mrs. Campbell. 937, 1140.
 Robertson, Rev. D. 2298(7).
 Robertson, Forbes. 983.
 Robertson, H. R. 445, 1595, 2217.
 Robertson, J. Morton. 92, 408, 712.
 Robertson, John. 877, 1699, 1807, 1868,
 1920, 1934, 1985, 2054, 2122.
 Robertson, L. Hope. 93, 163, 665, 712,
 1105.
 Robertson, Laurence. 162, 503, 663(2),
 705, 865(2), 884, 910, 1672, 2049,
 2093(2), 2097, 2116, 2123.
 Robertson, Mrs. Laurence. 129, 141,
 163(2), 298(2), 438(2), 503(2), 665, 666,
 696, 706, 731, 738, 856, 884(3), 911,
 927, 1672.
 Robertson, Major. 308.
 Robertson, Miss. 289.
 Robertson, Mrs. 1, 945, 1407.
 Robertson, Norman Forbes. 360, 480,
 677.
 Robertson, Captain Hon. R. 2102.
 Robertson, R. Hay. 2103.
 Robertson, R. Hope. 161, 162, 665, 1105.
 Robertson, Samuel Boxhill. 528, 686,
 1050, 1070(2), 1106(3).
 Robertson, T. C. 1295.
 Robertson, W. B. 129.
 Robertson, W. Graham. 123(2), 126, 803,
 1152(2), 1154, 1274, 1657, 1659, 2064,
 2074, 2226(2).
 Robertson, William. 359.
 Robin, C. J. 1805(4).
 Robin, Robert. 731.
 Robins, J. Yeomans. 1551.
 Robinson, Mrs. Agnes. 2013.
 Robinson, C. 1270.

- Robinson, Charles E. Newton. 250, 270,
388, 436, 527, 688, 700, 1315, 1477,
1481, 1490, 1546(2), 1586, 1746, 1747,
1768, 1797, 1809, 1846, 1874, 1882,
1884, 1886, 1892, 1900, 1905, 1926,
1950, 1958, 1970(4), 2006, 2032, 2125,
2129, 2144, 2146, 2156, 2169, 2175,
2189, 2279.
- Robinson, Rev. E. C. 2114.
- Robinson, F. J. 1363, 1796.
- Robinson, George. 734.
- Robinson, J. B. 1808, 1966.
- Robinson, J. C. 6, 24, 54, 172, 192, 354,
392, 744, 764, 771, 805, 855, 1075,
1164, 1269, 1530, 1561, 1589.
- Robinson, Sir J. Charles. 22, 25, 34, 41,
119(2), 134, 138, 192, 193(2), 213, 331,
337, 345(2), 398(2), 440, 495, 567, 637,
642, 760, 764, 780, 809, 941, 997(2),
1016(2), 1017(2), 1170, 1171, 1172,
1173, 1224, 1245, 1246, 1251, 1252(2),
1270(2), 1271, 1273, 1323, 1352, 1353(4),
1354, 1484, 1522(3), 1523(3), 1535(6),
1562, 1564, 1566, 1570, 1674, 1693.
- Robinson, J. H. 1681.
- Robinson, Joseph. 61, 814(2).
- Robinson, Miss. 202, 901(2), 1253.
- Robinson, Nicholas. 2203, 2205(2).
- Robinson, P. F. 2293.
- Robinson, T. 707, 925.
- Robinson, W. 2109.
- Robinson, W. H. 236.
- Robinson, William F. 1269, 1765(2),
1816, 1922, 1962, 2202.
- Robson, E. 1801(2), 1863, 1900, 1939,
2002, 2084, 2211.
- Robson, E. R. 1904(2), 2247.
- Roby, S. C. 1422.
- Rochard, —. 1614.
- Rochdale, Corporation of. 1604, 2038.
- Roche, C. M. 735.
- Roche, Henry. 14, 354.
- Roche, Henry S. 1170, 2033(2).
- Rochfort, William. 732.
- Rocke, Major W. L. 658.
- Rodd, Sir J. Rennell. 55, 1585.
- Rodd, Mr. 1925.
- Roddam, R. J. 1445.
- Rode, Mrs. Annette. 1229.
- Roden, Earl of. 959.
- Roderick, Dr. 389.
- Rodger, John. 1915.
- Rodger, Mrs. John. 1915, 2017, 2049.
- Rodger, Mrs. 730.
- Rodgett, Edward. 22, 164, 690, 1331(2),
1332.
- Rodoconachi, M. 697.
- Rodwell, B. B. Hunter. 397.
- Roe, Fred. 219.
- Roe, Mrs. Owen. 236, 1012.
- Roe, T. 1402.
- Roebuck, J. A. 655, 1617.
- Rogers, A. G. 1880.
- Rogers, Charles Coltman. 1625, 1627.
- Rogers, Captain D. A. 448.
- Rogers, E. E. 835.
- Rogers, Rev. E. H. 287.
- Rogers, Miss Emily Blanche. 2257.
- Rogers, Henry. 42, 798, 1027, 1029, 1206,
1557, 1614(2).
- Rogers, Joseph. 1676, 2154.
- Rogers, Miss. 114, 268, 655, 951, 1162(2),
1163, 1266(5), 1267(5), 1268, 1293,
1492, 1493, 1664.
- Rogers, Samuel. 19, 20, 42, 153, 229(3),
292, 337, 351, 370(3), 371(2), 374, 424,
456(2), 459, 768(2), 798, 839, 950, 954(3),
995(3), 1007, 1019, 1021(2), 1024(2),
1026, 1027(3), 1028, 1030(2), 1031(2),
1032(2), 1036(2), 1161, 1162, 1163(2),
1187, 1197, 1237, 1266(4), 1267(3),
1268(2), 1293, 1312, 1317, 1537, 1558,
1559, 1575, 1683, 1684.
- Rogers, T. A. 165.
- Rogers, W. H. 1971.
- Rogerson, John. 168, 753.
- Roget, J. L. 38(2), 165, 220, 226, 281(2),
320, 341(2), 427(4), 1347, 1554.
- Rogett, Edward. 205, 828.
- Rohan, Charles. 96.
- Rohde, John. 312, 390(3), 392, 395, 1530,
1570.
- Rokeby, Lord. 1048, 1049.
- Rolland, Adam. 970, 973, 975, 976, 980,
981, 983.
- Rolle, Lady. 104, 250, 266, 451, 667(2),

- 719(3), 827, 858, 956, 1394, 1464, 1739,
1749, 2019.
- Rolle, Hon. Mark. 2008, 2208, 2212, 2214.
- Rolleston, Professor. 2124.
- Rollo, Hugh James. 1214, 1406(2), 1407.
- Rolls, John. 489(4).
- Rolls, S. 411.
- Rolls Court. 649.
- Rolls, Master of the (1867, 1906). 366, 654,
1386.
- Rolt, Rev. H. G. 1056.
- Rolt, Mrs. 604, 1070.
- Romaine, W. G. 218.
- Rome, William. 313, 430, 1000, 1239(2),
1463(2).
- Romilly, Charles. 635(2), 636, 654.
- Romney, Earl of. 211(3), 382, 1055,
1372(2), 1384, 1416(3), 1419, 1421, 1727.
- Romney, Rev. John. 1113(5), 1114(3).
- Romney, Miss. 1114, 1115, 2156(2).
- Ronaldson, Dr. 2063.
- Ronaldson, F. R. 1758.
- Ronaldson, Thomas R. (or M.). 92, 647,
767.
- Rooper, Rev. W. H. 1047(2), 1048, 1060(3).
- Roose, Arnold de Pret. 1534(2).
- Roscoe, E. S. 1679, 2203.
- Roscoe, Lady. 1818.
- Roscoe, Mrs. 1804, 1819, 1842, 2174.
- Rose, Alex. 663, 924, 925, 1193.
- Rose, C. P. 1459.
- Rose, John Anderson. 1147(2), 1150(2),
1151, 1193.
- Rose, Mr. 140.
- Rose, William. 2068, 2294.
- Rose, Sir William A. 828, 939.
- Rosebery, Earl of. 110, 387, 401, 449,
450, 657, 679, 788, 791, 839, 970, 978,
991, 1066(2), 1087, 1088, 1213, 1275,
1345(2), 1408, 1425, 1475, 1525, 1621,
1798(4), 1808, 1822, 1865, 1887, 1893,
1955, 1970, 1971, 1977, 2027(2), 2028,
2056, 2085, 2099, 2106, 2146(3), 2213.
- Rosen, Count Clarence von. 673.
- Rosenboon, Muntz. 1900.
- Rosenbusch, C. 1678.
- Rosenheim, Max. 147, 148, 932, 1141,
1309, 1439(5), 1750, 1829.
- Rosenkrantz, Baron. 601.
- Ross, Miss C. P. 1699, 2158(3).
- Ross, Edward. 289.
- Ross, Mrs. Edward. 1128.
- Ross, J. W. 764(4).
- Ross, Major John. 587, 1118, 1174(3),
1175(4).
- Ross, Miss. 1141(3).
- Ross, Mrs. 709(2), 837, 1978.
- Ross, Mrs. R. T. 1142(2).
- Ross, Robert. 1607, 2181(4), 2182.
- Ross, W. D. 113.
- Ross, William. 112.
- Ross, Exors. of Sir W. 1142.
- Rossel, Emile. 452.
- Rosser, Colonel R. H. 815.
- Rossetti, Miss Christina. 1149.
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. 87.
- Rossetti, Miss Mary. 1811.
- Rossetti, Miss. 2159.
- Rossetti, Mrs. 1148.
- Rossetti, Mrs., Senior. 1150(3).
- Rossetti, William M. 192, 1144(2), 1145,
1146, 1148(3), 1150(3), 1152(3), 1153(3),
1154, 1155(2), 1809, 1810(5), 2159, 2175,
2285(2).
- Rossi, C., R.A. 522.
- Rosslyn, Earl of. 971, 1750(2), 1797, 1847,
2096, 2131(2), 2140, 2210, 2214, 2215.
- Roth, Camillo. 73, 656, 1540.
- Rothenstein, C. L. 1155, 2002, 2082,
2160(2).
- Rothenstein, Charles. 2002.
- Rothenstein, W. 1839(2), 1840(3), 1941,
1970, 1975, 2002(2), 2144.
- Roths, Countess of. 1075.
- Rothsay, Lady Stuart de. 376, 447, 484,
591, 1164.
- Rothsay, Lord Stuart de. 447.
- Rothschild, Alfred de. 90(3), 247(2), 249,
450, 455(2), 518, 625(2), 700, 860, 891,
909, 1083, 1118, 1119(2), 1124, 1134,
1185, 1244, 1473, 1544(2), 1615(4), 1617,
1714(2), 1733(2), 1781, 1782, 2157.
- Rothschild, Miss Alice de. 2013, 2133,
2175, 2195.
- Rothschild, Sir Antony. 448, 1008, 1511,
1712.

Rothschild, Baron. 1178, 1293, 1301, 1486.

Rothschild, Baron Edmond. 643.

Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de. 86, 89, 385(2), 386, 448, 773, 890, 941, 1061(2), 1063, 1118, 1167, 1257, 1297, 1489(2), 1496, 1713, 1714, 1968, 2156.

Rothschild, Miss Hannah. 82, 88(4), 110, 230, 383, 448, 845, 1348.

Rothschild, Baron Henri de. 690, 857.

Rothschild, Lady de. 1013, 1517, 1632.

Rothschild, Leopold de. 792, 1198, 1928, 1971.

Rothschild, Baron Lionel de. 243, 244, 268(2), 293(2), 381, 382, 447, 517, 558, 843, 844, 845, 859, 891, 1039, 1053(2), 1116, 1180, 1197, 1297, 1302, 1487, 1543(2).

Rothschild, Lord. 385, 790, 846(2), 848, 1062, 1063, 2066, 2085.

Rothschild, Baron Meyer de. 291(2), 823, 1052.

Rothschild, Sir N. M. de. 385, 1302.

Rothschild, Goldschmidt-Alvert von. 1134.

Rothwell, R. 1604(2).

Rotterdam, Boyman's Museum. 689.

Rouché, A. 2271.

Rougier, Henry. 1867, 1868, 1904, 2117(2), 2118(2), 2120(3), 2122, 2141.

Round, F. P. 813.

Roundell, Charles S. 237.

Roundell, Mrs. 1744.

Roupell, Robert P. 288, 901, 1349, 1512, 1540.

Rous, B. 2055.

Rowatt, David. 680, 1220.

Rowe, Rev. G. Stringer. 1115.

Rowe, Mr. 1568.

Rowlands, W. Ellison. 1918, 2001.

Rowley, Rev. A. Clarke. 586.

Rowley, A. J. 2035.

Rowley, C. P. 1193, 1435, 1776.

Rowley, Charles. 1144, 2225.

Rowley, Henry. 1809, 2174.

Rowley, Messrs. 2035(2).

Rowntree, F. 1865.

Rowton, Lord. 1215(2).

Roxby, Rev. Wilfrid Maude. 1128.

Royal Academy. 8(2), 24, 31, 32(2), 33(3), 50(2), 66(2), 67(2), 95, 100, 105(2), 106, 135, 136, 137, 138, 150, 164(4), 166(7), 167, 190(3), 194(4), 196(5), 201, 202(4), 204, 206(2), 207, 254(2), 255(18), 256, 257(5), 262, 273, 274(4), 320, 326(3), 327(3), 332, 335, 336, 343(4), 362, 366(2), 367, 371(2), 374(4), 378, 379, 380, 384, 385, 390, 402, 415, 416(6), 417, 419(2), 421, 422(4), 430, 433, 441, 484, 502, 512(3), 513, 518, 528, 552, 553, 555, 557(3), 558, 560, 564(2), 566(2), 585, 604, 618(3), 635, 637, 652, 653, 655, 656(2), 657(2), 659, 677, 678(21), 679, 695, 731, 734, 735, 737, 752, 791, 793, 799, 825, 836(2), 862(4), 868(2), 870(2), 875(2), 879, 880(4), 896(5), 897(2), 920(2), 922, 923, 925, 930(3), 931(2), 943, 969, 970, 972, 1002(2), 1019(2), 1022, 1023, 1031(4), 1034(2), 1036(2), 1042(2), 1043(4), 1045(3), 1046(2), 1052(4), 1053(2), 1054(2), 1061(2), 1063, 1067(2), 1068, 1069, 1071, 1089, 1099(4), 1100, 1104(2), 1155, 1220(3), 1221(3), 1227(3), 1232(2), 1233(3), 1234, 1249, 1267, 1268, 1269(2), 1279, 1305(4), 1327, 1330(2), 1340, 1369, 1389, 1459, 1460, 1560(2), 1583, 1584(2), 1605, 1628, 1630(2), 1637, 1645(2), 1648, 1649(2), 1650, 1652, 1654, 1667(2), 1668, 1669(3), 1688, 1689, 1690, 1704(2), 1727(2), 1761, 1834, 1838, 1948, 2043, 2103.

Royal Artillery. 1635.

Royal Institution. 933(2), 934, 1096.

Royal Literary Fund. 1099.

Royal Society. 48, 116(2), 137, 152, 164, 166, 170(2), 189, 336(2), 408, 416, 507, 523, 524, 530, 550, 567, 568, 585, 586, 606, 612(2), 613(2), 615, 616, 653(2), 655, 683, 684, 759, 849, 851, 930(5), 931, 948, 1043, 1045, 1094, 1209, 1235(2), 1383(3), 1398, 1468(2), 1551, 1640, 1646, 1748, 1979, 2009, 2103, 2131.

Royden, T. B. 2034, 2206.

Royds, Captain A. H. 1911(2).

Royds, Sir Clement. 1679, 1764(2).

Royds, John J. T. 1930.

- Rube, Charles. 2074.
 Rudall, F. 2019.
 Rudd, C. D. 640, 696.
 Rudd, Eric. 725.
 Ruddock, Rev. W. H. C. 1445.
 Ruel, Monsieur Durand. 116, 160, 265,
 801(2), 938, 963, 1018, 1286, 1740,
 1876, 1885, 1889, 2065(2), 2073, 2142(2),
 2160(2).
 Rufford, Francis Tongue. 194, 828, 1330.
 Rumbold, Mrs. T. H. 1062.
 Rushforth, G. McNeil. 1587.
 Ruskin, J. J. 102.
 Ruskin, John. 1154, 1313, 1314(2), 1321,
 1337(6), 1354(5), 1355(2), 1356(2),
 2157, 2158.
 Russel, Mrs. 2043.
 Russell, Lady Agatha. 1626.
 Russell, Lord Arthur. 629, 1438(2), 1946(2),
 1977.
 Russell, Champion. 1118.
 Russell, Sir Charles. 109, 652, 1113(3),
 1116, 1668, 1970.
 Russell, Lord Cosmo. 636.
 Russell, Countess. 441(2).
 Russell, David Watts. 172, 756, 757.
 Russell, Rev. E. F. 2060(2), 2164.
 Russell, Rev. E. Meadows. 1362(2).
 Russell, Hon. Francis A. Rollo. 1625.
 Russell, Lady Frankland. 592(2), 1163,
 1237, 1392(3), 1597.
 Russell, G. Greenhill. 204, 286, 1597(2).
 Russell, Sir George. 218(3), 483, 1120.
 Russell, Henry. 1112.
 Russell, J. B. 999.
 Russell, Rev. J. Fuller. 16, 23, 39(4),
 63(2), 82(2), 140(2), 171, 186, 264(2),
 347, 359(2), 369(2), 424(2), 591, 761(2),
 768(4), 908, 1245, 1361(3), 1362(19),
 1539, 1586, 1701.
 Russell, J. Scott. 929.
 Russell, J. W. 377, 510, 1176, 1688.
 Russell, Jesse Watts. 373, 627, 929, 1305.
 Russell, Lord John. 440.
 Russell, Lady, of Killowen. 878, 2089.
 Russell, Miss. 991, 992, 1409(2).
 Russell, W. C. 1688, 1833, 2105.
 Russell, Watts. 177, 512.
 Russell, William. 87, 172, 213, 230, 310,
 367, 557, 629(2), 632, 633, 691, 780,
 879, 880, 896, 905, 908(2), 1038, 1057,
 1233, 1268, 1294, 1312(2), 1314, 1348,
 1482, 1617, 1621(2), 1785(3), 1786(2).
 Russia, Emperor of. 1358, 1518.
 Russia, Empress of. 697.
 Ruston, James. 122(3), 356, 721(3), 722.
 Ruston, Joseph. 120(2), 123, 267, 672,
 674, 675(3), 677(2), 679, 713(4), 809,
 1151, 1152.
 Ruston, Miss. 1623.
 Ruston, Mrs. 1623(2), 1629, 1883.
 Rutherford, John. 2279.
 Rutherford, W. Watson. 1957(2), 2089.
 Ruthven, Lady. 440, 484, 1943.
 Rutland, Duchess of. 1681.
 Rutland, Duke of. 97, 311, 346, 386(2),
 388, 398(2), 402, 440(2), 441(4), 442,
 689, 752, 800, 860, 920, 957(2), 1015,
 1020, 1025, 1081(2), 1090, 1170, 1184(3),
 1205, 1258, 1259, 1299(2), 1444, 1473(3),
 1498, 1523, 1531(3), 1536(2), 1750,
 1752, 1927, 2056, 2115, 2163, 2289(2).
See Granby, Marquess of.
 Rutley, John Lewis. 63, 1099, 1214, 1265,
 1289, 1439, 1590, 1806, 1874, 2037,
 2096, 2106, 2171, 2214.
 Rutter, E. 1595(2).
 Ryecroft, J. 35.
 Ryland, Mrs. 680.
 Ryland, T. 1905.
 Ryland, William. 674.
 Rylands, John. 332, 735.
 Rylands, Mrs. 790.
 Rylands, William. 873, 1102.
 Rylski, Bronislas. 1533.
 S., Baron de. 116.
 Sabin, F. 260.
 Sabin, F. T. 1443.
 Sabin, T. C. 116(2), 1110(2).
 Sachs, Mrs. 112.
 Sackville, Lord. 345, 397(2), 398, 399,
 407, 544(3), 554, 560, 561, 616, 765,
 852(3), 882, 918, 957(2), 1082(2),
 1083(5), 1085(3), 1359(2), 1403(4).

- 1417(3), 1420, 1421(2), 1422(3), 1423(2),
1424(2), 1441(3), 1450, 1518, 1519(2),
1520, 1533, 2146.
- Sackville, Mrs.** 2294.
- Sackville, Colonel S. G. S.** 1524.
- Sackville, Mrs. Stopford.** 472, 498, 1420,
1752.
- Sadler, Professor M. E.** 1802(4), 2045,
2092, 2147(2), 2174, 2186(4), 2202(2).
- Safe, J. W.** 159, 220(2), 461, 496, 528,
874, 892, 962(2), 1190, 1309(2), 1348,
1554(2), 1563.
- Safford, Mrs. Burham.** 395.
- Sainsbury, Mrs.** 2165(3).
- St. Albans, Duchess of.** 250, 560, 561,
993, 1123, 1124, 1599.
- St. Albans, Duke of.** 486, 686, 687, 1410,
1411, 1447, 1449.
- St. Andrews, College of.** 433.
- St. Andrews, University of.** 91, 1001,
1669, 1672.
- St. Aubyn, Rev. St. Aubyn H. Molesworth.**
947, 2167, 2208(2).
- St. Aubyn, Sir John.** 382, 394, 881(2),
2101.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital.** 536,
538, 543, 618, 655, 656, 783, 784, 786,
792, 793, 1050, 1056, 1667, 1670, 1972.
- St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw.** 106,
1392. *See Ushaw.*
- St. Cyres, Viscountess.** 2245, 2304.
- St. George's Hospital.** 106, 618, 1276,
1969.
- St. Germans, Earl of.** 614, 615, 1055(2),
1059(3), 1085, 1090, 1368(2), 1476,
1551, 1597, 2145, 2215, 2300.
- St. Ives, Mayor of.** 2200.
- St. Leger, A. B.** 374.
- St. Leger, James.** 1229.
- St. Leonards, Lord.** 1375(2).
- St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.** 524, 525,
1384, 1969.
- St. Paul's School.** 440, 441.
- St. Peter's, Eaton Square.** 512.
- St. Petersburg (Petrograd)—The
Hermitage.** 1534.
- St. Quintin, W. H.** 419. *See Quintin.*
- Salaman, Myer.** 667, 2180(3).
- Salaman, Mrs. Myer.** 2180(4).
- Salaman, Dr. R.** 2160.
- Sale, Rev. C. J.** 1343, 1350, 1853, 1857,
1860(2), 2231, 2261, 2294.
- Sale, Mrs.** 936.
- Salford, Corporation of.** 1603(2).
- Salford Royal Museum.** 525.
- Salisbury, Bishop of.** 1364.
- Salisbury, Corporation of.** 444, 1382.
- Salisbury, Marquis of.** 50, 406, 407(2),
497, 508, 509, 531(2), 535, 590(2), 1044,
1048, 1101, 1264, 1373, 1510, 1511,
1512, 1551, 1664, 1750(2), 1751(4).
- Salmon, Robert.** 970.
- Salmond, Robert.** 979.
- Salomons, Alderman.** 202, 230, 275, 448,
490, 502, 549, 690(2).
- Salomons, Sir David.** 692, 1238, 1249,
2054, 2151.
- Salomons, David.** 275, 447, 571, 732,
993, 1000, 1104, 1679.
- Salomonsen, Gustave.** 722.
- Salt, Edward.** 693, 864, 939, 1190(2),
1208(2), 1603.
- Salter, Rev. John.** 186.
- Salting, George.** 17, 25, 42, 74(2), 77,
80(3), 99, 117(2), 172, 180(2), 181, 182,
196, 215, 225, 237, 248(2), 259, 311,
312, 323, 325, 344, 345, 355, 356(2),
389(2), 414, 425, 480, 544, 554, 716,
723, 760(2), 769, 819(2), 892, 916,
1016(6), 1070, 1183(2), 1184, 1216,
1224, 1241, 1247, 1348, 1355, 1401,
1403, 1467, 1484, 1490(2), 1498, 1499,
1520, 1522(5), 1524(2), 1553, 1570,
1587, 1714.
- Saltoun, Lord.** 1213(2), 1406, 1999,
2027.
- Salvin, Francis Henry.** 1751.
- Samuel, Arthur.** 221(2), 239(3).
- Samuel, Mrs. E. L.** 2180(2).
- Samuel, Henry.** 660, 1703.
- Samuel, John.** 453(4), 721, 809(2), 823(2).
- Samuel, Sir Marcus.** 593, 1481, 1541,
1802, 2000, 2061, 2189.
- Samuel, Stuart M.** 301(2), 471, 670(2), 790,
1594, 1655, 1836, 1837, 1913, 1942,
1944, 2039(2), 2069, 2146.

Samuelson, B. 2024.

Samuelson, Edward. 873(2), 1155(2),
1574, 1590, 1596(3), 1600, 1612(4),
1654(3), 1661, 1676(2), 1704, 1707,
1723, 1759, 1764, 1766(2), 1772, 1779,
1783, 1784(3), 1793(16), 1807(2), 1821,
1826(2), 1829(4), 1838(2), 1843(2), 1849,
1864, 1865, 1869, 1871(2), 1877, 1878(2),
1881, 1888, 1896, 1901, 1902(3), 1905,
1906(2), 1909, 1914(7), 1918, 1919(2),
1932, 1933, 1936(2), 1937, 1938(2),
1941(2), 1944, 1945, 1948, 1954(2),
1955(5), 1957, 1961, 1962, 1965(5),
1966, 1967(3), 1972(2), 1982(5), 1986,
1989(6), 1993, 2006, 2008, 2010,
2011(2), 2023, 2036, 2045, 2056, 2079,
2080(3), 2083(2), 2097(13), 2098,
2110(2), 2125(2), 2127, 2132(2), 2134,
2137(2), 2153(3), 2154(6), 2159, 2160(3),
2167(2), 2174, 2178(3), 2183, 2186(2),
2187, 2192(4), 2196(2), 2199, 2201,
2202, 2204(2).

Samuelson, Sir H. Bernhard. 135(3), 404,
672, 679(3), 709(2), 1579, 1865, 1888,
2025(2), 2042(2), 2153(2).

Sandars, Alfred J. 1517.

Sandars, George. 1597.

Sandars, John. 1597.

Sandars, Mrs. 282, 791(2), 847, 1170,
1299, 1473, 1873.

Sandars, Samuel. 282, 307, 323, 773, 831,
846, 891, 936, 1168, 1298, 1473, 1477,
1497, 1714, 1733, 1872, 1926, 1945.

Sandbach, H. N. 415, 1727.

Sandbach, H. S. 100, 1541.

Sandbach, Henry R. 367, 427(2), 431,
1678.

Sandbach, W. R. 12.

Sandby, William. 50(2), 1227.

Sandell, J. 1416, 1434.

Sandeman, Albert G. 54, 500, 1587,
1837, 1961, 1973(2), 2004, 2174, 2206,
2220.

Sandeman, Colonel John Glas. 12(2), 14,
76, 221, 712(2), 751, 866, 1281, 1761(2),
1795, 1796, 1799, 1804, 1812, 1828,
1847, 1852, 1886, 1909, 1917, 1961(5),
1995, 2029(2), 2045(2), 2050(2), 2053,

2060, 2066(2), 2091, 2097, 2103(2),
2113, 2124, 2168, 2174, 2175, 2193,
2195.

Sandeman, Mrs. 938.

Sanders, Alfred J. 991(2), 2140.

Sanders, Joseph. 329, 354, 1320, 1488.

Sanderson, Albert G. 188, 2055(2).

Sanderson, Arthur. 162, 187, 211, 219,
248, 297(3), 298, 334, 350, 351(2), 399,
401, 480, 517, 663, 748, 767, 802(2),
830, 832, 926, 983, 984(2), 1017, 1125,
1129(2), 1157, 1169, 1303, 1523(2),
1564(2), 1661, 1673, 1696.

Sanderson, Mrs. C. F. 1125.

Sanderson, R. 894, 947, 1181, 1488.

Sandford, Rev. John. 331, 935, 937, 954,
955, 994, 1136(2), 1137(2), 1138, 1197,
1361(2). *See* Sanford.

Sandhurst, Lady. 1303.

Sandhurst Military College. 1444(2),
1445(3), 2020.

Sands, Miss. 973, 976, 979, 981.

Sands, Mrs. 2281(2).

Sandwich, Earl of. 287, 388, 527, 530,
615, 683, 1090, 1213(3), 1378, 1444,
1597(4), 1971.

Sandwith, Dr. 2160.

Sandys, Lord. 286, 2296(2), 2297.

Sanford, Colonel. 1401.

Sanford, Rev. John. 5(2), 20, 26, 29, 39,
40, 95, 213, 290, 340(2), 349, 353, 413,
709, 937(2), 954, 1036, 1138, 1197,
1277, 1361(2), 1583(2), 1589. *See*
Sandford.

Sanger, Mrs. 1923.

Sanguszko, Prince. 1535.

Santurce, Marquis de. 10(2), 11(4), 12(4),
13, 14, 138, 448, 703(2), 704(2), 1464,
2014, 2165(2).

Sapieha, Princess. 938.

Sarens, Albert. 1261(2).

Sargant, Mrs. 1829, 1877, 1893.

Sargent, John S., R.A. 112, 445, 2256.

Sarjeant, John. 1465.

Sarson, J. E. 2233(2), 2234(2).

Sarson, John. 192, 281.

Sartoris, E. J. 7, 331, 422, 484, 757.

Sartoris, Mrs. 756(2), 757(4), 758(3).

Sassoon, Sir Edward. 1845, 1923, 2191.
 Satterfield, Joshua. 680(4).
 Sauer, Professor Emil. 1660.
 Saul, T. G. 1786, 1787.
 Saumarez, Hon. Evelyn. 822.
 Saumarez, Lady de. 1126(3), 1205(2),
 1206(2), 1445, 2016.
 Saumarez, Lord de. 544, 615, 1121(2),
 1216, 1445, 1904, 2124.
 Saumarez, Mrs. de. 1445.
 Saunders, E. 1923.
 Saunders, Herr. 687.
 Saunders, W. 1899, 2179.
 Saunderson, Captain. 1088.
 Savage Club. 1935, 1939.
 Savage, Dr. 2181(4), 2182.
 Saventhem Church. 1532.
 Savile, Augustus W. 517, 1062, 1185,
 1247, 1561.
 Savile, Henry. 1394(5), 1399(4).
 Savile, Miss Josephine. 394(2).
 Savile, Lady. 2266.
 Saville, H. 52.
 Sawle, Sir C. B. Graves. 1111.
 Saxe-Coburg, Duke of. 634, 1447.
 Saxe-Weimar, Prince Edward. 1438(2),
 1699.
 Saye and Sele, Lord. 143(2), 373, 380,
 720, 761, 796, 842(2), 851, 991, 1007(2),
 1291, 1293(2), 1551, 1575, 1711(2).
 Scaife, R. W. 1128.
 Scarborough, Earl of. 1396, 1435.
 Scarlett, Sir James Yorke. 276.
 Scarsdale, Lord. 5, 154, 177, 178, 247,
 248, 461, 463, 484(2), 900, 958, 996(3),
 1009(2), 1010, 1013, 1286, 1298, 1540,
 1718, 1719(2), 1720, 1721, 1722,
 1725(3).
 Scatcherd, William. 1398.
 Schaap, M. L. 1588.
 Schäfer, P. 1214.
 Scharf, George. 343.
 Scharling, P. J. M. 318.
 Scheffer, Mdlle. Marjolin. 1204.
 Schelle Church. 1533.
 Schenhauser, J. 1084.
 Schenley, Mrs. 783, 790.
 Schetky, Miss. 1205(3), 1206.

Schirmacher, H. 1870(4), 1957, 1974,
 1986, 2198.
 Schleisinger, M. 1261.
 Schlesinger, Cæsar. 594, 1951.
 Schlesinger, Henry. 671, 782, 790.
 Schlesinger, Mrs. Max. 1761, 1800(3).
 Schlesinger, Mrs. 10, 14, 2221, 2225(2).
 Schlesinger, W. M. 1761.
 Schlessinger, Miss. 1093.
 Schlichting, Baron de. 91, 302.
 Schloss, Adolphe. 232, 518, 1171, 1222.
 Schloss, David F. 2199.
 Schloss, S. 1813, 1826, 1835, 1870,
 1912, 1921, 1938(3), 1950, 1966, 1995,
 2021(2), 2037, 2042, 2044, 2050, 2074,
 2084, 2101, 2196.
 Schmidt, C. 63, 149, 949.
 Schmidt, Mr. 1247.
 Schollaert, François. 1534.
 Schomberg, E. C. 1796.
 Schomberg, General G. A. 1778, 1969,
 2139.
 Schomberg, J. T. 375.
 Schomberg, Mrs. 371.
 Schott, Mrs. 1623.
 Schou, Einer. 1210(3).
 Schreiber, Lady C. 1678(4).
 Schröder, Baron J. H. 9, 11(3), 13, 15,
 412, 766, 1639(3), 1946.
 Schulfte, Edward. 2269.
 Schunck, Edd. 106, 503.
 Schuster, Ernst. 1960.
 Schwabach, Dr. Paul von. 201, 1089.
 Schwabacher, Ernest. 2281.
 Schwabe, G. C. 314(3), 943, 1866,
 2118.
 Schwabe, Mrs. 1204, 1568, 2168.
 Schwann, Mrs. H. S. 1659.
 Schwann, J. Frederick. 830(2), 892,
 1125(2).
 Science and Art Department. 164(2),
 185(2), 836(2), 1587, 1808.
 Scoones, W. Baptiste. 1659.
 Scotland, Agricultural Society of. 970,
 973, 983, 984.
 Scotland, Bank of. 977, 982, 984.
 Scotland, Free Church of. 161, 491.
 Scotland, Lord Justice of. 1227.

- Scotland, National Gallery of. 4, 7, 8, 91, 298, 308, 409, 417, 432(2), 439, 631, 644(2), 711, 910, 970, 971(2), 983, 991, 1173, 1310, 1612, 1617, 1759, 1811, 1825, 2057, 2140(6), 2162(2), 2223, 2230(2).
- Scotsman Newspaper. 1808.
- Scott, Andrew Geddes. 409, 1930.
- Scott, Arthur J. 1401, 1744(2).
- Scott, Buchanan. 1726.
- Scott, C. P. 1809, 2225.
- Scott, Sir Claude. 305, 1478, 1485.
- Scott, E. T. 1892.
- Scott, Edward H. 1011, 1489.
- Scott, Sir Francis. 809.
- Scott, J. J. Hope. 1368.
- Scott, James. 1799, 2138.
- Scott, James P. 2108.
- Scott, John. 907, 1944, 2085, 2167.
- Scott, Lady. 638(8), 639(3).
- Scott, Hon. Mrs. Maxwell. 530, 1409, 1414(2), 1429, 1436.
- Scott, Mrs. 1030.
- Scott, R. B. 235, 1581.
- Scott, Russell. 757.
- Scott, Sir Samuel. 1006.
- Scott, Samuel. 30, 244, 291(2), 890, 1008, 1179, 1295(2), 1480, 1487, 1495.
- Scott, Deputy Sheppard. 348.
- Scott, William. 925, 2111.
- Scott, William Bell. 69(6), 1146, 1149, 1151, 1758, 1785, 1787(3), 1788(2), 1789, 1886.
- Scottish Academy, Royal. 162, 163, 297(2), 308, 326(6), 416(3), 432(3), 433(3), 503, 644, 670(3), 734(2), 736, 864, 926(2), 973, 974, 992(2), 1227, 1284, 1286, 1601, 1613, 1669, 1808, 1811, 1828, 1848, 1940(3), 1962, 1963, 2024, 2036, 2092, 2103, 2119, 2143.
- Scottish Corporation. 684, 1751.
- Scottish Modern Arts Association. 716.
- Scottish National Portrait Gallery. 409, 631, 644(2), 1108, 1135, 1443, 1673.
- Scottish Society of Antiquaries. 1202(2), 1407, 1612, 1963, 2092, 2112.
- Scrimgeour, John C. 292.
- Scrimgeour, Rev. R. C. 573.
- Scrope, G. Poulett. 1091.
- Scrope, S. 1866, 2060, 2064.
- Scrope, William. 305, 372, 951, 954, 1137(2), 1503.
- Seafield, Earl of. 1950, 1998, 2119, 2122, 2140, 2210.
- Sears, Mrs. J. M. 2.
- Sebright, Sir Edgar. 294, 388, 881, 1068(2).
- Sebright, Guy. 249.
- Seckendorff, Count von. 278, 563(2), 661, 1090(2), 1459, 1694.
- Secker, J. H. 784, 792.
- Seddon, John P. 1145, 1370.
- Sedelmeyer, Charles. 275, 499, 642, 1123, 1545, 1616.
- Sedgwick, Rev. Dr. 491.
- Seebohm, Henry. 321.
- Seely, Colonel. 2227, 2254, 2266.
- Sefton, Earl of. 374.
- Seguier, W. 1665(2).
- Seligman, Mrs. 463.
- Seligmann, Isaac. 2017, 2070(2).
- Sellar, Mrs. Craig. 462, 1947.
- Sellar, David P. 114, 247, 319, 368(3), 385, 436, 454, 480(3), 592(2), 1011, 1169(2), 1185(2), 1208, 1258, 1473, 1476, 1578(2), 1740, 2218.
- Sellar, Frederick. 319, 1590(3).
- Selous, Misses. 2171.
- Selwyn, Rev. Canon. 235.
- Selwyn, Mrs. 1746.
- Semon, Dr. Felix. 10, 15.
- Sempill, Baroness. 970.
- Sempill, Lord. 1403.
- Senior, Mrs. 929.
- Senior, Walter. 1618, 1635.
- Senior, Julian. 674, 790.
- Sergiades, Mrs. Nicholas. 2089.
- Seton, Sir Bruce Maxwell. 290, 574, 637, 678, 1192, 1639, 1723, 1816, 2034, 2043(2), 2130.
- Seton-Stewart, Sir Alan H. 986(2).
- Severn, Arthur. 548, 695(3), 1146, 1153, 1154, 1174, 1351(2), 1354, 1355.

- Severn, Mrs. Arthur. 762, 858, 1174(2), 1345.
- Seward, William. 538(2).
- Seymer, E. Clay Ker. 1476.
- Seymour, Alfred. 353, 1618.
- Seymour, Mrs. Alfred. 88, 101, 354.
- Seymour, G. E. 314, 448.
- Seymour, Sir G. Hamilton. 551, 1382.
- Seymour, H. Danby. 37, 177, 534, 1038, 1366, 1372, 1375, 1379(2), 1380(2), 1505, 1583, 1750.
- Seymour, Henry. 87, 696, 1200.
- Seymour, Sir M. Culme. 2096.
- Shackleton, J. 1092.
- Shaftesbury, Earl of. 85, 268, 406, 611(2), 682, 1369, 1480.
- Shakespeare Memorial, Stratford-on-Avon. 1443(4), 1745, 1746, 1747, 1762, 1807, 1954, 2021.
- Shand, F. 502.
- Shand, Lady. 1280.
- Shand, Hon. Lord. 2123.
- Shannon, C. H. 1201, 1660.
- Shannon, Earl of. 1062.
- Shannon, Fred. 907.
- Shard, C. 274(2), 476(2).
- Sharp, Andrew, Jun. 727.
- Sharp, Colonel J. E. 980.
- Sharp, S. 1481.
- Sharpe, Richard. 1025, 1026.
- Sharpe, W. 373, 379(2), 380, 828, 861, 878, 1266, 1269.
- Sharpe, W. Arthur. 394, 1927(2), 2014.
- Sharpe, Mrs. William. 79(2), 392(2), 397, 1271(2).
- Shattock, T. Foster. 266.
- Shaw, Charles. 1265, 1797, 2104.
- Shaw, Charles J. 789.
- Shaw, Mrs. Frederick. 1123, 1128.
- Shaw, Sir Frederick W. 552, 718, 1106.
- Shaw, George. 334, 434, 596, 1564, 1638.
- Shaw, R. 1866.
- Shaw, Thomas. 204, 864(2), 878.
- Sheardown, W. 1234.
- Shearman, John. 1610.
- Shee, Martin Archer. 1221.
- Shee, R. Jenery. 722.
- Sheepshanks, J. 1665.
- Sheepshanks, Miss. 135, 136.
- Sheepshanks, Rev. T. 195.
- Sheffield, Earl of. 166, 1043, 1044, 1048(2), 1049, 1060, 1061(2), 1083, 1602.
- Sheffield, Sir Robert. 376, 391, 1139.
- Sheffield, Thomas. 355, 688, 709, 1182, 1476, 1496, 1540.
- Sheffield, Corporation of. 922, 923(7), 934, 2116(8).
- Sheffield, Cutlers' Company. 2125, 2129.
- Sheffield, Mappin Art Gallery. 333, 787, 924, 927.
- Sheffield, Mechanics' Institute. 66.
- Sheldon, J. H. 239.
- Shelley, Lady. 240, 659.
- Shelley, Sir Percy. 240, 870, 1156.
- Sheperton. 585.
- Shephard, E. Clarence. 1753.
- Shepherd. 273, 1042.
- Shepherd Brothers. 2276.
- Shepherd, Rev. Charles. 539.
- Shepherd, George H. 921, 1130, 1607, 1817, 1846, 1888(2), 1927, 1975, 2106, 2157, 2205.
- Sherborne, Lord. 613, 1744.
- Sheridan, R. B. 371(3), 372, 520, 1022.
- Sherington, Mrs. 234(2).
- Sherwood, N. 1923.
- Shield, Henry. 1874, 1983(3).
- Shields, F. 1809.
- Shiffner, Sir George. 74.
- Shirley, Mrs. Arthur. 972, 973.
- Shirley, E. J. 1135, 1937, 1946, 1997, 2026(2), 2041.
- Shirley, Sewallis Evelyn. 876, 1417, 1419.
- Shoosmith, Mrs. 1827(2), 2130.
- Shoosmith, William. 1127.
- Shrewsbury, Earl of. 615, 701, 1122.
- Shute, Mrs. 985, 2281(2).
- Shuttleworth, Alfred. 118, 188, 883, 1707.
- Shuttleworth, Colonel Frank. 388, 920, 921, 1067.
- Sibthorp, Coningsby C. 1339.
- Sichel, Walter. 218, 251, 355, 709, 1324, 2175.
- Sidebotham, Joseph. 1074.
- Sidey, Dr. 975.

- Sidey, Mrs. 2036(2).
 Sidmouth, Lord. 650, 1967, 2208.
 Sidney, F. E. 20(2), 57, 228, 328(3), 412,
 1070, 1189, 1748, 1753, 1864, 1924.
 Sidney, Sir John Shelley. 1365(2).
 Sidney, R. C. 1488.
 Siemens, Lady. 671.
 Sieveking, Miss. 1447.
 Sigmaringen, Prince C. von. 827.
 Signet, Writers to H.M. 974, 978, 982,
 983, 992, 1468, 1821, 1940, 2062(2).
 Siltzer, J. 1882, 2063.
 Silver, Henry. 307(3), 443, 605(3), 670(6).
 Silver, Mrs. T. Temple. 236(2), 1057.
 Silvertop, Mrs. Henry. 1066.
 Simmelkjaer, M. 486, 621.
 Simmonds, George. 13.
 Simmons, Rev. T. F. 1019.
 Simon, Dr. Edmond, of Berlin. 402, 450,
 563, 857, 1090, 1134.
 Simonson, George A. 454, 455(2), 559.
 Simpson, A. C. 1612.
 Simpson, A. J. 1715.
 Simpson, Professor A. R. 1994.
 Simpson, Alexander. 1613, 1699(2), 1915.
 Simpson, Charles. 1618.
 Simpson, Edward. 451(2).
 Simpson, Rev. Edward L. 1724, 1725(2),
 1726.
 Simpson, Mrs. G. 2038.
 Simpson, G. Darlington. 948.
 Simpson, George. 702, 2062.
 Simpson, George B. 8, 2051, 2061, 2067,
 2071, 2143, 2158, 2211, 2216.
 Simpson, H. C. 1720(2).
 Simpson, J. Cade. 1724, 1725.
 Simpson, Jonathan. 670(2).
 Simpson, Joseph. 1434.
 Simpson, Mrs. L. L. 1721.
 Simpson, Llewellyn Lloyd. 1724, 1725(4),
 1726.
 Simpson, Mrs. 278, 716, 1563.
 Simpson, T. 1227.
 Simpson, Colonel W. 817(2).
 Simpson, W. 817.
 Simpson, Sir W. G. 2108.
 Sims, George R. 1729, 1772, 2116.
 Simson, David. 1226(2).
 Simson, G. W. 1227(2).
 Simson, Henry. 1226.
 Sinclair, Alexander. 974(2), 978, 979.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Alexander. 2029.
 Sinclair, Archdeacon. 23, 971, 973, 2139,
 2264, 2281(2).
 Sinclair, Archibald H. M. 973.
 Sinclair Family. 970(2), 971.
 Sinclair, Sir J. Tollemache. 90, 185, 205,
 217, 263, 272, 509(2), 580, 668, 808,
 922, 985, 1119, 1126, 1127, 1231, 1247,
 1448(12), 1449(2), 1459, 1545, 1703,
 1849, 2019, 2281.
 Sing, J. 1985.
 Singh, Prince Frederick Duleep. 64.
 Singh, Prince Victor Duleep. 1097.
 Singleton, J. 326.
 Singleton, Mrs. 922, 1412, 1413(2).
 Sisson, F. Thiebault. 2271.
 Sitwell, Sir George R. 207, 939.
 Sitwell, Lady. 275, 323.
 Sitwell, Mrs. 121.
 Skene, Alexander. 159.
 Skene, Miss. 981(2).
 Skerrett, Miss. 2118.
 Skilbeck, W. Wray. 905.
 Skinner, Mrs. 606.
 Skipworth, Sir Peyton. 1078.
 Skirrow, Mrs. 1078.
 Skirving, Adam. 2177.
 Skirving, Archibald Scott. 409(2).
 Skirving, R. Scot. 2138, 2177(2).
 Slack, H. 14(2).
 Slade, Francis William. 1216(2), 1916,
 2172.
 Slade, Lady. 151.
 Slade, Thomas W. 2172.
 Slater, ——. 825.
 Slater, Charles. 2108, 2172.
 Slater, John. 26, 377, 859.
 Slater, John W. 1265.
 Slater, William. 711(3), 1265.
 Slegg, James. 2293(6).
 Slight, Rev. F. Goode. 2262, 2295.
 Sligo, A. V. Smith. 1405, 1715(2), 1768,
 1823, 1872, 1936, 1939, 1971, 1972,
 2068, 2115, 2131, 2209(3), 2210(3),
 2212, 2214, 2215, 2216.

Sligo, Marchioness of. 1133.
 Sligo, Marquess of. 1079, 1122.
 Slingsby, Sir Charles. 1394, 1396(3).
 Slow, T. M. Philipson. 488.
 Small, John. 1286, 2009.
 Smallfield, F. 2219.
 Smallman, F. 2252, 2253.
 Smallman, H. George. 2183.
 Smart, John, R.S.A. 91, 158, 297, 408, 409.
 Smart, Lady. 99, 1210.
 Smart, Rev. R. W. J. 1304.
 Smeaton, Thomas A. 438.
 Smellie, T. D. 309, 639, 928, 1325.
 Smieton, James. 439, 738, 911.
 Smieton, Mrs. 92.
 Smieton, Thomas Anderson. 140.
 Smiley, H. H. 2244.
 Smiley, R. W. 68, 489.
 Smirke, Edward. 1232(3).
 Smirke, Sir Robert. 1232(9).
 Smirke, Sydney, R.A. 1232(4), 1233(3).
 Smith, A. 1129.
 Smith, Dr. A. Bernhard. 559.
 Smith, Rev. A. E. Clementi. 40, 449,
 830(2), 921, 1240.
 Smith, A. J. 113, 728.
 Smith, Adam Gillies. 1233(3).
 Smith, Mrs. Alexander. 728, 1275.
 Smith, Archibald. 644, 924, 1699(3), 1700.
 Smith, Mrs. Archibald. 972(2), 1064.
 Smith, Augustus. 30, 940, 1493.
 Smith, Benjamin. 2231, 2255.
 Smith, C. H. 1866.
 Smith, C. J. 813.
 Smith, Cecil. 1355.
 Smith, Sir Charles Cunliffe. 815(2), 821(4).
 Smith, Charles Eastlake. 325.
 Smith, David. 975, 978, 980.
 Smith, Duncan S. 171.
 Smith, Edward F. Pye. 1520.
 Smith, Miss Eliza S. Horace. 759.
 Smith, Eustace. 785, 1619(2), 1630(2),
 2058.
 Smith, Captain F. N. 1259, 1780, 1872,
 1890, 2088, 2110, 2115.
 Smith, Mrs. F. P. 1780.
 Smith, Finlay. 737, 884.
 Smith, G. B. 394.

Smith, G. F. 2217.
 Smith, G. J. Philip. 217.
 Smith, George. 451, 1260, 1595(5), 1605,
 1671(6), 1749, 1789, 1790, 2178, 2216(2),
 2217, 2219, 2220, 2254.
 Smith, George Murray. 672, 2025, 2197.
 Smith, Captain Gerard. 1943.
 Smith, H. Clifford. 932.
 Smith, H. Eustace. 757(2).
 Smith, H. Grose. 2073.
 Smith, Mrs. H. Melville. 1736(2).
 Smith, H. Stanley. 667.
 Smith, H. Watson. 797.
 Smith, Miss Hamilton. 878, 2100.
 Smith, Harold A. 1128.
 Smith, Harry. 2274(2), 2290.
 Smith, Hasketh. 367, 813(3), 814(3), 1718.
 Smith, Sir Henry. 1025, 1026.
 Smith, Henry. 326.
 Smith, Mrs. Howard. 561, 882.
 Smith, Isaac. 2247, 2251.
 Smith, J. 2121.
 Smith, Miss J. A. 1820.
 Smith, J. Catterson. 1235, 2275.
 Smith, J. Irvine. 161(2), 297, 1001, 1337,
 1341(2).
 Smith, J. Murray. 566, 1980.
 Smith, J. Oswald. 1674, 2089(2).
 Smith, J. P. G. 1773.
 Smith, J. Parker. 1307.
 Smith, J. W. 167, 168, 1830, 2134.
 Smith, J. W. Garrett. 2188.
 Smith, James. 1570, 1625(2), 1627(2), 1628,
 1629, 1634, 1679(12), 1695(4), 1696(5).
 Smith, John. 1716.
 Smith, John Abel. 1664.
 Smith, Joseph. 371.
 Smith, Joseph C. T. 1744(2).
 Smith, Joseph M. 1649.
 Smith, Lewis. 2120.
 Smith, Miss Lucena. 1115.
 Smith, M. 111.
 Smith, Miss M. A. 2055.
 Smith, M. T. 1844, 1883, 1896.
 Smith, Martyn. 2233.
 Smith, Matthias. 1398, 1689.
 Smith, Miss. 171.
 Smith, Mr. 1833.

- Smith, Mrs. 351, 628.
 Smith, Mrs. Murray. 1593(2).
 Smith, Newman. 278, 453, 479(4), 870, 940(4), 1101.
 Smith, Mrs. Newman. 480(2), 632, 836.
 Smith, Oswald Augustus. 1130(2).
 Smith, P. Gordon. 780.
 Smith, R. M. 1715, 2088, 2210(2), 2214.
 Smith, Rev. R. Travers. 886.
 Smith, Rt. Hon. R. Vernon. 278.
 Smith, R. W. 10, 2246, 2271, 2275(2), 2276(2).
 Smith, Robert. 140, 913.
 Smith, Mrs. S. E. 985(2).
 Smith, Dr. S. Kellet. 1963, 2185.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. Skeffington. 1128.
 Smith, Spencer. 479(2).
 Smith, T. 2279.
 Smith, T. B. 1647.
 Smith, Mrs. T. E. 417.
 Smith, T. Eustace. 1149.
 Smith, T. R. 1726.
 Smith, Thomas. 935.
 Smith, Thomas Denroche. 984(2).
 Smith, Rt. Hon. Vernon. 768(2), 1033(2).
 Smith, W. A. 860, 1400, 1693.
 Smith, Hon. W. F. D. 225, 564, 791, 1126, 1128, 1133(3), 1134, 1351, 1352, 1355(2), 1499, 2020, 2157(2), 2170.
 Now Lord Hambledon.
 Smith, Rt. Hon. W. H. 11, 87, 504, 784(2), 786(2), 1096, 1118(2), 2069.
 Smith, W. Harding. 1236, 2269.
 Smith, W. R. 1987, 1988(2), 1989.
 Smith, Mrs. Walter C. 975.
 Smith, William. 37, 57, 58, 173, 174, 234, 240, 290, 294, 304, 370, 499, 509, 514, 599, 772, 777, 954, 1003, 1019, 1024, 1136, 1176, 1268(2), 1491, 1575, 1651, 1663, 1671(2), 1683, 1689, 1708, 1825, 1840(2), 1851, 2047, 2134(2), 2135(6), 2136, 2185.
 Smither, William. 1876.
 Smithson, R. E. 314.
 Smollett, A. 1569.
 Smyth, Colonel. 1775, 1977.
 Smyth, Sir Henry, Bart. 58, 1708.
 Smyth, Rev. S. Buxton. 1203, 1396.
 Smyth, T. P. 9, 511, 1042, 1560.
 Smyth, W. 510(2).
 Smythe, Mrs. H. C. E. 1759.
 Smythe, W. B. 533.
 Snagge, Judge. 593.
 Snare, Mrs. 1752.
 Snart, George. 1640, 1849, 2026(2).
 Sneyd, —. 951.
 Sneyd, Ralph. 869, 870.
 Snosswell, W. T. 1374.
 Snosswell, Mr. 1395.
 Soames, Captain. 2195(2).
 Soane, Sir J., R.A. 896.
 Soane, John, R.A. 142, 519(8), 650.
 Soane Museum. 523(12).
 Sobbe, Th. von. 2137(2).
 Solicitor General (1820 and 1886). 206, 1631, 2020.
 Solicitors, Society of. 2108.
 Solly, Edward. 338.
 Solly, Richard H. 38, 256, 511, 1365, 1685.
 Soloman, A. M. H. 2180, 2181(2).
 Solomon, Michael. 2182(2).
 Solomon, Mrs. Sylvester. 2180, 2181.
 Solway, Lucien. 4.
 Somers, Earl. 43, 81(2), 331, 755, 756, 953, 1506, 1550, 1590, 1619(2), 1620(2), 2262, 2286, 2296(2), 2298(2), 2303(2).
 Somers, J. B. S. 1870.
 Somerset, Duke of. 29, 946(2).
 Somerset, Lady Henry. 756, 1624, 1628, 1636, 1637.
 Somerset Light Infantry. 185, 1445.
 Somervell, G. C. 1781, 1792, 1795, 1797, 1925(2), 1932, 1946, 2035, 2058, 2071, 2079, 2136, 2142, 2166, 2175, 2190, 2196(2), 2213(2).
 Somerville, A. F. 385(2), 698.
 Somerville, Lord. 807, 1704.
 Somerville, J. 408, 1325.
 Somerville, Rev. Dr. 458, 501.
 Somes, G. 1877.
 Somzée, Léon de. 210, 259(3), 345(2), 413, 697, 826, 1484, 1537, 1538(2), 2059.
 Sophia, Princess. 1022, 1032.
 Sorby, Mrs. 2043.
 Soskice, Mrs. 2225.
 Sotheby, C. W. H. 1312, 1641.

Sotheby, Colonel. 654.
 Sotheby, General F. E. 509(3), 538, 542,
 876, 1403, 1418, 1426.
 Sotheron-Estcourt, G. 207.
 Sotheron-Estcourt, Rt. Hon. T. H. S.
 207.
 Soulages Collection. 42, 53, 232, 578,
 768, 1210, 1366, 1587.
 Sousa, Don Federico de. 595(2).
 South Kensington Museum. 54, 2176,
 2232(2), 2238, 2242(2), 2244. *See*
 Victoria and Albert Museum.
 Southampton, Corporation of. 1427.
 Southby, P. 2219.
 Southey, Reginald, M.D. 881.
 Southport, Corporation of. 47, 1803, 1917.
 Southwell, W. Castell. 540, 1424.
 Sowden, John. 2250(2), 2276.
 Spain, Queen of. 1563.
 Spalding, A. 660.
 Sparrow, Alexander. 1676, 1750.
 Sparrow, C. H. Burnaby. 1413.
 Speaker, Rt. Hon. The (1839, 1846, 1868,
 1873, and 1884). 355, 448, 592, 1238,
 1258, 1313, 1365, 1597, 2208.
 Spedding, Mrs. John. 645.
 Spedding, Misses. 1636.
 Spiegelberg, G. 2160.
 Speir, R. T. N. 847.
 Speke, William. 1609(2).
 Spence, A. Blair. 1252.
 Spence, W. B. 350.
 Spencer, Lord Charles. 1022.
 Spencer, Eli. 708(2).
 Spencer, Earl. 5, 21, 45, 48(3), 67, 103,
 104(2), 165(2), 177, 184, 206, 252(2), 253,
 264, 267, 280(2), 287, 291(2), 375(4),
 378(2), 379(2), 390, 391, 394(2), 395,
 398(2), 399, 410, 456(2), 458(3), 461,
 472, 479, 481(3), 486, 497, 498(2), 523,
 529, 535, 536, 543, 545, 546, 551,
 567(3), 568, 588(2), 595(3), 603(2), 610,
 613(3), 614, 616, 617(2), 642, 683(2),
 684(4), 685, 686(3), 687(2), 720(2), 745,
 746(2), 780(3), 806(3), 807, 808, 842,
 843, 844, 848, 875, 919, 937, 940, 949,
 1000(3), 1007, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1014,
 1015, 1017, 1018(2), 1034, 1036(4),

1037, 1038(8), 1042, 1043(2), 1044(4),
 1047, 1048, 1049, 1067(3), 1072, 1073(2),
 1074(2), 1075(2), 1076, 1077, 1094(2),
 1100(4), 1160(2), 1163(2), 1165, 1166(5),
 1173, 1187, 1203, 1206, 1209, 1220, 1238,
 1246, 1273, 1295, 1296(3), 1315, 1319(2),
 1324, 1372, 1404, 1436, 1444(2), 1461(2),
 1465(3), 1466(2), 1494(2), 1504(2),
 1505(3), 1507(2), 1508(2), 1509(3),
 1510(2), 1511(3), 1518, 1524, 1526, 1527,
 1528(2), 1529(4), 1530, 1531(3), 1533(3),
 1534(2), 1545, 1576, 1585, 1597(2),
 1598, 1625, 1645, 1680, 1681, 1700,
 1712(2), 1971, 2042, 2076, 2144(3), 2266,
 2301.
 Spencer, Rev. Isaac. 326.
 Spencer, Lady Sarah. 1744.
 Spens, Mrs. 2210.
 Speyer, Rt. Hon. Sir Edgar. 799, 1484,
 1792, 2166.
 Speyer, Edgar. 72, 607, 799, 1126(2),
 1463, 1477, 1478, 1541(2), 1746, 1884,
 2157.
 Speyer, Edward. 101, 184, 932, 1186,
 1214(2).
 Spicer, Henry. 1117.
 Spicer, Mrs. Holmes. 1.
 Spielman, F. 1694(4).
 Spielmann, H. 2187.
 Spielmann, Sir Isidore. 50.
 Spielmann, M. H. 362, 660, 1016, 1152(2),
 1464, 1522, 1535, 1626, 1627, 1944,
 2049.
 Spielmann, Meyer A. 307, 747.
 Spiers, R. J. 326, 363.
 Spiers, R. Phenè. 1808, 1899, 1957,
 2195.
 Spiers and Pond. 72.
 Spottiswoode, Hugh. 1636.
 Spottiswoode, Mrs. W. 1622.
 Spottiswoode, W. Hugh. 1624, 2018.
 Spread, William. 360.
 Spry, Rev. Dr. 143.
 Squarey, A. T. 98, 718, 864, 1145, 1146,
 1325, 1679(2), 1748(2), 1766, 1773,
 1793, 1862, 1863(2), 1878(5), 1881,
 1888, 1902, 1921, 1936, 1987, 1988,
 2059, 2083, 2159, 2201(4), 2215.

- Squarey, T. F. 1655, 1984.
 Squire, S. 1684.
 Squire, William Barclay. 932(4), 1152, 1449, 1693, 1694, 2170.
 Stachey, Captain. 806.
 Stafford, Lord. 779, 1319, 1369, 1384, 1510.
 Stafford, Marquis of. 25, 42, 152, 213, 279, 357, 363, 475(2), 520, 566, 611, 823, 840(2), 920, 929, 944, 1002, 1159, 1237, 1363(2), 1485, 1500, 1574, 1614.
See Sutherland, Duke of.
 Stafford Gallery. 2092.
 Stafford Infirmary. 388.
 Stainsby, Mark. 2245, 2247, 2258, 2276.
 Stainton, E. 1761.
 Stair, Earl of. 765(2), 991, 992, 1306(2), 1385(2), 1386, 1389(2), 1406, 1408(3), 1444, 1616, 1833, 1951, 1972, 1998(3), 2009(2), 2062(2), 2070, 2130, 2199, 2220.
 Stalbridge, Lord. 546.
 Stamford, Countess of. 1419.
 Stamford, Earl of. 523, 532, 591, 612, 682(9), 770, 880, 1320, 1368(4), 1369(2), 1507, 1508.
 Standen, J. H. 249, 668, 788, 831(3), 1239.
 Stane, J. Bramston. 299, 457, 858(2), 1739, 1749(2).
 Stanfield, Mrs. Clarkson. 734, 1225.
 Stanfield, Field. 1225(2), 1251(2), 1434.
 Stanford, John F. 592.
 Stanford, V. F. Benett. 686.
 Stanhope, Earl. 109, 376, 378, 379, 390, 392, 394, 568(2), 612, 616, 684, 754, 1319, 1320, 1419, 1431, 1559, 1560(3), 1562, 1564, 2057.
 Stanhope, J. Banks. 420, 900, 1560.
 Stanhope, J. R. Spencer. 88, 347, 1358.
 Staniforth, Rev. Thomas. 275, 457, 594, 843, 844, 1206, 1257, 1393.
 Stanley, Cyril Sloane. 345, 1567(4).
 Stanley, Hon. E. L. 2265, 2284.
 Stanley, Edward. 1233.
 Stanley, Lady. 2284.
 Stanley, Lady, of Alderley. 1055, 1071.
 Stanley, Hon. Lyulph. 561, 1084.
 Stanley, T. Sloane. 839.
 Stanley, William Hans Sloane. 95, 134(2), 144, 146, 154, 175, 293, 453, 608, 611, 796, 798, 940, 1033(3), 1055(2), 1056(2), 1138, 1543.
 Stanton, George. 386.
 Staples, R. Ponsonby. 831.
 Stapylton, H. E. Chetwynd. 533, 783, 1569.
 Stark, A. J. 191, 1252(2), 1253.
 Stark, J. 234(4).
 Starkey, J. 1602.
 Starkey, Miss. 631, 813, 1249, 1602, 1603, 1868.
 Starkie, Colonel Le Gendre N. 387.
 Stationers' Company. 507(3), 616(2), 641, 1392.
 Staveley, Mrs. R. M. 1130.
 Steadman, C. 653, 1041.
 Steadman, J. T. 1915.
 Stedman, Edwin C. 1890.
 Steele, R. P. 1325.
 Steele, R. Topham. 2202.
 Steele, W. Strang. 463, 924, 2048.
 Steell, Gourlay, R.S.A. 1759, 1898.
 Steenstrand, William. 2152, 2174.
 Steer, G. 1581(2).
 Steer, P. Wilson. 1920, 2045, 2166.
 Steers, J. W. 518, 519, 824(2), 1024, 1684(2).
 Steinkopff, Edward. 344, 778(2), 859, 1356.
 Steinthal, H. M. 702.
 Stephen, James. 1229.
 Stephen, Leslie. 2038(2).
 Stephen, Mrs. Leslie. 1620, 1636(2).
 Stephens, E. B., A.R.A. 343.
 Stephens, Edward. 505.
 Stephens, F. G. 785, 1144, 1147, 1153(3).
 Stephens, H. Lewis. 1390.
 Stephens, Mrs. Lyne. 846, 1562(2).
 Stephenson, Sir A. K. 1064, 1119.
 Stephenson, Dr. Appleby. 2097.
 Stephenson, Miss Emily H. 2284.
 Stephenson, Frederick. 1343.
 Stephenson, G. R. 629, 718(2).
 Stephenson, Mrs. 2284.
 Stephenson, Robert. 253, 718.
 Stephenson, Rowland. 1219.

Stepney, Lady Cowell. 784, 788.
 Stepney, Lady. 447.
 Sterling, Colonel. 82, 88, 110, 172, 187,
 583, 703, 936, 997, 998, 1011.
 Sterling, General John. 936.
 Sterling, Miss. 1363.
 Stern, Baron de. 1867, 2024, 2082, 2188.
 Stern, Sir Edward. 218, 988, 1471, 1877,
 1978, 2028, 2055, 2150.
 Stern, Edward D. 51, 204, 562(2), 563,
 1895, 1913, 2021, 2062.
 Stern, James. 784, 789.
 Stern, Mrs. 2270.
 Sternberg, Hermann. 739, 1103, 1589,
 1821, 2015.
 Sterry, J. Ashby. 670(2), 2123.
 Stettiner, Henri. 411.
 Steuart, Sir Alan H. Seton-. *See* Seton-
 Steuart.
 Steuart, James. 1886(2).
 Steven, Hugh. 743, 1766, 2052, 2072(2).
 Steven, Mrs. Leslie. 1262.
 Stevens, Dr. A. B. 1205, 1537, 1541, 1550,
 1764, 1796, 1925, 1945, 2006, 2051,
 2066, 2158, 2168(3), 2186.
 Stevens, Charles B. 107(3), 553, 1199(3).
 Stevens, G. 322.
 Stevens, George Norton. 300, 548(2), 582,
 677, 749, 763(2), 1660, 2053, 2054.
 Stevens, J. H. 2173(2).
 Stevens, Mrs. Leicester. 608.
 Stevenson, A. J. 1220.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Alan. 1284.
 Stevenson, Alexander. 1154.
 Stevenson, Alexander S. 1148(2), 1150,
 1151, 1154, 2229(2), 2268, 2269(2),
 2270, 2277(2), 2286(5), 2294.
 Stevenson, Hugh. 331, 390.
 Stevenson, J. J. 1910, 2050, 2158.
 Stevenson, John. 3, 129, 1819, 1820,
 1898, 1917, 1995, 2087, 2093(2), 2135,
 2157, 2202.
 Stevenson, P. M. 1682.
 Stevenson, Rev. R. H. 1940.
 Stevenson, W. 1828(2), 2125.
 Steward, Rev. A. J. 2245.
 Steward, Rev. Charles J. 235(2), 237(2).
 Stewardson, T. 879.

Stewart, A. 557(2), 1042, 1173.
 Stewart, A. B. 1594, 1795, 1799(7), 1820,
 1828(3), 1831, 1852, 1862(2), 1894(2),
 1908(2), 1909, 1912, 1921(3), 1942,
 1963(2), 1986, 1990, 1995, 2024, 2029,
 2036(2), 2042, 2049(2), 2073, 2086(2),
 2093(2), 2103, 2111(2), 2116, 2129, 2132,
 2138, 2166, 2172, 2200, 2205.
 Stewart, Mrs. A. B. 163, 439, 738.
 Stewart, A. J. R. 42.
 Stewart, Mrs. Aubrey G. B. 921.
 Stewart, Charles Edward. 2020.
 Stewart, Sir David. 315(2), 1901.
 Stewart, Mrs. Harry. 545.
 Stewart, J. M. 2216.
 Stewart, James. 999.
 Stewart, John. 1414.
 Stewart, Lady. 315, 547, 1973.
 Stewart, Sir Michael Shaw. 738.
 Stewart, Rev. Dr. 113, 140.
 Stewart, Robert. 258.
 Stewart, Sir W. Houston. 1446, 1778.
 Stibbard, G. 783.
 Stibbard, George D. 790, 792.
 Stibbard, Mrs. 2218.
 Still, Mrs. 911.
 Stillie, James. 1758.
 Stillingfleet, Rev. H. J. W. 117.
 Stillingfleet, Miss. 2298.
 Stillman, James. 1.
 Stillman, Mrs. 123.
 Stillwell and Sons. 1978, 2108.
 Stirbey, Prince George. 193.
 Stirling, A. 1409, 1410.
 Stirling, Captain Archibald. 715.
 Stirling, Captain. 69(4), 409, 985, 1616.
 Stirling, Lady Caroline. 1084.
 Stirling, Sir George. 247, 1497.
 Stirling, John. 974, 1900.
 Stirling, Sir Walter. 1049.
 Stirling, William. 22, 148(2), 150, 432,
 442(2), 505, 796, 843(2), 858, 929, 991,
 1109, 1110(2), 1225, 1553, 1559(2),
 1753, 1754(2). *See* Maxwell, Sir
 William Stirling.
 Stirling, Town of. 1404.
 Stitt, J. J. 1861.
 Stock, Mrs. 2255.

- Stockholm, Royal Gallery. 609.
 Stocks, B. 2259, 2271.
 Stocks, W. F. 1127, 1130.
 Stodart, M. 1665, 1667.
 Stogdon, J. 338, 356.
 Stoker, Bram. 1836.
 Stoker, Sir W. Thornley. 300(3), 1128, 1441.
 Stokes, Charles. 2292(2), 2293(3).
 Stokes, L. 2187.
 Stokes, T. 603, 919.
 Stokes, Thomas. 54, 337, 447, 1684.
 Stokes, Rev. W. H. 236(2).
 Stokoe, Dr. 1162.
 Stolterfoht, Cola. 1846.
 Stone, George. 241, 521.
 Stone, J. J. 836.
 Stone, Walter. 2203(6).
 Stones, James W. 2267, 2271.
 Stoney, Mrs. H. Loftie. 552.
 Stonyhurst College. 410(5), 1411(3).
 Stoodley, Mrs. 1129.
 Stoop, F. C. 1644, 1975, 2066.
 Stoop, Mrs. Frank. 581, 2054.
 Stoop, P. C. 1996.
 Stopford, A. 1707.
 Stopford, Captain R. W. 1904.
 Stopford, Mrs. R. W. 1445.
 Stopford, Robert. 757(3), 758.
 Stopford, W. B. 497, 533, 1048, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1751(2).
 Storer, David. 866.
 Storey, Frank. 1784.
 Storey, G. A., R.A. 1271, 1302, 1521.
 Stormont, Mrs. Howard. 527(3).
 Stortenbeker, M. P. 14(2).
 Stotherd, Mrs. 1338.
 Stourton, Hon. Mrs. 1396.
 Stowe, Alfred. 464, 595, 1156(2), 1548(2), 1775, 2110.
 Stowe, Mrs. 1380.
 Stracey, Rev. W. J. 193.
 Strachan, R. U. 923.
 Strachey, Captain L. M. 447, 1036, 1179, 1309, 1743(2).
 Strachey, Lady. 1817.
 Strachey, Mrs. St. Loe. 1624.
 Strafford, Countess of. 1096.
 Strafford, Earl of. 60, 62, 85, 86, 150, 268, 269, 294, 422(2), 843, 846(4), 905(2), 956, 957, 1298, 1299, 1319, 1322(2), 1426, 1427, 1497(2), 1506(2), 1515, 1516, 1687. *See* Enfield, Lord, and Byng, George.
 Strahan, E. Snow. 1030.
 Strahan, W. 59, 60, 85, 476, 669(2), 826, 1466, 1539.
 Strain, Archbishop. 2213.
 Straker, John. 12.
 Straker, Mrs. 2221, 2263.
 Strange, C. J. 1786(3), 1787(2), 1788(10), 1789(9).
 Strange, Hamon le. 539, 543(2).
 Strangford, Lord. 1370, 1373(2), 1375, 1390.
 Strangways, Hon. W. T. Fox. 109, 1196, 1197, 1223.
 Stransham, Sir A. B. 1446.
 Stratford-Dugdale, W. 82(2), 246, 480. *See* Dugdale, W. S.
 Stratford-on-Avon, Corporation of. 382, 390.
 Strathcona, Lord. 102, 501, 1351, 1353, 1356, 1357. *See* Smith, Donald Alexander.
 Stratheden, Lord. 1622, 1940. *See* Campbell.
 Strathern, R. 647(2).
 Strathmore, Earl of. 91(2), 1401, 1412, 1616, 2027. *See* Lyon, Bowes-.
 Straubenzee, General Sir C. Van. 107.
 Straubenzee, H. Van. 1397.
 Street, Mrs. Arthur. 1645(2), 1646.
 Street, Arthur Edmund. 119, 121, 123(2), 124, 125, 215(2), 347, 424, 1223, 1596(3), 1645(3), 1814, 2226.
 Street, G. E., R.A. 347, 424, 1400(2), 2217.
 Strickland, Sir Charles W. 407, 1066.
 Strode, E. C. 287, 344.
 Stroganoff, Count. 17, 716.
 Strölin, A. 2223(2).
 Stroud, S. S. 1445.
 Struthers, W. 61, 810, 1749.
 Strutt, G. H. 285, 1727(2), 1765, 1866, 1891, 1901.

- Strutt, Miss. 1271(2), 1718, 1719, 1866,
1868, 2041, 2134.
- Strutt, W. 2135.
- Stuart, A. 1042(2), 1375.
- Stuart, Colonel Crichton. 1113.
- Stuart, D. 1026, 1173.
- Stuart, Colonel J. Crichton. 656.
- Stuart, Lord James. 373, 652.
- Stuart, Sir James. 370.
- Stuart, James. 268, 1178, 1244, 1256,
1293(2), 1504.
- Stuart, Lady. 29, 84(2), 240(2), 1159,
1491(2).
- Stuart, Peter. 1672, 1679, 1681, 1692,
1750, 1819, 1839(2), 1870, 1874, 1906,
1951, 1957, 1965, 2034, 2057, 2088(2),
2206.
- Stuart, Colonel R. E. Harrington. 1123.
- Stuart, Sir W. Houston. 2139.
- Stuart, William. 30, 176, 213, 299, 337,
457(2), 460, 515, 842, 937, 995, 1039,
1480(2), 1494.
- Stuart de Rothesay, Lady. *See* Rothe-
say.
- Stubbs, Mr. 1164, 1897.
- Stubbs, Mrs. 955.
- Studd, Colonel. 459, 805.
- Stumm, Freiherrn v. 201.
- Sturgis, Mrs. 2287.
- Stuttgart Gallery. 402, 988, 1089.
- Sudlow, Miss. 1679, 1818.
- Suffolk, Earl of. 5, 152(3), 153(3), 154(3),
155, 176, 293(2), 294, 458, 460(3), 497,
498, 656, 694, 746, 798, 799(2), 807(2),
842(2), 852(12), 952(3), 961, 1051,
1082, 1449, 1472, 1494(2), 1496, 1531,
1583(5), 1584, 1589(2).
- Sullivan, Commander. 1934(2), 2040.
- Sullivan, John. 1025.
- Sullivan, Miss. 19.
- Sulley, Arthur J. 1653.
- Sulley, H. 2174.
- Sulley and Co. 1221.
- Sullivan, Sir Charles. 155, 156, 291,
748(2), 1163, 1293.
- Sullivan, Sir Edward. 247, 324, 568, 668,
1117(2), 1124, 1228, 1305.
- Sullivan, Lawrence. 1028, 1035(2).
- Summers, J. W. 1593.
- Sumner, Rev. J. H. R. 152.
- Sumner, Miss. 35, 318, 464, 1429(2),
1874.
- Surgeons, College of. 166(3), 411(2),
525(3), 571, 591, 655, 656, 880, 1034,
1050, 1054, 1094, 1385, 1971, 1972.
- Surrey Dock Company. 546.
- Surtees, Alfred. 1390.
- Surtees, H. E. 1078.
- Sussex County Council. 547.
- Sussex Goldsmiths' Company. 1843.
- Sutherland, Dr. 566.
- Sutherland, Duchess of. 127, 907,
2288.
- Sutherland, Duke of. 1, 6, 25, 48, 67(2),
95, 99, 117, 133, 135, 136, 137, 155, 165,
186, 213, 214, 253, 254, 265, 270(3),
271, 281, 307(2), 319(2), 325, 326, 380,
456(2), 476(2), 510, 519(2), 521(2), 524,
530, 531(2), 538, 539, 562, 588(5), 630,
638, 657(2), 671, 688(2), 689, 740(2),
759(2), 779(3), 796, 823(2), 826(2),
840(2), 842(2), 845(2), 889, 896, 902,
904, 905(2), 948(2), 949, 964(2), 990,
994, 1032, 1034, 1047, 1051, 1056,
1083, 1112, 1115, 1116(4), 1123, 1132(4),
1167, 1182, 1196, 1197, 1206, 1216,
1245, 1246, 1268, 1292, 1294, 1310,
1311(3), 1365(2), 1370(2), 1388, 1393,
1394, 1417, 1435(2), 1487(2), 1488,
1496, 1503(2), 1511, 1514(2), 1516(2),
1517(2), 1526, 1528, 1530(2), 1539(2),
1545, 1556(2), 1558(2), 1575, 1597,
1641, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1665, 1667,
1676, 1706, 1753(4), 1754(8), 1998,
2015(2), 2028, 2210, 2305.
- Sutherland, J. B. 798.
- Sutherland, W. S. 164.
- Sutro, Alfred. 747(2).
- Suttie, Sir George Grant. 974, 976, 977(2),
985(2), 2138(2).
- Sutton, Rev. A. F. 756, 919.
- Sutton, Captain. 1446.
- Sutton, Rev. F. H. 917, 997, 1240.
- Sutton, Herbert A. 920.
- Sutton, Richard. 367, 511, 1908, 1943.
- Swabey, ——. 1041(3).

- Swabey, Mrs. 594.
 Swainson, Rev. Charles. 1467.
 Swan, Dr. 2046.
 Swan, J. M., A.R.A. 209, 750.
 Swan, Mrs. J. M. 1279(10), 1280(10),
 1281(6), 1282(4).
 Swan, John. 359(3).
 Swan, Thomas. 329, 730, 883, 1699.
 Swaythling, Lord. 201, 269, 402(2), 741,
 1253, 1357, 1842, 1927(2), 2102. *See*
 Montagu, Sir Samuel.
 Swift, E. L. 880.
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles. 1658.
 Swinburne, Lady Jane. 138(2), 236.
 Swinburne, Sir John E. 135(2), 203, 489,
 490, 510(2), 836(2), 1214, 1266, 1267,
 1377, 1664, 2253(2), 2272.
 Swinburne, Miss Julia. 1333, 1339(2),
 1340(4).
 Swinburne, Miss. 836(3).
 Swinford, Old, Hospital. 2296.
 Swinton, Archibald Campbell. 978, 1283,
 1998, 2145.
 Swinton, Captain. 2104.
 Swinton, J. R. 381.
 Swinton, Hon. Mrs. 1283.
 Swire, W. H. 502.
 Swiss Minister. 412.
 Sydney, New South Wales. 958.
 Sydney, Lord. 589(2), 613, 1011, 1045,
 1046, 1048, 1058(2), 1168, 1274, 1383,
 1706.
 Sykes, Benjamin. 1860.
 Sykes, John Henry. 2274.
 Sykes, Lady. 153, 155, 459(2), 715(2),
 994.
 Sykes, Sir M. M. 152.
 Sykes, Sir Tatton. 918.
 Sylvester, —. 78.
 Syme, Adam. 1226.
 Syme, James. 1096, 1097.
 Symonds, Rev. W. E. 2286.
 Symons, H. E. 2023.
 Symons, Mrs. H. E. 1715, 1781, 1822.
 Synagogue, Great. 1440.
 Synagogue, New. 1440, 2180.
 Synagogue, Spanish. 1440.
 Synagogue, United. 1440(2), 1441, 2054.
 Tabley, Lord de. 136, 137, 288, 367, 385,
 490(2), 493, 512, 653, 682, 685, 690,
 870(2), 1113(2), 1114(2), 1118, 1330(2),
 1333, 1336(3), 1468, 1508, 1605(2), 1678.
 Tabor, Charles J. 149.
 Tagart, Francis. 2029, 2189, 2191.
 Tait, Miss. 1194.
 Tait, Mr. 976, 978.
 Tait, Robert. 432, 492(2), 653, 1050.
 Tait, Sheriff. 971, 1228.
 Taitt, A. J. W. 359, 731.
 Talbot, Hon. Alfred. 1608(2).
 Talbot, Arthur. 1056, 1419.
 Talbot, Lord Edmund. 1404.
 Talbot, Rev. E. S. 51.
 Talbot, Lord. 50.
 Talbot, Miss. 133, 952, 1180, 1206, 1387.
 Talbot, Sir Reginald. 2224.
 Talbot de Malahide, Lord. 667, 1385,
 1392.
 Tallent, Mrs. John. 1239.
 Tankerville, Countess of. 636.
 Tankerville, Earl of. 612, 684.
 Tarratt, Mrs. C. 941.
 Tata, Ratan. 1883, 2268(2), 2271.
 Tate, Edwin. 1279, 2103.
 Tate, Henry. 238, 328, 333, 435, 545(2),
 637, 675, 786, 787, 831, 883, 885, 1592,
 1594, 1609(2), 1677(2), 1761, 1817,
 1819(2), 1886, 1894, 1908, 1917, 1922(2),
 1950, 2005, 2093(3), 2142, 2149(4),
 2164(3), 2263, 2287.
 Tate, Mrs. Henry. 832, 1596.
 Tate, Rev. J. 2125.
 Tate, Mrs. Pennell. 801.
 Tate, W. H. 15.
 Tate, Sir William H. 1914, 2043(2).
 Tate Gallery. 788(2), 791, 792, 793,
 1914.
 Tatham, R. E. 417, 572, 1355, 1593(3).
 Tatlock, Miss H. H. 280(3).
 Tatlock, Miss. 280(3), 281(10), 512.
 Tatlock, Mrs. 512.
 Tattersall, Edmund. 47, 158, 261, 419,
 485(3), 505(2), 506(2), 638, 1235, 1444,
 1638(2), 1706, 1745.
 Tattersall, Edmund Somerville. 1747.
 Tattersall, John. 163, 737.

- Tattersall, Richard.** 47.
Tattersall, William. 362, 829, 927, 1250, 2266, 2278, 2294.
Taunton, Lady. 721, 744, 1098.
Taunton, Lord. 9, 177, 211, 326, 534, 535, 590, 744, 823, 862, 937, 1050, 1115, 1207, 1304, 1494, 1576. *See* Labouchere, Rt. Hon. H.
Tavistock, Marchioness of. 1631.
Tayleure, Mr. 216, 522, 553, 571(2), 1468.
Taylor, Andrew T. 762.
Taylor, Bridges. 448.
Taylor, Dr. 1498, 1796(2), 1852, 2077, 2147.
Taylor, E. Clough. 1114(3).
Taylor, F. Worsley. 1693.
Taylor, G. T. 207.
Taylor, George. 965.
Taylor, George Watson. 5(2), 95, 109, 153, 241, 278, 285, 286(2), 292, 322, 339, 367(2), 401(2), 420, 446, 458(2), 479, 486, 514(2), 521, 603(2), 688, 772, 806, 839, 859(2), 904(2), 946, 949, 1004, 1026, 1027, 1156, 1159, 1160(3), 1161, 1176(7), 1196, 1203(2), 1212, 1222, 1255(2), 1289, 1290(6), 1478, 1482, 1484, 1491, 1501(2), 1539(2), 1543(2), 1596, 1681, 1708.
Taylor, Harry. 1427.
Taylor, Henry. 361, 951.
Taylor, Sir Herbert. 840, 1177, 1207.
Taylor, Rev. Isaac. 418, 1288.
Taylor, Mrs. J. E. 833.
Taylor, J. Easton. 2223.
Taylor, J. Stirling. 875, 880.
Taylor, James. 37, 322, 332, 519, 565, 701, 705, 1250, 1853, 1859.
Taylor, John. 2002, 2153(9).
Taylor, John Edward. 315, 512, 548, 829(2), 830, 831, 832(2), 833(3), 1270(4), 1271, 1334, 1335(6), 1336(3), 1337(2), 1338(2), 1339(6), 1340, 1343(8), 1344(10), 1348(4), 1349(8), 1350(2), 1353, 1354, 1355(5), 1356, 1693, 1786, 1787(6), 1853, 1901, 1969, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242.
Taylor, Mrs. 784.
Taylor, Colonel Pierce T. H. 1445.
Taylor, R. 2230, 2231.
Taylor, Richard. 1672.
Taylor, S. Watson. 267, 552, 576, 1232, 1480.
Taylor, Sedley. 636.
Taylor, Seth. 494, 1823, 1826, 1958, 2170.
Taylor, Mrs. T. Swift. 395.
Taylor, Tom. 756, 757, 1727, 1813, 1908, 2033, 2037.
Taylor, Mrs. Tom. 1001.
Teacher, A. 2093.
Tebbs, H. Virtue. 785(2), 1144, 1145, 1146, 1148, 1151, 1154(2), 1991, 2069(2), 2158(2).
Teck, H.S.H. Duke of. 1643.
Teck, H.R.H. Mary, Duchess of. 158, 362, 496.
Teed, Mrs. F. L. 1695(2), 1696(4).
Teed, Miss. 1695, 1696.
Teesdale, Major C. P. 1655(5).
Teesdale, F. S. 1682.
Teesdale, John Marmaduke. 685, 870, 1107(3).
Teignmouth, Lord. 278.
Telfer, Captain. 465.
Tempelaere, F. J. 1910(4).
Tempelaere, T. and J. 2263.
Tempest, Sir Charles H. 949, 1462.
Tempest, Colonel T. R. P. 48, 109, 407, 1379, 1382, 1393, 1394(4), 1576, 1597, 1891.
Temple, A. G. 94.
Temple, Sir Edmond. 403.
Temple, J. Howard. 2046.
Temple, John. 571, 1879, 1881, 1988, 2044, 2047, 2113(2).
Temple, R. W. 1726.
Temple, T. R. S. 1216.
Temple, Rt. Hon. W. Cowper. 77, 270, 299, 422, 516, 685, 1011, 1052, 1053(2), 1166, 1322(2), 1474, 1718.
Temple, Inner. 1943.
Templemore, Lord. 375(5), 382(2), 383(3), 1114.
Templer, Captain. 1111, 1394(2), 1464, 1472, 1689.

- Templetown, Lord.** 649, 1210.
Tennant, Charles. 385, 815(2), 1062, 1254.
Tennant, Sir Charles. 79(2), 80(2), 92, 196(4), 197, 201, 219(2), 225, 327(2), 328, 330(2), 386, 387(3), 388, 396, 397(6), 398, 492, 529(2), 547, 555, 559(2), 562, 563, 693(2), 705, 706(2), 735, 786, 791(2), 815, 816(2), 817(4), 819(2), 837(2), 986, 987, 991, 1063(2), 1064(3), 1065(2), 1067, 1080(4), 1088(2), 1089(2), 1104(2), 1119(2), 1120(2), 1122(3), 1124(2), 1233, 1234, 1235, 1339, 1344, 1345(4), 1592, 1596(2), 1625(2), 1654, 1655, 1670, 1746, 1927, 1970, 1978, 2069, 2138(2).
Tennant, Sir Edward P. 80, 196, 220, 389, 527, 530, 563, 705, 1070, 1090, 1616, 1918, 2014(2), 2089. *See Glenconner, Lord.*
Tennant, John. 326(2), 855(2), 864.
Tennant, Mrs. 782, 788, 793, 1251, 1620, 2270.
Tennant, R. 505, 855.
Tennent, John. 1906, 2048.
Termonde, Notre Dame. 1532(2).
Terrell, Mrs. Frank. 1064.
Terrot, Rev. C. P. 1333.
Terrot, Mrs. Richard. 248.
Terry, Miss Ellen. 1633.
Terry, Fred. 189.
Tesse, M. 1157.
Thackeray, Rev. Joseph. 656.
Thackeray, Miss. 2218, 2219(2).
Thackwell, J. C. 2298.
Thames Yacht Club. 1343.
Thanet, Earl of. 1030(2).
Theed. 273.
Thomas, Brandon. 1658.
Thomas, Mrs. Gilchrist. 1934(2), 2019.
Thomas, Grosvenor. 2155, 2203.
Thomas, J. 993.
Thomas, R. Goring. 384, 396.
Thomas, W. Aubrey. 2057.
Thomas, W. L. 1963, 2149, 2198.
Thomond, Marchioness of. 1019(2), 1020(5), 1021(13), 1022(6), 1023(2), 1024(2), 1289.
Thompson, Miss A. M. 1679.
Thompson, Admiral. 1391.
Thompson, Chief Baron. 371, 1638, 1716.
Thompson, F. E. 344, 685, 2027.
Thompson, H. 879(2).
Thompson, Sir H. 10(2), 11, 12(2), 13(4), 14, 195, 578, 765(4), 768, 769, 784, 786, 792, 894, 1528, 1761(3), 1841, 1868, 2064, 2150.
Thompson, Henry, Junior. 1818, 1876(2), 1906, 1914, 1965, 1982(19), 1986, 2130(2), 2135, 2153.
Thompson, Henry Yates. 450, 1904, 1915, 2148.
Thompson, Herbert. 365.
Thompson, J. Leslie. 2048.
Thompson, John. 809, 1543(2), 2256, 2285.
Thompson, The Misses. 970, 980.
Thompson, Reginald E., M.D. 1876, 2074(6).
Thompson-Yates, Rev. S. A. 90, 1236, 1635, 1636.
Thompson, Thomas. 394.
Thompson, Miss Vincent. 880.
Thompson, W. G. 477.
Thompson, William. 2294.
Thoms, G. H. 2039.
Thomson, Captain Anstruther. 1414.
Thomson, Major Charles Anstruther. 986, 1324, 1436, 1437.
Thomson, Captain. 1194.
Thomson, D. 165, 294.
Thomson, D. Croal. 750, 776, 1637.
Thomson, J. Deas. 1543(2).
Thomson, Miss Lauder. 644.
Thomson, Leslie. 2048.
Thomson, Mrs. Lionel. 1439, 1945.
Thomson, Lockhart. 644(3), 992(3), 1306(5), 1307(2), 1598, 1912, 1993, 2017.
Thorbon, Mrs. 114, 313, 1188, 1540.
Thorburn, A. B. 2028(2).
Thorburn, Major. 1697.
Thorburn, Mrs. 205, 206.
Thorburn, William. 212, 732, 873, 1696, 1895(3).
Thorby, Thomas. 746, 1687.
Thorne, Athol. 38.

- Thorne, J. Mills. 375(3).
 Thorneley, Mrs. 1767, 2194(2).
 Thornhill, Major McCreagh. 1721.
 Thornhill, Mrs. McCreagh. 1724.
 Thornhill, W. Pole. 1113(2), 1718, 2156.
 Thornley, John. 2205(2).
 Thornton, Rev. F. V. 318(2), 1387(2).
 Thornton, General. 841.
 Thornton, H. S. 558.
 Thornton, John. 391, 487, 1072.
 Thornton, Thomas. 1768(3), 1881, 1944, 2012, 2013(2), 2123, 2165(2), 2179.
 Thornton, General W. 100.
 Thornton, P. M. 753.
 Thorold, Rev. Canon. 1054.
 Thorold, H. Grant. 1121.
 Thorold, Sir John H. 1065, 1120.
 Thoyts, Rev. Ernest. 382(2).
 Thoyts, W. R. M. 392, 393.
 Threipland, William Murray. 1406(3), 1407(2), 1408(6), 1414, 1884(2), 2077.
 Throckmorton, Sir William. 1374, 1748.
 Thrupp, R. W. 2247.
 Thunder, Mrs. 1978.
 Thurlow, Rev. Chancellor. 930(2), 1113, 1114.
 Thurlow, Major Edward. 1121, 1129.
 Thurlow, T. Lyon. 106, 539(3), 808, 931, 1418, 1422, 1445, 1752.
 Thurlow, J. Lyon. 1874.
 Thurlow, Lord. 288, 1118.
 Thurlow, Miss. 931.
 Thwaites, Daniel. 223, 263, 327, 332, 386, 637(2), 702, 705, 714, 752, 784, 1061(2), 1104, 1250, 1339(2), 1640(2).
 Thwaites, David. 487.
 Thwaites, Mrs. 15, 333(2), 790, 791, 817(2), 1079, 1081, 1105(2), 2223, 2248, 2251, 2267, 2270, 2285.
 Thynne, Francis J. 1421, 1423, 1589.
 Thynne, Rev. Lord John. 683, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1384.
 Thys, Madame Albert. 624.
 Tidd, Frederick A. 703.
 Tiddeman, Rev. E. S. 1445.
 Tidswell, Miss. 1120.
 Tiffin, Walter F. 1270(4).
 Tighe, D. 1210, 1215.
 Tijou, Miss. 489(2).
 Tijou, Mr. 880, 922.
 Timings, Samuel. 1861(2).
 Timmis, T. Sutton. 1843.
 Tindal, Mrs. Acton. 718.
 Tinker, James. 1975, 2107(2).
 Tinney, John. 193.
 Tipping, Colonel. 1886.
 Tite, Sir William. 1249(2), 1335.
 Tite, William. 1205.
 Titley, Thomas A. 21, 206, 1264.
 Tiverton, Corporation of. 2256.
 Tobin, Captain F. J. 1565.
 Tobin, Sir John. 1288, 1319, 1590, 1779, 1802(2), 1822(2), 1876, 1893, 1935.
 Tod, Alexander. 978.
 Tod, D. A. 1524.
 Todd, C. J. 1447.
 Todd, J. 925.
 Todd, J. W. 445.
 Todd, Thomas. 46(2), 326(2), 377, 700, 1331.
 Todhunter, Dr. 1736(2).
 Todhunter, J. 1683(2), 1684.
 Toict, M. Du. 351. *See* Du Toict.
 Toissant, M. André. 25(2).
 Toke, Rev. N. 592(2).
 Tolcher, C. 176(2).
 Tollemache, Admiral. 377(3), 812(2), 1041(3).
 Tollemache, Henry J. 386, 387, 551, 815(2), 821(2).
 Tollemache, John. 373(3), 374(2), 377(3), 406, 444(2), 497, 550(2), 591, 813(3), 1031(2), 1042, 1043(5), 1238, 1551, 1569, 1597, 1685(2).
 Tollemache, Lord. 1081, 1524.
 Tollemache, W. A. 367, 813, 814(2).
 Tollemache, Wilbraham. 551, 1238.
 Tollemache, Mrs. Wilbraham. 972.
 Tollett, F. T. 1226.
 Tomes, C. S. 1730, 1805, 1915, 1967.
 Tomkins, Thomas. 1022.
 Tomkinson, Michael. 1281.
 Tomkinson, Thomas. 84.
 Tomkison, Thomas. 241, 312, 456, 489(2), 888, 1295, 1480, 1506, 2292.

- Tomlinson, G. D. 1867, 1868, 2222.
 Tomlinson, Henry. 828.
 Tong, J. 757.
 Tonge, Mrs. 597.
 Tonks, Henry. 1899.
 Tonks, W. H. 545(2), 546.
 Toole, J. L. 130, 185, 1591(2).
 Tooth, A., and Son. 123, 124, 127, 667, 673, 869, 1598, 2002, 2076, 2116(2), 2200(2).
 Tooth, Arthur. 335, 404, 405, 923, 1069.
 Topham, Alfred F. 2202.
 Topham, Sir William. 1057.
 Torphichen, Lord. 112, 613, 978, 1375.
 Torr, J. 491.
 Torres, Marquis de Casa. 715, 1447. *See* Casa.
 Torrington, Lady. 1446.
 Toulmin, Calvert. 202, 231, 289, 429, 943, 1250, 1908.
 Toulmin, Frederick J. 2135(2).
 Tournai, Town of. 403.
 Toussaint, André. 296.
 Tower, C. T. 590, 1177(2), 1178, 1364(4).
 Tower, Mrs. W. 177, 1614.
 Tower, Rev. William. 176, 746.
 Towers, James. 1982.
 Towgood, J. 1269.
 Towne, Walter. 906, 2264.
 Towneley, Colonel C. 690.
 Towneley, Charles. 186(2), 214, 216(2), 424, 762, 916, 1212(2), 1277(2), 1319, 1321, 1462, 1510, 1546, 1583, 1743.
 Townend, Thomas. 291, 805, 1181.
 Townend, W. 1180, 1506(2), 1610, 1781, 1833, 2065.
 Townley. 1743.
 Townley, Charles. 364. *See* Towneley.
 Townley, George. 312, 370, 371, 950(2), 1176, 1203, 1290, 1292, 1466, 1472, 1486.
 Townroe, J. W. 263, 1463.
 Townsend, Miss. 1697, 1777, 2030.
 Townshend, Captain. 1138.
 Townshend, Lord Charles. 29, 321, 409, 446, 447, 459, 511(2), 532, 550, 652, 681, 887, 964, 1004, 1005, 1035, 1112, 1137, 1176, 1203, 1289(2), 1291, 1292, 1465, 1491, 1666(2), 1708, 1710, 1731.
 Townshend, Marchioness. 1024.
 Townshend, Marquess. 312(3), 313(9), 524, 526, 591, 593, 603, 797, 807, 1039(3), 1045, 1046, 1048, 1062, 1063(2), 1380, 1382, 1387(2), 1389, 1391, 1392, 1545.
 Townson, Deaconess. 1944.
 Toynbee, Mrs. 1149, 1151(2).
 Tracy, Charles Hanbury. 29(2), 58, 59, 174, 175, 241(3), 242, 270, 303, 305(4), 514(2), 688, 887, 888(3), 893, 963, 1136, 1137, 1203(2), 1289, 1290(5), 1292, 1479, 1484, 1485(2), 1571, 1708, 1710, 1730, 1731, 1749(2).
 Trafford, Sir Humphrey de. 25, 103(4), 291, 421, 671, 1197, 1308, 1369, 1376(2), 1377(2), 1509, 1547. *See* De Trafford.
 Traill, Dr. 1164.
 Travers, Miss. 691.
 Travers, Mrs. 600.
 Treby, Miss. 2096.
 Tree, Sir Herbert. 1838.
 Treffry, Rev. Dr. 1392, 1551, 2204, 2208.
 Tregellas, W. H. 1654.
 Trelawny, H. Brereton. 498.
 Trelawny, Sir John Salusbury. 252, 407, 508, 612(2), 615(2), 1050, 1751, 1966, 2008(2).
 Tremayne, —. 2208(2).
 Tremayne, Colonel Arthur. 1117, 1118, 1125, 1126, 1615, 1670, 2148, 2156, 2208.
 Tremlett, G. G. 1185.
 Trench, F. H. 2186(2).
 Trench, Rev. Francis. 652, 1113, 1115.
 Trench, Herbert. 722.
 Trench, P. Chevenix. 886.
 Trench, Colonel Hon. W. Le Poer. 1926, 1964, 2019, 2183.
 Trendell, Mrs. H. 1580(3).
 Treschow, Miss. 620, 1739.
 Trevelyan, Sir Alfred. 1073, 1413, 1414.
 Trevelyan, Sir Charles. 1058, 1096.
 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto. 545, 546.
 Trevelyan, Lady. 345(3).
 Trevelyan, Lady. 1092(3), 1095, 1229.
 Trevelyan, Sir W. Calverley. 380, 592, 606(2), 1049, 1091, 1382, 1384, 1396(3), 1397, 1398(3), 1399(2).

Trevilian, Mrs. Cely. 1425.
 Triffitt, J. 1724.
 Trijdhe, Boghandler. 501.
 Trimmer, Rev. Kirby. 380(2), 566.
 Trimnell, W. F. 845.
 Trinity House. 373, 380, 1094, 1442(2), 1899.
 Trist, G. 1987.
 Trist, Herbert H. 570, 1155.
 Trist, J. Hamilton. 757(2), 758, 1144.
 Trollope, Anthony. 506.
 Trollope, Mrs. A. 506, 646.
 Trollope, Hon. Mrs. 407(2), 1170, 1420, 1421, 1422(3), 1423(2), 1527, 1529(3), 1566.
 Trotter, Alexander E. C. 1129.
 Trotter, Alexander Pelham. 1272, 1414.
 Trotter, Colonel J. M. 433, 975, 980.
 Trotter, Hon. Mrs. J. M. 433.
 Trotter, Major. 1254, 1939, 1940.
 Trotter, Mrs. 2164, 2216.
 Troubetzkoy, Prince Pierre. 2289.
 Troubridge, Miss C. F. 1446, 1778.
 Troubridge, Commander. 1130.
 Troubridge, Lady. 1617.
 Troughton, Richard Zouch S. 594(2).
 Trower, John. 292, 1683.
 Trower, H. Seymour. 16, 311.
 Truro, Bishop of. 657(2).
 Tuck, Adolph. 1243.
 Tuck, Mrs. Adolph. 2182.
 Tuck, Raphael, and Sons. 2188.
 Tucker, Stephen. 156, 1011, 1061, 1062.
 Tuffen, J. F. 778, 887.
 Tufton, Sir Richard. 1396(3).
 Tuke, Sir J. Batty. 162.
 Tullibardine, Marquess of. 1947.
 Tullis, David. 71, 92(2), 229, 294.
 Tullis, James P. 867.
 Tullis, James S. 2082.
 Tullis, James Thomson. 321, 776, 827, 838, 867(3), 885, 1281, 1697, 1699, 1883, 1941, 1972, 1979, 2015, 2046, 2085, 2094, 2095(6).
 Tulloch, James. 1296, 1496.
 Tunno, E. R. 136, 190, 862(2), 1665.
 Tunno, Edward. 862.
 Tupper, Captain Arthur C. 845.

Tupper, C. 420.
 Tupper, Daniel. 103, 805, 842.
 Tupper, Dr. 840.
 Tupper, Martin. 310, 596, 841.
 Tupper, Martin F. 144, 278.
 Turbutt, G. 1823, 1847, 1936.
 Turmeau, The Misses. 2205(5).
 Turnbull, Mrs. A. H. 2092.
 Turnbull, George H. 380.
 Turner, C. Hampton. 257.
 Turner, C. Mallord W. 1357.
 Turner, Sir Charles A. 43, 228, 266, 356, 621, 661, 949, 1017, 1183, 1230, 1300(2), 1477, 1497, 1520, 1566, 1723(2), 1895, 1970, 2000, 2031(2), 2142, 2144, 2163, 2167, 2177.
 Turner, E. Trevelyan. 1499(2), 1728, 1822, 1888, 1958, 1972, 2067, 2071, 2108, 2161, 2183(2).
 Turner, F. E. 1920, 1921.
 Turner, F. T. 634, 1249, 2120(2), 2121(2).
 Turner, Frederick. 305, 509.
 Turner, G., Jun. 607.
 Turner, George. 607, 965, 1248, 1727.
 Turner, Major Harlow. 921.
 Turner, Henry James. 44, 118, 139, 174(3), 273, 277(2), 412(3), 413(2), 519(3), 702, 703(2), 705, 713, 751(2), 752(2), 793, 866, 884, 922, 923(6), 924, 926, 1102, 1542, 1813, 1820, 1922, 2055, 2149(4).
 Turner, J. A. 1694, 2008, 2010, 2124.
 Turner, J. H. 511.
 Turner, Miss. 1088.
 Turner, Mrs. 234.
 Turner, R. D. 2035.
 Turner, S. 720.
 Turner, Rev. Sydney. 1220.
 Turner, T. J. 692.
 Turner, Mrs. W. A. 1151(4), 2220.
 Turner, W. F. 27.
 Turner, William A. 1143(2), 1148(2), 1149, 1854, 1860, 2218, 2286(3).
 Turner and Horsley. 256, 303.
 Turney, J. 2275, 2276(2).
 Turnor, Christopher. 689.
 Turpie, W. 1309, 2061.

- Turquand, F. 360.
 Turquand, W. 1812.
 Turton, E. R. 920, 921(7).
 Turton, Edmund H. 392.
 Tuxen, Lauritz. 318.
 Tuxen, Professor. 580, 594.
 Tweeddale, Marquess of. 441, 928, 1747,
 1748, 1752, 2117, 2140, 2179, 2209,
 2210.
 Tweedie, H. 1088.
 Tweedmouth, Lord. 387(2), 391(2), 401,
 527, 553, 766(2), 972, 985(3), 993,
 1066, 1080, 1222, 1448(11), 1459, 1586.
See Marjoribanks, Sir Dudley.
 Twining, R. 825, 1584.
 Twisden, T. E. 851.
 Twite, Henry. 1216, 1251, 1351.
 Twopeny, W. 1249(2).
 Tyne, James. 2276.
 Tynte, Colonel Kemeys. 527.
 Tyrconnel, Earl of. 681, 1554(2).
 Tyringham, W. 244, 312, 1037, 1282,
 1546.
 Tytler, E. G. Fraser. 982, 983.
 Tytler, James S. Fraser. 434, 982, 992(2),
 1887, 2079, 2086, 2140(2), 2182, 2214.
 Tytler, Colonel William Fraser. 971(2),
 972.

 Udney, J. 1318.
 Udney, Colonel. 1684.
 Underdown, E. M. 335.
 Underhill, Edward B. 1838, 2061.
 Underhill, Mr. 2305.
 Underwood, Mrs. 1180, 2105.
 Underwood, T. 1155.
 Unett, J. W. 1241, 1823.
 United Presbyterian Church. 1407.
See Presbyterian.
 United Service Club, Senior. 641, 654,
 733, 933, 1445, 1446, 2125.
 United Service Club, Junior. 1202,
 1213, 1835, 1887, 2020.
 Unthank, C. W. 236, 1253.
 Unthank, Colonel. 386(2), 387, 1119.
 Unwin, Mrs. 1116, 1269.
 Unwin, W. 601, 701.

 Upcher, Rev. Abbot. 1424.
 Upperton, R. 2157(2).
 Ure, Mrs. J. G. 986.
 Ure, John. 849.
 Ure, John Francis Whale. 157, 528, 1524,
 1971(2).
 Ure, John G. 83(2), 748, 749, 861(2),
 1659, 1758.
 Ure, Lord Provost. 83.
 Ure, Mrs. 439.
 Urmston, Colonel Edward Brabazon. 553.
 Urquhart, Miss. 1407.
 Urquhart, W. Pollard. 1327(2).
 Ushaw, St. Cuthbert's College. 715(2),
 1392.
 Usher, R. 1697, 1758.
 Usher, Sir Robert. 1644, 1758(3), 1910.
 Uzielli, Matthew. 229, 688, 729, 1328.

 Vacani, Paul. 568.
 Vacher, C. 2123.
 Vaile, Reginald F. 90(3), 165, 167(5),
 302, 352, 353(2), 411, 437, 450(5),
 569(2), 580, 626(6), 642, 694, 857(2),
 909(4), 919, 1157(2), 1327(3), 1545,
 1546, 1579, 1616, 1675, 1676.
 Valentine, W. S. 1104.
 Valentine, W. T. 1952, 2166.
 Valpy, Harris. 1519.
 Valpy, Leonard R. 1144(4), 1148, 1149(2),
 1151.
 Valpy, Mrs. R. 1149.
 Van Alen, J. J. 248.
 Van Alen, James J. 1186, 1474, 1477(4),
 1481, 1498, 1535, 1541(8), 1569, 1768(2),
 1804, 1872(2), 1882, 1883, 1884, 1888,
 1898, 1900, 1950(4), 2000(2), 2025(3),
 2067(3), 2071, 2072(7), 2090, 2144, 2162,
 2163, 2164(2), 2182, 2185(2), 2196.
 Vanbrugh, Miss I. 1243.
 Vandergucht, T. 1028.
 Van der Nest. *See Nest.*
 Van der Weyer, Sylvain. 692.
 Vane, Lord Harry. 43, 294, 952, 1320,
 1542.
 Vane, Sir Henry. 407, 526, 539, 949, 1400.
 Vane, Henry M. 796.
 Vane, Sir Henry Ralph. 534, 1509(3).

Vane, Rev. John. 1293.
 Vane, M. 1366(2).
 Van Oven, L. 1554, 1607, 1955(3), 2078.
 Van Raalte, Marcus. 351, 564. *See* Raalte.
 Vansittart, A. 1732(2), 1749.
 Vansittart, Arnold. 107, 156, 515, 699(2), 747(2), 890, 947, 1070(2), 1179.
 Vansittart, Augustus. 1487(4).
 Van Sobbe, Theodore. 2147.
 Vargas, Don R. 1189.
 Various Owners. 123, 127, 281, 605, 678, 793, 1261, 1271, 1722, 1860, 2244(2).
 Vasel, W. 356.
 Vaudry, Rev. W. S. 1140.
 Vaughan, George. 1700.
 Vaughan, Henry. 194(5), 195(3), 196, 197(2), 234, 235, 237, 357, 358, 385, 389, 628, 636, 691(4), 692, 856, 879, 1052, 1080, 1247, 1268(13), 1269(6), 1270(7), 1271(3), 1331(5), 1333, 1334, 1335, 1338(3), 1339(2), 1340, 1343(3), 1344(13), 1614, 1840, 1841(2).
 Vaughan, Sir R. W. 1686(5).
 Vaux, Lord, of Harrowden. 807, 1391(2), 1393, 1417.
 Vavasour, Sir Henry. 1421, 1422.
 Vega, Marques de la. 443.
 Veitch, Harry J. 555, 673, 1887, 1910(3), 2010, 2055(2), 2086(2).
 Veitch, Professor J. 2037.
 Vela, Don Garcia. 405, 1189.
 Vela, Don Lorenzo. 1141.
 Verboeckhoven, E. 1569.
 Vere, Rev. Langton George. 1520.
 Vereker, Colonel Hon. C. S. 603, 604, 1560.
 Verelst, Harry. 1129.
 Verhaus, Franz. 14.
 Verity, R. 149, 996, 1241.
 Verlant, M. E. 205.
 Verlat, M. 13.
 Verney, Captain. 1525, 1528.
 Verney, Sir Edmund. 248, 1403, 1440, 1518, 1523, 1534, 2067, 2071.

Verney, F. 1535, 2025(2), 2026.
 Verney, Sir Harry. 2, 590, 591, 592, 930, 1098, 1376, 1381, 1505, 1509, 1512, 1515, 1526, 1528, 1560, 2295, 2299.
 Vernon, Bertie Wentworth. 1835(2), 1966.
 Vernon, G. E. Harcourt. 23, 439, 768, 883, 995, 1247.
 Vernon, Hon. G. J. 243, 1006, 1162(2), 1292, 1492, 1503.
 Vernon, Hon. Mrs. Greville. 1608.
 Vernon, H. Foley. 2262.
 Vernon, Captain Leicester. 32.
 Vernon, Lord. 244(2), 928, 1088, 1299, 1402, 1524, 1806(2), 1872(2), 2124, 2137, 2143.
 Vernon, The Misses. 1061.
 Vernon, Robert. 78, 190, 278, 320, 366, 373(4), 376, 510, 511(2), 590(2), 612, 650, 682(2), 773, 796, 812, 889, 1164, 1177, 1266(3), 1267(6), 1504, 1506, 1507(2), 1548, 1569, 1647(2), 1648(2), 1649, 1665(3), 1666, 1685(6), 1710, 1711.
 Vernon, Mrs. W. 1036.
 Vernon, Hon. Warren. 293, 1728.
 Vernon, Hon. William Borlase Warren. 1197, 1528(2), 2101, 2128(5).
 Vernon-Harcourt, G. G. *See* Harcourt.
 Versailles, Musée de. 1572(2).
 Verspreuwen, Jules. 10.
 Verulam, Earl of. 31(3), 32(2), 171, 232(3), 410, 683, 684, 851, 1050, 1061, 1298, 1364(2), 1365, 1373(3), 1376(2), 1379(4), 1380, 1382, 1392, 1411, 1412(2), 1422, 1423, 1425, 1506, 1508, 1550(2), 1551.
 Vicars, Sir Arthur. 735.
 Vicars Brothers. 1764, 1879, 1880, 1988, 2097(10), 2098(9), 2201, 2203(2).
 Vice Chancellor (1823). 1290.
 Vickers, A. 711, 2166.
 Vickers, T. E. 2166.
 Victoria, Queen. 8(2), 17, 19(4), 34(2), 43(2), 44, 50, 51(7), 61, 67(2), 70, 77, 81, 130, 131(2), 146(5), 164(2), 165, 166(2), 169(2), 177(2), 178, 179, 187, 190(2), 191(2), 203, 206, 207(3), 210, 214, 215, 216, 217(2), 218, 235, 245, 246, 247(2), 250, 252, 255, 257, 262(2), 268, 269(2),

273, 274, 287, 288, 293, 296(3), 299, 301, 306, 310(2), 343, 350, 355(2), 361, 362(3), 363, 374, 378, 379(2), 381, 382(8), 383, 387, 390, 393, 397(6), 398, 400, 408, 415, 419, 421, 440(2), 441(2), 460, 465, 469(4), 473, 475(3), 477, 478, 480(2), 486(2), 493(2), 495(2), 496(3), 497(4), 498(2), 506, 509(2), 517(2), 522, 523, 526, 529(3), 530, 532(6), 533(6), 534(9), 535(6), 536(5), 537(5), 538(6), 539(2), 540(30), 541(40), 542(17), 543, 545, 546, 552(3), 553(2), 554(3), 557(2), 558(5), 560(2), 562(2), 571(2), 576, 588(2), 589(2), 591(2), 592, 594, 604, 612, 613(3), 614, 615, 617, 627(2), 628(10), 629(6), 630, 631(7), 632(3), 633, 634(7), 635(2), 638, 639, 640(4), 653(4), 655(5), 656, 672, 674, 676, 677(3), 682(2), 683(6), 684, 685(3), 687(4), 691(2), 692(2), 693(2), 696(2), 708, 717(2), 722, 725(3), 727, 740, 741(2), 756, 759, 761(2), 767, 773, 774(4), 775, 791, 806, 807, 808, 836(3), 837, 851(3), 852, 862(2), 868(2), 876(2), 880, 890(2), 891(3), 892(3), 894, 900(2), 903, 905, 907(2), 915(2), 925, 927, 930, 931(2), 938, 941, 942, 945(2), 947(4), 948, 953, 998(5), 1009(4), 1010(3), 1011, 1012(5), 1014(4), 1015(5), 1018, 1032(4), 1034(5), 1038, 1044(5), 1045(2), 1046, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1064, 1076, 1082(3), 1083, 1084, 1111, 1155, 1165(4), 1166(4), 1167(3), 1168, 1169, 1172, 1182, 1184, 1194, 1198, 1201, 1203, 1216, 1220, 1225, 1239(5), 1240, 1249, 1250, 1257(2), 1258(2), 1259(2), 1265, 1273(3), 1275(2), 1285, 1296, 1297(2), 1298(3), 1299(2), 1302(3), 1304(8), 1312, 1313(3), 1320(2), 1321(5), 1322(2), 1323(2), 1358, 1369(2), 1370(5), 1371(5), 1373(2), 1374(2), 1375, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1383, 1385, 1387(3), 1389, 1399, 1409(2), 1410(2), 1411, 1416(3), 1417(4), 1420, 1426, 1427(4), 1444(2), 1445, 1449, 1460, 1468, 1472, 1473, 1474(2), 1475, 1483, 1488(2), 1489, 1497(2), 1507(4), 1509(7), 1510, 1511(5), 1512(5), 1514, 1516, 1518(4), 1519(2), 1523, 1526, 1528, 1530, 1531,

1533(3), 1539, 1545, 1546, 1548, 1549, 1551(4), 1556, 1560, 1561, 1562(2), 1576, 1577, 1580(2), 1585(16), 1597, 1603(2), 1642(3), 1649(5), 1650, 1651, 1652, 1664(8), 1665, 1667(7), 1668(6), 1669(8), 1670, 1671(9), 1672(3), 1673(4), 1674(3), 1675, 1698(19), 1699, 1700, 1705, 1706(3), 1713(2), 1743(4), 1744(7), 1750, 1751, 1762(2), 1763(6), 1774(3), 1817, 1826, 1866(2), 1890, 1904, 1929, 1948, 1959, 1978(2), 2002, 2009, 2013(4), 2014(2), 2015, 2028, 2035, 2042, 2058, 2071, 2077(16), 2095, 2111(2), 2115(3), 2118, 2120(2), 2124, 2126, 2128, 2272, 2306.

Victoria and Albert Museum. 64, 400, 401, 504, 661, 819(3), 820(3), 821(2), 1326, 1440(2), 1771, 1809, 1810, 1835, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1865, 1884, 1891(4), 1902, 1924(2), 1935, 1938, 1939(2), 1941, 1947, 1954, 1955, 1996, 1998, 2012(2), 2015(2), 2021, 2030(2), 2035, 2074, 2096, 2132, 2133(4), 2143, 2153, 2172, 2174, 2181, 2184, 2193. *See* South Kensington Museum.

Vigne, Felix. 545.

Villebois, Henry. 383(4), 390, 394(2), 395.

Villebois, Mrs. 205.

Villot, M. F. 271.

Vincent, Sir Edgar. 88, 348, 389, 399, 402, 443, 481, 909(2), 1018, 1086, 1215, 1499, 1616, 1927, 2110.

Vincent, H. W. 1112, 1306.

Vincent, Lady Helen. 2266.

Vincent, Rev. W. 896.

Vincotte, M. 624.

Vinter, Alfred Evans. 1671.

Virtue, J. S. 1264.

Virzi, Tommaso. 998.

Vivian, George. 109, 413, 456(3), 514, 744(3), 745, 805, 840, 841, 893(2), 904, 1029, 1178, 1311(7), 1317, 1574(2), 1575.

Vivian, Sir Hussey. 1878.

Vivian, John. 1220.

Vivian, Colonel Ralph. 805, 807, 905, 938, 1075, 1314.

Vivian, William. 1,444, 445(6), 1236, 1902.

Vivien, W. 869.

- Vokins, J. 1859.
 Vokins, Messrs. 435.
 Vokins, Mrs. 714.
 Vokins, William. 138, 1287(3), 1654, 1860.
 Volekin, Verstolk. 11.
 Vosmaer, M. C. 14(2).
 Vulliamy, Mrs. 1036(2).
 Vyner, Robert. 4, 478(2), 505, 506(2), 1326, 1444.
 Vyner, Robert C. N. Grey. 1965.
 Vyse, Colonel R. Howard. 486, 854.
- Waddell, David. 2222.
 Waddell, Rev. P. H. 1409(2).
 Wadmore, J. F. 1334(2).
 Wadmore, James. 128, 154, 234, 270, 522, 603, 1488, 1581(4), 1649.
 Wadmore, Messrs. 154, 299.
 Wadrobe, —. 969.
 Waechter, Sir Max. 15.
 Wagner, Felix. 1747, 1778, 1828, 1836, 1888(3), 2169(2).
 Wagner, Henry. 23, 57, 193, 323, 347, 348, 369(2), 370, 424, 425, 716(2), 1111, 1223, 1362(5), 1773, 1782, 1848, 1885, 1942, 2058, 2060, 2124.
 Wagner, Malcolm. 1418(2).
 Wagstaffe, Miss. 2262.
 Wahl, R. F. 1105.
 Wainwright, Colonel H. 1812.
 Waite, John. 2195.
 Wakefield, Sir Charles. 2001.
 Wakefield, Sheriff. 351.
 Wakley, N. G. 1729.
 Waldegrave, Earl. 51, 386, 473(2), 604, 1026, 1034, 1063, 1072, 1076, 1428(11), 1438(6), 1449(3), 1778.
 Waldegrave, Frances, Countess. 146(4), 187, 496, 991, 1021, 1036(2), 1045(3), 1223, 1388, 1389.
 Waldstein, Charles. 797, 881, 1127, 1470.
 Waldy, Rev. J. E. 185, 245, 326, 474, 496, 603(2), 604, 643(2), 880, 1394(2), 1426.
 Wale, Colonel R. G. 870.
 Wales, Albert Edward, Prince of. 4, 19(3), 46(2), 437, 465(3), 469, 473, 474, 478, 570, 597(2), 627, 630(2), 638, 639, 640, 672, 676, 677(2), 867(2), 912, 1098(2), 1107, 1194(4), 1195, 1211, 1240, 1427, 1431, 1447, 1636, 1949(4), 1981, 2072.
 Wales, Alexandra, Princess of. 674, 1106.
 Wales, New South. 849.
 Walford, Rev. E. 256.
 Walker, A. 2118, 2121.
 Walker, A. Stodart. 1764, 1799, 1895, 2038.
 Walker, Emery. 252, 1817.
 Walker, George J. A. 287, 683(2), 1510, 1597.
 Walker, George. 1975.
 Walker, H. de R. 347.
 Walker, Harry. 408.
 Walker, J. Hanson. 25, 324, 675, 677(2), 805(2), 848, 1171, 1565, 1693, 1744, 1745, 2025(3), 2123.
 Walker, Sir James L. 2043.
 Walker, James. 743, 2219(2).
 Walker, Mrs. James. 1140.
 Walker, John. 86, 1393.
 Walker, John Chapman. 149, 179, 384, 394, 1561.
 Walker, Joseph. 24, 921, 1175, 1551, 1781, 1886, 2077.
 Walker, Miss M. 1091, 1092(2).
 Walker, Mrs. 92, 1494(3).
 Walker, T. E. 2235.
 Walker, Thomas. 630.
 Walker, W. H. Romaine. 1419.
 Walker, Colonel W. Hall. 559.
 Walker, William. 881(2), 1398, 2101.
 Walker, Mrs. William. 882.
 Wall, C. Baring. 58, 70, 77, 148, 230, 267, 285, 369, 428, 453, 521, 588, 651, 696, 725, 858, 862, 908, 1103, 1365, 1666.
 Wall, Hugh T. 1126.
 Wall, J. 2122.
 Wallace, George B. 114.
 Wallace, J. Hope. 1127(2), 1130(2).
 Wallace, Lady. 247, 248, 264(2), 266, 269(2), 271, 272(2), 309, 352, 387(2), 517, 747, 766(3), 774(4), 807, 892(2), 949, 962, 1064(4), 1065, 1198, 1259, 1299(2), 1302, 1470, 1473, 1490, 1498, 1562, 1642(2).
 Wallace, Sir Richard. 3, 6, 31, 46, 48, 53(3), 62(7), 72(3), 73, 74(6), 76(3), 79(11), 87(2), 89(6), 90(5), 96(2), 101,

- 110, 114, 131(2), 133, 134, 139, 141, 147(17), 149, 166(3), 173, 179, 182(2), 187, 204, 208(4), 211, 222(5), 246, 249(11), 264(12), 265(4), 266(4), 271(2), 272(10), 275(2), 276(2), 277(4), 279(3), 282(4), 283(2), 292, 294, 300(2), 301(2), 307(3), 309, 329, 336, 352(5), 362, 368, 389(2), 403, 411(2), 412(2), 423, 441, 449(22), 452(2), 454(10), 455, 461, 476(2), 480, 481, 512, 517, 518(5), 551(2), 560, 579, 580(5), 586, 588(3), 589, 625(17), 626, 637(2), 642, 658, 668(2), 669, 688(2), 690(2), 697(2), 721, 741(4), 747(4), 766(15), 771, 774(6), 779(9), 797, 808, 825, 828, 845, 846, 847(11), 857(5), 858, 860(4), 863, 871, 891, 892(3), 894(4), 895(3), 903(5), 909(15), 922(2), 939, 948(3), 949(4), 953, 957, 962(6), 964(3), 994, 998, 1010(2), 1012(11), 1017(10), 1018, 1053(2), 1070(13), 1103(4), 1104(2), 1111, 1121, 1135(6), 1140, 1157, 1167, 1170(11), 1184(4), 1188(5), 1194, 1198, 1200(3), 1203(2), 1204(5), 1205, 1208(5), 1209, 1239, 1250, 1259(4), 1263(2), 1278, 1300(5), 1302(2), 1321, 1323(2), 1328(2), 1339(3), 1340, 1348(4), 1404(4), 1470, 1473(3), 1477(8), 1480, 1483(2), 1490(4), 1498(8), 1512(2), 1516(2), 1524(3), 1525(3), 1544(2), 1546, 1552, 1561(2), 1562(10), 1563, 1568, 1572(3), 1573(31), 1584, 1615(17), 1616(3), 1642(18), 1651, 1670(2), 1671(2), 1715(5), 1716(2), 1733(2), 1740(2), 2062(12), 2063(3), 2151(2).
- Wallace, Robert W.** 1002.
Wallace, William. 731, 2116.
Waller, Bernard. 2146.
Waller, C. 1707.
Waller, Rev. J. T. 1509.
Waller, John G. 726, 2042.
Waller, Thomas W. 1221, 2247(2), 2302.
Walley, Rev. Mr. 521.
Wallis, General. 371.
Wallis, Charles. 2234, 2240.
Wallis, Mrs. Eily. 579, 718.
Wallis, Henry. 660, 823, 1729, 1741, 1782(2), 1890, 2016, 2076.
- Wallis, Mrs.** 2096.
Wallis, T. 351, 830.
Wallis, Sir Whitworth. 616.
Wallis and Son. 920, 1588, 1773, 1890, 1959, 1999.
Walls, W. 2197.
Wallscourt, Lord. 659.
Walmsley, Sir Joshua. 257(2).
Walpole, Hon. F. 615(2).
Walpole, H. S. Vade. 1141, 1602, 1761, 1766, 1970, 1978.
Walpole, Henry Spencer. 530, 595, 600, 1140, 1546(2).
Walpole, Col. Horace. 1892, 1953.
Walpole, Robert. 1289.
Walsingham, Lady. 660.
Walsingham, Lord. 1324.
Walter, J. H. Fraser. 1440, 1893(9).
Walter, James. 732.
Walter, John. 25, 60(2), 61(2), 85, 99, 207, 268(2), 269, 279(2), 282, 306, 429, 480, 515, 517, 551, 740(2), 774, 778, 874(2), 890(2), 891(2), 894, 939(3), 947(3), 964, 1180(2), 1181(2), 1183, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1298, 1473(2), 1489(2), 1497, 1641(2), 1670, 1712, 1713, 1714.
Walter, Major. 832.
Walters, Laundry. 548, 1354, 1355.
Walters, Mrs. 1844, 1964, 1990, 2010, 2011(2).
Wandel, Oscar. 102, 929, 1228.
Wantage, Lady. 17, 53, 88, 89, 110, 155, 172, 180, 228(2), 259(2), 354, 388, 399, 414, 461, 547, 578, 675(2), 677, 871, 882(2), 918, 919(2), 1018(3), 1140, 1184, 1195, 1323, 1347, 1467, 1477, 1498, 1531, 1616, 1693, 1890, 2101, 2150, 2189.
Wantage, Lord. 6, 44, 86, 122(2), 126(2), 127, 172(2), 179, 182, 238(2), 269(3), 319, 347, 399, 442, 450, 517, 518, 546(2), 626, 756, 758, 759(2), 846, 847(2), 881, 882, 891, 894, 918, 1012, 1013, 1018, 1102(2), 1183(2), 1259(2), 1271(2), 1298(2), 1300, 1322, 1324, 1343(2), 1349(2), 1352(2), 1356, 1467, 1478, 1518, 1528, 1563, 1585, 1640, 1690, 1691, 1714, 1716, 1865, 1902(2), 1938, 2115.
Ward, Christiana J. B. 2136(2).

Ward, Mrs. E. M. 164(2), 1096, 1603,
1605, 1606(3), 1607(5), 1763.

Ward, F. 167.

Ward, Mrs. Genevieve. 2080.

Ward, George Raphael. 1604(2), 1605(4),
1606.

Ward, J. A. 1648(2).

Ward, Hon. John. 1607(6).

Ward, John. 663, 664(3), 958(3), 2094.

Ward, Lord. 19(2), 149, 214(3), 232(2),
355, 424, 457, 460, 532(2), 796, 917,
919(2), 995(4), 1009(2), 1139, 1296,
1320, 1461, 1537, 1572. *See* Dudley,
Earl.

Ward, Miss. 2230.

Ward, T. Humphry. 41, 52, 55, 73, 90, 96,
208, 210, 220, 230, 248, 249(2), 299, 303,
312, 323, 454, 479, 481, 507, 544, 593,
600, 607, 610, 687, 689, 720, 721, 740,
760, 767, 799, 808, 861, 881, 991,
1012(2), 1013, 1016(3), 1018, 1081,
1122, 1241, 1299, 1302, 1315, 1404,
1473, 1474, 1490, 1519, 1523, 1525,
1527, 1570, 1582, 1599, 1615, 1744,
1746, 1833, 2126, 2191(2), 2224(2),
2230.

Ward, W. G. 2228, 2231(3), 2246, 2248,
2251, 2254, 2260(2), 2274(2), 2275(3),
2276(2), 2278, 2280, 2293, 2295.

Ward, W. J. 1647(4), 1648(4).

Ward, William. 255, 1221, 1235, 1353,
1868, 2287.

Ward, William H. 104.

Warde, Admiral. 550, 568, 880, 1393,
1649.

Warde, Colonel C. A. M. 481, 881, 882,
1101, 1524.

Wardell, J. 758.

Wardlaw, Congregation of Dr. 736.

Wardle, Arthur. 2109.

Wardle, Thomas. 500, 609.

Wardrop, J. C. 409, 983, 984, 1930, 2138.

Wardrop, James. 242, 367, 574(2), 585(2),
969(2), 1041, 1262(2), 1326, 1667, 1717.

Wardrop, Maitland. 981(2).

Warhurst, W. H. 1498.

Waring, Charles. 322, 1210, 1315, 1328,
2117, 2120.

Waring, Henry. 197, 198, 923, 924, 1805,
1866(3), 2134.

Waring, William. 322, 693, 943, 944.

Warlow, G. Picton. 1707(2).

Warnant, Charles. 1534.

Warneck, M. 626, 1188.

Warner, C. 813, 860, 1175, 1476.

Warner, Captain. 26.

Warner, H. 2125.

Warner, John. 512.

Warner, T. 134.

Warr, G. C. 1193, 1638.

Warr, Mrs. 1192.

Warrack, John. 2169.

Warrack, T. 1757.

Warre, Rev. Dr. 726.

Warren, Edward Perry. 709.

Warren, J. W. 359, 812, 825, 1638, 1749.

Warren, Mrs. S. D. 413.

Warren, W. W. 254.

Warrender, Sir George. 58, 81, 372, 456,
977(2), 982(2), 1361, 1557, 1796, 1924,
2067, 2158(2), 2196, 2212, 2281.

Warrender, Miss. 113.

Warrington, City of. 350.

Warter, H. Tatham. 2043.

Warwick, Countess of. 1124.

Warwick, Earl of. 30(2), 40, 49(2), 60, 61,
63, 104, 143, 144, 145, 154, 250, 273(2),
287(3), 293, 295, 460, 486, 532, 539,
668, 682, 823(2), 843, 844, 911, 948,
952(2), 996(3), 1008, 1009, 1010, 1025,
1030, 1032, 1037(2), 1043, 1044, 1057,
1078(2), 1084(2), 1113(4), 1114, 1115(2),
1116, 1119, 1124, 1125(2), 1137(2),
1138(2), 1159, 1162(2), 1163, 1164(2),
1165(4), 1166(2), 1167, 1169, 1197(2),
1198(2), 1200(4), 1207, 1296, 1366,
1367(2), 1369, 1371(2), 1372, 1374(2),
1380, 1381, 1383(2), 1417(2), 1421,
1422(2), 1423, 1424, 1443, 1495, 1503,
1504, 1505(3), 1506(5), 1507(3), 1509,
1510, 1511(2), 1512(4), 1514(2), 1524,
1526, 1527, 1528, 1529(2), 1530, 1531(3),
1576(2), 1578, 1597, 1752, 1822, 1823.

Washborough, Charles. 1695.

Wass, C. Wentworth. 169, 1349, 1356,
1580(2).

- Wassell, C. F. 1771, 1955, 1960, 2170.
 Wassermann, Dr. Max. 184.
 Wate, Mrs. 1608.
 Water Colours, Society of Painters in. 13.
 Waterford, Louisa, Marchioness of. 411, 448, 554, 686, 1039(4), 1074, 1411.
 Waterford, Marquess of. 1105.
 Waterhouse, Alfred, R.A. 675, 676, 677, 678.
 Waterhouse, Crewdson. 336.
 Waterlow, David. 157.
 Waterlow, P. 1588(2), 1818(2), 1825, 1890, 1909, 1959, 1975, 2007.
 Waterman, H. 108(2).
 Waters, D. G. 1585.
 Waters, W. G. 900, 1461, 1586, 2048.
 Waters, W. J. 1611(2).
 Watkin, A. 239.
 Watkins, Mrs. 1382.
 Watney, Mrs. James. 679.
 Watney, Mrs. 673, 674(2).
 Watney, Vernon. 210, 259(2), 344, 481(2), 589.
 Watson, Alexander J. 1612.
 Watson, C. Knight. 1050, 1083.
 Watson, E. Façon. 1071, 1077.
 Watson, Fothergill. 1339.
 Watson, George. 520.
 Watson, George L. 1059, 1383.
 Watson, Major H. 1702(2).
 Watson, J. K. 1612(4).
 Watson, Sir James. 837.
 Watson, James. 417(2).
 Watson, John. 417.
 Watson, John Henry. 2255.
 Watson, Robert F. 100.
 Watson, T. 488.
 Watson, William Clarence. 674, 1102, 1627.
 Watson, William. 1612.
 Watson Bequest. 1409, 1759, 1796, 2062.
 Watt, A. P. 923, 925(2), 2094.
 Watts, A. 366.
 Watts, D. P. 370.
 Watts, G. F., R.A. 123, 125, 676, 782, 788, 1564, 1565, 2069, 2255.
 Watts, Executors of G. F. 1623(10), 1624(9), 1625(3), 1626(8), 1627(12), 1628(11), 1629(13), 1630(12).
 Watts, Mrs. G. F. 228, 1633(3).
 Watts, Sir James. 206, 828, 2120, 2141.
 Watts, James. 429.
 Watts, Sir Philip. 1730.
 Watts, W. Theodore. 1148, 1151(2).
 Wauchope, A. 970.
 Wauchope, Sir John Don. 973, 974, 976(2), 977, 981.
 Wauchope, Mrs. 313, 973, 1068, 1470, 1477, 1792, 2143.
 Wauchope, Captain W. 977.
 Way, Mrs. E. 578(3).
 Way, The Misses. 2304.
 Way, T. R. 1657, 2263.
 Way, Thomas. 1658(6), 1659, 1660(3).
 Wayne, Rev. W. H. 388, 410, 583, 592, 726, 945, 972, 1062, 1066, 1071, 1077, 1189, 1241, 1314, 1345, 1516, 1525, 1540, 1585, 1641, 1690(2), 1725, 1754, 1797.
 Webb, Bernard H. 1892.
 Webb, C. E. 2004, 2032, 2076, 2168, 2183, 2197.
 Webb, George. 1544, 1638, 1642.
 Webb, Henry. 559.
 Webb, John. 534(2), 1551, 1751.
 Webb, Philip. 1153.
 Webb, Robert. 1907(9).
 Webb, William. 1351.
 Webber, E. Incledon. 1449.
 Webber, Miss. 618.
 Webber, Thomas W. 1127.
 Webber, W. Downes. 1129.
 Weber, Edward F. 1534.
 Webster, Alexander. 315(2), 1105.
 Webster, G. 325.
 Webster, J. 2287.
 Webster, Mrs. 1600.
 Webster, T. Scott C. 2003.
 Webster, Thomas, R.A. 138, 701, 704.
 Webster, W. 782.
 Wedderburn, Sir David. 971.
 Wedderburn, Sir William. 1121, 1126.
 Wedellsborg, Count. 601(3).
 Wedgwood, Godfrey. 758.

Wedgwood, Miss. 1064(2).
 Wedgwood, Mrs. 759, 1064.
 Wedmore, Frederick. 91(2).
 Weekes, H., R.A. 343.
 Weekes, J. Ernest. 1640.
 Wegg, William, M.D. 870.
 Weguelin, Mrs. 18.
 Weigall, E. L. 1643(4).
 Weigall, Henry. 156, 471(7), 496, 1262, 1433.
 Weill, David. 916.
 Weinberg, I. Julius. 91, 92, 159, 161, 162, 408, 737, 744, 884, 927, 1996(2), 2050, 2116, 2123.
 Weinberg, T. J. 2103.
 Weir, Dr. 2266, 2285.
 Weir, Rev. John. 980.
 Weis, P. A. 912, 1109.
 Welch, J. Kemp. 878, 1790, 1845, 1890, 1949, 2023(2), 2026, 2100.
 Welfare, L. 2275(3), 2276(3).
 Weller, Bernard. 1951(2).
 Wellesley, Lord Arthur. 450, 1283.
 Wellesley, Lady Charles. 632.
 Wellesley, Rev. Dr. 421, 612.
 Wellesley, Sir Henry. 67, 839, 937, 1317(2), 1557(3), 1567.
 Wellesley, W. Long. 520.
 Wellington, Duchess of. 1447(2).
 Wellington, Duke of. 29, 30, 31, 44, 50, 51, 113, 114, 129, 150, 175, 176(4), 179, 213, 214, 240, 247, 267(2), 268(4), 269(2), 404, 415, 427(2), 440, 441(2), 462, 478, 496(2), 558(4), 559, 560(3), 618, 627, 632, 636, 637, 640(2), 648, 651, 655(6), 658(3), 668, 721, 739(2), 740(2), 741, 777(2), 800, 839, 859, 887, 889, 891, 933(2), 934(2), 939(2), 994(4), 1110, 1169, 1173, 1236(2), 1245, 1246, 1254, 1255(4), 1256(5), 1258(2), 1259, 1285, 1289, 1290, 1291(2), 1293, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1317, 1389(2), 1390(2), 1427, 1471(5), 1472(2), 1473(2), 1489, 1557(3), 1558, 1559(2), 1561(3), 1562, 1563(4), 1564(2), 1580, 1664(2), 1665(3), 1669, 1670(2), 1673, 1675, 1709, 1710(2), 1711(4), 1712, 1714(4), 1715(2), 1759, 1778, 1815, 1880, 1978(2), 2042, 2105.

Wells, Charles A. E. 50, 307.
 Wells, H. T., R.A. 123(2), 757(2), 789, 1146(4), 1150, 1154(2), 1646(5), 2058.
 Wells, Hardy. 881.
 Wells, Mrs. 2118.
 Wells, Sir T. S. 671.
 Wells, William. 29, 58(2), 59, 60, 62, 84, 110(2), 113(2), 114(2), 136(3), 142(2), 153, 155, 174(2), 175(2), 190, 202(3), 241, 242(2), 267, 292, 293(2), 298, 305(2), 306(2), 312, 373(3), 390(2), 418, 428(2), 429, 446, 447, 458, 459(3), 472, 510, 514(2), 516, 627(6), 633(28), 635(2), 638(16), 639(9), 669, 711, 739, 761(3), 773, 777, 778(2), 810(4), 817, 836, 839, 840, 844, 845, 859, 862(5), 887, 888(3), 889(2), 893(3), 946(2), 964, 1000, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1029(2), 1162, 1175(2), 1176(3), 1177, 1178(3), 1181, 1182(3), 1207, 1230, 1255, 1256, 1289, 1291, 1292, 1293(4), 1297, 1301(3), 1318, 1330(2), 1336, 1364, 1464, 1466, 1478, 1479(2), 1489, 1491, 1492, 1496, 1500, 1503, 1543(2), 1557, 1558, 1575, 1604, 1639(2), 1641(2), 1664, 1665(2), 1668(2), 1685(3), 1687, 1710(6), 1727(2), 1731.
 Wells, Corporation of. 1384.
 Welsh, John. 911.
 Welsh, T. 489.
 Welwood, Allan A. Maconochie. 970, 971, 973, 975(4).
 Welwood, G. A. Maconochie. 985.
 Welwood, John A. Maconochie. 314, 973, 983, 2009.
 Wemyss, Earl of. 40, 43(2), 44, 45, 47, 82, 88, 106, 167, 179, 184(2), 193, 214(2), 222, 230, 247, 327, 347, 422, 449(2), 450, 461, 517, 582(5), 583(2), 600, 685, 689, 745(3), 748, 768, 799, 809, 942, 972, 974(2), 1006, 1062, 1078, 1080, 1124(2), 1140, 1168, 1181(2), 1198(2), 1207, 1299, 1305, 1314(3), 1318, 1319, 1322(4), 1407, 1409, 1489, 1497(2), 1565(2), 1577, 1584, 1690, 1691, 1714, 1715, 1830, 1876, 1969, 1975, 2000, 2027, 2130, 2138, 2143, 2179, 2200, 2211. See Elcho, Lord.
 Wengel, Mrs. 877(4).

- Wenley, James A.** 4.
Wenlock, Lord. 37, 40(3), 291(2), 376, 378, 380, 384, 392, 398, 401, 402, 473, 947, 1003, 1139, 1140, 1197(2), 1198, 1397, 1462, 1772, 1808, 1823.
Wensleydale, Lord. 6, 36.
Wentworth, Captain B. C. Vernon. 1907(2).
Wentworth, F. W. Vernon- 497, 498, 683, 685, 807, 1051, 1117(2), 1372(2), 1375, 1389, 1394, 1509, 1511.
Wentworth, T. J. C. Vernon- 498.
Wentworth, W. Vernon- 1394, 1397(2).
Wernher, Sir Julius. 16(2), 300, 455, 761, 769, 774, 921, 990, 1089, 1324, 1404, 1750, 1792, 2069, 2146.
Wernher, Julius. 41, 360, 1088, 1089, 1170, 1324, 1616.
Wernher, Lady. 1134.
Wertheimer, Asher. 90, 402, 563, 668, 909, 988, 1134, 1221(2), 1616(2), 1747, 1979, 2110, 2139, 2157, 2253(4), 2288.
Wertheimer, Charles John. 248, 387(3), 388(3), 401(5), 402(3), 563(2), 661, 787, 793(10), 857, 885, 988, 1065(2), 1066, 1068(3), 1081, 1089(4), 1090(2), 1121, 1134(4), 1299, 1714.
Wesleyan Centenary Hall. 1174.
West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon. 1964.
West, B., Junior. 1647(2), 1648(3).
West, Benjamin, P.R.A. 37, 155, 419(2), 420, 458, 949, 1136, 1316, 1684(2).
West, Rev. Henry. 815.
West, J. R. 1732, 2109.
West, Montague. 1781, 1798, 2011, 2167, 2171.
West, Mrs. 142, 267, 278, 940, 950(2), 1292, 1557.
West, Colonel W. Cornwallis- 6, 66, 73, 77, 88, 90, 110, 215, 269, 420, 422, 432, 518, 554, 594, 686(2), 713(2), 823, 860, 900(2), 936(2), 998, 1128, 1184, 1278, 1315, 1323(2), 1363, 1401, 1404, 1461, 1568, 1934(3), 2126.
West Riding, Justice of. 1943.
Westall, Richard, R.A. 36, 421, 823, 901, 1020, 1021, 1160, 1206, 1317(2).
Westby, G. A. 2155.
Westcott, Mrs. J. S. 1989.
Westcott, Philip. 194.
Western. 521.
Western, Sir Thomas B. 207, 522(2), 524, 1374, 1377(2).
Westlake, J. 2219(2).
Westlake, Mrs. 1779, 2046, 2187, 2188(2).
Westley, William. 1949(2).
Westmacott, Percy. 83(2), 265, 283, 750, 1353, 2224, 2229, 2248, 2249, 2268(4), 2269.
Westmacott, Sir R., R.A. 1007.
Westmacott, Richard, R.A. 896, 1539.
Westminster, Dean of. 49, 373, 1094, 1095, 1367, 1370, 1378, 1389, 1391, 2298.
Westminster, Duke of. 4(3), 35, 55, 79(4), 102, 103, 137, 138, 139, 156, 170, 179(2), 180(2), 202, 219, 220(3), 237, 248(2), 249, 299, 300, 311, 323, 368(2), 387(2), 389(2), 391, 392, 394, 397, 398, 402(2), 430(16), 455, 487(2), 505(2), 528, 529, 551, 560, 637(8), 639, 756, 758, 759, 769, 781(3), 783, 784, 788, 789, 793, 847, 948, 953(2), 961, 962, 998, 1013(8), 1014(2), 1015(2), 1018(2), 1066, 1072, 1073, 1083(2), 1084, 1104, 1111(2), 1169, 1172(3), 1198(4), 1239(2), 1276(5), 1299, 1323, 1336, 1345(2), 1348(3), 1349(3), 1352, 1357, 1422, 1514, 1517, 1518(2), 1527, 1532, 1533, 1562, 1564(2), 1577(2), 1702, 1714, 1774, 1841(2), 1925, 1937, 1978, 2064, 2109(4), 2135, 2145, 2150(2), 2191(3), 2259(2), 2270(3), 2272, 2299.
Westminster, Marquess of. 6(2), 35(2), 37, 61, 62, 77(2), 78, 84, 156, 175(7), 177, 178(9), 182(6), 202, 215, 229(2), 232, 242(3), 245(2), 249(2), 270(2), 274(2), 298, 299(2), 372(2), 373, 374, 375, 377, 378(3), 380, 381(5), 389(2), 457(2), 459, 461(6), 514(2), 515(2), 516(2), 517(2), 521(2), 525, 528, 535, 537, 632, 692, 700(2), 757, 779, 840, 841, 845(2), 847(2), 870, 871, 946, 947, 950, 951, 952, 954(4), 955, 956(4), 957, 996, 997, 1005(7), 1007, 1008(2), 1010(6), 1017(2), 1030(3), 1036, 1043, 1052(2), 1069(2),

- 1111, 1138, 1140(2), 1161(3), 1163, 1164, 1166(3), 1167, 1170(2), 1187, 1196, 1237, 1238, 1275, 1292(3), 1296, 1318(2), 1321(3), 1335(2), 1347(2), 1402, 1482, 1486, 1512, 1524, 1540, 1541, 1543(3), 1561, 1574(2), 1575, 1576(2), 1578(2), 1647, 1648, 1649(4), 1650, 1652, 1678, 1688, 1689, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1805, 1819, 1842, 2058, 2122(2).
- Westminster, St. James's Church.** 1386.
- Westminster School.** 1375, 1376, 1384, 1388, 1420, 1421, 1811.
- Westmorland, Countess of.** 57, 119, 1643.
- Westmorland, Earl of.** 439, 498, 590, 649, 1037, 1040(4), 1367(4).
- Weston, A. Anderdon.** 405(3), 454, 1078, 1100, 1183, 1233, 1264, 1288, 1489, 1602, 1785, 1788(2), 1789(3), 1790.
- Weston, Lady.** 830(2), 831, 833(2), 834(4).
- Weston, Mrs.** 30, 1180, 1466, 1487.
- Weston, S. C.** 452, 1178, 1466.
- Westray, R.** 1653.
- Westropp, Hodder M.** 809, 938.
- Wetherburn, Launcelot.** 275, 1092.
- Wethered, W. P.** 2113.
- Wetzlar, Mr.** 647.
- Whalley, Mr.** 1823.
- Wharncliffe, Countess of.** 151.
- Wharncliffe, Earl of.** 59, 123, 126, 204, 268, 340, 442, 469(7), 509(2), 514, 549, 552(2), 616, 623, 876, 888, 957(4), 958, 1005, 1043(2), 1045, 1052(2), 1055, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1082(2), 1094, 1124, 1173(2), 1274, 1349, 1369, 1410, 1741(2).
- Wharton, Robert.** 333, 431, 1264.
- Whateley, Rev. Canon W. J.** 1127, 1130.
- Whately, Miss E. J.** 1235.
- Whatman, G. D.** 50, 1068, 1121.
- Whatman, James.** 30, 103(3), 227, 265(2), 270(2), 306, 404(2), 453, 550, 592, 747, 806, 807, 844, 948, 999, 1156, 1260, 1476, 1559(3), 1560.
- Whatman, Mrs.** 517, 808, 1083, 1126, 1420, 1489.
- Whatmore, Thomas.** 788, 792.
- Wheatley, H. B.** 1651(2), 1773.
- Wheatley, H. W.** 2189.
- Wheatley, Colonel J. Moreton.** 659, 660, 1438, 2019.
- Wheeldon, George.** 1719, 1722.
- Wheeler, Alfred L.** 1340.
- Wheeler, Samuel.** 16, 21, 60(2), 61(2), 85(2), 103, 244, 245, 299(2), 306, 310, 447, 448, 476, 577, 699, 778, 779, 810(2), 811(2), 1103, 1156, 1175, 1179, 1180, 1203, 1460, 1487, 1488(2), 1545(4), 1571, 1711.
- Wheler, Mrs. E.** 1110.
- Wheler, Mrs. Trevor.** 1723.
- Whetham, J. W. Boddam.** 1725.
- Whichcote, Sir Thomas.** 382, 383(3).
- Whistler, Mrs. W. McNeill.** 1659.
- Whitaker, T. H.** 1923.
- Whitbread, Lady Elizabeth.** 406.
- Whitbread, S. W. H.** 869.
- Whitbread, Samuel.** 371, 372(2), 384, 392, 401, 562, 1023(2).
- Whitbread, W.** 556.
- Whitbread, W. H.** 376, 1665.
- Whitburn, A.** 757, 758.
- White.** 262.
- White, Alfred Eales.** 395.
- White, Edward.** 937.
- White, Edward Fox.** 662, 866, 943, 944, 1339, 1340, 2033, 2278.
- White, Frederick Anthony.** 216, 345, 412(2), 454, 455, 722, 747(2), 752, 918(3), 1133, 1309(4), 1361, 1440, 1673, 1694, 1757(2), 1865, 1882, 1910(3), 1945, 1946, 1991, 1993, 2013, 2056(2), 2115(2), 2147, 2170, 2172, 2199(2), 2205(2).
- White, Rev. G. Corby.** 382, 390(2), 391.
- White, George Colvin.** 68, 141, 302, 489, 501, 604, 624, 679, 739, 866, 1281.
- White, George F.** 1768, 1824, 1891, 1909, 1910, 1933, 1944(4), 1961, 2020, 2032(2), 2042, 2073, 2087.
- White, J. Campbell.** 3.
- White, J. Martin.** 1278, 2193(2).
- White, J. W.** 1788.
- White, J. W. Martin.** 1657.

- White, John. 1943, 2111.
 White, John Forbes. 83, 161, 162(6),
 212, 221, 283, 800, 943, 944, 1001,
 1337, 1774, 1828, 1143, 2213.
 White, Mrs. 489(3), 491, 1682, 1684.
 White, Mrs. O. F. 1972.
 White, Robert. 1733, 1768, 1822, 1823,
 1898, 2033, 2088, 2197.
 Whitehead. 1042(2).
 Whitehead, Henry. 39, 1612.
 Whitehead, Jeffery. 320(2), 323, 324,
 338, 341(2), 451, 463, 464, 465, 466(6),
 468(3), 470(6), 471(5), 484, 488, 495(3),
 553(2), 571, 575, 580(2), 604, 689, 903,
 915, 939(2), 984, 999, 1095, 1106(5),
 1117, 1122(4), 1123, 1174, 1175, 1219,
 1221(4), 1230(2), 1231(7), 1247, 1252,
 1273, 1278, 1431(16), 1432(32), 1433,
 1602(2), 1655, 1704, 1741(2), 1742(10),
 1794, 1903.
 Whitehead, John. 130(2), 218(2), 484,
 1841, 2226(2), 2257(2), 2274.
 Whitehead, R. E. 2141.
 Whitehead, Smith Taylor. 923, 924,
 1867, 2121, 2231, 2254, 2259.
 Whitehead, T. M. 7(3), 203(2), 506(4),
 570(4), 817, 900, 1199(2), 1231, 1423.
 Whitehead, Thomas. 2056.
 Whitehouse, W. E. 2301, 2306.
 Whitelaw, Alexander. 911.
 Whitelaw, Charles E. 93.
 Whitelaw, H. Vincent. 92(2).
 Whitelaw, J. T. 1799(2), 1836, 2105, 2124.
 Whitelaw, Mrs. 289, 910.
 Whitelaw, T. N. 2244.
 Whitfield, W. 1241, 1506, 1712, 1806,
 1872(2).
 Whitmore, Francis H. D. C. 2001.
 Whittaker, J. 21.
 Whittlemore, Harris. 1657.
 Whitworth, B. 1776, 2260, 2266.
 Whitworth, Edwin. 1681.
 Whitworth, Sir J. 1976.
 Whitworth, J. 326(2).
 Whitworth, Sir Joseph. 1867.
 Whitworth, T. 1776.
 Whitworth Institute. 482, 739, 833(2),
 834(2), 1105, 1353(5), 1354(2), 1607(2),
 1625(2), 1626(5), 1758(2), 1790, 1878,
 2150(2), 2206.
 Whixley Hospital. 1398(3).
 Whympier, Charles. 1702(3).
 Whympier, E. 2219.
 Whyte, G. 761.
 Whyte, John G. 838, 1682.
 Whyte, Mrs. 153, 293, 761, 809, 1318,
 1407, 1479.
 Wickham, Rev. E. 1122.
 Wickham, Rev. F. 117.
 Wickham, William. 364, 407.
 Wicklow, Earl of. 5, 143(2), 951, 1036,
 1045, 1179, 1294, 1319, 1571, 1575,
 1686(5).
 Widdrington, Major. 2249, 2264, 2271,
 2285, 2294.
 Widener, P. A. B. 1532, 1658.
 Wigan, Sir Frederick. 788, 791.
 Wigan, Frederick. 107, 545, 556, 639, 782,
 1606, 1765, 1823, 1844, 1891, 1923, 1945,
 1992.
 Wiffin, Harry A. 2240.
 Wigglesworth, Robert. 1949.
 Wigram, Arthur J. 2121.
 Wigram, Mrs. Henry J. 362.
 Wigram, J. R. 691, 692.
 Wigram, Loftus T. 630, 631.
 Wigram, Sir Robert. 175, 292, 446, 649,
 1176.
 Wijngaert, Eug. Van den. 1534.
 Wilberforce, Rev. Canon. 1097.
 Wilberforce, H. E. 1097.
 Wilberforce, R. G. 480, 1118, 1466.
 Wilberforce, Reginald. 1096.
 Wilbraham, G. F. 247, 1322, 1390(2),
 1700.
 Wilbraham, George. 213, 367, 688, 955,
 1006, 1137, 1162, 1178, 1265, 1282, 1317,
 1378, 1539, 1748.
 Wilbraham, Miss. 652.
 Wilbraham, R. W. 1203, 1714.
 Wilcox, Brodie A. 1058, 1116, 1120.
 Wild, J. W. 278, 1662(7), 1663(18).
 Wilde, W. 2246.
 Wildenstein, Monsieur. 277, 623, 642,
 668, 916, 1545.
 Wilkie, Captain. 1228(2).

- Wilkie, Colonel D. 1669(2).
 Wilkie, Miss. 1665(2), 1666(5), 1667.
 Wilkie, Thomas. 1665(2), 1666(8).
 Wilkins, T. R. 1695, 1696.
 Wilkins, William. 58, 109, 292, 293, 826(2),
 859, 950, 1161, 1203, 1207, 1291, 1308(2),
 1317, 1364, 1485, 1710.
 Wilkinson, C. H. 1498, 2066, 2105, 2185.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Eason. 391.
 Wilkinson, Rev. F. Paget. 2052.
 Wilkinson, G. Eason. 1129.
 Wilkinson, J. 1840(3), 1939.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. 1653.
 Wilkinson, Captain Nevile. 583.
 Wilkinson, Norman. 2, 108.
 Wilkinson, R. Stark. 2183.
 Wilkinson, Thomas Read. 803, 2225(2),
 2231, 2272.
 Willans, W. H. 2008.
 Willcocks, W. K. 1970.
 Willes, Mrs. 660.
 Willes, Mrs. W. 567, 1509.
 Willett, H. G. 677.
 Willett, Henry. 97(2), 100, 186(2), 227,
 310, 338(2), 347, 360, 414, 415, 424, 425,
 538, 559(2), 642, 720(2), 745, 762(2),
 772, 941, 1011, 1012, 1114, 1216,
 1400(17), 1401(7), 1418, 1425, 1438(3),
 1483, 1484, 1790, 1797, 2040, 2060, 2066.
 Willett, Henry Ralph. 521(2), 523(5), 746,
 946(2), 1755.
 William IV, King. 9, 36, 37, 42, 43, 59,
 109, 171(2), 175(5), 242, 243, 268, 290(2),
 292, 293(2), 341, 420, 456(6), 459(2), 486,
 502, 531(4), 650(3), 651(8), 681, 745(2),
 746, 761, 806(2), 851, 901, 904(2), 950(8),
 967, 1005, 1006(2), 1029(5), 1030(3),
 1137(2), 1161(6), 1196(2), 1245, 1292,
 1311(3), 1317(4), 1486, 1492, 1502(19),
 1550, 1575(2), 1583, 1648(8).
 Williams, Miss Antonia. 1450.
 Williams, C. R. 1282.
 Williams, Dr., Library. 367, 1100, 1385(2),
 1388, 1390, 1392(2), 1393, 1397(3), 1398.
 Williams, Mrs. E. 1813, 2134.
 Williams, F. Hanbury. 1386(2), 1387, 1388.
 Williams, F. M. 145, 811, 1568.
 Williams, Frank. 1904, 1923.
 Williams, G. A. 1388.
 Williams, George. 800, 881.
 Williams, Godfrey. 2099.
 Williams, H. 177, 843(2), 955, 1687.
 Williams, J. C. 258, 547, 787, 792, 1067,
 1121, 1279, 1973.
 Williams, Colonel J. G. 999.
 Williams, Lady. 517, 953, 991, 1258.
 Williams, Dr. Leon. 317.
 Williams, Miss. 1955.
 Williams, Mrs. 14, 1623.
 Williams, General Owen. 636.
 Williams, Colonel Peers. 635.
 Williams, Colonel R. 180.
 Williams, R. Wynne. 30, 556, 699, 1294,
 1480, 1712.
 Williams, Robert. 22, 166, 178, 517,
 1182(3).
 Williams, Romer. 530, 830, 832, 1221.
 Williams, T. Goddard. 814.
 Williams, Thomas. 734, 811, 1249(2),
 1602, 1603, 1866, 1868, 2120.
 Williams, W. A. 1836.
 Williams, W. S. 1678.
 Williamson, Archibald. 2080.
 Williamson, Dr. G. C. 1442, 1849, 1863.
 Williamson, R. W. 556.
 Williamson, Robert. 1597.
 Willis, Mrs. C. Whateley. 1446.
 Willis, H. R. 2254(2), 2262.
 Willmott, Miss. 906.
 Willoughby de Broke, Lord. 1133,
 1746(2), 2028(2).
 Willoughby de Bresby, Lord. 469(9),
 531(2), 542, 1142(2), 1261, 1365(4),
 1412(5), 1413(3), 1414(5), 1415, 1418,
 1419(3), 1424(2), 1426, 1430(5), 1753,
 2236.
 Wills, A. Winkler. 834.
 Wills, E. 1078.
 Wills, W. 339.
 Wills, Sir W. H. 728, 2044.
 Wills, W. H. 286, 1264.
 Willshire, Lady. 496.
 Willson, A. B. 2039.
 Wilmers, Ernst. 1703.
 Wilmot, Miss Constance N. 1725(2).
 Wilmot, Mrs. E. 1088.

- Wilmot, Sir Henry S.** 47, 252(2), 591,
 1094(2), 1368(2), 1369, 1380, 1402,
 1717(2), 1718(2), 1719, 1720, 1721, 1776,
 1816, 1827, 1844, 1874, 1936, 1990(4).
Wilson, A. 1194.
Wilson, A. Broomhill. 719.
Wilson, Andrew Hay. 974.
Wilson, Sir Belford H. 377, 378, 505(2),
 1219(2), 1296.
Wilson, Charles H. 782.
Wilson, Miss E. J. 2198.
Wilson, Colonel F. Maitland. *See* Mait-
 land.
Wilson, Fleetwood. 782.
Wilson, G. W. 2118.
Wilson, George. 7, 409.
Wilson, Hon. H. Tyrwhitt. 539, 1417,
 1418, 1421, 1423.
Wilson, Henry. 3, 231, 314, 575, 1104,
 1328, 1687, 1717, 1797, 1833, 1871, 1890,
 2077, 2131, 2231(4), 2260(2).
Wilson, Hubert M. 775.
Wilson, J. E. 666, 667.
Wilson, J. W. Walton. 2261.
Wilson, James. 23, 93, 265, 335(2), 358(2),
 503, 702, 737, 1141, 1699(2), 1713,
 2046(2).
Wilson, Mrs. James. 432.
Wilson, Sir John. 92.
Wilson, Lady. 2281(2).
Wilson, M. 1396, 1397.
Wilson, Sir Matthew. 1011, 1167, 1514.
Wilson, Miss. 2169.
Wilson, Mrs. 564.
Wilson, R. B. W. 933.
Wilson, R. C. 286.
Wilson, Sam. 1834, 2010, 2163(2).
Wilson, Sir Spencer M. 42.
Wilson, Sir T. M. 1373.
Wilson, Thomas. 1717.
Wilson, W. Marcro. 1398.
Wilson, William. 462, 501, 655, 1331(2),
 1828, 1956, 2123.
Wilton, Earl of. 641, 653(2), 654, 656(2),
 660, 1366, 1641.
Wilton, John. 151(2), 352.
Wiltshire, J. 371(4).
Wimborne, Lord. 236, 296(5), 324, 406,
 414, 461, 543, 765, 823, 824, 886, 1207,
 1566(6), 1577(2).
Wimperis, E. M., R.I. 138, 704, 2233.
Winans, Louis W. 1660.
Winans, Ross. 1656.
Winchester, Bishop of. 684, 1197, 1385,
 1389.
Winchester, Marquis of. 1401.
Winchester College. 2298.
Winchester, Corporation of. 683.
Winchilsea, Dowager Countess of. 792.
Winchilsea, Earl of. 24, 442, 607, 1373.
Windass, John. 129.
Winder, Major Corbett. 551(2), 815(2),
 960, 1477, 1497, 1498, 1540, 1570. *See*
 Corbett.
Windle, W. 2274(2), 2275.
Windle, Mrs. 2275.
Windsor, Baroness. 614, 1376.
Windsor, Lord. 63, 125, 179, 387, 722,
 997, 998, 1169, 1172(2), 1198, 1239,
 1241, 1424, 1497, 1562, 1865, 2222, 2251,
 2262, 2265, 2279, 2296. *See* Ply-
 mouth, Earl of.
Windus, B. G. 781, 2293(2).
Windus, William. 830(2), 831(3), 834(7),
 1695(2), 1696(2).
Winfield, Mrs. 1666(4), 1667.
Wingate, J. L. 2114.
Wingfield, Hon. Mrs. Lewis. 1626, 1627.
Winkworth, Mrs. 2010, 2028.
Winkworth, Stephen. 1805, 2010(2).
Winkworth, Mrs. Stephen. 1339, 1911(2).
Winn, Charles. 266, 525, 534, 591, 695,
 765, 803(2), 804, 806, 1236, 1371(2),
 1373, 1383, 1462, 1511, 1732, 2116.
Winn, E. J. 1125.
Winneburg, Countess Metternich. 661.
Winnington, Sir Francis. 2296(2).
Winnington, Sir Thomas E. 684, 1388.
Winock, W. H. 1780.
Winstanley, Mr. 1687.
Winter, Mrs. Thomas. 1841(2).
Winterbottom, Augustus. 402, 762.
Winterstoke, Lord. 2117.
Wintour, Miss Isabella. 1699(2).
Wisbech, Corporation of. 641(2).
Wise, H. C. 614.

- Wiseman, Cardinal.** 1329.
Wisselingh, Madame E. J. van. 750, 751, 2268.
Wissenlingh, E. J. van. 749(2), 750(3), 1701, 1758, 1775(2), 1804, 1906(3), 2044(2), 2045, 2082, 2198, 2229.
Witch, George H. 1911.
Withall, Mrs. 2039(2).
Witham, Robert Maxwell. 876.
Withers, T. Randles. 601, 1062, 1118.
Withers, T. Rowland. 1845.
Witt, Robert C. 689, 1282.
Witt, Tansley. 2101.
Witts, Rev. F. E. Broome. 1128.
Woakes, E. G. 1657.
Wodehouse, Rev. C. G. 1174.
Wodehouse, Right Hon. E. R. 1442, 1768, 1972.
Wodehouse, Rev. W. 50.
Wolff, J. H. 105.
Wollaston, Frederick. 396(2), 527, 529.
Wollaston, Mrs. 521, 529, 1444, 1723.
Wolseley, Lord. 546.
Wolverhampton, Corporation of. 192, 224(4), 263, 358, 361, 639, 830, 831, 866(2), 1250(2), 1554, 1672, 1734, 1772, 1969, 2015.
Wombwell, J. C. 447(2).
Wood, Adam. 911, 924, 925.
Wood, Albert. 115(3), 130(3), 238, 261, 262, 468, 555(3), 556, 569(2), 638, 856, 869, 1325, 1625, 1629, 1695(2), 1696(3), 1793(2), 1821, 1839(2), 1870(2), 1879(8), 1880(2), 1881, 1983(8), 2034(2), 2088, 2097, 2201(5).
Wood, Dr. Andrew. 973, 975.
Wood, Charles H. L. 1340. *See* Woodd.
Wood, E. 48.
Wood, Miss E. Stewart. 1782.
Wood, Hon. Edward. 360, 423, 760(2), 1068(2), 1264, 1379.
Wood, Miss G. C. 1898.
Wood, General. 524.
Wood, Rev. Hugh. 1717.
Wood, John A. 978.
Wood, Dr. Russell E. 984.
Wood, T. 10.
Wood, T. F. 1880.
Wood, T. Moreton. 39.
Wood, Thomas. 1974, 2050.
Wood, W. H. 342(2), 1589, 1810, 1830, 1834, 1915(2), 2050, 2179, 2186, 2189, 2190(2).
Wood, Sir W. Page. 276.
Woodburn, Mrs. 1030.
Woodburn, Samuel. 650(2).
Woodcock, B. 635.
Woodcock, Mr. 285, 493, 1170.
Woodcock, Thomas. 115.
Woodd, A. H. 1951.
Woodd, Basil T. 1275, 1387.
Woodd, Charles H. L. 1340, 1643, 1967, 1974, 2030. *See* Wood.
Woodd, H. 1331.
Woodhouse, Robert. 879.
Woodiwiss, George. 335, 969, 1609.
Woodiwiss, Mrs. 205, 1803, 1910.
Woodroffe, F. H. 674.
Woods, Alfred. 1681, 2174.
Woods, Mrs. Alfred. 1723.
Woods, Thomas H. 442.
Woodsend, Thomas. 1918.
Woodward, Horace. 1858, 1859, 2246(3).
Woodward, Robert. 2278.
Woodyear, Rev. J. F. W. 26, 1045.
Woolcombe, Mrs. 2096.
Woolcott, Miss E. 1777.
Woolford, Charles H. 921.
Woollaston, G. H. 586.
Woollcombe, Mrs. 1954.
Woolmore, Lady. 879.
Woolner, Mrs. 695.
Woolner, Thomas. 78, 80(2), 1850(4), 1851(3).
Woolner, Thomas, R.A. 24, 79(7), 138, 192, 197(5), 217, 219(5), 220(6), 238, 396, 837(3), 1269(2), 1336(2), 1349, 1577, 1795(4), 1819, 1839, 1842(2), 1851(2), 1906, 1936, 2129, 2142, 2185, 2206(2).
Woolner, Thomas E., A.R.A. 78, 195, 235(2), 836, 1335, 1689.
Woolwich, Royal Artillery. 895(2), 1629.
Woosnam, Mrs. 184.
Worcester, Bishop of. 401, 2252, 2297(5), 2298(4).

- Worcester, Corporation of.** 1222, 2228, 2245, 2258, 2264, 2283, 2289, 2296(4), 2297.
Worcester County Justices. 2256, 2296(2).
Worcester, Dean of. 2297(2).
Worcester Infirmary. 2297, 2298.
Worcester Library. 2258, 2266, 2296(2), 2297(5).
Worcester Society of Arts. 1251.
Wordie, John. 70, 71(2), 83, 283, 298, 586, 587(2), 743, 751, 767, 775(2), 795(6), 861, 1697, 1760, 1894, 2052.
Wordie, William. 742(2).
Wordsworth, Rev. C. 1097.
Workman, C. H. 1976.
Workman, Miss. 2273.
Workman, R. A. 1646.
Works, Office of. 932, 1617, 1622.
Wormald, E. 1098.
Wormald, Mrs. Edward. 1142.
Wornum, Ralph N. 442, 533, 747, 776, 812, 1002, 1003(2).
Worrall, Henry. 2043.
Worsley, Philip J. 834.
Worsley, Sir W. 144(2), 900.
Worsley-Taylor, H. W. 1690(2).
Worthington, G. B. 438, 784, 786.
Worthington, James. 138, 829, 1862, 2294.
Worthington, Mrs. 226, 1194.
Wortley, Mrs. A. Stuart. 781, 1707.
Wortley, Mrs. C. Stuart. 2270.
Wortley, Right Hon. Charles Stuart. 441, 789.
Wortley, Right Hon. J. S. 89, 453, 963, 1470(2).
Wortley, Hon. Mrs. J. Stuart. 660, 1171, 1447, 1946.
Wostenholme, George. 509, 701.
Wray, Colonel Copley. 1074.
Wreford, Major. 718.
Wrench, Miss E. H. 1692.
Wrench, E. M. 921.
Wrexham Infirmary. 736.
Wright, A. Smith. 660.
Wright, Banks. 1466.
Wright, Colonel. 2257, 2274, 2275.
Wright, Dr. 96, 191, 337, 1265, 1681(2).
Wright, Miss Ethel. 1443.
Wright, F. Beresford. 1720.
Wright, Fitzherbert. 1718, 1719, 1720, 1722.
Wright, Gervase. 591, 1381.
Wright, H. 812.
Wright, H. Guthrie. 1408, 2177.
Wright, H. Smith. 2254, 2264, 2300.
Wright, Joseph. 101(2), 1236, 1347(2), 2163.
Wright, Mrs. 1300.
Wright, R. 2144.
Wright, Thomas. 1009, 1180, 1305, 1800.
Wrightson, W. B. 1396.
Wrigley, Thomas. 630, 700, 925, 1602.
Wyatt, Colonel Halifax. 1935, 2073.
Wyatt, James. 789.
Wyatt, Matthew C. 1008, 1163, 1165, 1312.
Wyatt, Mrs. 781.
Wyatt, R. H. 1260.
Wyatt, Mrs. R. H. 295, 416.
Wyatt, T. 1295.
Wyattville, Sir Jeffery. 650.
Wykeham, Philip T. D. 704, 1515.
Wyld, Robert S. 980, 981.
Wylie, Mrs. 947.
Wylie, W. 213.
Wyllie, C. C. 727, 1992, 2042.
Wyllie, Mrs. C. W. 1729.
Wyllie, Charles. 15.
Wyllie, J. 23, 873.
Wyman, C. W. H. 1860.
Wyndham, Sir Charles. 2117.
Wyndham, Colonel. 135, 511, 521, 1031, 1032(2), 1665. *See* Egremont, Earl of.
Wyndham, E. 1649.
Wyndham, Rt. Hon. George. 365.
Wyndham, Hon. Percy. 348, 756, 757(3), 758(3), 759, 1619, 1621, 1625, 1628, 1657, 2059, 2288, 2303.
Wynfield, D. W. 1670.
Wynn, Sir W. W. 43, 94(2), 107, 154, 174, 175, 176, 179, 255(4), 263, 265, 279, 334, 370, 374, 377(4), 478, 528, 590(2), 770(3), 776(2), 841, 953, 955(2), 990.

- 1024, 1025, 1034(3), 1037, 1040(4),
1041, 1043(2), 1071, 1136(2), 1138,
1159, 1162, 1163(2), 1164, 1168, 1169,
1171, 1190(2), 1293, 1316, 1539, 1540,
1571(2), 1682(3), 1683(2), 1686(5),
1688(8), 1689(2), 1690(2), 1691(2).
- Wynne, W. W.** 155, 615, 1070, 1140.
- Wyvill, M.** 63, 159, 177, 240, 281, 551,
552, 1180(2), 1238, 1366, 1393, 1488,
1543, 1977.
- X, Monsieur.** 1018, 1570, 1656, 1872,
1927, 1959.
- Yarborough, Countess of.** 302, 542, 1425,
1896.
- Yarborough, Earl of.** 5(4), 45(2), 60,
67(2), 95(8), 152(2), 153(4), 155, 176(4),
177(3), 178, 179(2), 180, 216, 217, 242,
243(2), 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 285(3),
291, 293, 305, 338, 339, 405, 406, 410,
415, 420, 421, 447(2), 457(3), 459(2),
460(3), 504, 532(2), 534, 536, 538, 539,
544, 599, 641, 651, 652, 653, 667(2),
725, 806(5), 807(3), 823, 842(2), 868(3),
899(3), 904(2), 905, 911, 948(2), 951(8),
955(4), 956, 995, 1007, 1009, 1010,
1012, 1015, 1033(2), 1035(2), 1043(2),
1054, 1055, 1066, 1071, 1076, 1120(2),
1138(2), 1139, 1140, 1187, 1189, 1190,
1197, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1246, 1288,
1292(2), 1294(2), 1308, 1312(2), 1313(2),
1318, 1319(6), 1320, 1321(3), 1324,
1330(4), 1336(2), 1345(3), 1349(2),
1350(2), 1351, 1367, 1375, 1377, 1403,
1470, 1471, 1482, 1491, 1493(2), 1495,
1496, 1499, 1504(5), 1507, 1509, 1527,
1528, 1556(3), 1558(2), 1571, 1572,
1573(3), 1575(3), 1576(3), 1578, 1583(2),
1589, 1649(2), 1743(2), 1744, 1747(2),
1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1782, 1834,
2000.
- Yarmouth, Earl of.** 5, 421, 859, 899,
1004, 1203, 1316, 1364, 1500, 1575.
- Yarrow, A. F.** 1942.
- Yates, Edmund.** 17.
- Yates, J. Ashton.** 995, 1164, 1206, 1800,
1832, 1847, 1893, 2038, 2068.
- Yates, Joseph B.** 1946.
- Yates, Mr.** 1.
- Yates, Mrs.** 415.
- Yates, Rev. S. A. Thompson.** *See*
Thompson.
- Yeaman, B.** 1997, 2213.
- Yeats, W.** 2119.
- Yellowlees, George.** 1736(2).
- Yerburgh, R. A.** 2248, 2251(2).
- Yetts, William.** 234, 235.
- York, Archbishop of.** 526, 895, 1055,
1395(2), 1397, 1398, 1969.
- York, Corporation of.** 129, 927, 1396,
1397, 1398, 1777, 1795, 1970, 1971,
1980, 2065(2), 2123.
- York, Dean of.** 1394.
- York, Duke of.** 95, 281, 1004, 1022, 1290,
1465.
- York Mansion House.** 1397.
- York, Merchants' Company of.** 1395.
- York Minster Library.** 2109.
- York, Philosophical Society.** 1394, 1398,
1906, 1956.
- Yorke, Hon. John Manners.** 1081(2),
1120, 1123(2), 1125, 1128, 1213(2),
1445, 2128.
- Young, Mrs. A.** 8, 1759.
- Young, Alexander.** 66, 71(2), 203, 211,
212(9), 258(4), 259(4), 282, 283(4),
309(2), 342, 490, 504(2), 581(6), 582(8),
586, 587, 595, 611, 621, 749(2), 751(2),
763(4), 795(5), 828, 838, 916, 990, 1109,
1157(2), 1328(2), 1546, 1581, 1639,
1656, 1659, 1740, 1741, 1765(2),
1783(5), 1791(2), 1794, 1805, 1843,
1847(3), 1848, 1876(2), 1882, 1887,
1897, 1899, 1909, 1931, 1948, 1954,
1959(2), 1990, 1995, 1996(5), 1997,
1998(3), 2001, 2021(2), 2039, 2053,
2061(3), 2082(2), 2084, 2094, 2160, 2169,
2204(3).
- Young, C. D.** 214, 729.
- Young, Dalhousie.** 1840(2).
- Young, Rev. Edward.** 6.
- Young, Sir Frederick.** 2014, 2041.
- Young, Rt. Hon. George.** 991, 1939,
2092(2).
- Young, George.** 190, 191, 194(2), 326,

- 432, 879, 1330, 1333, 1639, 1666, 1668, 1681.
- Young, Major Herbert. 1433, 1994.
- Young, J. A. 229.
- Young, J. B. 1107.
- Young, James. 88.
- Young, Lady. 764.
- Young, Lord. 1306(2), 1681(2).
- Young, Miss. 359.
- Young, T. Graham. 492, 730.
- Young, W. H. 2002.
- Young, William. 276(2), 730, 877.
- Younger, H. J. 1231.
- Younger, Robert. 500.
- Younghusband, Lady. 2103.
- Yule, Miss Amy Frances. 284, 1434, 1662, 1889.
- Yule, Captain. 1737(3).
- Z, Monsieur. 1657.
- Zachary, M. M. 5, 58, 84(2), 242, 268, 305, 372, 447, 514, 839(2), 888, 889, 940, 946(3), 950(2), 961(4), 1177, 1252, 1255, 1290, 1292, 1479(2), 1486, 1492(2), 1583, 1683, 1684(2).
- Zaehnsdorf, J. W. 1626.
- Zetland, Earl of. 25(2), 84, 85, 213, 244, 376, 380, 460, 544, 551, 635, 843, 844, 955, 1034, 1035, 1040(2), 1046, 1049, 1464, 1466, 1475(2), 1498, 1641, 1687(3), 1711.
- Zoete, S. F. de. 347.
- Zoete, S. Herman de. 187, 236(2), 247, 282, 319, 480, 592, 807, 891, 1183, 1238, 1247, 1253, 1258, 1466, 1470, 1476, 1514.
- Zoete, Walter M. de. 43, 296, 348, 831, 934, 1471, 1755.
- Zouche, Lord. 589, 685, 1752, 1753, 2000.

LIST OF EXHIBITIONS ANALYSED IN THE CENTURY OF LOAN EXHIBITIONS WITH THE DIFFERENT YEARS

- Agnew's Exhibitions. 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1913.
- Antwerp. 1899.
- Berlin. 1908.
- Bethnal Green. 1872.
- Birmingham. 1833, 1890, 1896, 1900, 1903.
- Blackburn. 1894.
- Bradford. 1882.
- British Institution. 1813—1867.
- Brighton. 1902.
- Burlington Fine Arts Club. 1871, 1873, 1876, 1883, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913.
- Cardiff. 1913.
- Consumption Hospital (Old Water-Colour Society). 1870.
- Cooke's, W. B., Exhibitions. 1822—1824.
- Copenhagen. 1908.
- Derby. 1870, 1883.
- Deschamp's Gallery. 1876.
- Dunthorne's Gallery. 1885.
- Earl's Court. 1897.
- Edinburgh. 1863, 1873, 1876, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1901.
" (French Gallery). 1909.
- Exeter. 1873.
- Fine Art Society. 1884.
- Franco-British Exhibition. 1908.
- French Gallery (London). 1910, 1911, 1913, 1915.
- Glasgow. 1878, 1888, 1901, 1902, 1911.
- Grafton Gallery. 1894, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1910, 1911.
- Graves's Gallery. 1907, 1910.
- Greenock. 1861.
- Grosvenor Gallery. 1878, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890.
- Grosvenor Gallery, New. 1913—1914.
- Guildhall. 1890, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907.
- Huddersfield. 1883.
- International Exhibition. 1862.
- Japan Exhibition. 1910.
- Knightsbridge (International Society). 1899.

- Leeds. 1868.
 Liverpool. 1823, 1876, 1886, 1908.
 Liverpool Art Club. 1875, 1881.
 Liverpool (Walker Art Gallery). 1897.
 London International Exhibitions. 1871—1874.
 Manchester. 1857, 1883, 1887.
 Military Exhibition. 1890.
 Naval Exhibition. 1891.
 National Portrait Exhibitions. 1866—1868.
 Newcastle. 1887.
 New Gallery. 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902,
 1905, 1908, 1909.
 Nineteenth Century Art Society. 1888.
 Nottingham. 1878.
 Oldham. 1883.
 Oxford (Portraits). 1904—1906.
 Paris. 1900, 1909.
 Paterson's Gallery. 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1913.
 Royal Academy. 1870—1912.
 Suffolk Street. 1832—1834.
 Victoria and Albert Museum. 1904.
 Wrexham. 1876.
 Worcester. 1882.
 Whitechapel (St. Jude's). 1882—1894.
 „ (Spring Exhibitions). 1901, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911,
 1912.
 „ (Winter Exhibitions). 1901, 1902, 1903, 1907, 1910, 1912.
 „ (Shipping). 1903.
 „ (Dutch). 1904, 1906.
 „ (Jewish Art). 1906.
 „ (Animals in Art). 1907, 1910.
 „ (Autumn Exhibition). 1908.
 „ (Mohammedan). 1908.
 „ (Historical). 1909.
 „ (Fruit and Flowers). 1909.
 „ (Pageant). 1909.
 „ (British Art). 1910.
 „ (Johannesburg). 1910.
 „ (Shakespeare). 1910.
 „ (Old London). 1911.
 „ (Scottish History). 1912.
 „ (Sporting). 1912.

